7463/65

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1961-62

PART I

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER
BY
K. M. ARCHER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

LIBRARY
COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS & STATS.

Compiled by
R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

LIBRARY
- 6 AUG 1963
COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS & STATS.

By Authority: Alex. B. DAVIES, Government Printer,
1962

695/10/62

LIBRARY

Part I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

Special Note

The Statistical Divisions and their component local government areas referred to in this publication are shown on a map contained in Part V of the Statistical Register.

CONTENTS

No.		Page
	AUSTRALIAN SUMMARY	
1	Population and Vital Statistics	4
	I—POPULATION	
2	Population of Western Australia : Elements of Increase	4
3	Population : State and Metropolitan Statistical Division, Ten-Year Summary	4
4	Population of Western Australia at the date of each Census	5
5	Population at each Age, Censuses 1954 and 1961	5–6
	II—MIGRATION	
6	Recorded Arrivals and Departures	6
	III—VITAL STATISTICS	
7	Births, Deaths, and Marriages for each month	7
8	Births, Deaths, and Marriages for each Local Government Area	7–9
	Births	
9	Births : Ten-Year Summary	10
10	Births : Statistical Divisions	10
11	Births : Age of Mother	11
12	Nuptial Confinements : Duration of Marriage and Previous Issue	11
13	Gross and Net Reproduction Rates and Birth Rates per 1,000 women	11
	Deaths	
14	Deaths : Ten-Year Summary	12
15	Deaths : Age Groups ; Metropolitan, Other Divisions and Whole State	13
16	Deaths : Age Groups ; Whole State, Ten-Year Summary	13
17	Causes of Death	14–22
18	Maternal Mortality : Age and Issue of Mother	23
19	Maternal Mortality : Rates, Ten-Year Summary	23
20	Deaths of Children under one year of Age : Age Group and Statistical Division	24
21	Deaths of Children under one year of Age for each month	24
22	Causes of Deaths of Children under one year of Age for each month	25
23	Principal Causes of Death, in Age Groups : Males	26
24	Principal Causes of Death, in Age Groups : Females	27
25	Principal Causes of Death : Statistical Divisions	28
26	Principal Causes of Death : Ten-Year Summary	29
27	Deaths from Cancer : Seat of Disease and Age Group	30
	Marriages	
28	Marriages : Ten-Year Summary	31
29	Marriages : Denomination of Officiating Minister	31
30	Conjugal Condition of Bridegrooms and Brides	32
31	Average Age of Bridegrooms and Brides	32
32	Ministers registered for the Celebration of Marriages in Western Australia	32
33	Age and Conjugal Condition of Bridegrooms and Brides	33
	Divorce	
34	Petitions : Ten-Year Summary	34
35	Dissolution of Marriage : Decrees Absolute, Ten-Year Summary	34
36	Nullity of Marriage : Decrees Absolute, Ten-Year Summary	34
37	Judicial Separation : Decrees Absolute, Ten-Year Summary	34
38	Dissolution of Marriage : Age of Husband and Wife at date of Marriage	35
39	Dissolution of Marriage : Age of Husband and Wife at date of Decree Absolute	35
40	Dissolution of Marriage : Duration of Marriages Dissolved	35
41	Dissolution of Marriage : Issue of Marriages Dissolved	35
	IV—MISCELLANEOUS	
42	Certificates of Naturalization issued to Residents of Western Australia	36
43	Australian Life Expectancy	36
44	Notifications of Infectious Diseases	37
45	Cremations and Burials at Karrakatta Cemetery	37

Part I—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

Note—For dates subsequent to the latest population Census the estimated population represents the population ascertained at the Census plus natural increase and recorded net migration since the Census. As complete records of migration are not available, the population estimates so derived are subject to revision when the actual population is ascertained at the next Census. The figures for periods between 1954 and 1961 Censuses have been revised in accordance with the results of the 1961 Census.

Full-blood aboriginals are not included in the following tables. The number in Western Australia on 30th June, 1961, was estimated to be 10,000.

AUSTRALIAN SUMMARY

No. 1—Population and Vital Statistics

States and Territories	Population at 31st December, 1961			Population of Metropolitan Areas at 30th June, 1961 (a)	Rate per 1,000 of Mean Population, 1961			Infant Mortality Rate (b), 1961
	Males	Females	Total		Marriages	Births	Deaths	
New South Wales	1,983,891	1,965,529	3,949,420	2,183,388	7·61	22·07	8·95	20·84
Victoria	1,483,176	1,467,614	2,950,790	1,911,895	7·26	22·51	8·37	17·80
Queensland	778,282	746,996	1,525,278	621,550	6·86	24·17	8·42	20·01
South Australia	495,778	484,977	980,755	587,957	7·02	23·10	8·06	20·00
Western Australia	**379,947**	**366,258**	**746,205**	**420,133**	**6·98**	**23·16**	**7·77**	**19·67**
Tasmania	185,661	178,473	364,134	115,932	7·57	25·40	7·89	16·81
Northern Territory	15,236	10,022	25,258	12,326	7·89	33·46	4·88	23·92
Australian Capital Territory	32,588	29,503	62,091	56,449	7·13	29·49	3·33	15·57
Australia	5,354,559	5,249,372	10,603,931	5,909,630	7·30	22·85	8·47	19·54

(a) Census results. (b) Deaths of infants under one year per 1,000 live births.

I—POPULATION

No. 2—Population of Western Australia : Elements of Increase

Period	Population at end of Period			Natural Increase			Total Increase, including Migration		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1952	316,700	296,235	612,935	4,749	5,455	10,204	12,246	10,350	22,596
1953	326,372	305,371	631,743	5,048	5,742	10,790	9,672	9,136	18,808
1954	334,342	314,365	648,707	4,933	5,631	10,564	7,970	8,994	16,964
1955	343,838	324,771	668,609	5,330	5,914	11,244	9,496	10,406	19,902
1956	350,333	330,935	681,268	5,605	5,739	11,344	6,495	6,164	12,659
1957	356,195	339,039	695,234	5,612	6,015	11,627	5,862	8,104	13,966
1958	361,441	345,755	707,196	5,262	5,915	11,177	5,246	6,716	11,962
1959	366,253	352,438	718,691	5,486	6,128	11,614	4,812	6,683	11,495
1960	372,665	358,368	731,033	5,346	5,883	11,229	6,412	5,930	12,342
1961	379,947	366,258	746,205	5,474	5,875	11,349	7,282	7,890	15,172
1961—									
1st Qr.	373,689	359,385	733,074	1,501	1,529	3,030	1,024	1,017	2,041
2nd Qr.	375,452	361,177	736,629	1,436	1,457	2,893	1,763	1,792	3,555
3rd Qr.	377,665	363,795	741,460	1,265	1,445	2,710	2,213	2,618	4,831
4th Qr.	379,947	366,258	746,205	1,272	1,444	2,716	2,282	2,463	4,745

No. 3—Population : State and Metropolitan Statistical Division, Ten-Year Summary

Year	Mean Population of State						State Population at 30th June	Population of Metropolitan Statistical Division	
	Year ended 30th June			Year ended 31st December				At 30th June	At 31st December
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total			
1952	304,031	285,856	589,887	309,976	290,639	600,615	599,858	327,000	335,000
1953	315,458	295,733	611,191	320,492	300,542	621,034	620,547	338,000	345,000
1954	325,557	305,148	630,705	330,214	309,749	639,963	(a)639,771	(a)348,647	355,000
1955	333,893	314,329	648,222	338,041	319,282	657,323	657,115	360,000	368,000
1956	342,877	324,021	666,898	346,631	327,828	674,459	674,529	372,000	377,000
1957	349,475	331,474	680,949	352,223	335,225	687,448	687,605	382,000	388,000
1958	354,799	338,769	693,568	357,575	342,340	699,915	699,565	391,000	397,000
1959	360,285	345,584	705,869	362,796	348,941	711,737	712,070	401,000	406,000
1960	365,252	352,064	717,316	368,112	354,788	722,900	722,080	409,000	416,000
1961	371,805	357,965	729,770	375,744	361,642	737,386	(a)736,629	(a)420,133	425,000

(a) Census figure.

No. 4—Population of Western Australia at the date of each Census

Date of Census	Population			Increase during Intercensal Period			No. of Males to 100 Females
	Males	Females	Total	Numerical	Per cent.	Per cent. per annum	
1848 (October 10th)	2,818	1,804	4,622	....	....	....	156·21
1854 (September 30th)	7,779	3,964	11,743	7,121	154·07	16·90	196·24
1859 (December 31st)	9,522	5,315	14,837	3,094	26·35	4·55	179·15
1870 (March 31st)	15,375	9,410	24,785	9,948	67·05	5·14	163·39
1881 (April 3rd)	17,062	12,646	29,708	4,923	19·86	1·66	134·92
1891 (April 5th)	29,807	19,975	49,782	20,074	67·57	*5·30	149·22
1901 (March 31st)	112,875	71,249	184,124	134,342	269·86	*13·97	158·42
1911 (April 3rd)	161,565	120,549	282,114	97,990	53·22	4·36	134·02
1921 (April 4th)	177,278	155,454	332,732	50,618	17·94	1·66	114·04
1933 (June 30th)	233,937	204,915	438,852	106,120	31·89	*2·29	114·16
1947 (June 30th)	258,076	244,404	502,480	63.628	14·50	0·97	105·59
1954 (June 30th)	330,358	309,413	639,771	137,291	27·32	3·51	106·77
1961 (June 30th)	375,452	361,177	736,629	96,858	15·14	2·03	103·95

* Revised

No. 5—Population at each Age, Censuses 1954 and 1961

Age last Birthday	Census, 30th June, 1954			Census, 30th June, 1961			Increase, 1954–1961
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Total
0 years	7,715	7,416	15,131	8,490	8,114	16,604	1,473
1 ,, ...	7,530	7,544	15,074	8,260	7,825	16,085	1,011
2 ,, ...	7,772	7,430	15,202	8,449	7,990	16,439	1,237
3 ,, ...	7,728	7,400	15,128	8,377	8,050	16,427	1,299
4 ,, ...	7,347	7,096	14,443	8,389	7,972	16,361	1,918
5 ,, ...	7,258	6,985	14,243	8,594	7,935	16,529	2,286
6 ,, ...	7,189	6,864	14,053	8,332	8,163	16,495	2,442
7 ,, ...	7,886	7,418	15,304	8,093	7,746	15,839	535
8 ,, ...	6,043	5,617	11,660	8,100	8,048	16,148	4,488
9 ,, ...	5,993	5,826	11,819	8,106	7,635	15,741	3,922
10 ,, ...	6,105	5,769	11,874	8,082	7,819	15,901	4,027
11 ,, ...	5,189	4,978	10,167	7,753	7,380	15,133	4,966
12 ,, ...	5,670	5,425	11,095	7,729	7,452	15,181	4,086
13 ,, ...	5,121	4,943	10,064	7,657	7,248	14,905	4,841
14 ,, ...	4,880	4,613	9,493	8,200	7,721	15,921	6,428
15 ,, ...	4,952	4,757	9,709	6,218	5,812	12,030	2,321
16 ,, ...	4,840	4,649	9,489	6,356	6,004	12,360	2,871
17 ,, ...	4,629	4,412	9,041	6,186	5,895	12,081	3,040
18 ,, ...	4,402	4,311	8,713	5,237	5,089	10,326	1,613
19 ,, ...	4,225	4,074	8,299	5,612	5,329	10,941	2,642
20 ,, ...	4,131	3,866	7,997	5,125	4,899	10,024	2,027
21 ,, ...	4,373	4,089	8,462	5,022	4,662	9,684	1,222
22 ,, ...	4,499	3,967	8,466	4,875	4,648	9,523	1,057
23 ,, ...	4,991	4,329	9,320	4,849	4,602	9,451	131
24 ,, ...	4,863	4,494	9,357	4,694	4,501	9,195	— 162
25 ,, ...	4,943	4,521	9,464	4,591	4,456	9,047	— 417
26 ,, ...	5,243	4,560	9,803	4,567	4,344	8,911	— 892
27 ,, ...	5,330	4,560	9,890	4,315	4,165	8,480	— 1,410
28 ,, ...	5,579	4,792	10,371	4,569	4,334	8,903	— 1,468
29 ,, ...	5,337	4,614	9,951	4,650	4,329	8,979	— 972
30 ,, ...	5,299	4,742	10,041	5,307	4,787	10,094	53
31 ,, ...	5,054	4,423	9,477	4,954	4,728	9,682	205
32 ,, ...	5,079	4,779	9,858	4,972	4,688	9,660	— 198
33 ,, ...	5,116	4,648	9,764	5,230	4,888	10,118	354
34 ,, ...	4,936	4,444	9,380	5,286	4,808	10,094	714
35 ,, ...	3,975	3,995	7,970	5,504	4,858	10,362	2,392
36 ,, ...	3,950	3,960	7,910	5,208	4,956	10,164	2,254
37 ,, ...	4,275	4,071	8,346	5,089	4,705	9,794	1,448
38 ,, ...	4,554	4,421	8,975	5,317	4,926	10,243	1,268
39 ,, ...	4,852	4,637	9,489	5,120	4,952	10,072	583
40 ,, ...	5,063	4,844	9,907	5,210	5,143	10,353	446
41 ,, ...	4,354	3,926	8,280	4,650	4,453	9,103	823
42 ,, ...	4,663	4,399	9,062	3,991	4,061	8,052	— 1,010
43 ,, ...	4,699	4,057	8,756	3,939	4,017	7,956	— 800
44 ,, ...	4,488	3,913	8,401	4,183	4,018	8,201	— 200
45 ,, ...	4,671	3,984	8,655	4,539	4,451	8,990	335
46 ,, ...	4,514	3,735	8,249	4,625	4,609	9,234	985
47 ,, ...	4,271	3,550	7,821	4,722	4,562	9,284	1,463
48 ,, ...	4,465	3,658	8,123	4,767	4,385	9,152	1,029
49 ,, ...	4,255	3,533	7,788	4,445	4,170	8,615	827

No. 5—Population at each Age, Censuses 1954 and 1961—*continued*

Age last Birthday	Census, 30th June, 1954			Census, 30th June, 1961			Increase, 1954–1961
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Total
50 years	4,297	3,516	7,813	4,565	4,293	8,858	1,045
51 ,,	3,635	2,856	6,491	4,211	3,628	7,839	1,348
52 ,,	3,876	3,062	6,938	4,327	3,965	8,292	1,354
53 ,,	3,964	3,110	7,074	4,214	3,657	7,871	797
54 ,,	3,912	3,419	7,331	4,025	3,491	7,516	185
55 ,,	2,899	2,447	5,346	3,933	3,401	7,334	1,988
56 ,,	2,774	2,524	5,298	3,866	3,385	7,251	1,953
57 ,,	2,494	2,248	4,742	3,823	3,170	6,993	2,251
58 ,,	2,544	2,505	5,049	3,743	3,083	6,826	1,777
59 ,,	2,381	2,418	4,799	3,518	2,911	6,429	1,630
60 ,,	2,497	2,492	4,989	3,598	3,134	6,732	1,743
61 ,,	2,070	2,075	4,145	3,211	2,938	6,149	2,004
62 ,,	2,203	2,276	4,479	2,672	2,543	5,215	736
63 ,,	2,207	2,285	4,492	2,391	2,539	4,930	438
64 ,,	2,047	2,115	4,162	2,227	2,202	4,429	267
65 ,,	2,051	2,066	4,117	2,101	2,373	4,474	357
66 ,,	1,729	1,841	3,570	1,830	2,240	4,070	500
67 ,,	1,709	1,721	3,430	1,948	2,117	4,065	635
68 ,,	1,575	1,735	3,310	1,831	2,166	3,997	687
69 ,,	1,516	1,559	3,075	1,735	1,900	3,635	560
70 ,,	1,489	1,630	3,119	1,681	2,033	3,714	595
71 ,,	1,190	1,327	2,517	1,495	1,706	3,201	684
72 ,,	1,250	1,424	2,674	1,480	1,665	3,145	471
73 ,,	1,219	1,318	2,537	1,384	1,593	2,977	440
74 ,,	1,142	1,351	2,493	1,154	1,551	2,705	212
75 ,,	1,065	1,139	2,204	1,066	1,329	2,395	191
76 ,,	933	1,082	2,015	1,024	1,255	2,279	264
77 ,,	740	924	1,664	841	1,081	1,922	258
78 ,,	747	950	1,697	772	1,079	1,851	154
79 ,,	673	757	1,430	678	940	1,618	188
80 ,,	577	783	1,360	653	897	1,550	190
81 ,,	422	598	1,020	521	758	1,279	259
82 ,,	430	540	970	474	654	1,128	158
83 ,,	408	469	877	400	570	970	93
84 ,,	369	463	832	354	530	884	52
85 ,,	263	324	587	276	424	700	113
86 ,,	207	242	449	245	372	617	168
87 ,,	164	205	369	179	302	481	112
88 ,,	107	147	254	117	252	369	115
89 ,,	83	116	199	96	211	307	108
90 years and over	204	316	520	258	507	765	245
TOTAL	330,358	309,413	639,771	375,452	361,177	736,629	96,858
Under 21 years	126,605	121,393	247,998	157,345	150,126	307,471	59,473
21 years and over	203,753	188,020	391,773	218,107	211,051	429,158	37,385
TOTAL	330,358	309,413	639,771	375,452	361,177	736,629	96,858

II—MIGRATION

No. 6—Recorded Arrivals and Departures

Year	Arrivals			Departures			Excess of Arrivals over Departures		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1952	47,217	35,446	82,663	39,624	30,362	69,986	7,593	5,084	12,677
1953	45,827	36,236	82,063	41,148	32,657	73,805	4,679	3,579	8,258
1954	46,770	36,200	82,970	43,159	32,583	75,742	3,611	3,617	7,228
1955	50,518	38,683	89,201	45,247	33,863	79,110	5,271	4,820	10,091
1956	49,856	36,952	86,808	47,866	36,201	84,067	1,990	751	2,741
1957	47,223	37,174	84,397	45,886	34,759	80,645	1,337	2,415	3,752
1958	49,754	37,768	87,522	48,691	36,639	85,330	1,063	1,129	2,192
1959	55,037	40,009	95,046	54,627	39,127	93,754	410	882	1,292
1960	59,480	40,235	99,715	57,327	39,861	97,188	2,153	374	2,527
1961	60,069	42,160	102,229	57,718	39,988	97,706	2,351	2,172	4,523

III—VITAL STATISTICS

Information compiled according to *USUAL PLACE OF RESIDENCE. See footnote* (†), *page* 9.

No. 7—Births, Deaths and Marriages for each month of 1961

Month	Births (*a*)			Deaths			Marriages
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Number
January	749	673	1,422	269	191	460	579
February	741	728	1,469	257	217	474	476
March	777	743	1,520	240	207	447	455
April	693	631	1,324	215	173	388	521
May	850	772	1,622	289	241	530	395
June	691	669	1,360	294	201	495	369
July	691	706	1,397	272	199	471	257
August	777	691	1,468	357	220	577	363
September	726	664	1,390	300	197	497	425
October	755	775	1,530	304	191	495	485
November	685	632	1,317	266	185	451	426
December	665	594	1,259	263	181	444	399
Total	8,800	8,278	17,078	3,326	2,403	5,729	5,150

(*a*) Excluding stillbirths.

No. 8—Births, Deaths and Marriages for each Local Government Area(†) during 1961

Statistical Division and Local Government Area (†)	Births (*a*)			Deaths			Marriages
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Number
Metropolitan Division—							
Bassendean	89	85	174	38	27	65	63
Bayswater	206	182	388	73	35	108	101
Belmont	261	260	521	84	50	134	152
Canning	274	239	513	59	52	111	106
Claremont (T)	67	45	112	73	59	132	68
Cottesloe (T)	59	60	119	32	45	77	64
East Fremantle (T)	54	58	112	35	40	75	49
Fremantle (C)	301	270	571	155	88	243	209
Melville	535	460	995	108	93	201	188
Midland (T)	128	98	226	35	33	68	76
Mosman Park	53	43	96	20	21	41	83
Nedlands (C)	137	162	299	203	93	296	167
Peppermint Grove	7	2	9	8	4	12	....
Perth (C)	855	801	1,656	523	424	947	798
Perth	1,129	1,086	2,215	312	294	606	536
South Perth (C)	244	227	471	135	176	311	199
Subiaco (C)	115	114	229	127	133	260	128
Swan-Guildford (part)	34	45	79	23	20	43	21
Total	4,548	4,237	8,785	2,043	1,687	3,730	3,008
Swan Division—							
Armadale-Kelmscott	69	66	135	24	15	39	39
Cockburn	92	84	176	29	4	33	52
Gosnells	117	116	233	44	23	67	63
Kalamunda	83	88	171	30	23	53	57
Kwinana	61	62	123	8	9	17	20
Mundaring	72	83	155	42	31	73	38
Rockingham	20	20	40	13	10	23	11
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	24	23	47	9	2	11	11
Swan-Guildford (part)	77	64	141	20	8	28	51
Wanneroo	23	19	42	8	2	10	10
Total	638	625	1,263	227	127	354	352
South-West Division—							
Augusta-Margaret River	50	42	92	14	7	21	17
Balingup	15	10	25	2	3	5	7
Boddington	9	14	23	5	1	6	3
Bridgetown	43	39	82	10	4	14	23
Bunbury (T)	152	168	320	42	34	76	85
Busselton	73	65	138	21	19	40	36
Capel	18	24	42	4	6	10	13
Collie	105	104	209	33	25	58	55
Dardanup	17	14	31	4	2	6	8
Donnybrook	27	27	54	12	4	16	18
Greenbushes	8	6	14	4	4	8	2
Harvey	91	85	176	21	17	38	40
Mandurah	7	13	20	18	14	32	11
Manjimup	149	156	305	38	13	51	76
Murray	49	44	93	19	16	35	18
Nannup	23	25	48	6	1	7	10
Upper Blackwood	27	28	55	9	5	14	17
Waroona	23	18	41	5	1	6	6
Total	886	882	1,768	267	176	443	445

LIBRARY COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS & STATS.

For footnotes, *see* page 9.

No. 8—Births, Deaths and Marriages for each Local Government Area(†)—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area (†)	Births (*a*)			Deaths			Marriages
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Number
Southern Agricultural Division—							
Albany (T)	117	115	232	53	24	77	70
Albany	24	32	56	11	4	15	17
Broomehill	11	10	21	1	1	2	4
Cranbrook	26	12	38	2	....	2	5
Denmark	23	21	44	8	4	12	9
Dumbleyung	17	17	34	2	1	3	14
Gnowangerup	44	45	89	12	5	17	23
Katanning	56	56	112	17	8	25	31
Kojonup	49	42	91	13	2	15	18
Lake Grace	25	28	53	5	2	7	15
Nyabing-Pingrup	16	10	26	2	....	2	7
Plantagenet	78	66	144	12	14	26	25
Tambellup	15	15	30	1	1	2	7
Wagin	30	30	60	11	5	16	12
West Arthur	14	15	29	2	3	5	11
Woodanilling	3	7	10	3	2	5	4
Total	548	521	1,069	155	76	231	272
Central Agricultural Division—							
Beverley	19	31	50	5	4	9	17
Brookton	23	20	43	8	3	11	15
Bruce Rock	22	31	53	5	1	6	11
Corrigin	44	33	77	5	2	7	15
Cuballing	9	11	20	2	3	5	6
Cunderdin	32	26	58	3	2	5	12
Dowerin	18	25	43	4	4	8	5
Goomalling	25	24	49	9	4	13	16
Kellerberrin	35	33	68	7	4	11	17
Kondinin	27	26	53	7	2	9	9
Koorda	14	21	35	4	1	5	8
Kulin	16	16	32	5	3	8	15
Merredin	63	63	126	17	6	23	30
Mount Marshall	13	17	30	5	2	7	8
Mukinbudin	15	9	24	4	....	4	5
Narembeen	25	23	48	5	1	6	15
Narrogin (T)	56	45	101	17	12	29	24
Narrogin	21	14	35	6	1	7	6
Northam (T)	94	86	180	25	20	45	42
Northam	25	37	62	6	3	9	29
Nungarin	13	13	26	3	....	3	3
Pingelly	26	26	52	5	8	13	11
Quairading	34	38	72	2	4	6	11
Tammin	16	19	35	3	2	5	9
Toodyay	15	11	26	8	4	12	7
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	15	9	24	2	1	3	9
Wandering	9	4	13	2	1	3	....
Westonia	9	10	19	3	1	4	2
Wickepin	18	20	38	6	1	7	12
Williams	19	18	37	7	3	10	10
Wyalkatchem	19	22	41	3	1	4	10
York (T)	27	16	43	7	8	15	10
York	14	13	27	5	3	8	4
Total	830	810	1,640	205	115	320	403
Northern Agricultural Division—							
Carnamah	32	18	50	8	....	8	10
Chapman Valley	19	14	33	3	2	5	13
Chittering	15	14	29	5	1	6	8
Dalwallinu	37	32	69	6	6	12	18
Dandaragan	7	7	14	1	....	1	2
Geraldton (T)	158	140	298	56	37	93	97
Geraldton-Greenough	22	23	45	11	2	13	19
Gingin	8	11	19	5	1	6	9
Irwin	12	3	15	....	....	....	5
Mingenew	18	13	31	4	3	7	4
Moora	64	67	131	12	10	22	36
Morawa	20	18	38	3	1	4	10
Mullewa	36	29	65	7	3	10	15
Northampton	43	25	68	8	5	13	15
Perenjori	17	25	42	2	1	3	7
Three Springs	15	29	44	4	2	6	10
Victoria Plains	22	27	49	3	3	6	7
Wongan-Ballidu	39	33	72	6	2	8	13
Total	584	528	1,112	144	79	223	298

For footnotes, *see* next page.

No. 8—Births, Deaths and Marriages for each Local Government Area(†)—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area (†)	Births (*a*)			Deaths			Marriages
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Number
Eastern Goldfields Division—							
Boulder (T)	69	75	144	35	26	61	40
Coolgardie	12	10	22	5	3	8	8
Dundas	38	39	77	14	8	22	24
Esperance	43	36	79	21	10	31	18
Kalgoorlie (T)	149	116	265	73	46	119	106
Kalgoorlie	71	66	137	24	12	36	14
Laverton	3	7	10	3	1	4	—
Leonora	24	18	42	7	4	11	13
Menzies	5	2	7	5	1	6	4
Ravensthorpe	10	14	24	3	....	3	5
Yilgarn	43	37	80	10	5	15	29
Total	467	420	887	200	116	316	261
Central Division—							
Cue	7	2	9	4	....	4	1
Meekatharra	19	16	35	6	3	9	7
Mount Magnet	23	11	34	6	5	11	6
Murchison	3	3	6	1	....	1	....
Sandstone	....	2	2	....	....	....	....
Wiluna	3	7	10	2	2	4	2
Yalgoo	6	5	11	2	....	2	3
Total	61	46	107	21	10	31	19
North-West Division—							
Ashburton	15	10	25	2	2	4	3
Carnarvon (T)	31	16	47	6	3	9	12
Gascoyne-Minilya	23	24	47	8	2	10	8
Shark Bay	6	4	10	1	....	1	1
Upper Gascoyne	4	....	4	....	....	....	....
Total	79	54	133	17	7	24	24
Pilbara Division—							
Marble Bar	4	8	12	3	1	4	2
Nullagine	1	1	2	1	1	2	1
Port Hedland	26	14	40	10	3	13	5
Roebourne	15	10	25	1	1	2	4
Tableland	16	12	28	5	2	7	10
Total	62	45	107	20	8	28	22
Kimberley Division—							
Broome	26	39	65	2	1	3	14
Halls Creek	7	7	14	3	1	4	1
West Kimberley	38	39	77	12	....	12	17
Wyndham	26	25	51	10	....	10	14
Total	97	110	207	27	2	29	46
Grand Total	**8,800**	**8,278**	**17,078**	**3,326**	**2,403**	**5,729**	**5,150**

(†) Figures shown for a Local Government Area or Statistical Division do not necessarily relate to the numbers of births, deaths or marriages actually occurring in that area. Births are allocated to the usual place of residence of the mother, deaths to the usual place of residence of the deceased and marriages to the usual place of residence of the bridegroom. (C) indicates City, (T) indicates Town ; all other Local Government Areas are Shires.

(*a*) Excluding stillbirths.

Note—The Local Government Area designations and names used in this table are those which were current at the 31st December, 1961. Under the provisions of the Local Government Act of 1960, which came into operation on the 1st July, 1961, Municipalities which already had city status remained " Cities," but other former Municipalities became known as " Towns," and Road Districts were renamed " Shires." Concurrently with the commencement of the Act, the names of several Local Government Areas were altered as follows :—Midland Junction to Midland, Belmont Park to Belmont, Black Range to Sandstone, Collie Coalfields to Collie, Darling Range to Kalamunda, Drakesbrook to Waroona, Kununoppin-Trayning to Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni, Marradong to Boddington, Phillips River to Ravensthorpe, Preston to Donnybrook and Wyndham to Wyndham-East Kimberley. Other changes during 1961 were the abolition, effective from 15th April, 1961, of the Wagin Municipality which became part of the Wagin Road District, and the abolition, effective from 1st November, 1961, of the Town of North Fremantle which became part of the City of Fremantle.

BIRTHS

No. 9—Births : Ten-Year Summary

Year	Births (*a*)			Annual Birth Rate per 1,000 of Mean Population *	Ex-nuptial Births (*a*)			Twins and Triplets (*a*)			Stillbirths			Legitimations
	M.	F.	Total		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	
Metropolitan Statistical Division (*b*)														
1952	3,855	3,754	7,609	23·20	118	147	265	75	80	(*c*) 155	65	60	125	77
1953	3,906	3,827	7,733	22·81	163	141	304	93	64	(*c*) 157	75	60	135	69
1954	4,029	3,781	7,810	22·38	159	143	302	95	86	(*d*) 181	75	54	129	59
1955	4,200	4,110	8,310	23·08	194	168	362	107	109	(*d*) 216	55	59	114	71
1956	4,591	4,128	8,719	23·44	205	165	370	89	95	(*c*) 184	52	59	111	101
1957	4,454	4,105	8,559	22·41	175	183	358	110	99	209	66	51	117	98
1958	4,398	4,157	8,555	21·88	197	203	400	97	85	(*c*) 182	65	42	107	99
1959	4,516	4,290	8,806	21·96	199	227	426	83	120	203	55	47	102	89
1960	4,507	4,173	8,680	21·22	216	202	418	95	107	(*d*) 202	70	47	117	78
1961	4,548	4,237	8,785	20·91	252	219	471	77	92	(*c*) 169	70	51	121	109
Other Statistical Divisions (*b*)														
1952	3,971	3,833	7,804	28·63	175	194	369	82	81	163	91	68	159	117
1953	4,150	3,979	8,129	28·82	224	179	403	100	90	190	71	62	133	108
1954	4,107	4,011	8,118	27·90	200	210	410	84	87	171	70	71	141	99
1955	4,236	4,077	8,313	27·96	214	204	418	98	102	200	71	54	125	89
1956	4,279	3,918	8,197	27·10	197	229	426	108	99	(*c*) 207	61	54	115	95
1957	4,284	4,081	8,365	27·39	203	234	437	86	96	(*c*) 182	69	62	131	96
1958	4,134	4,042	8,176	26·47	233	221	454	106	105	211	71	47	118	109
1959	4,210	4,095	8,305	26·73	224	254	478	109	104	213	72	51	123	113
1960	4,192	4,054	8,246	26·27	249	254	503	80	76	156	51	58	109	130
1961	4,252	4,041	8,293	26·14	243	245	488	89	71	160	67	52	119	85
Whole State														
1952	7,826	7,587	15,413	25·66	293	341	634	157	161	(*c*) 318	156	128	284	194
1953	8,056	7,806	15,862	25·54	387	320	707	193	154	(*c*) 347	146	122	268	177
1954	8,136	7,792	15,928	24·89	359	353	712	179	173	(*d*) 352	145	125	270	158
1955	8,436	8,187	16,623	25·29	408	372	780	205	211	(*d*) 416	126	113	239	160
1956	8,870	8,046	16,916	25·08	402	394	796	197	194	(*d*) 391	113	113	226	196
1957	8,738	8,186	16,924	24·62	378	417	795	196	195	(*c*) 391	135	113	248	194
1958	8,532	8,199	16,731	23·90	430	424	854	203	190	(*c*) 393	136	89	225	208
1959	8,726	8,385	17,111	24·04	423	481	904	192	224	416	127	98	225	202
1960	8,699	8,227	16,926	23·41	465	456	921	175	183	(*d*) 358	121	105	226	208
1961	8,800	8,278	17,078	23·16	495	464	959	166	163	(*c*) 329	137	103	240	194
1961—														
1st Qr.	2,267	2,144	4,411	24·10	120	93	213	46	43	89	38	25	63	54
2nd Qr.	2,234	2,072	4,306	23·44	126	121	247	47	53	(*c*) 100	34	25	59	53
3rd Qr.	2,194	2,061	4,255	23·03	122	121	243	45	41	86	32	30	62	51
4th Qr.	2,105	2,001	4,106	22·08	127	129	256	28	26	54	33	23	56	36

(*a*) Excluding stillbirths. (*b*) See footnote(†), page 9. (*c*) Includes one case of triplets. (*d*) Includes two cases of triplets.
* Rates from 1954 adjusted in accordance with the results of the 1961 Census.

No. 10—Births(†) : Statistical Divisions, 1961

Statistical Division (*a*)	Total Births			Male Births to each 100 Female Births	Ex-nuptial Births		
	Males	Females	Total		Males	Females	Total
Metropolitan	4,548	4,237	8,785	107·34	252	219	471
Swan	638	625	1,263	102·08	17	18	35
South-West	886	882	1,768	100·45	25	30	55
Southern Agricultural	548	521	1,069	105·18	28	35	63
Central Agricultural	830	810	1,640	102·47	27	35	62
Northern Agricultural	584	528	1,112	110·61	44	32	76
Eastern Goldfields	467	420	887	111·19	29	28	57
Central	61	46	107	132·61	12	13	25
North-West	79	54	133	146·30	18	10	28
Pilbara	62	45	107	137·78	15	14	29
Kimberley	97	110	207	88·18	28	30	58
Total	4,252	4,041	8,293	105·22	243	245	488
GRAND TOTAL	8,800	8,278	17,078	106·31	495	464	959

(†) Excluding stillbirths. (*a*) See footnote (†), page 9.

No. 11—Births(†) : Age of Mother, 1961

	Age of Mother at Birth of Child (years)												Total
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 and over	
Nuptial First Births—													
Duration of Marriage :													
Under 1 month	...	...	2	2	2	2	3	4	3	3	1	...	22
1 month and under 2	...	...	5	3	5	1	5	7	4	1	2	1	34
2 months ,, ,, 3	...	...	3	6	3	3	3	10	2	3	...	...	33
3 ,, ,, ,, 4	...	1	1	6	9	12	3	17	9	...	2	1	61
4 ,, ,, ,, 5	...	1	3	16	24	24	23	32	6	3	...	...	132
5 ,, ,, ,, 6	...	1	9	29	56	48	34	90	15	5	2	1	290
6 ,, ,, ,, 7	...	...	4	41	63	73	48	97	19	12	3	1	361
7 ,, ,, ,, 8	...	...	3	9	24	32	23	54	10	8	5	2	170
8 ,, ,, ,, 9	...	...	3	2	12	20	26	77	25	7	2	...	174
Total under 9 months	...	3	33	114	198	215	168	388	93	42	17	6	1,277
9 months and under 12	...	...	2	7	30	81	130	484	164	45	15	3	961
12 months and over	...	...	...	15	33	82	145	1,100	635	211	96	23	2,340
Total Nuptial First Births	...	3	35	136	261	378	443	1,972	892	298	128	32	4,578
Other Nuptial Births	...	...	1	18	75	158	279	2,764	3,913	2,632	1,298	403	11,541
Ex-Nuptial Births	3	16	28	64	73	75	67	215	185	117	78	38	959
GRAND TOTAL	3	19	64	218	409	611	789	4,951	4,990	3,047	1,504	473	17,078

(†) Excluding stillbirths.

No. 12—Nuptial Confinements(†) : Duration of Marriage and Previous Issue(†) of Mother, 1961

Duration of Existing Marriage (*a*)	Total Married Mothers	Married Mothers with Previous Issue numbering—(*b*)														
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
0	2,279	2,238	32	6	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1,842	1,257	562	15	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	1,875	461	1,268	139	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	1,578	228	848	458	37	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	1,383	133	495	586	153	13	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	1,200	74	325	514	245	36	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	1,039	57	189	436	266	75	11	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	867	32	145	294	248	103	36	6	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
8	696	32	84	206	195	109	52	14	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
9	616	10	50	178	199	104	44	22	6	2	1	...	...	...	...	...
10	522	14	37	143	134	111	48	19	11	4	1	...	...	...	...	...
11	396	14	22	80	123	71	38	31	11	4	1	1	...	...	...	...
12	343	8	31	69	101	55	41	22	10	3	3	...	...	...	...	...
13	318	6	18	54	94	62	34	25	14	7	1	3	...	...	...	...
14	272	2	14	58	69	53	35	19	11	7	2	...	2	...	...	...
15	212	6	10	27	53	41	31	14	11	9	8	1	1	...	...	...
16	112	2	5	19	31	13	15	12	7	4	2	1	1	...	...	...
17	112	1	6	11	24	18	19	12	6	8	3	2	1	1	...	...
18	97	2	...	14	20	20	14	7	7	6	5	...	2	...	...	...
19	69	...	3	9	10	15	15	6	4	...	3	2	1	...	...	1
20–24	128	1	4	9	17	15	18	13	14	12	9	8	7	...	1	...
25 and over	8	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Total	15,964	4,578	4,149	3,326	2,030	929	460	230	117	66	40	18	17	1	1	2

(†) Excluding stillbirths. (*a*) Complete years. (*b*) Unless by the same father, children born prior to existing marriage are excluded.

No. 13—Gross and Net Reproduction Rates and Birth Rates per 1,000 Women

Item	Western Australia		Australia	
	1954	1961	1954	1961
Gross Reproduction Rate (*a*)	1·772	1·780	1·558	1·728
Net Reproduction Rate (*b*)	1·704	1·712	1·497	1·662
Birth rate per 1,000 women (age 15 and over)	74·40	69·97	63·47	65·84
Birth rate per 1,000 women (ages 15 to 44 inclusive)	121·35	119·38	107·59	114·13
Ex-nuptial birth rate per 1,000 women (age 15 and over)	3·33	3·93	2·52	3·37
Ex-nuptial birth rate per 1,000 women (ages 15 to 44 inclusive)	5·42	6·70	4·27	5·83

(*a*) The gross reproduction rate is a measure of the number of female children who would be born on the average to every woman who lives through child-bearing age, assuming that the basic fertility rates remain unaltered.
(*b*) The net reproduction rate allows for the effect of mortality and is a measure of the number of women who in the next generation, will replace women of reproductive age in the current generation.

DEATHS

No. 14—Deaths : Ten-Year Summary

Year	Deaths			Annual Death Rate per 1,000 of Mean Population (a)	Under One Year of Age			Infant Mortality Rate (b)	Under Five Years of Age		
	M.	F.	Total		M.	F.	Total		M.	F.	Total
Metropolitan Statistical Division (c)											
1952	1,711	1,346	3,057	9·32	96	83	179	23·52	121	91	212
1953	1,736	1,306	3,042	8·97	103	77	180	23·28	118	84	202
1954	1,849	1,398	3,247	9·30	98	55	153	19·59	114	70	184
1955	1,800	1,522	3,322	9·23	112	75	187	22·50	131	83	214
1956	1,942	1,540	3,482	9·36	88	68	156	17·89	106	81	187
1957	1,866	1,453	3,319	8·69	104	62	166	19·39	123	83	206
1958	1,939	1,538	3,477	8·89	94	74	168	19·64	106	88	194
1959	1,972	1,539	3,511	8·76	86	75	161	18·28	100	90	190
1960	2,026	1,587	3,613	8·83	87	82	169	19·47	93	97	190
1961	2,043	1,687	3,730	8·88	82	63	145	16·51	106	81	187
Other Statistical Divisions (c)											
1952	1,366	786	2,152	7·89	115	90	205	26·27	153	118	271
1953	1,272	758	2,030	7·20	115	83	198	24·36	147	110	257
1953	1,354	763	2,117	7·28	127	79	206	25·38	163	97	260
1955	1,306	751	2,057	6·92	105	81	186	22·37	117	90	207
1956	1,323	767	2,090	6·91	123	105	228	27·82	155	128	283
1957	1,260	718	1,978	6·48	109	82	191	22·83	140	101	241
1958	1,331	746	2,077	6·72	103	89	192	23·48	147	109	256
1959	1,268	718	1,986	6·39	109	75	184	22·16	141	94	235
1960	1,327	757	2,084	6·64	107	90	197	23·89	126	120	246
1961	1,283	716	1,999	6·30	101	90	191	23·03	133	108	241
Whole State											
1952	3,077	2,132	5,209	8·67	211	173	384	24·91	274	209	483
1953	3,008	2,064	5,072	8·17	218	160	378	23·83	265	194	459
1954	3,203	2,161	5,364	8·38	225	134	359	22·54	277	167	444
1955	3,106	2,273	5,379	8·18	217	156	373	22·44	248	173	421
1956	3,265	2,307	5,572	8·26	211	173	384	22·70	261	209	470
1957	3,126	2,171	5,297	7·71	213	144	357	21·09	263	184	447
1958	3,270	2,284	5,554	7·94	197	163	360	21·52	253	197	450
1959	3,240	2,257	5,497	7·72	195	150	345	20·16	241	184	425
1960	3,353	2,344	5,697	7·88	194	172	366	21·62	219	217	436
1961	3,326	2,403	5,729	7·77	183	153	336	19·67	239	189	428
1961—											
1st Qr....	766	615	1,381	7·55	42	42	84	19·04	57	53	110
2nd Qr....	798	615	1,413	7·69	41	40	81	18·81	59	48	107
3rd Qr....	929	616	1,545	8·36	52	31	83	19·51	66	39	105
4th Qr....	833	557	1,390	7·48	48	40	88	21·43	57	49	106

(a) Rates from 1954 adjusted in accordance with the results of the 1961 Census. (b) Deaths of infants under one year per 1,000 live births. (c) See footnote (†), page 9.

No. 15—Deaths : Age Groups ; Metropolitan, Other Divisions and Whole State, 1961

Age Group	Metropolitan Statistical Division (a)			Other Statistical Divisions (a)			Whole State		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
Under 1 week	48	40	88	50	41	91	98	81	179
1 week and under 1 month	15	8	23	10	6	16	25	14	39
1 month and under 3 months	8	4	12	14	10	24	22	14	36
3 months and under 6 months	7	7	14	18	15	33	25	22	47
6 months and under 1 year	4	4	8	9	18	27	13	22	35
Total under 1 year	82	63	145	101	90	191	183	153	336
1 to 4 years	24	18	42	32	18	50	56	36	92
5 ,, 9 ,,	15	8	23	8	6	14	23	14	37
10 ,, 14 ,,	8	5	13	3	1	4	11	6	17
15 ,, 19 ,,	16	14	30	18	4	22	34	18	52
20 ,, 24 ,,	21	10	31	18	1	19	39	11	50
25 ,, 29 ,,	10	7	17	20	5	25	30	12	42
30 ,, 34 ,,	15	14	29	20	10	30	35	24	59
35 ,, 39 ,,	34	25	59	30	12	42	64	37	101
40 ,, 44 ,,	44	32	76	34	19	53	78	51	129
45 ,, 49 ,,	62	40	102	50	20	70	112	60	172
50 ,, 54 ,,	121	60	181	79	30	109	200	90	290
55 ,, 59 ,,	174	75	249	96	37	133	270	112	382
60 ,, 64 ,,	205	109	314	121	46	167	326	155	481
65 ,, 69 ,,	260	138	398	123	63	186	383	201	584
70 ,, 74 ,,	291	212	503	149	86	235	440	298	738
75 ,, 79 ,,	268	277	545	148	92	240	416	369	785
80 ,, 84 ,,	198	276	474	126	82	208	324	358	682
85 ,, 89 ,,	134	199	333	80	66	146	214	265	479
90 ,, 94 ,,	52	78	130	22	23	45	74	101	175
95 ,, 99 ,,	8	22	30	3	5	8	11	27	38
100 years and over	1	5	6	2	....	2	3	5	8
GRAND TOTAL	2,043	1,687	3,730	1,283	716	1,999	3,326	2,403	5,729

(a) See footnote (†), page 9.

No. 16—Deaths : Age Groups ; Whole State, Ten-Year Summary

Age Group	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Under 1 week	244	216	230	224	223	233	217	214	239	179
1 week and under 1 month	34	45	26	42	46	23	23	22	30	39
1 month and under 3 months	37	36	31	28	31	28	34	27	28	36
3 months and under 6 months	31	42	30	36	33	33	42	42	34	47
6 months and under 1 year	38	39	42	43	51	40	44	40	35	35
Total under 1 year	384	378	359	373	384	357	360	345	366	336
1 to 4 years	99	81	85	88	86	90	90	80	70	92
5 ,, 9 ,,	30	36	40	48	42	37	41	27	39	37
10 ,, 14 ,,	25	22	22	18	23	32	22	24	31	17
15 ,, 19 ,,	51	53	48	56	57	46	58	52	42	52
20 ,, 24 ,,	71	62	65	50	45	61	52	49	53	50
25 ,, 29 ,,	77	74	66	63	59	51	39	41	59	42
30 ,, 34 ,,	62	64	74	67	75	68	74	74	64	59
35 ,, 39 ,,	101	79	78	79	71	75	95	104	86	101
40 ,, 44 ,,	119	115	145	102	133	110	105	116	119	129
45 ,, 49 ,,	199	199	200	184	200	190	177	181	212	172
50 ,, 54 ,,	279	269	275	273	268	255	279	272	298	290
55 ,, 59 ,,	312	290	311	332	350	378	397	400	385	382
60 ,, 64 ,,	408	433	448	406	478	432	444	454	455	481
65 ,, 69 ,,	543	493	565	565	603	526	575	568	616	584
70 ,, 74 ,,	605	630	701	684	642	669	674	663	685	738
75 ,, 79 ,,	750	724	698	734	756	724	728	780	746	785
80 ,, 84 ,,	623	581	670	660	667	614	682	664	702	682
85 ,, 89 ,,	322	356	366	425	462	394	452	437	456	479
90 ,, 94 ,,	118	111	131	139	137	159	174	131	170	175
95 ,, 99 ,,	26	21	17	31	33	23	32	33	38	38
100 years and over	5	1	....	2	1	6	2	1	3	8
Age not stated	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	2	....
GRAND TOTAL	5,209	5,072	5,364	5,379	5,572	5,297	5,554	5,497	5,697	5,729

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1961

Statistics of causes of death in Australia from 1958 are based on the Detailed List of the 1955 Revision of the International List of Diseases and Causes of Death. Certain categories have been grouped to facilitate publication, but in all cases the detail required for the Intermediate List of 150 Causes has been preserved, in accordance with World Health Organization Regulations. In general three-digit categories are used, but some four-digit sub-categories have been included to meet Australian requirements.

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division (a)			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	Class I—Infective and Parasitic Diseases						
	Tuberculosis of respiratory system—						
001	With mention of occupational disease of lung	1	....	1	4	....	4
002–008	Without mention of occupational disease of lung	10	1	11	13	1	14
	Tuberculosis, other forms—						
010	Meninges and central nervous system	....	....	....	....	....	....
011	Intestines, peritoneum and mesenteric glands	....	....	....	....	....	....
012	Bones and joints, active or unspecified	....	....	....	....	....	....
013	Bones and joints, late effects	....	....	....	....	....	....
014	Skin and subcutaneous cellular tissue	....	....	....	....	....	....
015	Lymphatic system	....	....	....	....	....	....
016	Genito-urinary system	....	1	1	....	1	1
017	Adrenal glands	....	....	....	....	....	....
018	Other organs	....	....	....	....	....	....
019	Disseminated tuberculosis	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Syphilis and its sequelae—						
020	Congenital syphilis	....	....	....	....	....	....
021	Early syphilis	....	....	....	....	....	....
022, 023	Cardiovascular syphilis	1	....	1	2	....	2
024	Tabes dorsalis	1	....	1	2	....	2
025	General paralysis of insane	....	....	....	....	....	....
026	Other syphilis of central nervous system	....	....	....	....	....	....
027–029	All other forms	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Gonococcal infection and other venereal diseases—						
030–035	Gonococcal infection	....	....	....	....	....	....
036–039	All other venereal diseases	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Infectious diseases commonly arising in intestinal tract—						
040	Typhoid fever	....	....	....	....	....	....
041	Paratyphoid fever	....	....	....	....	....	....
042	Other Salmonella infections	....	....	....	....	....	....
043	Cholera	....	....	....	....	....	....
044	Brucellosis (undulant fever)	....	....	....	....	....	....
045	Bacillary dysentery	....	....	....	2	1	3
046	Amoebiasis	....	....	....	....	....	....
047	Other protozoal dysentery	....	....	....	....	....	....
048	Unspecified forms of dysentery	....	....	....	....	....	....
049	Food poisoning (infection and intoxication)	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Other bacterial diseases—						
050	Scarlet fever	....	....	....	....	....	....
051	Streptococcal sore throat	....	....	....	....	....	....
052	Erysipelas	....	....	....	....	....	....
053	Septicaemia and pyaemia	1	2	3	2	3	5
054	Bacterial toxaemia	....	....	....	....	....	....
055	Diphtheria	....	....	....	....	....	....
056	Whooping cough	....	....	....	....	....	....
057	Meningococcal infections	1	....	1	1	....	1
058	Plague	....	....	....	....	....	....
059	Tularaemia	....	....	....	....	....	....
060	Leprosy	....	....	....	....	....	....
061	Tetanus	....	1	1	1	1	2
062	Anthrax	....	....	....	....	....	....
063	Gas gangrene	....	....	....	....	....	....
064	Other bacterial diseases	....	1	1	....	1	1
	Spirochaetal diseases, except syphilis—						
072	Weil's disease	....	....	....	....	....	....
070, 071, 073, 074	All other spirochaetal diseases, except syphilis	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Diseases attributable to viruses—						
080	Acute poliomyelitis	....	....	....	....	....	....
081	Late effects of acute poliomyelitis	....	....	....	....	....	....
082	Acute infectious encephalitis	1	1	2	1	2	3
083	Late effect of acute infectious encephalitis	....	....	....	....	....	....
084	Smallpox	....	....	....	....	....	....
085	Measles	5	1	6	8	2	10
086	Rubella (German measles)	....	....	....	1	....	1
087	Chickenpox	....	....	....	....	....	....
088	Herpes zoster	....	....	....	....	....	....
089	Mumps	....	....	....	....	....	....
090	Dengue	....	....	....	....	....	....
091	Yellow fever	....	....	....	....	....	....
092	Infectious hepatitis	1	....	1	3	1	4
093	Glandular fever (infectious mononucleosis)	....	....	....	....	....	....
094	Rabies	....	....	....	....	....	....
095	Trachoma	....	....	....	....	....	....
096	Other diseases attributable to viruses	....	....	....	....	....	....

(a) See footnote (†), page 9.

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1961—*continued*

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division (a)			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	Class I—Infective and Parasitic Diseases—*continued*						
100–108	*Typhus and other rickettsial diseases*	....	....	....	....	....	....
110–117	*Malaria*	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Other infective and parasitic diseases—						
123	Schistosomiasis	....	....	....	....	....	....
125	Hydatid disease	....	....	....	....	....	....
127	Filariasis	....	....	....	....	....	....
129	Ankylostomiasis	....	....	....	2	....	2
124, 126, 128, 130	All other diseases due to helminths	....	....	....	....	....	....
120–122, 131–138	All other infective and parasitic diseases	1	....	1	2	1	3
	Total, Class I	**23**	**8**	**31**	**44**	**14**	**58**
	Class II—Neoplasms						
	Malignant neoplasm of buccal cavity and pharynx—						
140	Lip	....	....	....	2	....	2
141	Tongue	1	....	1	1	3	4
142	Salivary gland	....	....	....	....	....	....
143	Floor of mouth	....	....	....	1	1	2
144	Other parts of mouth and mouth unspecified	1	....	1	1	....	1
145	Oral mesopharynx	1	....	1	1	....	1
146	Nasopharynx	2	1	3	3	2	5
147	Hypopharynx	....	....	....	....	....	....
148	Pharynx, unspecified	2	1	3	4	1	5
	Malignant neoplasm of digestive organs and peritoneum—						
150	Oesophagus	12	4	16	15	5	20
151	Stomach	44	35	79	76	56	132
152	Small intestine, including duodenum	1	....	1	1	....	1
153	Large intestine, except rectum	33	32	65	43	38	81
154	Rectum	7	12	19	11	18	29
155	Biliary passages and liver (primary)	5	12	17	8	16	24
156	Liver (secondary and unspecified)	2	4	6	2	4	6
157	Pancreas	20	8	28	31	12	43
158	Peritoneum	1	1	2	1	3	4
159	Unspecified digestive organs	....	....	....	....	1	1
	Malignant neoplasm of respiratory system—						
160	Nose, nasal cavities, middle ear and accessory sinuses	1	2	3	1	3	4
161	Larynx	....	2	2	6	2	8
162	Bronchus and trachea, and of lung specified as primary :						
	(a) Trachea	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(b) Bronchus and lung	55	5	60	70	7	77
	(c) Pleura	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(d) Multiple sites	....	....	....	....	....	....
163	Lung unspecified as to whether primary or secondary	36	7	43	53	12	65
164	Mediastinum	....	....	....	....	....	....
165	Thoracic organs (secondary)	....	1	1	....	1	1
	Malignant neoplasm of breast and genito-urinary organs—						
170	Breast	1	52	53	1	75	76
171	Cervix uteri	....	21	21	....	26	26
172	Corpus uteri	....	9	9	....	12	12
173	Other parts of uterus including chorionepithelioma	....	1	1	....	1	1
174	Uterus, unspecified	....	2	2	....	2	2
175	Ovary, fallopian tube and broad ligament	....	18	18	....	30	30
176	Other and unspecified female genital organs	....	2	2	....	2	2
177	Prostate	26	....	26	55	....	55
178	Testis	1	....	1	4	....	4
179	Other and unspecified male genital organs	2	....	2	3	....	3
180	Kidney	3	3	6	7	5	12
181	Bladder and other urinary organs	19	6	25	28	6	34
	Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified sites—						
190	Malignant melanoma of skin	6	6	12	8	9	17
191	Other malignant neoplasm of skin	4	1	5	9	1	10
192	Malignant neoplasm of eye	....	....	....	....	....	....
193	Malignant neoplasm of brain and other parts of nervous system	13	5	18	17	7	24
194	Malignant neoplasm of thyroid gland	....	3	3	....	4	4
195	Malignant neoplasm of other endocrine glands	1	....	1	2	....	2
196	Malignant neoplasm of bone (including jaw bone)	2	....	2	5	1	6
197	Malignant neoplasm of connective tissue	1	2	3	1	3	4
198	Secondary and unspecified malignant neoplasm of lymph nodes	1	....	1	1	....	1
199	Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified sites	7	6	13	13	6	19

(a) See footnote (†), page 9.

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1961—*continued*

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division (a)			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	Class II—Neoplasms—*continued*						
	Neoplasm of lymphatic and haematopoietic tissues—						
200	Lymphosarcoma and reticulosarcoma	3	2	5	7	4	11
201	Hodgkin's disease	4	....	4	4	....	4
202	Other forms of lymphoma (reticulosis)	....	2	2	....	2	2
203	Multiple myeloma (plasmocytoma)	1	4	5	3	4	7
204	Leukaemia and aleukaemia	21	13	34	27	19	46
205	Mycosis fungoides	....	....	....	1	....	1
	Benign neoplasm—						
214, 215	Uterus	....	1	1	....	2	2
213, 216, 217	All other female genital organs	....	....	....	....	....	....
223	Brain and nervous system	1	1	2	2	3	5
210–212, 218–222, 224–229	All other and unspecified organs and tissues	1	....	1	2	....	2
	Neoplasm of unspecified nature—						
233	Uterus	....	....	....	....	....	....
234, 235	All other female genital organs	....	....	....	....	....	....
237	Brain and nervous system	....	2	2	....	2	2
230–232, 236, 238, 239	All other and unspecified organs and tissues	....	1	1	....	1	1
	Total, Class II	**342**	**290**	**632**	**531**	**412**	**943**
	Class III—Allergic, Endocrine System, Metabolic, and Nutritional Diseases						
	Allergic disorders—						
240, 241	Hay fever and asthma	7	7	14	12	12	24
242–245	All other allergic disorders	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Diseases of thyroid gland—						
250	Simple goitre	....	....	....	....	....	....
251	Nontoxic nodular goitre	....	....	....	....	....	....
252	Thyrotoxicosis with or without goitre	....	1	1	....	1	1
253	Myxoedema and cretinism	....	3	3	....	3	3
254	Other diseases of thyroid gland	....	....	....	....	....	....
260	*Diabetes mellitus*	21	19	40	28	35	63
	Diseases of other endocrine glands—						
270	Disorders of pancreatic internal secretion other than diabetes mellitus	....	....	....	....	....	....
271	Diseases of parathyroid gland	....	....	....	....	....	....
272	Diseases of pituitary gland	....	....	....	....	....	....
273	Diseases of thymus gland	....	....	....	....	....	....
274	Diseases of adrenal glands	1	....	1	1	1	2
275–277	Ovarian, testicular and polyglandular dysfunction and other diseases of endocrine glands	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Avitaminoses and other metabolic diseases—						
280–286	Avitaminoses and nutritional deficiency states	2	1	3	2	3	5
287–289	All other metabolic diseases	1	1	2	1	1	2
	Total, Class III	**32**	**32**	**64**	**44**	**56**	**100**
	Class IV—Diseases of the Blood and Blood-Forming Organs						
	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs—						
290	Pernicious and other hyperchromic anaemias	1	1	2	1	2	3
291	Iron deficiency anaemias (hypochromic anaemias)	1	....	1	2	....	2
292	Other anaemias of specified type	3	2	5	5	3	8
293	Anaemia of unspecified type	....	....	....	....	1	1
294	Polycythaemia	1	1	2	3	2	5
295	Haemophilia	....	....	....	....	....	....
296	Purpura and other haemorrhagic conditions	....	2	2	....	2	2
297	Agranulocytosis	1	....	1	1	....	1
298	Diseases of spleen	....	1	1	....	1	1
299	Other diseases of blood and blood-forming organs	....	....	....	....	1	1
	Total, Class IV	**7**	**7**	**14**	**12**	**12**	**24**
	V—Mental, Psychoneurotic, and Personality Disorders						
300–309	*Psychoses*	4	1	5	4	2	6
310–318	*Psychoneurotic disorders*	....	1	1	....	1	1

(a) See footnote (†), page 9.

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1961—*continued*

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division (a)			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	V—Mental, Psychoneurotic, and Personality Disorders—*continued*						
	Disorders of character, behaviour and intelligence—						
322	Alcoholism	6	4	10	9	6	15
325	Mental deficiency	3	1	4	3	2	5
320, 321, 323, 324, 326	All other and unspecified character, behaviour and intelligence disorders	1	....	1	1	....	1
	Total, Class V	**14**	**7**	**21**	**17**	**11**	**28**
	Class VI—Disorders of the Nervous System and Sense Organs						
	Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system—						
330	Subarachnoid haemorrhage	7	15	22	10	21	31
331	Cerebral haemorrhage	100	138	238	140	191	331
332	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	72	99	171	106	146	252
333	Spasm of cerebral arteries	....	....	....	....	....	....
334	Other and ill-defined vascular lesions affecting central nervous system	14	17	31	22	26	48
	Inflammatory diseases of central nervous system—						
340	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous	1	4	5	6	5	11
341	Phlebitis and thrombophlebitis of intracranial venous sinuses	....	....	....	....	....	....
342	Intracranial and intraspinal abscess	....	....	....	....	....	....
343	Encephalitis, myelitis and encephalomyelitis (except acute infectious)	....	....	....	....	1	1
344	Late effects of intracranial abscess or pyogenic infection	....	....	....	....	....	....
345	Multiple sclerosis	2	....	2	2	....	2
	Other diseases of central nervous system—						
350	Paralysis agitans	14	8	22	21	12	33
351	Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis	....	3	3	1	4	5
352	Other cerebral paralysis	1	....	1	1	....	1
353	Epilepsy	4	3	7	4	5	9
354–357	All other diseases of central nervous system	5	6	11	5	7	12
	Diseases of nerves and peripheral ganglia—						
365	Erythroedema polyneuritica	....	....	....	....	....	....
360–364, 366	All other and unspecified forms of neuralgia and neuritis	....	....	....	....	....	....
367–369	All other diseases of nerves and peripheral ganglia	....	....	....	....	....	....
370–379	*Inflammatory diseases of eye*	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Other diseases and conditions of eye—						
385	Cataract	....	....	....	....	....	....
387	Glaucoma	....	....	....	....	....	....
380–384, 386, 388, 389	All other diseases and conditions of eye	....	....	....	....	1	1
	Diseases of ear and mastoid process—						
391–393	Otitis media and mastoiditis	2	....	2	3	....	3
390, 394–398	All other diseases of ear and mastoid process	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class VI	**222**	**293**	**515**	**321**	**419**	**740**
	Class VII—Diseases of the Circulatory System						
	Rheumatic fever—						
400	Rheumatic fever without mention of heart involvement	....	....	....	....	....	....
401	Rheumatic fever with heart involvement	1	1	2	2	1	3
402	Chorea	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Chronic rheumatic heart disease—						
410	Diseases of mitral valve	5	8	13	14	12	26
411	Diseases of aortic valve specified as rheumatic	....	....	....	1	....	1
412	Diseases of tricuspid valve	....	....	....	....	....	....
413	Diseases of pulmonary valve specified as rheumatic	....	....	....	....	....	....
414	Other endocarditis specified as rheumatic	2	1	3	2	2	4
415	Other myocarditis specified as rheumatic	1	2	3	1	3	4
416	Other heart disease specified as rheumatic	3	5	8	4	9	13

(a) See footnote (†), page 9.

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1961—*continued*

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division (*a*)			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	Class VII—Diseases of the Circulatory System—*continued*						
	Arteriosclerotic and degenerative heart disease—						
420	Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease	588	371	959	917	486	1,403
421	Chronic endocarditis not specified as rheumatic	7	7	14	14	10	24
422	Other myocardial degeneration	131	136	267	198	164	362
	Other diseases of heart—						
430	Acute and subacute endocarditis	1	....	1	2	....	2
431	Acute myocarditis not specified as rheumatic	1	1	2	1	2	3
432	Acute pericarditis specified as non-rheumatic	....	....	....	....	....	....
433	Functional disease of heart	13	21	34	20	28	48
434	Other and unspecified diseases of heart	15	12	27	25	25	50
440–443	*Hypertensive heart disease*	21	29	50	37	45	82
444–447	*Other hypertensive disease*	14	12	26	25	25	50
	Diseases of arteries—						
450	General arteriosclerosis	78	50	128	112	65	177
451	Aortic aneurysm, nonsyphilitic, and dissecting aneurysm	18	10	28	22	15	37
452	Other aneurysm, except of heart and aorta	1	....	1	2	2	4
453	Peripheral vascular disease	3	1	4	3	1	4
454	Arterial embolism and thrombosis	....	1	1	....	1	1
455	Gangrene of unspecified cause	....	....	....	....	....	....
456	Other diseases of arteries	....	1	1	1	1	2
	Diseases of veins and other diseases of circulatory system—						
465	Pulmonary embolism and infarction	5	5	10	8	6	14
460–464, 466	All other diseases of veins	2	2	4	3	2	5
467	Other diseases of circulatory system	....	....	....	....	....	....
468	Certain diseases of lymph nodes and lymph channels	1	1	2	2	1	3
	Total, Class VII	**911**	**677**	**1,588**	**1,416**	**906**	**2,322**
	Class VIII—Diseases of the Respiratory System						
470–475	*Acute upper respiratory infections*	....	1	1	1	1	2
	Influenza—						
480	Influenza with pneumonia	1	1	2	2	2	4
481	Influenza with other respiratory manifestations, and influenza unqualified	1	....	1	2	....	2
482	Influenza with digestive manifestations, but without respiratory symptoms	....	....	....	....	....	....
483	Influenza with nervous manifestations, but without digestive or respiratory symptoms	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Pneumonia—						
490	Lobar pneumonia	9	6	15	20	13	33
491	Bronchopneumonia	36	70	106	71	94	165
492	Primary atypical pneumonia	2	2	4	4	4	8
493	Pneumonia, other and unspecified	10	5	15	19	12	31
	Bronchitis—						
500	Acute bronchitis	....	1	1	1	5	6
501	Bronchitis unqualified	3	....	3	4	2	6
502	Chronic bronchitis	55	5	60	75	7	82
	Other diseases of respiratory system—						
510	Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids	1	....	1	1	....	1
511	Peritonsillar abscess (quinsy)	....	....	....	....	....	....
512–517	All other diseases of upper respiratory tract	1	....	1	1	....	1
518	Empyema	3	....	3	4	....	4
519	Pleurisy	....	1	1	2	1	3
520	Spontaneous pneumothorax	....	....	....	....	....	....
521	Abscess of lung	....	....	....	1	....	1
522	Pulmonary congestion and hypostasis	....	4	4	2	4	6
523	Pneumoconiosis due to silica and silicates (occupational)	4	....	4	12	....	12
524	Other specified pneumoconiosis and pulmonary fibrosis of occupational origin	....	....	....	....	....	....
525	Other chronic interstitial pneumonia	8	1	9	12	1	13
526	Bronchiectasis	4	3	7	5	3	8
527	Other diseases of lung and pleural cavity	1	....	1	4	....	4
	Total, Class VIII	**139**	**100**	**239**	**243**	**149**	**392**
	Class IX—Diseases of the Digestive System						
	Diseases of buccal cavity and oesophagus—						
530–535	Diseases of teeth and supporting structures	....	....	....	....	....	....
536–538	All other diseases of buccal cavity	....	....	....	....	....	....
539	Diseases of oesophagus	2	3	5	3	4	7

(*a*) See footnote (†), page 9.

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1961—*continued*

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division (*a*)			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	Class IX—Diseases of the Digestive System—*continued*						
	Diseases of stomach and duodenum—						
540	Ulcer of stomach	5	4	9	12	4	16
541	Ulcer of duodenum	7	1	8	14	2	16
542	Gastrojejunal ulcer	....	....	....	1	....	1
543	Gastritis and duodenitis	1	....	1	1	....	1
544	Disorders of function of stomach	....	....	....	....	....	....
545	Other diseases of stomach and duodenum	2	....	2	2	....	2
550–553	*Appendicitis*	3	....	3	8	....	8
	Hernia of abdominal cavity—						
560	Hernia of abdominal cavity without mention of obstruction	3	....	3	3	....	3
561	Hernia with obstruction	1	4	5	1	5	6
	Other diseases of intestines and peritoneum—						
570	Intestinal obstruction without mention of hernia	5	8	13	13	11	24
571	Gastro-enteritis and colitis, except ulcerative, age four weeks and over	2	5	7	16	18	34
572	Chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis	4	8	12	5	11	16
574, 575	Anal fissure and fistula and abscess of anal and rectal regions	....	....	....	....	....	....
576	Peritonitis	....	....	....	....	....	....
577	Peritoneal adhesion	....	....	....	....	....	....
573, 578	All other diseases of intestines and peritoneum	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Diseases of liver, gallbladder, and pancreas—						
580	Acute and subacute yellow atrophy of liver	....	2	2	....	2	2
581	Cirrhosis of liver	9	3	12	15	9	24
584	Cholelithiasis	3	3	6	6	3	9
585	Cholecystitis without mention of calculi	....	1	1	....	2	2
582, 583, 586	All other diseases of liver, gallbladder and biliary ducts	....	5	5	....	6	6
587	Diseases of pancreas	3	4	7	8	5	13
	Total, Class IX	**50**	**51**	**101**	**108**	**82**	**190**
	Class X—Diseases of the Genito-urinary System						
	Nephritis and nephrosis—						
590	Acute nephritis	....	1	1	....	1	1
591	Nephritis with oedema, including nephrosis	3	2	5	4	2	6
592	Chronic nephritis	8	9	17	15	17	32
593	Nephritis not specified as acute or chronic	4	4	8	6	5	11
594	Other renal sclerosis	....	1	1	1	1	2
	Other diseases of urinary system—						
600	Infections of kidney	8	19	27	9	26	35
602, 604	Calculi of urinary system	3	2	5	4	2	6
601, 603	All other diseases of kidney and ureter	2	....	2	3	....	3
605	Cystitis	....	2	2	1	2	3
606	Other diseases of bladder	....	....	....	1	....	1
607–609	Diseases of urethra	1	....	1	1	....	1
	Diseases of male genital organs—						
610	Hyperplasia of prostate	20	....	20	33	....	33
611, 612	All other diseases of prostate	1	....	1	2	....	2
613–617	All other diseases of male genital organs	....	....	....	....	....	....
						....	....
	Diseases of breast, ovary, fallopian tube, and parametrium—						
620, 621	Diseases of breast	....	....	....	....	....	....
622–626	Diseases of ovary, fallopian tube, and parametrium	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Diseases of uterus and other female genital organs—						
630	Infective diseases of uterus, vagina and vulva	....	....	....	....	....	....
631, 632	Malposition of uterus	....	2	2	....	2	2
633	Other diseases of uterus	....	....	....	....	....	....
634–637	All other diseases of female genital organs	....	1	1	....	1	1
	Total, Class X	**50**	**43**	**93**	**80**	**59**	**139**
	Class XI—Complications of Pregnancy, Childbirth and the Puerperium						
	Complications of pregnancy—						
640, 641	Infections of genito-urinary tract during pregnancy	....	....	....	....	1	1
642	Toxaemias of pregnancy	....	....	....	....	....	....
643, 644	Haemorrhage of pregnancy	....	....	....	....	....	....
645	Ectopic pregnancy	....	....	....	....	....	....
646–649	All other complications of pregnancy	....	....	....	....	....	....

(*a*) See footnote (†), page 9.

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1961—*continued*

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division (a)			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	Class XI—Complications of Pregnancy, Childbirth and the Puerperium—*continued*						
	Abortion—						
650	Abortion without mention of sepsis or toxaemia:						
	(*a*) Spontaneous or unspecified	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(*b*) Induced for medical or legal indications	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(*c*) Induced for other reasons	....	1	1	....	1	1
	(*d*) Other	....	....	....	....	....	....
651	Abortion with sepsis:						
	(*a*) Spontaneous or unspecified	....	....	....	....	1	1
	(*b*) Induced for medical or legal indications	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(*c*) Induced for other reasons	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(*d*) Other	....	....	....	....	....	....
652	Abortion with toxaemia, without mention of sepsis—						
	(*a*) Spontaneous or unspecified	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(*b*) Induced for medical or legal indications	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(*c*) Induced for other reasons	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(*d*) Other	....	....	....	....	....	....
660	*Delivery without mention of complication*	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Delivery with specified complication—						
670	Delivery complicated by placenta praevia or ante-partum haemorrhage	....	....	....	....	....	....
671	Delivery complicated by retained placenta	....	....	....	....	....	....
672	Delivery complicated by other post-partum haemorrhage	....	....	....	....	....	....
674	Delivery complicated by disproportion or malposition of foetus	....	....	....	....	....	....
673, 675–678	Delivery with all other complications of childbirth	....	1	1	....	1	1
	Complications of the puerperium—						
680	Puerperal urinary infection without other sepsis	....	....	....	....	....	....
681	Sepsis of childbirth and the puerperium	....	....	....	....	....	....
682	Puerperal phlebitis and thrombosis	....	....	....	....	....	....
683	Pyrexia of unknown origin during the puerperium	....	....	....	....	....	....
684	Puerperal pulmonary embolism	....	....	....	....	1	1
685	Puerperal eclampsia	....	....	....	....	....	....
686	Other forms of puerperal toxaemia	....	....	....	....	1	1
687	Cerebral haemorrhage in the puerperium	....	....	....	....	....	....
688	Other and unspecified complications of the puerperium	....	....	....	....	1	1
689	Mastitis and other disorders of lactation	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class XI	....	2	2	....	7	7
	Class XII—Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue						
	Infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue—						
690	Boil and carbuncle	....	....	....	....	....	....
691–693	Cellulitis, including abscess	....	2	2	1	2	3
694	Acute lymphadenitis	....	....	....	....	....	....
695–698	All other local infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue	....	....	....	....	....	....
700–716	*All other diseases of skin and subcutaneous tissue*	1	1	2	2	1	3
	Total, Class XII	1	3	4	3	3	6
	Class XIII—Diseases of the Bones and Organs of Movement						
	Arthritis and rheumatism, except rheumatic fever—						
720, 721	Acute arthritis	....	....	....	....	....	....
722	Rheumatoid arthritis and allied conditions	7	3	10	8	3	11
723	Osteo-arthritis (arthrosis) and allied conditions	....	1	1	....	1	1
724, 725	Other and unspecified forms of arthritis	....	....	....	1	....	1
726, 727	Muscular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Osteomyelitis and other diseases of bone and joint—						
730	Osteomyelitis and periostitis	1	....	1	1	1	2
731–733	All other diseases of bone	....	2	2	....	3	3
737	Ankylosis of joint	....	....	....	....	....	....
734–736, 738	All other diseases of joint	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Other diseases of musculoskeletal system—						
745–749	Musculoskeletal deformities	....	....	....	....	....	....
740–744	All other diseases of musculoskeletal system	1	1	2	2	2	4
	Total, Class XIII	9	7	16	12	10	22

(*a*) See footnote (†), page 9.

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1961—*continued*

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division (a)			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	Class XIV—Congenital Malformations						
	Congenital malformations—						
750	Monstrosity	....	1	1	1	1	2
751	Spina bifida and meningocele	2	....	2	2	....	2
752	Congenital hydrocephalus	3	1	4	5	2	7
753	Other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs	2	1	3	4	1	5
754	Congenital malformations of circulatory system	5	12	17	13	22	35
755	Cleft palate and harelip	....	1	1	....	1	1
756	Congenital malformations of digestive system	3	1	4	5	2	7
757	Congenital malformations of genito-urinary system	2	2	4	4	3	7
758	Congenital malformations of bone and joint	1	....	1	1	....	1
759	Other and unspecified congenital malformations, not elsewhere classified	1	3	4	3	3	6
	Total, Class XIV	**19**	**22**	**41**	**38**	**35**	**73**
	Class XV—Certain Diseases of Early Infancy						
	Birth injuries, asphyxia, and infections of newborn—						
760	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth	7	2	9	11	3	14
761	Other birth injury	2	4	6	9	7	16
762	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis	5	3	8	18	13	31
763	Pneumonia of newborn	1	....	1	4	3	7
764	Diarrhoea of newborn	....	....	....	....	....	....
765	Ophthalmia neonatorum	....	....	....	....	....	....
766	Pemphigus neonatorum	....	....	....	....	....	....
767	Umbilical sepsis	....	....	....	....	....	....
768	Other sepsis of newborn	4	....	4	4	....	4
769	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxaemia	1	3	4	2	5	7
	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy—						
770	Haemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)	1	....	1	1	2	3
771	Haemorrhagic disease of newborn	2	....	2	3	1	4
772	Nutritional maladjustment	....	1	1	....	4	4
773	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy	7	6	13	13	6	19
774	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition	1	....	1	1	....	1
776	Immaturity unqualified	20	14	34	37	30	67
	Total, Class XV	**51**	**33**	**84**	**103**	**74**	**177**
	Class XVI—Symptoms, Senility and Ill-defined Conditions						
	Symptoms referable to systems or organs—						
780, 781	Symptoms referable to nervous system and special senses	....	....	....	....	....	....
782	Symptoms referable to cardiovascular and lymphatic system	....	....	....	....	....	....
783	Symptoms referable to respiratory system	....	....	....	....	....	....
784	Symptoms referable to upper gastro-intestinal tract	....	....	....	....	....	....
785	Symptoms referable to abdomen and lower gastro-intestinal system	....	....	....	....	....	....
786	Symptoms referable to genito-urinary system	....	....	....	....	....	....
787	Symptoms referable to limbs and back	....	....	....	....	....	....
788	Other general symptoms	....	....	....	....	....	....
789	Abnormal urinary constituents of unspecified cause	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Senility and ill-defined diseases—						
794	Senility without mention of psychosis	1	6	7	3	6	9
790–793, 795	Ill-defined and unknown causes	....	1	1	3	3	6
	Total, Class XVI	**1**	**7**	**8**	**6**	**9**	**15**
	Class XVII—Accidents, Poisoning, and Violence						
800–802	*Railway accidents—*	6	2	8	10	4	14
	Motor vehicle traffic accidents—						
810	Motor vehicle traffic accident involving collision with railway train	3	....	3	4	....	4
811	Motor vehicle traffic accident involving collision with tramcar	....	....	....	....	....	....
812	Motor vehicle traffic accident to pedestrian	16	15	31	32	19	51
813	Motor vehicle traffic accident to pedal cyclist	3	1	4	6	1	7
814	Motor vehicle traffic accident to rider or passenger of motor cycle, in collision with non-motor vehicle or object	....	....	....	....	....	....
815	Motor vehicle traffic accident to rider or passenger of motorcycle in collision with motor vehicle	8	1	9	10	1	11
816	Other motor vehicle traffic accidents involving two or more motor vehicles	20	8	28	37	10	47
817	Motor vehicle traffic accident to occupant of motor vehicle in collision with pedestrian or pedal cycle	....	....	....	....	....	....
818	Motor vehicle traffic accident involving collision with animal or animal-drawn vehicle	....	....	....	....	1	1

(a) See footnote (†), page 9.

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1961—*continued*

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division (a)			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	Class XVII—Accidents, Poisoning and Violence—*continued*						
	Motor vehicle traffic accidents—continued—						
819	Motor vehicle traffic accident involving collision with fixed or unspecified object	....	....	....	....	....	....
820, 822–825	All other motor vehicle (other than motor cycle) traffic accidents	12	8	20	44	13	57
821	Other motor cycle traffic accidents	....	....	....	2	....	2
830–835	*Motor vehicle non-traffic accidents*	2	....	2	10	3	13
	Other road vehicle accidents—						
840, 841	Tramcar accidents, except collision with motor vehicle	....	....	....	....	....	....
842–845	All other non-motor road vehicle accidents	....	....	....	1	....	1
850–858	*Water transport accidents*	3	....	3	7	....	7
	Aircraft accidents—						
860	Accident to personnel in military aircraft	1	....	1	4	....	4
861–863	Injury to occupant of civil aircraft	1	....	1	1	....	1
864–866	All other and unspecified aircraft accidents	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Accidental poisoning by solid and liquid substances—						
870–878	Accidental poisoning by drugs	5	1	6	5	1	6
879	Accidental poisoning by noxious foods	....	....	....	....	....	....
880–888	Accidental poisoning by all other and unspecified solid and liquid substances	....	....	....	2	1	3
890–895	*Accidental poisoning by gases and vapours*	2	1	3	2	1	3
900–904	*Accidental falls*	20	34	54	28	40	68
	All other accidents—						
912	Accident caused by machinery	2	....	2	5	....	5
913	Accident caused by cutting and piercing instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....
914	Accident caused by electric current	2	1	3	7	1	8
916	Accident caused by fire and explosion of combustible material	4	7	11	7	7	14
917, 918	Accident caused by hot substance, corrosive liquid, steam and radiation	....	2	2	1	2	3
919	Accident caused by firearm	....	....	....	3	....	3
924, 925	Accidental mechanical suffocation	2	....	2	3	3	6
926	Lack of care of infants under one year of age	....	....	....	....	....	....
927	Accidents caused by bites and stings of venomous animals and insects	....	....	....	....	....	....
928	Other accidents caused by animals	....	....	....	....	....	....
929	Accidental drowning and submersion	6	1	7	16	3	19
931	Excessive heat and insolation	....	....	....	2	5	7
932	Excessive cold	1	....	1	1	....	1
933	Hunger, thirst and exposure	....	....	....	....	....	....
934	Cataclysm	....	....	....	....	....	....
935	Lightning	....	....	....	....	....	....
910, 911, 915, 920–923, 930, 936	All other and unspecified accidents	8	1	9	20	2	22
940–946	*Complications due to non-therapeutic medical and surgical procedures*	....	....	....	....	....	....
950–959	*Therapeutic misadventure and late complications of therapeutic procedures*	....	1	1	....	2	2
960–965	*Late effects of injury and poisoning*	6	....	6	7	....	7
	Suicide—						
970	Poisoning by analgesic and soporific substances	8	8	16	8	9	17
971	Poisoning by other solid and liquid substances	....	....	....	2	1	3
972	Poisoning by gases in domestic use	4	4	8	4	4	8
973	Poisoning by other gases	9	2	11	13	2	15
974	By hanging or strangulation	6	1	7	11	1	12
975	By submersion (drowning)	4	2	6	4	2	6
976	By firearms and explosives	4	....	4	19	1	20
977	By cutting and piercing instruments	....	....	....	1	....	1
978	By jumping from high place	2	1	3	2	1	3
979	By other and unspecified means	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Homicide not in war—						
980	Non-accidental poisoning by another person	....	....	....	....	....	....
981	Assault by firearm and explosive	....	1	1	3	1	4
982	Assault by cutting and piercing instruments	....	....	....	1	1	2
983	Assault by other means	1	2	3	2	2	4
984	Injury by intervention of police	....	....	....	....	....	....
985	Execution	1	....	1	1	....	1
990–999	*Injury resulting from operations of war*	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class XVII	172	105	277	348	145	493
	GRAND TOTAL	2,043	1,687	3,730	3,326	2,403	5,729

(a) See footnote (†), page 9.

No. 18—Maternal Mortality(†) : Age and Issue of Mother, 1961

Age at Death	Number of Deaths			Deaths of Married Women with Issue numbering—					Total Issue of Married Women
	Married Women (*a*)	Unmarried Women	Total	1	2	3	4	10	
Metropolitan Statistical Division (*b*)									
30 years	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	4
31 ,,	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	2
Total	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	6
Other Statistical Divisions (*b*)									
18 years	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
30 ,,	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	3
33 ,,	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
38 ,,	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	3
42 ,,	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	10
Total	4	1	5	1	....	2	....	1	17
Whole State									
18 years	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
30 ,,	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	7
31 ,,	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	2
33 ,,	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
38 ,,	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	3
42 ,,	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	10
Total	6	1	7	1	1	2	1	1	23

(†) Comprises all deaths from "Complications of Pregnancy, Childbirth and the Puerperium." *See* Table No. 17. (*a*) Includes widowed or divorced. (*b*) *See* footnote (†), page 9.

No. 19—Maternal Mortality : Rates per 1,000 Live Births

Year	Including Criminal Abortion			Excluding Criminal Abortion		
	Statistical Divisions (*a*)		Whole State	Statistical Divisions (*a*)		Whole State
	Metropolitan	Other		Metropolitan	Other	
1952	0·92	1·41	1·17	0·66	1·28	0·97
1953	0·91	0·25	0·57	0·78	0·25	0·50
1954	0·90	0·62	0·75	0·38	0·49	0·44
1955	0·72	0·96	0·84	0·60	0·96	0·78
1956	0·69	0·37	0·53	0·57	0·37	0·47
1957	0·82	0·48	0·65	0·58	0·48	0·53
1958	0·23	0·73	0·48*	0·23	0·61	0·42
1959	0·23	0·36	0·29	0·23	0·36	0·29
1960	0·12	0·85	0·47	....	0·61	0·30
1961	0·23	0·60	0·41	0·11	0·60	0·35

(*a*) *See* footnote (†), page 9. * Revised

No. 20—Deaths of Children under one year of Age : Age Group and Statistical Division, 1961

Statistical Division (a)	Under 1 week		1 week and under 1 month		1 and under 3 months		3 and under 6 months		6 months and under 1 year		Total under 1 year	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Metropolitan	48	40	15	8	8	4	7	7	4	4	82	63
Swan	4	5	....	....	1	1	2	1	1	....	8	7
South-West	9	8	1	....	3	....	1	1	1	3	15	12
Southern Agricultural	7	7	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	13	13
Central Agricultural	11	6	4	....	5	3	3	3	1	3	24	15
Northern Agricultural	5	10	3	3	2	1	2	5	1	2	13	21
Eastern Goldfields	8	4	....	1	1	2	3	4	....	4	12	15
Central	1	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	1	2	4	3
North-West	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	1	2	3
Pilbara	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	1	4	1
Kimberley	4	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	6	....
Total, Other Divisions	50	41	10	6	14	10	18	15	9	18	101	90
GRAND TOTAL	98	81	25	14	22	14	25	22	13	22	183	153

(a) *See* footnote (†), page 9.

No. 21—Deaths of Children under one year of Age for each month of 1961

Month	Metropolitan Statistical Division (a)		Other Statistical Divisions (a)		Whole State		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
January	4	6	11	4	15	10	25
February	5	7	5	9	10	16	26
March	8	3	9	13	17	16	33
April	3	4	8	4	11	8	19
May	9	5	7	14	16	19	35
June	7	6	7	7	14	13	27
July	8	4	7	4	15	8	23
August	8	4	11	9	19	13	32
September	7	6	11	4	18	10	28
October	8	5	10	10	18	15	33
November	8	7	8	3	16	10	26
December	7	6	7	9	14	15	29
Total	82	63	101	90	183	153	336

(a) *See* footnote (†), page 9.

No. 22—Causes of Deaths of Children under one year of Age for each month of 1961

International Number	Cause of Death	Jan.		Feb.		March		April		May		June		July		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total		
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
045	Bacillary dysentery	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
053	Septicaemia and pyaemia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	2
057	Meningococcal infections	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
064	Other bacterial diseases	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
082	Acute infectious encephalitis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
085	Measles	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
092	Infectious hepatitis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1
134	Other fungus infections	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1
155	Malignant neoplasm of liver	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
223	Benign neoplasm of brain	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
274	Diseases of adrenal gland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
296	Purpura and other haemorrhagic conditions	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1
325	Mental deficiency	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
330	Subarachnoid haemorrhage	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
340	Meningitis	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	3	4	7
351	Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	2
391	Otitis media	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
393	Mastoiditis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
431	Acute myocarditis not specified as rheumatic	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
468	Diseases of lymph nodes	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1
480	Influenza	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
490–493	Pneumonia	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	3	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	3	2	1	2	1	....	....	....	16	12	28
500–502	Bronchitis	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	4
539	Diseases of oesophagus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	2
560, 561	Hernia of abdominal cavity	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
571	Gastro-enteritis and colitis	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	3	1	2	....	1	....	2	4	9	9	18
581	Cirrhosis of liver	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
587	Disease of pancreas	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	3	2	5
730	Osteomyelitis and periostitis	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
744	Other diseases of muscle, tendon and fascia	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
750–759	Congenital malformations	4	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	2	4	3	2	2	2	4	5	3	1	3	....	2	4	1	3	29	26	55
760–776	Diseases of early infancy	8	7	8	8	13	13	4	5	9	6	8	8	10	3	9	4	7	3	9	8	11	5	7	4	103	74	177
800–936	Accidents	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	3	8	11
....	All other causes	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
	Total	15	10	10	16	17	16	11	8	16	19	14	13	15	8	19	13	18	10	18	15	16	10	14	15	183	153	336

No. 23—Principal Causes of Death, in Age Groups : MALES, 1961

International Number	Cause of Death	All Ages	Age Group (years)																		
			Under 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 and over
001–019	Tuberculosis	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	2	2	2	2	3	1	1	1	....
140–205	Malignant neoplasms	527	2	5	1	2	2	1	4	9	15	15	34	58	72	88	77	62	45	26	9
260	Diabetes mellitus	28	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	2	5	6	4	5	2	1	....
290–299	Diseases of the blood, etc.	12	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	3	1	3	1	....
330–334	Cerebral haemorrhage, etc.	278	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	5	10	22	25	36	52	51	44	20	7
410–434	Diseases of the heart	1,199	2	....	....	1	....	3	5	10	25	38	81	119	146	153	184	177	130	89	36
440–443	Hypertensive heart disease	37	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	5	....	7	3	5	7	5	1
444–447	Other hypertensive disease	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	1	4	2	3	1	4	4	2	1
450	General arteriosclerosis	112	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	7	17	24	27	22	13
480–483	Influenza	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
490–493	Pneumonia	114	23	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	6	2	2	2	7	7	9	17	13	11	10
500–502	Bronchitis	80	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4	6	7	14	20	13	6	5	....
470–475, 510–527	Other diseases of respiratory system	45	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	5	4	2	8	6	5	5	....
540–541	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4	2	4	3	3	5	3	1	....
571	Gastroenteritis and colitis	16	12	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
572	Chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	1	....	....
581	Cirrhosis of liver	15	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	4	1	....	3	1	1	....	....	....
590–594	Nephritis and nephrosis	26	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	1	1	3	2	6	3	3	2	1	....	....
610–612	Diseases of the prostate	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	3	6	7	7	7	3
760–776	Diseases of early infancy	103	103	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
810–835	Motor vehicle accidents	145	3	4	4	19	15	12	11	10	10	16	9	5	8	3	10	2	3	1	....
800–802, 840–936	Other accidents	125	16	3	3	7	8	8	8	10	3	7	12	5	9	5	7	6	....	6	2
970–979	Suicide	64	....	....	....	1	7	3	2	12	4	10	6	6	6	3	2	2	....	....	....
....	All other causes	288	67	6	1	2	5	2	4	5	8	9	18	22	19	31	26	24	22	11	6
	Total	3,326	239	23	11	34	39	30	35	64	78	112	200	270	326	383	440	416	324	214	88

No. 24—Principal Causes of Death, in Age Groups : FEMALES, 1961

International Number	Cause of Death	All Ages	Age Group (years)																		
			Under 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 and over
001–019	Tuberculosis	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
140–205	Malignant neoplasms	404	5	1	1	3	1	3	5	10	17	17	41	35	38	53	53	53	37	22	9
260	Diabetes mellitus	35	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	4	11	8	7	1	....
290–299	Diseases of the blood, etc.	12	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	1	1	1	1	....	4	....	....
330–334	Cerebral haemorrhage, etc.	384	....	....	....	....	2	2	1	1	3	4	7	15	26	32	50	86	71	56	28
410–434	Diseases of the heart	741	1	....	....	3	1	1	....	4	8	14	12	30	50	67	108	152	132	106	52
440–443	Hypertensive heart disease	45	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	2	2	4	11	8	10	3	2
444–447	Other hypertensive disease	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	2	3	3	2	4	7	1	1
450	General arteriosclerosis	65	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	9	7	21	12	13
480–483	Influenza	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
490–493	Pneumonia	123	18	2	....	....	....	....	2	1	2	1	....	1	3	4	11	13	25	28	12
500–502	Bronchitis	14	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	1	2	....	3	....	1	1
470–475, 510–527	Other diseases of respiratory system	10	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	2	3	....	1
540–541	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	1
571	Gastroenteritis and colitis	18	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	2	1	....
572	Chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	1	3	1
581	Cirrhosis of liver	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	....
590–594	Nephritis and nephrosis	26	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	....	....	2	4	4	2	1	2	3	2	2	....
640–689	Maternal causes	7	....	....	....	1	....	....	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
760–776	Diseases of early infancy	74	74	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
810–835	Motor vehicle accidents	48	7	3	3	6	4	....	1	....	1	1	3	3	1	2	5	6	1	1	....
800–802, 840–936	Other accidents	70	14	2	1	....	....	....	....	3	1	4	2	....	3	3	3	9	9	10	6
970–979	Suicide	21	....	....	....	1	....	2	3	3	4	2	1	3	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
....	All other causes	251	54	5	1	2	2	2	5	11	7	8	16	15	18	20	26	13	22	18	6
	Total	2,403	189	14	6	18	11	12	24	37	51	60	90	112	155	201	298	369	358	265	133

No. 25—Principal Causes of Death : Statistical Divisions, 1961

(Deaths are allocated to the Statistical Division which was the usual place of residence of the deceased. See footnote (†), page 9.)

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Division		Swan Division		South-West Division		Southern Agricultural Division		Central Agricultural Division		Northern Agricultural Division		Eastern Goldfields Division		Central Division		North-West Division		Pilbara Division		Kimberley Division		Whole State		
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
001–019	Tuberculosis	11	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	2	19
140–205	Malignant neoplasms	340	285	33	26	47	32	23	15	31	24	14	8	27	14	3	....	4	....	3	....	2	....	527	404	931
260	Diabetes mellitus	21	19	1	....	3	4	3	....	....	3	....	3	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28	35	63
290–299	Diseases of the blood, etc.	7	7	1	4	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	12	24
330–334	Cerebral haemorrhage, etc.	193	269	11	21	20	37	23	9	13	21	12	8	3	17	2	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	278	384	662
410–434	Diseases of the heart	767	564	87	26	103	47	59	21	59	30	45	12	65	34	4	....	3	3	2	3	5	1	1,199	741	1,940
440–443	Hypertensive heart disease	21	29	7	4	2	8	1	....	....	1	3	2	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	37	45	82
444–447	Other hypertensive disease	14	12	5	3	1	4	2	4	1	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	25	50
450	General arteriosclerosis	78	50	5	4	4	4	2	1	3	2	6	2	14	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	112	65	177
480–483	Influenza	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	2	6
490–493	Pneumonia	57	83	8	9	5	4	2	6	8	4	14	5	12	8	1	4	2	....	3	....	2	....	114	123	237
500–502	Bronchitis	58	6	5	1	7	3	1	....	4	1	....	1	5	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	80	14	94
470–475, 510–527	Other diseases of respiratory system	22	10	2	....	2	....	1	....	5	....	3	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	45	10	55
540–541	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum	11	5	2	1	2	....	3	....	....	....	2	....	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	26	6	32
571	Gastroenteritis and colitis	2	5	....	1	....	1	2	1	3	4	3	2	2	3	2	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	16	18	34
572	Chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis	4	8	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	11	16
581	Cirrhosis of liver	9	3	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	15	9	24
590–594	Nephritis and nephrosis	15	17	1	1	2	2	3	1	1	2	....	1	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26	26	52
610–612	Diseases of the prostate	21	....	2	....	4	....	2	....	3	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	....	35
640–689	Maternal causes	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	7
760–776	Diseases of early infancy	51	33	3	5	9	8	8	6	12	6	8	10	7	4	1	....	....	2	1	....	3	....	103	74	177
810–835	Motor vehicle accidents	64	32	10	2	18	4	7	2	13	1	16	2	11	2	1	....	1	....	3	2	1	1	145	48	193
800–802, 840–936	Other accidents	63	50	15	5	10	1	5	1	12	5	5	4	11	4	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	....	125	70	195
970–979	Suicide	37	18	4	....	3	....	2	1	6	....	1	....	7	1	....	1	2	....	1	....	1	....	64	21	85
....	All other causes	175	177	23	11	23	15	6	7	28	9	6	15	11	11	3	3	1	1	5	2	7	....	288	251	539
	Total	2,043	1,687	227	127	267	176	155	76	205	115	144	79	200	116	21	10	17	7	20	8	27	2	3,326	2,403	5,729

No. 26—Principal Causes of Death : Ten-Year Summary

(Figures to 1957 are based on the Sixth Revision of the International List of Causes of Death. Figures for 1958 and subsequent years are based on the Seventh Revision.)

International Number	Cause of Death	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
001–019	Tuberculosis	82	46	61	33	46	36	27	24	30	19
140–205	Malignant neoplasms	689	738	781	761	803	819	880	911	907	931
260	Diabetes mellitus	42	45	55	63	63	66	57	48	60	63
290–299	Diseases of the blood, etc.	28	20	16	16	12	15	14	18	19	24
330–334	Cerebral haemorrhage, etc.	612	577	629	664	669	594	691	614	651	662
410–434	Diseases of the heart	1,538	1,570	1,674	1,712	1,748	1,613	1,814	1,782	1,877	1,940
440–443	Hypertensive heart disease	158	155	178	145	148	153	154	126	119	82
444–447	Other hypertensive disease	77	88	85	72	72	61	53	51	51	50
450	General arteriosclerosis	187	170	136	142	154	139	126	144	192	177
480–483	Influenza	24	27	31	13	17	43	9	82	10	6
490–493	Pneumonia	181	189	167	179	225	208	204	211	209	237
500–502	Bronchitis	40	47	48	50	67	62	74	79	85	94
470–475, 510–527	Other diseases of respiratory system	71	47	55	62	83	80	62	64	57	55
540, 541	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum	38	42	44	29	31	44	45	35	34	32
571	Gastroenteritis and colitis	30	17	32	19	15	20	30	28	18	34
572	Chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis	11	6	7	9	8	8	10	9	3	16
581	Cirrhosis of liver	23	29	21	21	33	27	32	23	38	24
590–594	Nephritis and nephrosis	88	76	80	67	78	71	64	62	48	52
610–612	Diseases of the prostate	62	49	53	44	49	58	47	50	35	35
640–689	Maternal causes	18	9	12	14	9	11	8	5	8	7
760–776	Diseases of early infancy	234	228	220	223	219	211	201	195	218	177
810–835	Motor vehicle accidents	191	186	182	195	192	155	191	173	205	193
800–802, 840–936	Other accidents	216	200	194	211	216	194	171	169	194	195
970–979	Suicide	82	64	76	81	89	95	103	86	92	85
....	All other causes	487	447	527	554	526	514	487	508	537	539
	Total	5,209	5,072	5,364	5,379	5,572	5,297	5,554	5,497	5,697	5,729

No. 27—Deaths from Cancer : Seat of Disease and Age Group, 1961

Seat of Disease	Under one year		1 year & under 5 years		5 to 14		15 to 19		20 to 24		25 to 29		30 to 39		40 to 49		50 to 59		60 to 69		70 to 79		80 years and over and age not stated		Total all Ages	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Buccal cavity and pharynx	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	2	....	4	1	3	2	2	3	13	7
Oesophagus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	7	2	3	2	1	1	15	5
Stomach	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	3	3	11	3	24	9	24	22	13	17	76	56
Small intestine, including duodenum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Large intestine	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	1	6	11	15	9	10	9	9	7	43	38
Rectum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	5	2	5	6	4	2	4	11	18
Biliary passages and liver (primary)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	4	3	2	2	5	....	5	8	16
Liver (secondary and unspecified)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	1	....	1	2	4
Pancreas	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	1	7	....	9	4	6	3	6	4	31	12
Peritoneum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	3
Unspecified digestive organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Respiratory system	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	7	3	29	6	54	4	30	6	8	6	130	25
Breast	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	3	....	13	....	25	....	13	1	13	....	7	1	75
Uterus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	4	....	8	....	10	....	10	....	6	....	41
Other female genital organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	4	....	3	....	13	....	6	....	3	....	32
Male genital organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	14	....	23	....	20	....	62	....
Kidney	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	3	4	1	1	1	....	7	5
Other urinary organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	1	7	1	10	3	7	1	28	6
Skin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	1	3	4	6	2	1	1	1	....	4	1	17	10
Brain and nervous system	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	1	....	2	....	3	....	5	2	4	2	....	1	....	....	17	7
Lymphatic and haematopoietic tissues	....	....	1	4	6	2	....	1	1	....	....	2	4	1	2	1	6	3	6	4	12	11	4	....	42	29
Other and unspecified sites	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	5	2	6	5	7	5	3	2	22	14
Total	1	....	1	5	6	2	2	3	2	1	1	3	13	15	30	34	92	76	160	91	139	106	80	68	527	404

MARRIAGES

No. 28—Marriages : Ten-Year Summary

Year	Celebrated by—		Total	Annual Marriage Rate per 1,000 of mean Population (a)	Percentage by Registrars	Minors					
						Married during Period			Percentage of Total		
	Ministers	Registrars				M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
Metropolitan Statistical Division (b)											
1952	2,549	602	3,151	9·61	19·1	215	863	1,078	6·8	27·4	17·1
1953	2,352	546	2,898	8·55	18·8	211	918	1,129	7·3	31·7	19·5
1954	2,552	554	3,106	8·90	17·8	221	1,035	1,256	7·1	33·3	20·2
1955	2,447	635	3,082	8·56	20·6	197	1,058	1,255	6·4	34·3	20·4
1956	2,478	535	3,013	8·10	17·8	217	1,002	1,219	7·2	33·3	20·3
1957	2,364	487	2,851	7·46	17·1	227	1,029	1,256	8·0	36·1	22·1
1958	2,544	483	3,027	7·74	16·0	276	1,053	1,329	9·1	34·8	22·0
1959	2,673	533	3,206	8·00	16·6	275	1,142	1,417	8·6	35·6	22·1
1960	2,695	478	3,173	7·76	15·1	290	1,154	1,444	9·1	36·4	22·8
1961	2,556	452	3,008	7·16	15·0	282	1,127	1,409	9·4	37·5	23·4
Other Statistical Divisions (b)											
1952	1,823	415	2,238	8·21	18·5	178	816	994	8·0	36·5	22·2
1953	1,742	392	2,134	7·57	18·4	147	773	920	6·9	36·2	21·6
1954	1,708	390	2,098	7·21	18·6	158	801	959	7·5	38·2	22·9
1955	1,703	360	2,063	6·94	17·4	182	871	1,053	8·8	42·2	25·5
1956	1,708	359	2,067	6·83	17·4	193	903	1,096	9·3	43·7	26·5
1957	1,709	337	2,046	6·70	16·5	177	858	1,035	8·7	41·9	25·3
1958	1,705	306	2,011	6·51	15·2	181	899	1,080	9·0	44·7	26·9
1959	1,856	325	2,181	7·02	14·9	201	954	1,155	9·2	43·7	26·5
1960	1,849	301	2,150	6·85	14·0	213	974	1,187	9·9	45·3	27·6
1961	1,831	311	2,142	6·75	14·5	216	962	1,178	10·1	44·9	27·5
Whole State											
1952	4,372	1,017	5,389	8·97	18·9	393	1,679	2,072	7·3	31·2	19·2
1953	4,094	938	5,032	8·10	18·6	358	1,691	2,049	7·1	33·6	20·4
1954	4,260	944	5,204	8·13	18·1	379	1,836	2,215	7·3	35·3	21·3
1955	4,150	995	5,145	7·83	19·3	379	1,929	2,308	7·4	37·5	22·4
1956	4,186	894	5,080	7·53	17·6	410	1,905	2,315	8·1	37·5	22·8
1957	4,073	824	4,897	7·12	16·8	404	1,887	2,291	8·2	38·5	23·4
1958	4,249	789	5,038	7·20	15·7	457	1,952	2,409	9·1	38·7	23·9
1959	4,529	858	5,387	7·57	15·9	476	2,096	2,572	8·8	38·9	23·9
1960	4,544	779	5,323	7·36	14·6	503	2,128	2,631	9·4	40·0	24·7
1961	4,387	763	5,150	6·98	14·8	498	2,089	2,587	9·7	40·6	25·1
1961—											
1st Qr.	1,283	227	1,510	8·25	15·0	148	602	750	9·8	39·9	24·8
2nd Qr.	1,109	176	1,285	6·99	13·7	120	508	628	9·3	39·5	24·4
3rd Qr.	863	182	1,045	5·66	17·4	102	423	525	9·8	40·5	25·1
4th Qr.	1,132	178	1,310	7·04	13·6	128	556	684	9·8	42·4	26·1

(a) Rates from 1954 adjusted in accordance with the results of the 1961 Census. (b) *See* footnote (†), page 9.

No. 29—Marriages : Denomination of Officiating Minister

Denomination	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Church of England	1,710	1,508	1,532	1,523	1,516	1,456	1,481	1,596	1,550	1,522
Roman Catholic	994	1,019	1,097	1,142	1,199	1,143	1,260	1,387	1,411	1,352
Methodist	738	679	713	599	603	588	623	629	649	616
Presbyterian	444	424	440	375	351	355	330	352	365	334
Congregational	123	122	113	122	123	99	101	91	123	102
Baptist	64	55	64	48	49	77	71	73	68	68
Church of Christ	74	68	68	75	65	87	91	92	69	105
Salvation Army	25	19	21	29	20	23	35	32	39	29
Evangelical Lutheran	22	24	28	32	18	27	18	35	20	21
Seventh Day Adventist	27	21	11	20	16	18	26	17	27	25
Greek Orthodox	50	50	58	51	68	50	71	50	60	58
Other Christian	84	93	98	119	142	143	128	156	150	145
Hebrew	17	12	17	15	16	7	14	19	13	10
District Registrars	1,017	938	944	995	894	824	789	858	779	763
Total	5,389	5,032	5,204	5,145	5,080	4,897	5,038	5,387	5,323	5,150

No. 30—Conjugal Condition of Bridegrooms and Brides

Year	Number of Marriages between—									Total Marriages
	Bachelors and—			Widowers and—			Divorced Men and—			
	Spinsters	Widows	Divorced Women	Spinsters	Widows	Divorced Women	Spinsters	Widows	Divorced Women	
1952	4,300	144	298	92	90	49	223	56	137	5,389
1953	4,020	132	259	90	92	55	194	60	130	5,032
1954	4,262	120	238	81	90	52	174	69	118	5,204
1955	4,241	128	240	64	88	40	181	46	117	5,145
1956	4,156	125	223	59	91	57	195	61	113	5,080
1957	4,037	115	210	68	84	35	169	57	122	4,897
1958	4,190	87	238	70	94	44	148	51	116	5,038
1959	4,458	103	246	70	110	59	165	43	133	5,387
1960	4,447	95	213	47	95	49	178	61	138	5,323
1961	4,359	83	185	55	102	38	170	49	109	5,150

No. 31—Average Age of Bridegrooms and Brides

Year	Average Age of Bridegrooms				Average Age of Brides			
	Bachelors	Widowers	Divorced	Total	Spinsters	Widows	Divorced	Total
1952	26·23	52·98	39·87	28·43	22·97	44·50	35·01	25·06
1953	26·34	52·44	39·88	28·60	22·63	45·58	35·95	25·10
1954	26·03	53·06	41·90	28·29	22·47	46·59	36·17	24·83
1955	25·91	54·20	40·10	27·92	22·20	45·95	36·05	24·48
1956	26·10	53·58	40·93	28·30	22·36	47·37	35·61	24 75
1957	25·87	54·76	41·46	28·08	22·08	47·36	36·04	24·45
1958	25·70	54·11	41·14	27·84	21·99	47·54	36·69	24·33
1959	25·68	54·98	40·68	27·93	21·96	49·02	36·73	24·45
1960	25·38	53·94	40·27	27·46	21·66	48·08	36·55	24·02
1961	25·28	55·78	41·33	27·46	21·77	48·74	37·69	24·02

No. 32—Ministers registered for the Celebration of Marriages in Western Australia

Number on the Register in January of each year

Denomination	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Church of England	123	130	129	131	132	143	154	155	159	165
Roman Catholic	176	181	191	200	210	214	215	217	230	236
Methodist	73	76	77	77	77	83	84	84	77	85
Presbyterian	26	28	29	25	28	35	38	37	36	37
Congregational	17	16	18	18	19	17	16	18	17	17
Baptist	28	30	31	27	28	30	28	26	32	32
Churches of Christ	27	26	27	28	30	31	33	32	29	32
Salvation Army	23	24	24	26	25	29	29	28	25	28
Evangelical Lutheran	5	5	6	6	5	6	6	6	6	4
Seventh Day Adventist	13	15	13	14	17	19	19	16	14	18
Greek Orthodox	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	2	3	3
Perth Hebrew Congregation	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Perth Jewish Association	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Church of Latter Day Saints	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Reorganised Church of Latter Day Saints	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3
Liberal Catholic	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	4	4	4
Jehovah's Witnesses	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	7	7
United Aborigines Mission	7	6	9	6	9	9	10	9	9	10
Brethren Church	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Christadelphian (Central)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Remnant Church	1	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Apostolic Church	2	2	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2
Progressive Spiritualists' Church	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Elim Four-square Gospel Church	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Society of Friends (Quakers)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
New Church	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Seekers Christian Fellowship	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	2
Assemblies of God	1	1	1	....	1	1	1	1	....	....
Australian Aborigines Evangelical Mission	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Russian Orthodox Church	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ukrainian Autokephal Orthodox Church	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	....	1	1
Serbian Orthodox Church	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Reformed Church of Perth	....	1	1	....	1	1	1	1	1	2
Christian Spiritual Fellowship	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
International Church of Four Square Gospel	....	....	....	2	3	2	3	3	5	8
People's Church of Western Australia	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Byelo Russian Autokephalic Orthodox Church	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Temple David Congregation	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	2	2
Native Mission W.A. Incorp. (Roelands)	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	2	2	1
Science of Mind Church and College	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	1
Full Gospel Testimony Church (W.A.)	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	2
Church of the Nazarene	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Christadelphian (Yokine)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Maylands Spiritualist Church	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Christian Spiritualists Church	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	556	575	592	596	625	661	679	673	688	727

No. 33—Age and Conjugal Condition of Bridegrooms and Brides, 1961

Age	Bridegrooms				Brides			
	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Total
15	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	14
16	1	....	....	1	89	....	....	89
17	11	....	....	11	250	....	....	250
18	64	....	....	64	474	....	....	474
19	153	....	....	153	632	....	....	632
20	269	....	....	269	627	2	1	630
21	560	....	1	561	793	1	1	795
22	632	....	....	632	480	1	4	485
23	549	....	2	551	326	3	3	332
24	467	1	1	469	202	1	9	212
25	348	1	4	353	148	4	13	165
26	322	1	4	327	102	3	14	119
27	220	1	10	231	75	4	9	88
28	173	1	10	184	64	3	20	87
29	125	2	7	134	46	2	15	63
30	127	....	16	143	38	2	8	48
31	104	1	13	118	33	2	18	53
32	75	1	10	86	24	1	8	33
33	69	1	10	80	23	3	13	39
34	53	2	12	67	15	3	9	27
35	57	4	10	71	17	6	14	37
36	34	3	12	49	10	5	16	31
37	23	1	22	46	7	2	8	17
38	28	6	13	47	7	6	7	20
39	18	4	8	30	11	11	7	29
40	24	4	6	34	7	5	12	24
41	11	....	11	22	13	5	11	29
42	12	6	11	29	2	6	5	13
43	10	3	9	22	5	4	7	16
44	4	3	6	13	6	5	9	20
45	4	2	10	16	2	7	9	18
46	12	1	8	21	4	5	10	19
47	4	1	9	14	5	5	13	23
48	8	3	8	19	2	9	5	16
49	3	2	6	11	4	11	9	24
50	5	....	8	13	5	6	11	22
51	6	9	10	25	1	3	1	5
52	3	3	4	10	3	4	3	10
53	4	5	9	18	6	7	3	16
54	3	10	4	17	2	1	3	6
55	5	3	6	14	....	6	5	11
56	2	9	11	22	1	4	5	10
57	2	6	1	9	4	1	3	8
58	2	3	5	10	....	6	4	10
59	2	9	2	13	1	6	1	8
60	5	5	3	13	....	8	2	10
61	1	9	....	10	2	8	....	10
62	3	2	5	10	....	6	1	7
63	2	9	2	13	1	4	....	5
64	....	8	4	12	....	5	1	6
65	3	4	....	7	....	2	....	2
66	2	3	1	6	....	4	....	4
67	1	6	1	8	1	5	....	6
68	....	6	....	6	....	2	....	2
69	1	4	1	6	....	4	....	4
70	....	3	1	4	....	7	1	8
71	....	3	....	3	....	4	....	4
72	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....
73	1	4	....	5	....	2	....	2
74	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
75	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....
76	....	2	1	3	....	1	....	1
77	....	1	....	1	....	1	1	2
78	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....
79	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....
81	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
86	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....
Total	4,627	195	328	5,150	4,584	234	332	5,150

DIVORCE

No. 34—Petitions

Year	Petitions for—				Total Petitions	Petitioner	
	Dissolution of Marriage	Nullity of Marriage	Judicial Separation	Restitution of Conjugal Rights		Husband	Wife
1952	654	6	2	....	662	366	296
1953	615	4	1	....	620	320	300
1954	589	5	2	....	596	331	265
1955	560	5	10	....	575	301	274
1956	652	4	6	....	662	364	298
1957	623	6	4	....	633	354	279
1958	644	6	15	....	665	339	326
1959	671	3	7	....	681	356	325
1960	560	1	9	....	570	298	272
1961	620	....	2	4	626	311	315

No. 35—Dissolution of Marriage : Decrees Absolute Issued

Year	Grounds					Total Decrees Absolute	Petitioner	
	Adultery	Desertion	Separation for over 5 years	Maintenance (*a*)	Other		Husband	Wife
1952	232	153	169	21	10	585	296	289
1953	214	146	151	11	13	535	290	245
1954	224	152	123	16	15	530	264	266
1955	212	117	125	10	15	479	252	227
1956	251	136	133	17	7	544	304	240
1957	240	140	134	16	11	541	292	249
1958	253	146	108	19	10	536	285	251
1959	275	149	130	21	9	584	299	285
1960	249	129	131	19	12	540	287	253
1961	199	148	95	15	9	466	224	242

(*a*) Non-compliance with Maintenance Order.

No. 36—Nullity of Marriage : Decrees Absolute Issued

Year	Grounds			Total Decrees Absolute	Petitioner	
	Bigamy	Incapacity	Non-con-summation		Husband	Wife
1952	4	....	....	4	1	3
1953	6	....	....	6	....	6
1954	2	....	....	2	....	2
1955	6	....	....	6	....	6
1956	4	....	....	4	....	4
1957	1	....	....	1	1	....
1958	5	....	1	6	1	5
1959	2	....	....	2	1	1
1960	2	....	....	2	1	1
1961	....	....	....	....	....	....

No 37—Judicial Separation : Decrees Absolute Issued

Year	Grounds			Total Decrees Absolute	Petitioner	
	Adultery	Cruelty	Desertion		Husband	Wife
1952	....	....	....	....	....	....
1953	....	....	....	....	....	....
1954	1	....	....	1	....	1
1955	1	....	2	3	3	....
1956	....	....	4	4	4	....
1957	....	1	2	3	2	1
1958	....	....	2	2	1	1
1959	1	....	....	1	....	1
1960	2	....	3	5	2	3
1961	1	....	....	1	....	1

No. 38—Dissolution of Marriage : Age of Husband and Wife at date of Marriage

Year	Age Group (years)									Total
	Under 21	21–24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50 and over	Not Stated	
Husbands										
1957	52	175	155	71	47	20	6	10	5	541
1958	56	192	146	61	34	16	10	11	10	536
1959	52	215	176	64	38	21	9	4	5	584
1960	56	186	139	60	32	21	12	12	22	540
1961	48	170	119	52	25	16	12	17	7	466
Wives										
1957	198	170	80	53	23	6	4	3	4	541
1958	198	173	82	39	13	14	8	3	6	536
1959	233	203	80	29	16	10	5	2	6	584
1960	202	147	84	35	23	16	5	6	22	540
1961	186	134	65	28	22	10	5	9	7	466

No. 39—Dissolution of Marriage : Age of Husband and Wife at date of Decrees Absolute

Year	Age Group (years)								Total
	Under 25	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55 and over	Not Stated	
Husbands										
1957	6	62	94	87	71	85	64	67	5	541
1958	9	61	106	115	59	66	43	67	10	536
1959	7	59	99	127	85	77	54	71	5	584
1960	11	55	102	97	70	72	50	61	22	540
1961	7	64	76	85	61	47	44	75	7	466
Wives										
1957	33	101	94	94	74	64	39	37	5	541
1958	33	98	122	93	64	46	27	47	6	536
1959	34	105	112	115	77	68	37	30	6	584
1960	41	93	89	90	65	70	38	32	22	540
1961	31	97	79	71	60	51	28	42	7	466

No. 40—Dissolution of Marriage : Duration of Marriages Dissolved

Year	Marriages Dissolved after a Duration of—								Total Marriages Dissolved
	Under 5 years	5–9 years	10–14 years	15–19 years	20–24 years	25–29 years	30–34 years	35 years and over (*a*)	
1952	62	178	139	81	59	31	24	11	585
1953	69	153	115	72	55	34	22	15	535
1954	67	170	111	63	52	38	17	12	530
1955	55	156	102	63	42	31	18	12	479
1956	61	185	107	74	50	31	20	16	544
1957	49	176	122	83	48	40	14	9	541
1958	52	177	145	70	37	23	20	12	536
1959	48	177	144	97	53	33	20	12	584
1960	48	178	137	73	54	25	13	12	540
1961	25	148	120	69	45	27	18	14	466

(*a*) Including duration not stated.

No. 41—Dissolution of Marriage : Issue of Marriages Dissolved

Year	Marriages Dissolved with Issue Numbering—						Total Marriages Dissolved	Total Issue Involved (a)
	0	1	2	3	4	5 and over		
1952	178	155	132	68	27	25	585	883
1953	162	138	127	45	26	37	535	865
1954	161	131	114	68	30	26	530	836
1955	168	109	111	47	24	20	479	682
1956	175	126	133	70	20	20	544	798
1957	176	136	110	84	23	12	541	768
1958	184	123	127	55	27	20	536	772
1959	175	147	158	47	34	23	584	890
1960	178	115	126	62	38	21	540	824
1961	190	98	108	49	17	4	466	553

(*a*) From 1961 excludes issue aged 21 years and over at date of petition.

IV—MISCELLANEOUS

No. 42—Certificates of Naturalization issued to Residents of Western Australia : Former Nationality of Recipients

Former Nationality	1959			1960			1961		
	Persons Granted Certificates	Children included on Certificates (*a*)	Total	Persons Granted Certificates	Children included on Certificates (*a*)	Total	Persons Granted Certificates	Children included on Certificates (*a*)	Total
Afghan	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Albanian	12	....	12	15	2	17	5	....	5
American (U.S.)	1	....	1	3	1	4	....	....	....
Argentinian	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	1
Austrian	34	4	38	42	15	57	46	14	60
Belgian	4	1	5	6	3	9	6	1	7
Bulgarian	9	2	11	1	....	1	....	....	....
Burmese	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chinese	12	1	13	9	....	9	11	....	11
Czechoslovak	45	8	53	17	2	19	16	2	18
Danish	9	1	10	8	....	8	7	....	7
Dutch	740	318	1,058	876	360	1,236	655	220	875
Estonian	42	8	50	17	2	19	23	1	24
Filipino	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Finnish	6	....	6	1	....	1	5	....	5
French	3	....	3	4	....	4	5	....	5
German	202	50	252	195	51	246	161	47	208
Greek	244	45	289	209	22	231	173	29	202
Hungarian	76	21	97	43	4	47	37	8	45
Israeli	3	2	5	10	3	13	5	1	6
Indonesian	1	....	1	2	....	2	1	....	1
Iranian	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Iraqi	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Italian	1,272	434	1,706	1,056	329	1,385	1,043	278	1,321
Japanese	9	1	10	5	....	5	6	....	6
Latvian	158	15	173	90	14	104	55	12	67
Lebanese	2	....	2	1	....	1	2	....	2
Lithuanian	58	14	72	46	4	50	40	7	47
Norwegian	9	....	9	7	....	7	6	1	7
Polish	788	243	1,031	514	136	650	291	50	341
Portuguese	9	5	14	6	2	8	11	3	14
Romanian	10	3	13	13	8	21	5	1	6
Russian	33	12	45	11	....	11	8	....	8
Byelorussian	5	....	5	4	1	5	....	....	....
Spanish	6	2	8	4	1	5	3	1	4
Swedish	4	....	4	2	....	2	1	....	1
Swiss	6	1	7	4	2	6	5	....	5
Syrian	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Turkish	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Ukrainian	255	89	344	123	27	150	56	12	68
Yugoslav	316	46	362	245	44	289	218	40	258
Stateless	26	5	31	32	7	39	10	....	10
Total	4,414	1,331	5,745	3,624	1,040	4,664	2,920	728	3,648

(*a*) With consent of parents, children under 16 years of age are naturalized by inclusion on the certificate of one parent.

No. 43—Australian Life Expectancy

Complete Expectation of Life at Selected Ages

Age	1891–1900		1901–10		1920–22		1932–34		1946–48		1953–55	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years
0 years	51·1	54·8	55·2	58·8	59·2	63·3	63·5	67·1	66·1	70·6	67·1	72·8
10 ,,	51·4	54·5	53·5	56·4	56·0	59·2	58·0	61·0	59·0	63·1	59·5	64·8
20 ,,	42·8	45·7	44·7	47·5	47·0	50·0	48·8	51·7	49·6	53·5	50·1	55·1
30 ,,	35·1	37·9	36·5	39·3	38·4	41·5	39·9	42·8	40·4	44·1	40·9	45·4
40 ,,	27·7	30·5	28·6	31·5	30·1	33·1	31·1	34·0	31·2	34·9	31·7	36·0
50 ,,	20·5	22·9	21·2	23·7	22·2	24·9	22·8	25·6	22·7	26·1	22·9	27·0
60 ,,	14·0	15·9	14·3	16·2	15·1	17·2	15·6	17·7	15·4	18·1	15·5	18·8
70 ,,	8·9	9·9	8·7	10·0	9·3	10·4	9·6	11·0	9·6	11·1	9·6	11·6
80 ,,	5·0	5·5	5·0	5·7	5·0	5·6	5·2	6·0	5·4	6·0	5·5	6·3
90 ,,	2·9	3·1	2·6	3·0	2·6	2·9	3·0	3·0	2·7	3·1	2·9	3·2

No. 44—Infectious Diseases notifiable in Western Australia : Cases reported

(Includes aboriginal cases. Figures exclude cases where the original diagnosis was subsequently disproved.)

Disease	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Ankylostomiasis	8	2	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	....
Breast Abcess (b)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21	10
Brucellosis	6	7	8	5	3	2	....	8	7	5
Chancroid	2	1	2	....	....	....	1	1	....	....
Chorea	3	6	6	4	1	1	1	2	3	....
Dengue Fever	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Diphtheria	124	170	119	480	145	63	24	48	5	15
Dysentery	83	48	56	136	87	56	123	190	114	124
Eclampsia (b)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	2
Encephalitis, Acute Infectious	....	3	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	2
Erythema Nodosum	....	2	1	....	1	1	2	1	1	....
Gonorrhoea	173	189	188	188	188	213	148	72	87	119
Granuloma	4	2	1	1	....	5	....	....	....	....
Hepatitis, Infective	654	443	165	254	181	363	396	142	256	262
Hydatid Disease	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Infantile Diarrhoea	15	4	29	30	48	23	12	26	30	48
Lead Poisoning	4	5	2	3	13	1	1	2	2	1
Leprosy (*a*)	37	26	47	29	34	33	38	18	18	15
Leptospirosis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	9	13
Malaria	13	25	29	5	6	2	2	3	4	2
Meningococcal Infection	35	25	48	13	13	6	9	3	4	2
Ornithosis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
Paratyphoid Fever	3	1	1	4	....	3	2	....	4	6
Pleural Effusion	20	8	4	12	5	5	5	11	14	12
Poliomyelitis, Acute	37	44	436	33	401	3	7	3	7	3
Puerperal Fever	3	3	2	5	1	2	1	3	1	3
Purulent Ophthalmia	58	163	52	35	31	9	30	50	67	29
Rheumatism, Acute	9	24	60	39	21	27	21	15	14	10
Rubella	147	1,053	627	227	85	550	3,059	221	127	264
Salmonella Infections	22	17	32	58	27	21	45	40	28	43
Scarlet Fever	125	93	91	68	57	120	190	60	38	45
Syphilis	39	43	21	14	12	14	5	8	6	17
Tetanus	13	12	4	9	16	4	11	5	8	5
Trachoma (*a*)	1	1,201	3,686	1,470	280	656	364	1,149	437	369
Tuberculosis—										
Pulmonary	488	370	344	401	419	327	350	309	282	197
Other	49	33	34	39	44	32	24	34	34	41
Typhoid Fever	6	7	12	13	8	9	22	8	1	4
Typhus Fever (Brill's Disease)	25	18	19	22	16	7	5	6	....	4

(*a*) Aboriginals account for practically all of these cases. (b) Made notifiable in 1959.

No. 45—Cremations and Burials at Karrakatta Cemetery

	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Cremations	929	924	1,007	1,169	1,201	1,239	1,363	1,382	1,381	1,442
Burials	2,425	2,463	2,476	2,455	2,533	2,384	2,425	2,355	2,478	2,441
Total	3,354	3,387	3,483	3,624	3,734	3,623	3,788	3,737	3,859	3,883

LIST OF STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS

Compiled and Issued by the Deputy Commonwealth Statistician and Government Statistician,
T. & G. Building, 37-39 St. George's Terrace, Perth

PRINTED PUBLICATIONS

	PRICE		
		Including Postage	
	Excluding Postage	Australia and Other British Countries	Foreign Countries
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
OFFICIAL YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	10 0	†	15 8
POCKET YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	2 0	2 5	2 8
QUARTERLY STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	2 0	2 5	2 8
STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (ANNUAL)			
Complete Bound Volume	60 0	61 11	63 8
Parts issued separately :			
Part I—Population and Vital Statistics	4 0	4 5	4 5
Parts II and III—Public and Private Finance	4 0	4 5	4 5
Part IV—Trade, Transport and Communication	14 0	14 8	14 11
Part V—Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics	11 0	11 8	12 2
Part VI—Factory Statistics	9 0	9 5	9 8
Part VII—Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation	2 0	2 5	2 5
Parts VIII, IX and X—Social Statistics	3 0	3 5	3 5
Comprising : Part VIII—Law and Crime			
Part IX—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions			
Part X—Education			
Part XI—Local Government	5 0	5 5	5 5
Part XII—Retail Prices, Wages, Employment and Miscellaneous	6 0	6 5	6 8
Statistical Summary from 1829	2 0	2 5	2 5
ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS (ANNUAL)	5 0	5 8	5 11

† Australia, 12/6 ; United Kingdom and other British Countries, 12/11.

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS

(Available Free of Charge on Application)

SUBJECT	ISSUED
BUILDING—	
Building Operations	Quarterly
Building Permits and Approvals	Monthly
EMPLOYMENT—	
Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment	Annually
INSURANCE—	
Fire, Marine and General Insurance Statistics	Annually
MOTOR VEHICLES ON REGISTER IN LICENSING AREAS	Annually
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS—	
Divorce	Annually
Population, Dwellings and Vital Statistics (Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions)	Annually
Quarterly Summary of Population and Vital Statistics	Quarterly
ROAD TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS	Quarterly and Annually
RURAL INDUSTRY—	
Agricultural and Pastoral Statistics	Annually
Cereal Crop Forecast	Annually
Cereal Crops	Annually
Livestock and Woolclip	Annually
Machinery on Rural Holdings	Annually
Oats and Barley for Grain	Annually
Rural Land Utilization	Annually
SECONDARY PRODUCTION—	
Factory Statistics, Preliminary Summary	Annually
Factory Statistics (General Summary)	Annually
TRADE—	
External Trade (Oversea and Interstate)	Annually
Interstate Trade Supplement	Annually
WINE AND BRANDY—	
Wholesale Sales and Stocks of Wine and Brandy	Annually
GENERAL—	
Monthly Statistical Summary	Monthly

By Authority : ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

NOT FOR SALE COPY

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1961-62

LIBRARY

PARTS II AND III

PUBLIC AND PRIVATE FINANCE

Issued under instructions from

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY

K. M. ARCHER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by

R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer, Western Australia

69623/4/63

PARTS II and III—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE FINANCE

CONTENTS

Part II—PUBLIC FINANCE

Table No.		Page
	Consolidated Revenue Fund	
1	Revenue classified according to Source	5, 6
2	Expenditure classified according to Departments	7–9
3	Revenue and Expenditure classified according to Function	10–12
	Loan Transactions and Public Debt	
4	Net Loan Expenditure	13
5	Public Debt	13
6	Loan Raisings, Redemptions and Public Debt	14
7	Summary of Loans according to Interest Rates	14
8	Summary of Loans according to Year of Maturity	15
9	Interest and Sinking Fund on Public Debt	15
	Trust Funds	
10	Summary of Receipts, Expenditure and Balances	16
	Commonwealth—State Finance	
11	Commonwealth Consolidated Revenue Fund—Financial Assistance to Western Australia	17
12	Expenditure in Western Australia from National Welfare Fund	18
13	Summary of Commonwealth Government Taxation Collections in Western Australia	19
	Taxation	
14	State Taxation : Net Collections	20
	Note—Land Tax—For latest Analysis of Assessments according to Grade of Unimproved Value, *see* "Part II" of the 1957–58 Statistical Register of Western Australia.	
	Analysis of Income Tax Assessments *Resident Individuals*	
15	Taxpayers—Status of Employment and Grade of Actual Income	21
16	Taxpayers and their Dependants, classified according to Grade of Actual Income of Taxpayer	22
17	Taxpayers—Actual Income, Taxable Income and Net Tax Assessed, classified according to Grade of Actual Income	23
	Taxable Companies	
18	Number of Companies, Actual Income, Taxable Income and Tax, classified according to Industry—Assessed in Western Australia	24, 25
19	Number of Companies, Actual Income, Taxable Income and Tax, classified according to Grade of Taxable Income—Assessed in Western Australia	26
	Non-Taxable Companies	
20	Number of Companies, Actual Income and Taxable Income, classified according to Grade of Taxable Income—Assessed in Western Australia	26
21	Number of Companies, Actual Income and Taxable Income, classified according to Industry—Assessed in Western Australia	27

CONTENTS—*continued*

Table No.		Page
	Local Government Finance	
22	Summary of Revenue	28
23	Summary of Expenditure	29
24	Loan Receipts	30
25	Loan Expenditure	30
26	Loan Debt	30
27	Summary of Revenue and Loan Accounts	31
	Part III—PRIVATE FINANCE	
	Banking	
	A—*Trading Banks*	
1	Averages of Deposits and Advances : Government and Private Trading Banks	32
2	Trading Banks : Branches and Agencies	33
3	Trading Banks : Classification of Advances	34, 35
4	Rates of Exchange, Commonwealth Trading Bank and Private Trading Banks	36
5	Bank Clearings : Weekly Averages for Perth	37
6	Rates of Discount on Bills, Interest on Overdrafts and Interest on Fixed Deposits : Commonwealth Trading Bank and Private Trading Banks	37
	B—*Savings Banks*	
7	Interest Rates on Deposits	37
8	Savings Banks : Branches and Agencies	38
9	Savings Bank Transactions	39
10	School Savings Accounts	39
	Life Insurance	
11	Number of Companies, Policies, and Sum Insured	40
12	Life Assurances Discontinued by Cause	41
13	Total Policies Discontinued	42
14	New Loans Granted	42
	Fire, Marine and General Insurance	
15	Revenue and Expenditure by Location of Head Office of Company	43
16	Premiums and Claims by Class of Insurance	44
17	Revenue and Expenditure : Summary	45
18	Motor Vehicle Insurance Trust : Compulsory Third Party (Motor Vehicle) Insurance	45
	Friendly Societies and Building Societies	
19	Friendly Societies : Members and Funds	46
20	Friendly Societies : Revenue and Expenditure	47
21	Building Societies : Number, Members and Financial Transactions	48
22	Building Societies : Liabilities and Assets	49
	Instalment Credit	
23	Retail Hire Purchase and Other Instalment Credit	50

PART II—PUBLIC FINANCE

CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND

No. 1—Consolidated Revenue Fund : Revenue classified according to Source

Source of Revenue	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62
Governmental	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Taxation—										
Tax Reimbursement Grants (*a*)	(*b*)10,854,544	(*b*)11,347,415	(*b*)11,806,004	(*b*)12,313,308	(*b*)13,705,834	(*b*)14,965,427	(*b*)16,174,643	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
Stamp Duties N.E.I.	944,415	1,197,190	1,248,302	1,194,632	1,250,212	1,416,283	1,480,998	1,787,772	1,957,834	2,121,304
Probate and Succession Duties	842,955	876,925	1,062,082	1,106,615	1,010,642	1,090,355	1,091,334	1,303,991	1,420,599	1,530,481
Land Tax	269,062	296,843	390,466	529,412	1,008,173	1,421,796	1,237,568	1,299,524	1,093,667	1,272,055
Licences N.E.I.	244,497	277,495	297,330	309,583	377,567	431,787	455,681	465,414	512,882	538,542
Entertainments Tax (*d*)	....	165,218	*225,113	255,973	271,705	285,074	291,334	268,843	207,292	105,631
Racing Taxes :										
Totalisator Duty and Licences	223,186	220,444	*214,476	164,577	158,622	182,914	129,504	140,030	136,598	143,293
Bookmakers' Betting Tax and Licences	....	....	2,960	340,565	345,560	425,741	393,696	452,545	443,883	187,885
Betting Investment Tax	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	69,981	132,561	179,804
Betting Tax—Totalisator Agency Board	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,661	323,220
Stamp Duty	99,436	199,973	188,355	116,581	91,003	110,666	103,957	129,123	126,279	60,954
Total, Taxation	13,478,095	14,581,503	15,435,088	16,331,246	18,219,318	20,330,043	21,358,715	(*c*) 5,917,223	(*c*) 6,039,256	(*c*) 6,463,169
Territorial—										
Land	251,647	351,743	377,861	303,596	272,152	285,382	387,571	407,750	339,282	361,236
Mining	51,444	62,498	65,477	78,808	68,832	74,392	92,266	108,158	121,004	193,884
Timber	453,287	550,180	563,702	866,424	875,361	898,361	911,711	923,035	938,023	1,086,211
Total, Territorial	756,378	964,421	1,007,040	1,248,828	1,216,345	1,258,135	1,391,548	1,438,943	1,398,309	1,641,331
Law Courts	203,187	227,371	275,323	287,867	294,222	347,044	346,217	366,430	382,124	421,108
Departmental Reimbursement, Fees, etc.	4,278,290	4,189,035	4,716,682	4,889,376	6,273,964	6,819,805	7,261,009	7,848,174	8,186,039	8,274,409
Royal Mint	132,969	122,701	93,721	101,563	87,107	97,802	97,281	94,311	152,572	182,691
Commonwealth—										
Special Grants (*e*)	8,200,000	7,350,000	7,100,000	8,900,000	9,200,000	10,150,000	11,100,000	3,500,000	4,309,000	6,156,000
Financial Assistance Grants (*c*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25,462,000	27,976,975	30,085,423
Interest Contributions on State Debts	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,436	473,432	473,428	473,432	473,432
Additional Financial Assistance (*f*)	....	....	....	....	....	315,062	....	....	....	....
Total, Commonwealth	8,673,432	7,823,432	7,573,432	9,373,432	9,673,432	10,938,498	11,573,432	29,435,428	32,759,407	36,714,855
Grand Total, Governmental	27,522,351	27,908,463	29,101,286	32,232,312	35,764,388	39,791,327	42,028,202	45,100,509	48,917,707	53,697,563

For footnotes *see* next page.

No. 1—Consolidated Revenue Fund : Revenue classified according to Source—*continued*

Source of Revenue	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62
Public Utilities, etc.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Public Utilities—										
Fremantle Harbour Trust	202,137	256,601	167,440	26,778	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)
Country Water Supplies, Sewerage, Drainage and Irrition—										
Country Areas Water Supply Schemes	404,207	424,473	446,959	470,372	894,416	976,445	1,012,695	1,074,296	1,100,226	1,302,404
Other Hydraulic Undertakings	227,027	256,249	297,168	349,802	2,002,935	2,167,092	2,288,877	2,267,619	2,774,693	2,850,431
Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage and Drainage	1,079,224	1,431,077	1,692,027	1,865,089	142,378	143,792	158,753	155,698	161,447	166,472
State Abattoirs and Saleyards	186,328	65,121	142,660	141,522	14,373,591	12,849,109	13,515,404	14,771,057	16,278,415	16,825,366
Railways	7,934,282	11,376,870	12,469,693	13,052,461	52,136	44,017	46,716	35,666	49,206	48,038
State Batteries	69,252	47,983	43,874	38,702	45,764	45,902	42,441	41,302	17,581	....
Caves House, etc.	31,496	33,522	36,332	37,982	1,006,761	984,266	920,510	891,434	(*h*)	(*h*)
Tramways	1,046,008	1,027,130	986,332	950,908	12,814	13,607	13,468	12,253	(*h*)	(*h*)
State Ferries	12,384	10,746	11,442	9,902	35,751	38,420	41,171	38,078	33,435	35,511
Medina Hotel	....	....	28,379	41,213						
Total, Public Utilities	11,192,345	14,929,772	16,322,306	16,984,731	18,566,546	17,262,650	18,040,035	19,287,403	20,415,003	21,228,222
State Trading Concerns— (*i*)										
Balance transferred therefrom	31,964	117,170	90,268	96,050	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)
Recoup of Departmental Charges, etc.	137,576	190,435	205,986	299,313						
Total, State Trading Concerns	169,540	307,605	296,254	395,363	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)
Total, Public Utilities and State Trading Concerns	11,361,885	15,237,377	16,618,560	17,380,094	18,566,546	17 262,650	18,040,035	19,287,403	20,415,003	21,228,222
GRAND TOTAL, REVENUE	**38,884,236**	**43,145,840**	**45,719,846**	**49,612,406**	**54,330,934**	**57,053,977**	**60,068,237**	**64,387,912**	**69,332,710**	**74,925,785**
Per Head of Mean Population	63·6	68·4	70·5	74·4	79·8	82·3	85·1	89·8	95·0	100·5

(*a*) Paid under States Grants (Tax Reimbursement) Acts. Includes arrears of State Tax collected. (*b*) Includes amounts paid under the States Grants (Special Financial Assistance) Acts but treated as Tax Reimbursement by the State Treasury—in 1952–53, £2,110,215 ; 1953–54, £1,717,514 ; 1954–55, £1,566,422 ; 1955–56, £1,060,354 ; 1956–57, £1,454,163 ; 1957–58, £1,901,825, and in 1958–59, £2,401,520. (*c*) From 1st July, 1959 the States Grants (Tax Reimbursement) were replaced by Financial Assistance Grants shown under *Commonwealth*. (*d*) Collected from 1st October, 1942 to 30th September, 1953 by Commonwealth which reimbursed the State under the States Grants (Tax Reimbursement) Acts. Collected by the State until 1st January, 1962 when the Tax was abolished. (*e*) Grants under Section 96 of Constitution. Prior to 1959–60 paid under States Grants Acts. From 1959–60 paid under States Grants (Special Assistance) Acts. *See* also note (*b*). (*f*) Paid under States Grants (Additional Assistance) Act 1958. (*g*) Subsequent to 1955–56, Profits, Interest, and Sinking Fund Charges are included in Treasury Revenue and Recoups of Departmental Charges are included in the revenue of the Department concerned. (*h*) From 1st July, 1960, Tramways and Ferries have been administered by the Metropolitan (Perth) Passenger Transport Trust. (*i*) Under the State Trading Concerns Act, 1916–1956, the Receipts and Expenditure of the " State Trading Concerns " have been eliminated from the Consolidated Revenue Fund. * Revised. N.E.I. denotes " Not Elsewhere Included ".

No. 2—Consolidated Revenue Fund : Expenditure classified according to Departments

Heads of Expenditure	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62
Appropriations under Special Acts—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Agent-General	1,165	1,750	1,750	2,310	1,254	1,630	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000
Agriculture Protection Board	105,000	105,000	105,000	105,000	105,000	105,000	105,000	105,000	105,000	105,000
Arbitration Court	2,881	3,132	5,032	7,598	8,844	8,231	8,618	10,572	10,372	10,485
Auditor-General	1,927	1,990	2,203	2,736	4,078	3,570	3,576	4,112	4,214	4,306
Constitution Acts	17,310	17,310	17,310	11,042	5,600	5,600	5,600	5,600	5,600	6,850
Fire Brigades Act	56,316	60,386	66,359	74,220	83,143	95,310	104,583	113,439	123,128	133,006
Forests Act	251,999	297,014	331,015	751,759	745,962	757,768	775,047	762,602	784,623	902,352
Land Agents Act	....	500	500	....	2,000	2,000	....	....	....	2,000
Library Board of Western Australia Act (*a*)	5,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Loan Acts—										
Interest	4,190,698	4,870,384	5,625,199	6,306,882	6,991,560	7,941,711	8,545,825	9,428,506	10,060,344	11,135,425
Sinking Fund Contributions	1,114,795	1,203,268	1,303,274	1,418,509	1,529,740	1,709,825	1,876,104	2,097,872	2,253,696	2,489,497
Members of Parliament, Reimbursement of Expenses Act	....	7,722	18,430	19,373	19,212	19,170	19,172	33,284	47,601	47,056
Mine Workers' Relief Act	13,999	14,219	15,042	13,829	13,977	13,687	13,661	14,089	13,529	14,305
Native Welfare Act	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Parliamentary Allowances Act	108,900	111,278	111,296	174,765	189,674	190,875	190,960	193,423	196,265	194,833
Pensions, etc.—										
Coal Mine Workers (Pensions) Act	24,000	24,000	24,000	24,000	24,000	24,000	24,000	24,000	24,000	24,000
Commonwealth Pensions	1,927	1,937	1,649	1,289	1,202	Cr. 137	990	832	680	595
Judges' Pensions	1,150	1,150	1,544	2,918	2,850	2,706	2,402	4,498	4,325	4,325
Judges' Salaries and Pensions Act	14,050	13,500	14,113	15,686	14,880	15,052	19,243	22,375	24,035	25,071
Parliamentary Superannuation Act	4,160	4,160	5,200	6,240	6,240	6,240	8,840	10,862	13,809	16,744
Pensions and Retiring Allowances	198,047	251,082	286,988	331,569	352,496	257,131	155,370	138,049	129,853	116,462
Superannuation and Family Benefits Act	471,581	489,579	506,778	525,176	542,401	669,739	807,949	837,873	913,779	932,699
Public Service Commissioner	2,050	2,100	5,161	2,687	3,891	5,935	3,610	4,158	4,332	4,415
Royal Mint	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000
Stipendiary Magistrates	7,514	9,604	12,697	13,291	17,605	5,568	....	....	....	....
University of Western Australia—Subsidy	40,000	40,000	40,000	250,000	250,000	250,000	250,000	250,000	250,000	250,000
University Buildings Acts	6,845	6,892	7,892	8,923	9,271	10,226	11,851	12,730	12,675	12,618
University Medical School Act	....	....	....	....	3,656	14,214	14,214	14,214	14,214	14,214
Wheat Industry Stabilisation Act	130	107	115	128	161	120	131	91	148	118
Total	6,676,444	7,573,064	8,543,547	10,104,930	10,963,697	12,150,171	12,984,746	14,126,181	15,034,222	16,484,376
Establishments—										
Governor's Establishment	19,212	19,129	18,855	21,447	20,451	21,975	22,158	24,431	23,715	24,632
Legislative Council	5,631	5,729	7,058	8,132	9,724	9,083	9,995	10,774	11,962	14,536
Legislative Assembly	8,051	8,366	9,271	11,002	13,118	12,545	13,052	15,136	16,084	17,856
Joint Houses of Parliament	35,555	38,325	39,784	42,428	51,294	46,649	49,332	54,399	55,576	57,758
Total	68,449	71,549	74,968	83,009	94,587	90,252	94,537	104,740	107,337	114,782
Departments, etc.—										
Agriculture Generally	505,770	566,129	621,660	700,730	808,925	828,800	865,282	973,631	1,054,859	1,187,053
Agriculture Protection Board	....	18,581	21,527	23,332	30,204	30,167	31,244	34,415	37,071	81,287
Arbitration Court	17,712	19,120	20,755	24,561	28,592	27,448	26,082	29,281	36,952	36,157
Audit	52,667	55,903	59,570	64,126	77,437	75,375	80,350	87,362	87,951	91,351
Bush Fires Board	....	....	....	6,323	10,681	14,668	15,222	17,329	21,224	26,423

For footnotes *see* page 9.

No. 2—Consolidated Revenue Fund : Expenditure classified according to Departments—*continued*

Heads of Expenditure	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62
Departments, etc. continued—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Chief Secretary	85,139	92,647	100,964	101,911	116,875	114,190	112,630	124,324	134,189	139,562
Child Welfare and Outdoor Relief	234,568	254,598	288,558	351,498	498,598	633,410	718,330	653,541	734,705	764,302
College of Agriculture	45,927	46,445	45,995	50,071	53,299	52,623	55,512	57,514	63,208	66,738
Compassionate Allowances	2,415	2,406	593	630	589	1,044	499	499	385	313
Crown Law Offices (including Licensing)	416,296	374,741	406,991	469,063	522,620	549,285	583,610	605,610	659,677	724,086
Electoral								40,675	31,729	76,747
Education	4,342,770	4,751,276	5,608,684	6,240,768	6,818,031	7,586,227	7,909,615	8,640,807	9,770,492	10,708,660
Exchange on Overseas Interest Payments	294,409	376,960	352,138	323,324	294,060	283,663	320,873	342,764	378,617	457,075
Factories	23,902	24,233	25,680	28,416	31,086	32,251	33,379	36,533	35,828	35,887
Fisheries	41,681	42,669	46,738	50,945	59,102	56,737	63,009	80,097	91,655	102,229
Forests	273,820	239,735	263,974	323,929	331,695	391,263	369,500	404,700	409,732	445,860
Harbour and Light and Jetties	128,602	143,985	160,013	179,255	224,545	233,080	235,988	277,058	398,066	439,653
Homes	205,226	227,183	253,901	308,028	345,399	355,060	380,565	432,246	516,786	539,265
Hospitals, Mental	585,098	624,129	703,016	797,543	862,665	888,920	935,152	1,059,248	1,178,525	1,248,398
Industrial Development	166,662	175,360	157,895	153,835	125,572	145,614	148,183	176,836	214,782	282,865
Labour	7,118	9,285	10,858	11,137	15,500	13,462	14,001	20,857	25,675	27,525
Lands and Surveys	437,517	541,390	560,750	618,431	726,226	764,361	770,334	826,819	879,977	930,357
Library Board, Museum and Art Gallery	29,554	70,036	82,865	99,647	115,718	140,000	147,193	180,622	238,500	257,700
Local Government	29,660	29,862	28,321	33,117	37,502	38,264	34,520	40,698	41,435	45,125
London Agency	30,474	24,349	24,023	25,552	28,922	34,484	36,958	36,579	42,345	42,472
Metropolitan (Perth) Passenger Transport Trust—										
Recoup of Losses	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	48,917	456,000	606,000
Mines	349,160	392,321	357,224	379,170	408,652	412,702	414,175	461,400	528,104	580,839
Monopolies and Restrictive Trade Practices Control	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,932	3,791	....	....
Motor Cars, Government	11,459	18,160	9,545	13,391	12,380	10,331	9,195	17,029	16,419	16,346
Native Welfare	167,079	242,515	378,912	407,343	437,350	518,766	580,763	625,149	750,766	1,288,808
North-West	(*b*)	(*c*) 588	(*c*) 643	(*c*) 762	(*c*) 669	(*c*) 675	(*c*) 617	(*c*) 4,872	(*c*) 9,235	(*c*) 12,881
Observatory	3,158	4,096	3,905	4,647	6,202	9,719	7,413	9,556	10,590	10,433
Pay-roll Tax N.E.I.	174,493	190,188	205,039	251,459	266,226	288,656	304,428	327,088	374,067	411,399
Police	1,128,309	1,223,845	1,290,908	1,442,756	1,558,838	1,676,188	1,755,896	1,921,498	1,979,677	2,063,663
Premier's Department	36,485	52,801	42,265	32,550	35,906	54,665	51,964	69,392	68,304	74,780
Prices	....	37,176	581	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Printing	322,053	330,925	326,938	392,793	444,105	434,427	473,724	496,826	518,668	554,930
Prisons	147,517	155,505	166,595	188,957	211,545	233,613	247,958	257,928	273,712	300,393
Public Health—										
Medical	2,095,228	2,408,943	2,534,821	2,998,553	3,141,796	3,645,675	3,988,838	4,575,195	5,105,680	5,482,373
Tuberculosis (*d*)	469,881	481,088	483,296	509,673	572,431	572,530	633,621	628,248	601,050	736,882
Other	312,591	323,235	291,788	366,043	456,827	406,093	425,895	519,619	623,911	
Publicity and Tourist Bureaux	28,763	27,776	31,986	33,684	39,214	41,844	45,834	59,607	76,700	99,244
Public Service Commissioner	9,224	9,350	11,341	15,599	16,335	18,171	22,779	26,379	32,035	34,652
Public Works and Buildings	1,262,902	1,301,558	1,414,827	1,377,683	1,410,639	1,506,426	1,536,200	1,626,600	1,738,956	1,888,822
Scaffolding								9,549	9,507	11,512
Registry and Friendly Societies (*e*)	64,378	65,875	70,601	80,016	89,428	36,941	35,226	38,414	39,063	39,559
Royal Mint, additional payment	100,000	87,000	65,500	77,000	71,500	68,500	73,000	77,500	124,500	142,000
State Housing Commission—Building Operations and Buildings Control only	23,943	1,128	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
State Shipping Service—Loss	595,872	521,844	579,116	706,611	1,077,217	728,859	963,145	911,898	1,024,707	1,055,885
Stores, Government	82,980	87,482	94,300	107,634	118,868	121,142	130,669	150,829	154,883	164,439
Superannuation Board	11,615	12,565	12,969	13,544	14,129	14,474	14,883	16,362	17,574	18,523
Supply and Shipping	6,708	7,096	7,782	8,255	10,928	7,763	8,065	....	....	....

Taxation	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	52,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	71,690	70,000
Town Planning	11,945	29,017	30,472	27,625	30,585	28,437	31,420	35,853	43,884	53,405
Treasury	91,411	98,108	114,017	133,231	159,636	156,357	156,778	167,815	165,723	142,373
University of W.A., additional payments	238,946	271,979	323,260	179,251	265,291	363,339	435,740	472,103	597,454	706,681
Miscellaneous Services, etc.	(*f*) 910,037	881,916	834,563	916,908	1,101,644	1,188,574	2,221,059	1,564,277	2,362,506	2,917,999
Total	16,625,124	17,987,102	19,540,663	21,663,310	24,174,184	25,885,263	28,515,248	30,353,739	34,859,730	38,241,911
Public Utilities—										
Country Water Supplies, Sewerage, Drainage and Irrigation—										
Country Areas Water Supply Schemes	677,416	718,985	642,543	699,715	} 1,441,152	1,440,075	1,450,814	1,654,251	1,758,194	1,946,478
Other Hydraulic Undertakings	427,792	455,984	548,431	620,042						
State Abattoirs and Saleyards	144,943	47,453	126,333	152,254	142,561	142,035	144,490	153,210	162,389	168,026
Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage and Drainage	613,015	694,665	868,043	986,921	1,013,258	1,101,396	1,167,109	1,245,970	1,482,413	1,434,666
Railways	12,802,675	14,356,056	14,496,986	15,705,820	16,904,736	15,865,835	15,889,865	16,661,294	16,865,623	17,253,652
State Batteries	152,014	137,694	140,128	155,792	172,190	174,060	191,022	187,257	206,819	215,317
Caves House, etc.	31,459	34,149	43,194	44,242	54,683	46,256	41,469	42,179	31,736	....
Tramways	1,154,642	1,153,308	1,136,856	1,172,549	1,233,626	1,232,471	1,221,424	1,217,524	(*g*)	(*g*)
State Ferries	18,146	18,510	15,847	15,821	15,284	16,277	15,542	14,992	(*g*)	(*g*)
Medina Hotel	....	....	26,350	38,832	33,344	33,216	36,704	32,389	28,823	30,590
Total	16,022,102	17,616,804	18,044,711	19,591,988	21,010,834	20,051,621	20,158,439	21,209,066	20,535,997	21,048,729
GRAND TOTAL, EXPENDITURE	**39,392,119**	**43,248,519**	**46,203,889**	**51,443,237**	**56,243,302**	**58,177,307**	**61,752,970**	**65,793,726**	**70,537,286**	**75,889,798**
Per Head of Mean Population	64·5	68·6	71·3	77·1	82·6	83·9	87·5	91·7	96·7	101·8

(*a*) For other Library Board expenditure, *see* also—*Departments etc.*—Library Board, Museum and Art Gallery. (*b*) Included under Miscellaneous Services. (*c*) Exclusive of allocations made by other Departments as shown below. (*d*) In 1961–62 excludes most expenditure relating to the Commonwealth Grant—Tuberculosis Financial Aid. (*e*) Prior to 1957–58 includes Government Statistician's Office. (*f*) Includes North-West Department. (*g*) From 1st July, 1960, Tramways and Ferries have been administered by the Metropolitan (Perth) Passenger Transport Trust. N.E.I. denotes " Not Elsewhere Included".

Allocations to North-West Department

	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Agriculture	70,482	70,537	84,950	85,991	85,146	98,943	112,861	132,213	167,364
Agriculture Protection Board	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	39,094
Country Water Supplies, Sewerage, Drainage and Irrigation	25,216	36,289	36,719	35,396	36,320	62,427	83,414	128,876	165,297
Crown Law	8,604	9,128	10,065	13,664	13,886	15,077	18,645	20,699	23,440
Education	47,713	62,449	72,171	80,210	102,990	105,973	124,518	148,731	170,406
Electoral	....	....	....	....	....	....	291	5	274
Fisheries	3,003	1,892	2,562	2,420	2,436	3,105	2,980	4,236	3,286
Lands and Surveys	14,781	15,744	13,317	8,025	17,684	9,586	12,305	26,254	21,065
Medical	80,735	120,411	128,565	134,221	137,548	200,487	271,139	275,603	208,722
Public Health	2,505	3,223	1,829	2,612	2,549	3,010	5,588	6,281	10,866
Mines	....	....	....	....	....	3,852	5,861	6,759	7,389
Native Welfare	133,842	217,096	232,214	228,981	280,463	297,181	277,558	339,802	375,194
Police	45,787	51,151	56,592	53,026	54,786	56,990	70,488	71,998	73,739
Prisons	3,281	3,309	4,503	4,355	4,553	6,267	7,059	7,908	9,158
Public Works	250,256	218,146	297,720	294,276	256,243	298,062	312,574	361,783	367,221
Water Boards	11,653	10,900	7,198	15,872	16,025	19,417	19,191	23,424	23,576
Superannuation Loss	521,844	579,116	706,611	1,077,217	728,859	963,145	911,898	1,024,707	1,055,885
Miscellaneous	34,270	34,171	35,004	43,090	50,170	46,932	86,073	76,279	247,419
Total	1,253,972	1,433,562	1,690,020	2,079,356	1,789,658	2,190,454	2,322,443	2,655,558	2,969,395

No. 3—Consolidated Revenue Fund : Revenue and Expenditure classified according to Function

The table is designed to show (in respect to the Consolidated Revenue Fund only) the gross and net cost of each function of Government irrespective of the Department or Departments administering these functions. In cases where an activity is such that it involves more than one function, each of its components has been included in that function which is considered to be the most appropriate. For example, in classifying revenue and expenditure attributable to the care of aboriginals, the education of natives is included in " Education ", and hospitals for natives in " Public Health ", only the balance being assigned to the item " Welfare ".

Certain functions are performed by Semi-Government Authorities and do not affect the Revenue Fund with the exception of Public Debt operations and various subsidies and recoups, e.g., Electricity, Banking, Insurance, Roads. In other cases the Revenue Fund recoups certain losses or receives surplus profits, e.g., Trading Concerns, Fremantle Harbour Trust. Public Debt Charges are shown as a separate function.

A—Gross Expenditure, Revenue and Net Expenditure, 1961-62

Functional Classification	Gross Expenditure	Revenue	Net Expenditure
Legislation—	£	£	£
Governor's Establishment	45,330	....	45,330
Parliament	389,027	....	389,027
Electoral	107,861	250	107,611
Royal Commissions	5,318	....	5,318
Total, Legislation	547,536	250	547,286
General Administration and Services N.E.I.—			
Public Service Administration	226,977	3,911	223,066
Premier's Department	107,606	7,508	100,098
Chief Secretary	123,347	3,457	119,890
Treasury	170,596	36,558,384	Cr. 36,387,788
Taxation	70,000	6,494,956	Cr. 6,424,956
Auditor-General	97,006	15,796	81,210
Government Printer N.E.I.	234,165	340,534	Cr. 106,369
Local Government Department	48,644	18,987	29,657
Public Trustee	79,665	120,440	Cr. 40,775
Registrars of Titles, Friendly and Co-operative Societies, Births, Deaths and Marriages	189,419	143,759	45,660
Other	1,635,305	182,691	1,452,614
Total, Administration and Services N.E.I.	2,982,730	43,890,423	Cr. 40,907,693
Law, Order and Public Safety—			
Administration of Justice (including Law Courts)	541,691	448,699	92,992
Police	2,081,292	176,221	1,905,071
Prisons	322,510	14,875	307,635
Custody and Care of Delinquent Children	155,936	....	155,936
Public Safety	179,131	4,878	174,253
Total, Law, Order and Public Safety	3,280,560	644,673	2,635,887
Education—			
Administration and General	429,492	73,546	355,946
Primary and Secondary :			
Primary	5,480,348	10,987	5,469,361
Secondary	2,617,780	43,021	2,574,759
Transport of children	1,053,825	....	1,053,825
Teacher Training	841,449	20,454	820,995
Tertiary :			
Technical	1,172,570	87,865	1,084,705
Agricultural	96,616	26,367	70,249
University	934,039	....	934,039
Other (including School for Blind, Adult Education Board, etc.)	19,261	....	19,261
Total, Education	12,645,380	262,240	12,383,140
Cultural and Recreational Facilities—			
Public Libraries, Museums and Art Galleries	261,296	....	261,296
Orchestras, Theatre Productions, etc.	19,201	....	19,201
Parks, Gardens, Recreation Reserves (including Zoos and Public Baths)	105,000	....	105,000
Other (including National Fitness and Commonwealth Games)	145,226	....	145,226
Total, Cultural and Recreational Facilities	530,723	....	530,723
Public Health—			
Care of Sick :			
Mental Hospitals	1,286,570	102,660	1,183,910
Other Hospitals	5,800,865	28,947	5,771,918
Other (including Ambulances)	157,129	21,510	135,619
Inspection Services	75,973	39,704	36,269
Sanitary and Garbage Services N.E.I.	2,310	....	2,310
Maternal and Infant Health Centres	158,500	6	158,494
Health of School Children	98,379	....	98,379
Tuberculosis Examination and Research	77,852	35,843	42,009
Other	455,183	85,472	369,711
Total, Public Health	8,112,761	314,142	7,798,619
Welfare—			
Child Welfare	522,041	69,399	452,642
Assistance to Destitute, Aged and Incapacitated Persons	707,748	293,341	414,407
Assistance to Victims of Occupational Diseases and Accidents	31,742	....	31,742
Care of Aborigines N.E.I.	600,312	72,423	527,889
Unemployment Relief	239,804	....	239,804
Other	15,951	....	15,951
Total, Welfare	2,117,598	435,163	1,682,435

N.E.I. denotes " Not Elsewhere Included ".

No. 3—Consolidated Revenue Fund : Revenue and Expenditure classified according to Function—*continued*

A—Gross Expenditure, Revenue and Net Expenditure, 1961-62—*continued*

Functional Classification	Gross Expenditure	Revenue	Net Expenditure
	£	£	£
War and Defence—			
Rail Passes to V.C. Winners	525	....	525
South African and Imperial Veterans Association	481	....	481
Anzac Day—Refund of Taxes	8,945	....	8,945
Total, War and Defence	9,951	....	9,951
Immigration—			
Miscellaneous	38,384	....	38,384
Regulation of Trade and Industry and Industrial Safety—			
Industrial Courts and Labour Legislation	84,952	2,332	82,620
Factories and Shops Legislation	36,496	17,642	18,854
Industrial Safety	58,649	43,916	14,733
Liquor Control	16,745	....	16,745
Other	65,515	43,219	22,296
Total, Regulation of Trade and Industry and Industrial Safety	262,357	107,109	155,248
Development and Conservation of National Resources and Assistance to Industry—			
Agricultural, Pastoral and Dairying	1,650,630	296,872	1,353,758
Forestry	1,347,589	1,439,284	Cr. 91,695
Mines and Minerals	685,972	281,850	404,122
Fisheries and Game	103,209	18,368	84,841
Water Supply, Sewerage, Irrigation and Drainage	3,377,092	4,152,835	Cr. 775,743
Soil Conservation	29,854	....	29,854
Secondary Industries	302,993	217,819	85,174
Lands Department	958,997	567,188	391,809
Other	1,377,598	305,269	1,072,329
Total, Development and Conservation of National Resources and Assistance to Industry	9,833,934	7,279,485	2,554,449
Transport and Communication—			
Railways	17,377,064	16,825,366	551,698
Buses and Ferries	641,855	....	641,855
Shipping	1,055,885	....	1,055,885
Harbours	774,398	752,104	22,294
Roads and Bridges	160,000	....	160,000
Total, Transport and Communication	20,009,202	17,577,470	2,431,732
Power, Fuel and Light—			
Electricity	....	....	....
Housing—			
Rental Rebates and Subsidies	8,055	....	8,055
Other	12,724	6,216	6,508
Total, Housing	20,779	6,216	14,563
Banking and Insurance—			
Banks—Rural and Industries Bank	20,191	627	19,564
Insurance—General Insurance	3,494	31,141	Cr. 27,647
Total, Banking and Insurance	23,685	31,768	Cr. 8,083
Public Debt Charges—			
Interest and Exchange	11,186,950	3,543,402	7,643,548
Sinking Fund	2,489,497	833,444	1,656,053
Loan Management	569,639	....	569,639
Total, Public Debt Charges	14,246,086	4,376,846	9,869,240
Miscellaneous—			
Refunds of Revenue	102,100	....	102,100
Other and Unallocated	1,126,032	....	1,126,032
Total, Miscellaneous	1,228,132	....	1,228,132
GRAND TOTAL	**75,889,798**	**74,925,785**	**964,013**

No. 3—Consolidated Revenue Fund : Revenue and Expenditure classified according to Function—*continued*

B—Gross Expenditure, Revenue and Net Expenditure—Summary

Functional Classification	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62
Gross Expenditure			
	£	£	£
Legislation	445,513	448,522	547,536
General Administration and Services N.E.I.	2,116,874	2,489,237	2,982,730
Law, Order and Public Safety	2,887,394	3,137,818	3,280,560
Education	10,061,557	11,372,992	12,645,380
Cultural and Recreational Facilities	280,314	442,075	530,723
Public Health	7,035,855	7,860,923	8,112,761
Welfare	1,648,636	1,946,524	2,117,598
War and Defence	1,100	14,896	9,951
Immigration	21,462	22,879	38,384
Regulation of Trade and Industry and Industrial Safety	224,956	252,800	262,357
Development and Conservation of National Resources and Assistance to Industry	8,382,581	9,123,102	9,833,934
Transport and Communication	19,480,968	19,229,630	20,009,202
Power, Fuel and Light	731	....	....
Housing	16,131	14,205	20,779
Banking and Insurance	15,789	21,293	23,685
Public Debt Charges	12,049,324	12,881,030	14,246,086
Miscellaneous	1,124,541	1,279,360	1,228,132
Total Gross Expenditure	65,793,726	70,537,286	75,889,798
Revenue			
	£	£	£
Legislation	....	....	250
General Administration and Services N.E.I.	35,826,685	39,306,734	43,890,423
Law, Order and Public Safety	626,428	601,271	644,673
Education	211,080	231,217	262,240
Cultural and Recreational Facilities	1,733	909	....
Public Health	733,679	747,542	314,142
Welfare	377,805	427,185	435,163
War and Defence	....	....	....
Immigration	....	....	....
Regulation of Trade and Industry and Industrial Safety	97,361	100,111	107,109
Development and Conservation of National Resources and Assistance to Industry	6,149,296	6,606,179	7,279,485
Transport and Communication	16,166,574	16,883,658	17,577,470
Power, Fuel and Light	....	....	....
Housing	6,045	6,104	6,216
Banking and Insurance	68,893	60,514	31,768
Public Debt Charges	4,122,333	4,361,286	4,376,846
Miscellaneous	....	....	....
Total Revenue	64,387,912	69,332,710	74,925,785
Net Expenditure			
	£	£	£
Legislation	445,513	448,522	547,286
General Administration and Services N.E.I.	Cr. 33,709,811	Cr. 36,817,497	Cr. 40,907,693
Law, Order and Public Safety	2,260,966	2,536,547	2,635,887
Education	9,850,477	11,141,775	12,383,140
Cultural and Recreational Facilities	278,581	441,166	530,723
Public Health	6,302,176	7,113,381	7,798,619
Welfare	1,270,831	1,519,339	1,682,435
War and Defence	1,100	14,896	9,951
Immigration	21,462	22,879	38,384
Regulation of Trade and Industry and Industrial Safety	127,595	152,689	155,248
Development and Conservation of National Resources and Assistance to Industry	2,233,285	2,516,923	2,554,449
Transport and Communication	3,314,394	2,345,972	2,431,732
Power, Fuel and Light	731	....	....
Housing	10,086	8,101	14,563
Banking and Insurance	Cr. 53,104	Cr. 39,221	Cr. 8,083
Public Debt Charges	7,926,991	8,519,744	9,869,240
Miscellaneous	1,124,541	1,279,360	1,228,132
Total Deficit (*a*)	1,405,814	1,204,576	964,013

(*a*) Published Budget Deficit. N.E.I. denotes " Not Elsewhere Included ".

LOAN TRANSACTIONS AND PUBLIC DEBT

No. 4—Net Loan Expenditure from 1872 (*a*)

Includes expenditure from Loan Suspense Account

Nature of Expenditure	From 1872 to 30th June, 1957	Financial Year					From 1872 to 30th June, 1962
		1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	
Public Works, Services, etc.—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Railways, Tramways and Omnibuses	63,118,562	2,104,682	2,855,615	2,476,645	2,110,724	2,716,068	75,382,296
Electricity Supply	17,606,979	1,240,000	1,100,000	776,506	200,000	150,000	21,073,485
Harbours and Rivers	15,011,396	699,109	713,790	686,717	983,061	1,293,528	19,387,601
Public Buildings—							
Schools	9,957,763	1,651,381	1,777,206	2,106,332	2,717,778	2,868,996	21,079,456
Hospitals	6,784,554	894,828	1,123,006	1,368,137	1,747,272	2,217,642	14,135,439
Other	2,177,492	399,099	804,758	886,791	*774,387	929,124	5,971,651
Housing (*b*)	8,914,594	1,149,387	1,353,011	1,243,502	1,145,423	1,350,595	15,156,512
Water Supply, Sewerage and Drainage (*c*)	40,330,809	3,847,128	4,197,363	4,773,572	*5,156,966	5,475,955	63,781,793
Development of Goldfields and Mineral Resources	6,343,348	517,394	442,431	226,476	164,970	77,247	7,771,866
Development of Agriculture	26,813,290	161,821	218,948	202,626	*264,947	284,859	27,946,491
Miscellaneous (*d*)	24,757,560	1,470,956	1,584,997	1,504,718	*2,443,278	1,511,569	33,273,078
Total	221,816,347	14,135,785	16,171,125	16,252,022	17,708,806	18,875,583	304,959,668
Other Expenditure—							
Discounts and Flotation Expenses	7,726,760	Cr. 200,398	Cr. 680,683	Cr. 415,415	Cr1,020,134	Cr. 431,498	4,978,632
Revenue Deficits	12,796,762	1,508,831	570,368	1,432,330	845,733	559,814	17,713,838
Total	20,523,522	1,308,433	Cr. 110,315	1,016,915	Cr. 174,401	128,316	22,692,470
GRAND TOTAL	**242,339,869**	**15,444,218**	**16,060,810**	**17,268,937**	**17,534,405**	**19,003,899**	**327,652,138**

(*a*) Year of assent to Western Australia's first Loan Act. (*b*) Excludes expenditure from Commonwealth loans under Commonwealth-State Housing Agreement. (*c*) Includes Irrigation and Country Water Supplies. (*d*) Includes State Trading Concerns. * Revised.

No. 5—Public Debt

Particulars	At 30th June :—					
	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Debits—	£	£	£	£	£	£
Aggregate Net Loan Expenditure	(*a*) 242,339,869	257,784,087	273,844,897	291,113,834	308,648,239	(*a*) 327,652,138
Inscribed Stock issued under Agricultural Bank Act	1,566,000	1,566,000	1,566,000	1,566,000	1,566,000	1,566,000
Unexpended Balance of General Loan Fund	....	....	....	4,017	551	580
Total Debits	243,905,869	259,350,087	275,410,897	292,683,851	310,214,790	329,218,718
Credits—						
Aggregate Redemptions	38,757,939	40,921,495	43,292,155	45,896,559	48,679,771	51,653,740
Over-expenditure from General Loan Fund	2,887	147	163	....	....	....
Total Credits	38,760,826	40,921,642	43,292,318	45,896,559	48,679,771	51,653,740
Balance—Gross Public Debt	**205,145,043**	**218,428,445**	**232,118,579**	**246,787,292**	**261,535,019**	**277,564,978**
Amount of Public Debt Maturing in—						
Australia	174,411,294	187,372,628	199,575,215	214,047,752	227,969,456	243,424,758
London	29,585,490	29,530,491	30,630,491	30,490,491	30,431,964	30,411,964
New York	1,148,259	1,525,326	1,912,873	2,249,049	2,607,829	2,932,909
Canada	....	....	....	....	333,094	333,094
Netherlands	....	....	....	....	....	269,577
Switzerland	....	....	....	....	192,676	192,676
Total Gross Public Debt	**205,145,043**	**218,428,445**	**232,118,579**	**246,787,292**	**261,535,019**	**277,564,978**
Sinking Fund available for further Debt Redemption (*b*)	55,918	73,659	86,437	85,529	46,901	110,966
NET PUBLIC DEBT	**205,089,125**	**218,354,786**	**232,032,142**	**246,701,763**	**261,488,118**	**277,454,012**
Net Indebtedness per head of Population	298·3	312·1	325·9	341·7	355·0	367·7

(*a*) From preceding table. (*b*) Representing balance of Sinking Fund held by National Debt Commission.

No. 6—Loan Raisings, Redemptions and Public Debt (*a*)

Particulars	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62
	£	£	£	£	£
Raisings					
By Commonwealth Government—					
Loans subscribed in—					
Australia	15,037,495	14,447,209	16,844,124	16,588,853	18,315,159
London	....	1,200,000	....	....	....
New York	406,863	409,945	413,233	416,316	419,192
Canada	....	....	....	333,094	....
Netherlands	....	....	....	....	269,577
Switzerland	....	....	....	192,676	....
By State Government—(*b*)					
Loans subscribed in—					
Australia	2,600	3,640	15,760	....	....
Total Raisings	15,446,958	16,060,794	17,273,117	17,530,939	19,003,928
Redemptions					
By National Debt Commission—					
Australian Securities	2,078,760	2,248,262	2,387,347	2,667,150	2,859,856
London Securities	55,000	100,000	140,000	58,526	20,000
New York Securities	29,796	22,398	77,057	57,536	94,113
Total Redemptions	2,163,556	2,370,660	2,604,404	2,783,212	2,973,969
Excess of Raisings over Redemptions	**13,283,402**	**13,690,134**	**14,668,713**	**14,747,727**	**16,029,959**
Gross Public Debt at commencement of year	205,145,043	218,428,445	232,118,579	246,787,292	261,535,019
Gross Public Debt at end of year	**218,428,445**	**232,118,579**	**246,787,292**	**261,535,019**	**277,564,978**
Sinking Fund Balance available for redemption	73,659	86,437	85,529	46,901	110,966
Net Public Debt at end of year	**218,354,786**	**232,032,142**	**246,701,763**	**261,488,118**	**277,454,012**

(*a*) The figures shown for raisings and redemptions relate only to the General Loan Fund and therefore exclude particulars of loans raised independently by semi-government and local government authorities. A summary of local government loan transactions is given in Tables Nos. 24 and 25. (*b*) Excludes short-dated Treasury Bills issued during the year and redeemed by 30th June.

No. 7—Summary at 30th June, 1962, of Loans according to Interest Rates

Rate of Interest	Amount Payable in—						Total
	Australia	London	New York	Canada	Netherlands	Switzerland	
%	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1·000	3,942,511	....	....	....	....	....	3,942,511
2·500	....	4,100,003	....	....	....	....	4,100,003
2·750	....	3,120,661	....	....	....	....	3,120,661
3·000	....	4,354,950	....	....	....	....	4,354,950
3·100	1,566,000	....	....	....	....	....	1,566,000
3·125	35,508,632	....	....	....	....	....	35,508,632
3·250	....	15,986,350	....	....	....	....	15,986,350
3·500	....	....	229,734	....	....	....	229,734
3·750	6,027,860	....	414,261	....	....	....	6,442,121
4·000	5,680,070	....	....	....	....	....	5,680,070
4·250	10,347,570	....	....	....	....	....	10,347,570
4·500	68,128,808	....	77,263	....	....	192,676	68,398,747
4·750	20,062,065	....	366,588	....	....	....	20,428,653
5·000	58,524,839	....	607,418	....	269,577	....	59,401,834
5·250	21,103,000	....	818,453	....	....	....	21,921,453
5·375	12,533,403	....	....	....	....	....	12,533,403
5·500	....	1,175,000	419,192	....	....	....	1,594,192
5·750	....	....	....	333,094	....	....	333,094
6·000	....	1,675,000	....	....	....	....	1,675,000
Total	243,424,758	30,411,964	2,932,909	333,094	269,577	192,676	277,564,978

No. 8—Summary at 30th June, 1962, of Loans according to Year of Maturity

Latest Year of Maturity	Amount Payable in—						Total
	Australia	London	New York	Canada	Netherlands	Switzerland	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1962	15,323,343	....	....	....	....	....	15,323,343
1963	38,114,630	....	....	....	....	....	38,114,630
1964	29,963,828	....	....	....	....	....	29,963,828
1965	22,524,580	....	....	....	....	....	22,524,580
1966	9,055,208	....	....	....	....	....	9,055,208
1967	17,038,648	....	229,734	....	....	....	17,268,382
1968	20,865,970	....	....	....	....	....	20,865,970
1969	8,089,300	7,710,550	414,261	....	....	....	16,214,111
1970	10,226,803	....	....	....	....	....	10,226,803
1971	3,820,329	3,120,661	77,263	....	....	....	7,018,253
1972	353,400	....	257,269	....	....	....	610,669
1973	7,373,172	....	366,588	....	....	....	7,739,760
1974	5,238,729	12,023,050	....	....	....	....	17,261,779
1975	238,527	4,940,003	....	....	....	....	5,178,530
1976	11,638,466	....	....	....	....	192,676	11,831,142
1977	1,758,731	607,700	....	....	....	....	2,366,431
1978	1,996,638	1,175,000	350,149	....	....	....	3,521,787
1979	9,886,553	....	....	....	....	....	9,886,553
1980	8,391,643	....	818,453	....	....	....	9,210,096
1981	5,288,203	....	419,192	333,094	269,577	....	6,310,066
1982	7,390,650	....	....	....	....	....	7,390,650
1983	3,942,511	835,000	....	....	....	....	4,777,511
1984	4,904,896	....	....	....	....	....	4,904,896
Total	243,424,758	30,411,964	2,932,909	333,094	269,577	192,676	277,564,978

No. 9—Interest and Sinking Fund on Public Debt: Payments from Consolidated Revenue

Year	Interest	Sinking Fund
	£	£
1952–53	4,190,698	1,114,795
1953–54	4,870,384	1,203,268
1954–55	5,625,199	1,303,274
1955–56	6,306,882	1,418,509
1956–57	6,991,560	1,529,740
1957–58	7,941,711	1,709,825
1958–59	8,545,825	1,876,104
1959–60	9,428,506	2,097,872
1960–61	10,060,344	2,253,696
1961–62	11,135,425	2,489,497

TRUST FUNDS

No. 10—Summary of Receipts, Expenditure and Balances, 1961-62

Fund	Receipts	Expenditure	Balance at 30th June, 1962
	£	£	£
State Governmental—			
Agriculture Protection Board	188,153	199,546	39,284
Argentine Ant Control Committee	20,946	36,833	48
Crown Law Advance	1,280,244	1,246,321	44,240
Forests Improvement and Reforestation	1,502,564	1,408,705	144,006
Hospital Buildings and Equipment	584,911	540,912	66,572
Hospital Fund Contributions	7,662,037	7,662,037	....
Housing—			
Kwinana Housing	117,110	112,370	39,705
State Housing Commission	6,887,971	6,504,946	930,636
Infant Welfare Centres	139,983	140,097	643
Insurance—			
Government Fire and Marine Insurance	344,436	432,218	30,026
Government Workers' Compensation	587,281	594,021	126,799
State Insurance	2,282,312	2,297,989	25,691
Library Board of Western Australia	181,955	183,603	395
Metropolitan Markets	182,700	103,552	79,360
Metropolitan Region Improvement	454,456	277,729	403,115
National Parks Board	108,654	108,244	2,221
Plant Hire	1,022,578	1,054,332	1,092,298
Railways Rolling Stock Replacement	514,037	918,576	263,454
Roads—			
Central Road Fund	2,160,430	1,460,230	2,112,377
Main Roads	2,551,144	2,183,984	669,564
Main Roads Contribution	1,071,551	1,142,584	83,274
Metropolitan Traffic	1,588,399	1,588,399	....
Narrows Bridge Construction	4,933	13,538	1,839
Western Switch Road	520,004	494,669	145,335
Rural and Industries Bank	1,591,478	1,751,320	5,094
State Electricity Commission, Public Loans Sinking Fund	137,695	106,335	285,194
Tourist Fund	165,796	163,815	39,859
Transport Co-ordination	449,635	416,377	73,931
Vermin Act	159,861	172,677	57,699
Other	6,356,014	6,181,584	4,122,872
Total	40,819,268	39,497,543	10,885,531
Commonwealth Grants and Advances—			
Coal Mining Industry, Long Service Leave	20,531	18,964	4,697
Housing—			
Commonwealth—State Housing Agreement	6,422,461	6,962,545	810,275
Home Builders	1,357,139	1,085,030	309,147
War Service Homes	3,639,189	3,631,871	8,894
Pharmaceutical Benefits	326,171	326,068	103
Private Hospitals Benefit	272,010	268,522	31,275
Public Hospitals Benefit	508,000	521,027	38,665
Roads—			
Beef Cattle Roads	627,152	627,260	Dr. 108
Commonwealth Aid Roads Act	10,803,804	10,824,322	25,330
Scholarship Scheme	158,248	151,393	19,952
Stimulation of Employment	660,000	660,000	....
War Service Land Settlement	2,394,469	2,596,558	125,425
Other	255,964	252,274	301,799
Total	27,445,138	27,925,834	1,675,454
Private—			
Cancer Council of Western Australia	47,491	54,381	6,728
Charitable Institutions	132,574	125,418	93,990
Clerk of Courts	1,271,945	1,263,308	47,843
Coal Mine Workers' Pensions	217,756	232,118	2,251
Coal Mine Workers' Pensions Investment Reserve	56,259	53,580	805,959
Country High School Hostels Authority	252,076	129,439	142,647
Lotteries Commission Grants to Institutions	22,297	227,405	2
Public Trustee Common Fund	1,403,628	1,466,657	Dr. 942
Superannuation Fund	2,561,757	2,568,632	20,920
Superannuation Investment Reserve	919,694	10,487	7,788,275
Workers' Compensation in Suspense	170,324	158,916	20,493
Other	849,919	785,838	887,967
Total	7,905,720	7,076,179	9,816,133
GRAND TOTAL	**76,170,126**	**74,499,556**	**22,377,118**

COMMONWEALTH—STATE FINANCE

No. 11—Commonwealth Consolidated Revenue Fund Financial Assistance to Western Australia (*a*)

Nature of Payment	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62
Paid to or for State Government	£	£	£	£	£
Financial Agreement—					
Interest on State Debts	473,436	473,432	473,428	473,432	473,432
Sinking Fund on State Debts	497,313	526,288	578,401	608,915	652,779
Special Grants	10,150,000	11,100,000	3,500,000	4,309,000	6,156,000
Tax Reimbursement Grants (*b*)	13,061,264	13,773,042	....	....	....
Special Financial Assistance	1,901,825	2,401,520	....	....	....
Additional Financial Assistance	315,062	....	....	....	660,000
Financial Assistance Grants (*b*)	....	....	25,462,000	27,976,975	30,085,423
Commonwealth Aid Roads—					
Grants	6,183,000	6,491,802	7,611,449	7,387,098	7,712,076
Special Assistance	475,000	475,000	....	....	....
Additional Grants	....	....	351,591	703,533	1,051,647
Tuberculosis Act—Reimbursement of Capital Expenditure	682,997	257,164	39,198	21,513	11,890
Mental Institutions—Contribution to Capital Expenditure	29,236	17,210	36,799	15,276	77,022
Grants for Universities	253,045	612,605	630,910	903,116	993,961
Western Australia Waterworks Grant	676,766	524,377	608,541	516,517	61,298
Development of North Western Australia	....	170,766	484,151	1,207,571	1,705,194
Encouragement of Meat Production	5,000	....	....	2,000	3,000
Beef Cattle Roads Grant	....	....	....	....	500,000
Tobacco Industry Assistance	3,750	3,750	....	....	....
Dairy Industry Extension Grant	14,762	13,250	10,648	13,000	17,400
Expansion of Agricultural Advisory Services	27,000	22,486	21,855	27,000	26,998
Flood and Cyclone Relief	....	....	....	32,625	193,273
Other Payments	29,628	27,333	23,666	16,029	15,201
Total	34,779,084	36,890,025	39,832,637	44,213,600	50,396,594
Subsidies and Bounties					
Subsidies—					
Dairy Industry	545,000	450,000	455,000	585,000	520,000
Gold-mining Industry	525,237	755,090	728,740	589,709	549,363
Bounties—					
Tractor	129,100	172,599	371,767	341,389	319,275
Sulphuric Acid	95,458	211,156	280,268	265,568	195,578
Pyrites	....	....	....	19,026	77,006
Flax Fibre	4,050	19,574	14,249	6,112	12,118
Copper	....	6,201	4,254	647	11,260
Total	1,298,845	1,614,620	1,854,278	1,807,451	1,684,600
GRAND TOTAL	**36,077,929**	**38,504,645**	**41,686,915**	**46,021,051**	**52,081,194**

(*a*) Excluding payments from National Welfare Fund (*see* Table No. 12) and War and Service Pensions.

(*b*) From 1st July, 1959, Tax Reimbursement Grants were replaced by Financial Assistance Grants.

No. 12—Commonwealth Government Expenditure in Western Australia from National Welfare Fund

Includes payments and reimbursements to the State Government

Pension or Benefit (*a*)	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Social Services—										
Pensions—										
Age and Invalid	4,842,153	5,374,974	5,759,382	6,681,441	7,253,944	8,077,093	8,622,166	9,916,337	10,793,190	12,171,972
Widows'	404,072	435,154	451,002	530,751	612,271	707,480	800,460	913,589	1,051,952	1,185,604
Rehabilitation Service	52,679	52,862	54,014	61,426	70,770	79,428	93,322	85,370	79,243	78,676
Funeral Benefits	17,755	18,604	20,872	22,530	23,170	23,482	23,244	24,153	25,945	25,989
Unemployment and Sickness Benefits—										
Unemployment	222,097	75,904	26,709	77,589	336,846	482,735	654,387	564,491	479,159	726,082
Sickness		106,836	98,868	93,153	96,907	130,959	159,230	163,528	153,348	190,706
Special		16,939	17,217	16,291	14,055	18,696	23,110	23,898	22,196	26,705
Maternity Allowances	248,925	253,442	261,129	276,123	271,129	271,032	266,760	274,816	283,966	279,444
Child Endowment	4,052,859	3,882,899	4,069,037	4,684,167	4,461,588	4,571,540	5,197,754	4,859,840	5,701,075	5,102,478
National Health Services—										
Hospital Benefits—										
Ordinary	550,965	527,000	591,992	617,979	594,007	644,149	720,164	740,266	757,225	780,274
Additional	....	129,803	153,267	161,314	177,875	285,032	565,493	793,818	906,798	976,631
Special Account Deficits	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	141,604	244,724	241,221
Medical Benefits—										
Ordinary	....	158,308	413,165	532,501	600,727	656,813	699,802	842,856	851,831	921,371
Special Account Deficits	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,384	33,003	20,336
Medical Benefits for Pensioners	118,634	136,468	164,587	198,243	194,421	216,113	258,836	274,503	284,890	286,006
Pharmaceutical Benefits	505,378	634,897	686,175	717,498	698,473	863,884	1,221,487	1,337,231	1,316,042	1,794,685
Pharmaceutical Benefits for Pensioners	48,590	62,967	82,304	95,553	113,632	139,282	175,557	251,829	499,163	609,797
Nutrition of Children	92,333	106,475	126,302	136,361	157,809	152,600	182,249	228,797	224,052	263,067
Tuberculosis Campaign—										
Allowances	600,591	113,258	105,857	111,295	91,545	76,109	78,084	70,230	57,427	39,989
Maintenance (*b*)		493,986	377,728	397,349	469,945	444,410	557,969	511,505	498,306	396,638
Mental Institution Benefits (*b*)	17,723	18,280	9,453	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Miscellaneous	17,002	18,395	14,618	10,863	12,470	12,975	14,334	17,237	19,330	17,298
Rental Rebates (*c*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	25,000	....	123,179	....
Total for Western Australia	**11,791,756**	**12,617,451**	**13,483,678**	**15,422,427**	**16,251,584**	**17,853,812**	**20,339,408**	**22,039,282**	**24,406,044**	**26,134,969**
Per Head of Mean Population	**19·3**	**20·0**	**20·8**	**23·1**	**23·9**	**25·7**	**28·8**	**30·7**	**33·4**	**35·0**
Comparative Australian Total	165,511,396	176,564,604	189,318,867	214,865,677	223,922,596	247,485,256	278,227,024	299,363,249	330,604,498	365,191,256
Per Head of Mean Population	18·9	19·8	20·8	23·1	23·5	25·4	28·0	29·5	31·8	34·4

(*a*) Excludes War and Service Pensions which are paid from Consolidated Revenue Fund. (*b*) Figures exclude payments and reimbursements from Consolidated Revenue Fund in respect of capital expenditure by the State Government. See Table No. 11 (*c*) Represents an interim payment towards the Commonwealth's contribution of three-fifths of rental losses incurred under the Commonwealth and State Housing Agreement Act, 1945.

No. 13—Summary of Commonwealth Government Net Taxation Collections in Western Australia

Note—The figures in this table represent the amounts collected in Western Australia but do not necessarily indicate the amount contributed by the people of the State, as moneys may be collected in one State in respect of goods consumed in, or assessments made on account of, other States.

Tax, Duty, Charge or Levy	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Customs Duties	4,374,886	5,822,363	5,668,059	3,630,068	2,424,738	2,590,594	2,202,278	2,664,410	3,556,260	3,414,557
Excise Duties	9,186,243	9,718,454	10,900,515	12,032,979	15,022,692	16,120,407	16,075,070	16,761,681	16,856,459	17,817,696
Sales Tax	5,310,767	5,868,735	5,637,960	5,652,058	6,345,967	6,869,322	7,176,057	8,694,910	9,420,048	8,822,954
Land Tax (*a*)	5,044	202	70	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Income Tax and Social Services Contribution	34,940,934	32,365,082	28,578,554	26,376,217	30,081,626	29,586,257	27,874,728	29,818,902	36,520,833	41,304,420
Pay-roll Tax	2,489,832	2,588,423	2,578,132	2,732,959	2,824,293	2,795,843	2,830,333	3,030,006	3,352,249	3,507,111
Estate Duty	434,909	637,246	618,183	601,948	767,403	629,457	432,809	530,775	498,951	774,774
Gift Duty	88,400	129,165	108,114	124,362	140,083	159,231	152,142	132,701	143,819	128,788
Entertainments Tax	395,354	(*b*) 114,275	(*b*) 52	(*b*) 18	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wool Tax (*c*)	68,919	81,843	79,142	92,491	95,593	135,994	147,719	152,603	196,483	315,672
Wool Contributory Charge (*c*)	3,409	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Stevedoring Industry Charge (*c*)	101,221	143,613	86,226	87,306	180,119	319,771	439,712	360,740	402,113	382,225
Export Charges on Primary Products (*c*)	6,666	6,334	8,400	13,626	14,942	12,725	20,372	18,581	30,611	21,960
Tobacco Charge (*c*)	....	....	....	....	1,522	1,920	2,455	3,248	3,486	1,654
Dairy Produce Levy (*c*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,879	11,524	14,390	14,667
Canning Fruit Charge (*c*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23	36	67
Cattle Slaughter Levy (*c*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,772	13,734
Total	**57,406,584**	**57,375,735**	**54,263,407**	**51,344,032**	**57,898,978**	**59,221,521**	**57,356,554**	**62,180,104**	**71,002,510**	**76,520,279**
Per Head of Mean Population	93·9	91·0	83·7	77·0	85·0	85·4	81·3	86·7	97·3	102·6

(*a*) Discontinued as Commonwealth Tax, 30th June, 1952. Amounts shown represent arrears. (*b*) Discontinued as Commonwealth Tax, 30th September, 1953. Amounts shown for subsequent years represent arrears. (*c*) Paid to trust or other account for the purposes of the industry concerned.

TAXATION

No. 14—State Taxation : Net Collections

Note:—From the 1st July, 1959 the payment of Commonwealth grants formerly made to the States by way of tax reimbursement was discontinued and replaced by a system of Financial Assistance Grants. For the purposes of this table, the amounts appearing in Table No. 1 as Tax Reimbursement grants for the years 1957–58 and 1958–59 have been excluded.

The collections are grouped according to the nature of the tax rather than the method of collection. Thus stamp duties on betting tickets and revenue from bookmakers' licences and totalisator licences are included under the heading "Racing" and not under "Stamp Duties" or "Licences."

The figures shown comprise payments to Consolidated Revenue and trust or special accounts. They include earnings from some types of licences which are treated as departmental revenue, and not as taxation, in the Public Accounts. For purposes of comparison with other States, vehicle registration fees and passenger and carriers' licence fees collected and retained by local government authorities outside the Metropolitan Traffic Area are also included. At the foot of the table there appears a reconciliation between the aggregate net collections for the year 1961–62 and the total of the item "Taxation" in Table No. 1.

Nature of Tax	Financial Year				
	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62
Paid to Consolidated Revenue Fund—	£	£	£	£	£
Probate and Succession Duties	1,083,036	1,083,867	1,285,472	1,407,237	1,509,089
Stamp Duties not elsewhere included	1,415,791	1,480,695	1,786,919	*1,956,321	2,120,015
Land	(a) 1,402,003	1,220,759	1,285,168	*1,071,545	1,249,022
Income (Arrears)	2,338	81	....	....	....
Entertainments	285,033	291,107	268,814	139,363	(b) 53,769
Liquor Licences	422,755	446,341	456,162	503,028	528,686
Racing—					
Stamp Duty on Betting Tickets	108,935	102,335	127,313	*124,681	58,958
Totalisator Duty	180,562	127,190	137,906	134,286	140,991
Totalisator Licences	2,353	2,314	2,124	2,312	2,302
Stamp Duty on Totalisator Dividends	1,551	1,492	1,657	1,574	1,698
Bookmakers' Betting Tax and Licences	425,403	393,620	452,424	443,857	187,412
Betting Tax—Totalisator Agency Board	....	....	....	7,661	323,220
Betting Investment Tax	....	....	69,981	132,561	179,804
Motor Vehicle—					
Drivers' and Riders' Licences and Fees (c)	128,814	137,562	(d) 17,158	*(d) 19,068	(d) 16,113
Transport Board Licences (d)	220	110	....	....	....
Licences not elsewhere included	62,414	64,758	67,993	71,557	98,397
Total	5,521,208	5,352,231	5,959,091	*6,015,051	6,469,476
Paid to Trust or Special Accounts—					
Motor Vehicle—					
Registration Fees	1,984,026	2,102,354	2,431,030	2,690,455	2,877,398
Drivers' and Riders' Licences (e)	....	....	164,863	263,377	275,324
Passenger and Carriers' Licences	18,858	19,562	20,340	20,620	21,267
Transport Board Licences (e)	92,650	65,011	60,136	71,784	81,039
Other Vehicle Registration Fees	2,464	1,785	1,840	2,782	2,825
Land	(a) 100,000	....	....	....	....
Metropolitan Region Improvement	....	....	210,593	221,217	235,531
Vermin—					
Fruit Fly Eradication	11,626	11,567	16,895	17,161	17,004
Other	(f) 2,346	77,864	113,435	109,797	121,642
Total	2,211,970	2,278,143	3,019,132	3,397,193	3,632,030
GRAND TOTAL	**7,733,178**	**7,630,374**	**8,978,223**	***9,412,244**	**10,101,506**
Per Head of Mean Population	11·1	10·8	12·5	12·9	13·5

(a) Total net collections of Land Tax amounted to £1,502,003 from which £100,000 was paid to the Vermin Act Trust Account under the provisions of the Vermin Act Amendment Act (No. 2), 1956. (b) Discontinued from 1st January, 1962. (c) Includes Conductors' Licences. (d) Part collections only ; for amounts paid to Trust or Special Accounts, *see* below. (e) Part collections only ; for amounts paid to Consolidated Revenue Fund, *see* above. (f) *See* note (a). * Revised.

Reconciliation with Total of the Item "Taxation" for the Year 1961-62 in Table No. 1

	£	£	£
Consolidated Revenue Fund—			
Amounts shown as Taxation in Public Accounts	6,463,169		
Less Refunds of Tax	98,353		
		6,364,816	
Other Collections not shown as Taxation in Public Accounts	104,680		
Less Refunds	20		
		104,660	
			6,469,476
Paid to Trust Funds or Special Accounts		3,632,030	
Less Refunds		....	
			3,632,030
Total Net Collections as shown above			10,101,506

ANALYSIS OF ASSESSMENTS UNDER THE COMMONWEALTH INCOME TAX AND SOCIAL SERVICES CONTRIBUTION ASSESSMENT ACTS

Note—Tables Nos. 15 to 21 inclusive have been compiled from information supplied by the Commissioner of Taxation. The information relates to assessments issued during a period of fifteen months, in the case of individuals, and eighteen months in the case of companies, after the close of the year of income.

The term " Central Office " appearing in some of the tables refers to the Central Office of the Taxation Department. Taxpayers who derive income (other than salary and wages and dividends) from more than one State and those whose income is derived wholly from sources outside Australia lodge their returns at Central Office.

RESIDENT INDIVIDUALS

Taxable Assessments

No. 15—Taxpayers classified according to Status of Employment and Grade of Actual Income

Income Year, 1959-60, Assessment Year, 1960-61

Including Central Office Assessments of Western Australian residents

Grade of Actual Income	Number of Taxpayers								
	Males			Females			Persons		
	Employee (*a*)	Other (*b*)	Total	Employee (*a*)	Other (*b*)	Total	Employee (*a*)	Other (*b*)	Total
£ £									
105— 199	3,565	405	3,970	6,231	1,167	7,398	9,796	1,572	11,368
200— 299	4,396	736	5,132	7,444	1,357	8,801	11,840	2,093	13,933
300— 399	4,842	1,093	5,935	8,214	1,355	9,569	13,056	2,448	15,504
400— 499	4,986	1,685	6,671	8,859	1,558	10,417	13,845	3,243	17,088
500— 599	5,375	2,061	7,436	9,761	1,413	11,174	15,136	3,474	18,610
600— 699	5,926	2,433	8,359	7,608	1,309	8,917	13,534	3,742	17,276
700— 799	10,113	2,812	12,925	4,172	1,173	5,345	14,285	3,985	18,270
800— 899	18,076	2,891	20,967	2,931	1,073	4,004	21,007	3,964	24,971
900— 999	21,676	2,752	24,428	1,517	896	2,413	23,193	3,648	26,841
1,000— 1,099	20,506	2,609	23,115	881	779	1,660	21,387	3,388	24,775
1,100— 1,199	15,060	2,425	17,485	486	703	1,189	15,546	3,128	18,674
1,200— 1,299	10,198	2,072	12,270	338	590	928	10,536	2,662	13,198
1,300— 1,399	7,739	1,909	9,648	286	503	789	8,025	2,412	10,437
1,400— 1,499	5,382	1,668	7,050	193	500	693	5,575	2,168	7,743
1,500— 1,999	12,353	5,553	17,906	339	1,660	1,999	12,692	7,213	19,905
2,000— 2,999	4,605	4,809	9,414	119	1,405	1,524	4,724	6,214	10,938
3,000— 3,999	683	1,876	2,559	41	484	525	724	2,360	3,084
4,000— 4,999	252	871	1,123	15	191	206	267	1,062	1,329
5,000— 5,999	89	427	516	6	88	94	95	515	610
6,000— 6,999	36	204	240	3	39	42	39	243	282
7,000— 7,999	21	114	135	....	28	28	21	142	163
8,000— 8,999	18	81	99	....	7	7	18	88	106
9,000— 9,999	15	44	59	3	7	10	18	51	69
10,000—10,999	8	29	37	1	14	15	9	43	52
11,000—11,999	3	16	19	....	2	2	3	18	21
12,000—12,999	2	12	14	....	2	2	2	14	16
13,000—13,999	1	10	11	2	1	3	3	11	14
14,000—14,999	2	4	6	....	3	3	2	7	9
15,000—15,999	3	2	5	1	1	2	4	3	7
16,000—16,999	4	2	6	....	1	1	4	3	7
17,000—17,999	1	2	3	....	....	....	1	2	3
18,000—18,999	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
19,000—19,999	1	2	3	....	....	....	1	2	3
20,000—24,999	....	6	6	....	1	1	....	7	7
25,000—29,999	2	3	5	....	1	1	2	4	6
30,000—39,999	....	2	2	....	1	1	....	3	3
40,000—49,999	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
50,000 and over	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Income Year—									
1959-60	**155,939**	**41,620**	**197,559**	**59,451**	**18,312**	**77,763**	**215,390**	**59,932**	**275,322**
1958-59	154,002	39,731	193,733	56,336	16,033	72,369	210,338	55,764	266,102
1957-58	151,815	37,176	188,991	54,487	14,499	68,986	206,302	51,675	257,977
1956-57	152,338	39,584	191,922	52,967	14,198	67,165	205,305	53,782	259,087
1955-56	151,231	40,087	191,318	52,325	13,424	65,749	203,556	53,511	257,067
1954-55	147,566	39,523	187,089	50,122	12,138	62,260	197,688	51,661	249,349
1953-54	145,329	39,537	184,866	47,561	10,680	58,241	192,890	50,217	243,107
1952-53	141,867	38,835	180,702	44,942	9,411	54,353	186,809	48,246	235,055
1951-52	(*c*)	(*c*)	173,022	(*c*)	(*c*)	52,313	(*c*)	(*c*)	225,335
1950-51	(*c*)	(*c*)	163,742	(*c*)	(*c*)	48,140	(*c*)	(*c*)	211,882

Note—From the 1959–60 Income Year the classification of taxpayers as " Employee " and " Other " has been made on a new basis and the figures are therefore not strictly comparable with those shown in previous years.

(*a*) Taxpayers with taxable income from salary and wages, including persons who, in addition had less than £100 from business, professional or property sources, and taxpayers with taxable income from salary and wages and £100 or more income from property sources. (*b*) Taxpayers who derived the major portion of their taxable income from business or profession and taxpayers with taxable income from property sources only. (*c*) Not available.

RESIDENT INDIVIDUALS—continued

Taxable Assessments—*continued*

No. 16—Taxpayers and their Dependants classified according to Grade of Actual Income of Taxpayer Income Year, 1959-60, Assessment Year, 1960-61

Excluding Central Office assessments of Western Australian residents

Grade of Actual Income	Number of Taxpayers	Number of Dependants—			
		First Children, Invalid Relatives and Student Children	Other Children	Spouses, Parents, Housekeepers, etc.	Total
£ £					
105— 199	11,363				
200— 299	13,916				
300— 399	15,495	3,071		2,909	
400— 499	17,077		8,521		29,579
500— 599	18,595				
600— 699	17,252	2,556		2,472	
700— 799	18,251	4,856		5,194	
800— 899	24,959	9,120		10,382	
900— 999	26,824	11,574	21,810	13,380	66,266
1,000— 1,099	24,763	12,578	15,764	13,795	42,137
1,100— 1,199	18,652	10,833	12,604	11,351	34,788
1,200— 1,299	13,186	7,745	9,182	8,299	25,226
1,300— 1,399	10,423	6,251	7,320	6,492	20,063
1,400— 1,499	7,731	4,650	5,605	4,908	15,163
1,500— 1,999	19,846	12,022	14,883	12,153	39,058
2,000— 2,999	10,886	6,360	7,181	5,747	19,288
3,000— 3,999	3,061	1,739	1,911	1,303	4,953
4,000— 4,999	1,306	770	846	510	2,126
5,000— 5,999	597	346	371	188	905
6,000— 6,999	277	158	184	99	441
7,000— 7,999	161	92	88	47	227
8,000— 8,999	103	63	57	32	152
9,000— 9,999	66	29	19	18	66
10,000—10,999	51	21	18	7	46
11,000—11,999	18	4	5	6	15
12,000—12,999	16	6	4	1	11
13,000—13,999	13	8	7	4	19
14,000—14,999	9	3	1	1	5
15,000—15,999	6	5	6	1	12
16,000—16,999	4	3	3	1	7
17,000—17,999	3	5	4	1	10
18,000—18,999	....	....	....	....	....
19,000—19,999	3	2	3	1	6
20,000—24,999	7	2	....	....	2
25,000—29,999	6	5	1	....	6
30,000—39,999	2	1	....	....	1
40,000—49,999	....	....	....	....	....
50,000 and over	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Income Year—					
1959–60	**274,928**	**94,878**	**106,398**	**99,302**	**300,578**
1958–59	265,713	90,067	100,058	96,686	286,811
1957–58	257,578	87,388	98,712	96,794	282,894
1956–57	258,689	86,951	98,213	98,243	283,407
1955–56	256,656	85,456	91,784	97,080	274,320
1954–55	248,939	81,383	87,855	97,124	266,362
1953–54	242,733	78,917	83,893	95,480	258,290
1952–53	234,663	76,032	79,571	94,247	249,850
1951–52	224,923	72,245	72,660	91,662	236,567
1950–51	211,476	67,863	64,557	88,716	221,136

RESIDENT INDIVIDUALS—continued

Taxable Assessments—*continued*

No. 17—Taxpayers, Actual Income, Taxable Income, and Net Tax Assessed, classified according to Grade of Actual Income

Income Year, 1959-60, Assessment Year, 1960-61

Including Central Office assessments of Western Australian residents

Grade of Actual Income	Taxpayers	Actual Income	Taxable Income			Net Tax Payable	
			Salary and Wages	Other	Total	Income Tax and Social Services Contribution Assessed	Average per Taxpayer
£ £	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£
105— 199	11,368	1,748,404	1,436,678	241,997	1,678,675	12,879	1·13
200— 299	13,933	3,505,540	2,775,539	493,035	3,268,574	57,295	4·11
300— 399	15,504	5,407,284	4,196,093	737,745	4,933,838	144,527	9·32
400— 499	17,088	7,700,964	5,699,282	1,189,318	6,888,600	280,816	16·43
500— 599	18,610	10,264,470	7,534,412	1,499,047	9,033,459	466,457	25·06
600— 699	17,276	11,187,892	7,732,427	1,832,403	9,564,830	571,312	33·07
700— 799	18,270	13,730,583	8,824,568	2,174,690	10,999,258	723,401	39·60
800— 899	24,971	21,234,695	13,830,110	2,441,930	16,272,040	1,160,579	46·48
900— 999	26,841	25,471,095	16,597,513	2,534,619	19,132,132	1,474,171	54·92
1,000— 1,099	24,775	25,986,307	16,291,848	2,585,494	18,877,342	1,549,678	62·55
1,100— 1,199	18,674	21,413,639	12,774,191	2,641,180	15,415,371	1,350,155	72·30
1,200— 1,299	13,198	16,450,795	9,448,983	2,446,373	11,895,356	1,119,927	84·86
1,300— 1,399	10,437	14,056,127	7,867,825	2,420,336	10,288,161	1,040,798	99·72
1,400— 1,499	7,743	11,221,763	5,843,834	2,363,812	8,207,646	878,745	113·49
1,500— 1,999	19,905	33,819,569	15,483,667	9,795,500	25,279,167	3,124,660	156·98
2,000— 2,999	10,938	25,969,376	7,991,517	12,544,285	20,535,802	3,372,015	308·28
3,000— 3,999	3,084	10,512,531	1,793,344	6,958,558	8,751,902	1,877,984	608·94
4,000— 4,999	1,329	5,878,185	826,008	4,159,662	4,985,670	1,306,666	983·19
5,000— 5,999	610	3,269,706	366,249	2,448,686	2,814,935	855,389	1,402·28
6,000— 6,999	282	1,774,924	153,129	1,393,169	1,546,298	518,905	1,840·09
7,000— 7,999	163	1,212,376	110,435	967,189	1,077,624	400,597	2,457·65
8,000— 8,999	106	899,076	104,385	697,692	802,077	313,759	2,959·99
9,000— 9,999	69	650,851	67,346	518,564	585,910	241,959	3,506·65
10,000—10,999	52	545,363	43,141	450,936	494,077	209,182	4,022·73
11,000—11,999	21	238,562	17,658	207,844	225,502	98,760	4,702·84
12,000—12,999	16	200,192	15,182	168,293	183,475	82,238	5,139·88
13,000—13,999	14	190,056	15,313	150,512	165,825	77,320	5,522·86
14,000—14,999	9	129,613	22,901	99,593	122,494	58,552	6,505·78
15,000—15,999	7	107,851	26,501	59,782	86,283	40,521	5,788·71
16,000—16,999	7	115,098	19,172	89,511	108,683	53,970	7,710·00
17,000—17,999	3	51,648	6,290	39,018	45,308	23,402	7,800·67
18,000—18,999	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
19,000—19,999	3	58,556	2,356	52,892	55,248	28,581	9,527·00
20,000—24,999	7	147,375	14,084	93,844	107,928	53,924	7,703·43
25,000—29,999	6	162,608	10,896	56,460	67,356	32,947	5,491·17
30,000—39,999	3	108,163	1,544	102,639	104,183	58,627	19,542·33
40,000—49,999	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
50,000 and over	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Income Year—							
1959–60	**275,322**	**275,421,237**	**147,944,421**	**66,656,608**	**214,601,029**	**23,660,698**	**85·94**
1958–59	266,102	248,913,084	135,194,374	58,487,797	193,682,171	21,427,729	80·52
1957–58	257,977	233,711,172	130,714,268	51,277,029	181,991,297	19,736,070	76·50
1956–57	259,087	235,041,751	130,023,192	57,763,956	187,787,148	21,120,428	81·52
1955–56	257,067	228,156,347	126,817,370	58,095,102	184,912,472	*20,903,952	81·32
1954–55	249,349	210,604,759	118,167,494	52,388,394	170,555,888	19,122,420	76·69
1953–54	243,107	208,772,034	109,961,123	61,058,567	171,019,690	22,903,108	94·21
1952–53	235,055	193,985,281	101,821,973	59,615,844	161,437,817	24,828,185	105·63
1951–52	225,335	182,229,854	89,062,717	64,192,405	153,255,122	27,909,482	123·86
1950–51	211,882	160,862,222	66,037,067	68,907,192	134,944,259	25,331,095	119·55

* Revised.

TAXABLE COMPANIES (INCLUDING NON-RESIDENTS)—ASSESSED IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA (a)

No. 18—Actual Income, Taxable Income and Tax classified according to Industry
Income Year, 1959-60, Assessment Year, 1960-61

Industry	Companies	Actual Income	Exempt Income	Allowable Deductions	Taxable Income (b)		Net Tax Payable	
					Total	Per Company	Total	Per Company
	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Primary Production—								
Fishing, Hunting and Trapping	11	94,078	....	3,195	90,883	8,262	32,974	2,998
Agriculture, Grazing and Dairying	97	1,052,935	371	75,802	976,762	10,070	302,343	3,117
Forestry	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mining and Quarrying	14	1,223,423	864,619	46,724	312,080	22,291	108,519	7,751
Manufacturing—								
Founding, Engineering, Metalworking, etc.	90	909,088	3	24,773	884,312	9,826	290,131	3,224
Assembly and Repair of Ships, Vehicles, Parts and Accessories	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Textiles and Fibrous Materials (not Dress)	6	214,072	....	3,911	210,161	35,027	79,519	13,253
Clothing, Knitted Goods, Boots and Shoes, etc.	12	45,909	....	4,840	41,069	3,422	11,335	945
Rubber Goods and Leatherware	10	168,927	....	8,435	160,492	16,049	54,241	5,424
Food, Drink and Tobacco	49	2,061,464	....	15,637	2,045,827	41,752	680,916	13,896
Furniture and Fittings (not Metal), Sawmilling and Wood Products	46	520,570	....	26,798	493,772	10,734	170,737	3,712
Paper and Paper Products, Printing, Book-binding and Photography	46	954,233	....	33,943	920,290	20,006	328,956	7,151
All other Manufacture	71	2,618,136	....	56,205	2,561,931	36,084	976,025	13,747
Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services (Production, Supply and Maintenance)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Building and Construction—								
Construction and Repair of Buildings	80	353,545	30	33,393	320,122	4,002	91,962	1,150
Construction Works (other than Buildings)	15	293,048	....	745	292,303	19,487	100,007	6,667
Transport, Storage and Communication—								
Shipping and Stevedoring	16	191,920	....	562	191,358	11,960	59,626	3,727
Road Transport and Storage	47	399,275	28,512	5,248	365,515	7,777	104,810	2,230
Rail and Air Transport and Communication	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Commerce—								
Wholesale and Retail Trade	544	5,877,279	4,451	164,260	5,708,568	10,494	1,891,622	3,477
Livestock and Primary Produce Dealing	34	143,536	....	2,767	140,769	4,140	40,654	1,196
Oil Companies	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Finance and Property; Business Services N.E.I.—								
Investment and Holding Companies	143	1,889,368	976,136	1,556	911,676	6,375	94,573	661
Banking	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Insurance—Life	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Insurance—Other	10	54,345	....	764	53,581	5,358	17,053	1,705
Other Finance and Property (excluding Property Owners), Business Services, etc.	125	531,924	460	6,675	524,789	4,198	156,659	1,253
Property Owners	84	584,983	38	4,099	580,846	6,915	198,999	2,369
Professional Activities	19	102,591	....	609	101,982	5,367	34,943	1,839

Amusement, Hotels, Cafes, Personal Services, etc.—								
Amusement, Sport and Recreation	34	398,832	....	16,669	382,163	11,240	119,564	3,517
Personal and Domestic Services (including Hotels, Boarding Houses, Cafes, etc.)	55	283,325	....	2,365	280,960	5,108	82,986	1,509
Industry Inadequately Defined or Not Stated	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Non-Profit and Co-operative Companies	64	624,263	....	16,650	607,613	9,494	224,518	3,508
Special Section and Default Assessments	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Total, Income Year—								
1959–60	**1,775**	**22,806,942**	**1,874,620**	**584,546**	**20,347,776**	**11,464**	**6,712,565**	**3,782**
1958–59	1,564	19,219,781	1,690,819	408,326	17,120,636	10,947	5,215,463	3,335
1957–58	1,458	19,851,470	1,900,122	479,387	17,471,961	11,984	5,433,660	3,727
1956–57	1,425	21,194,650	1,787,768	448,058	18,958,824	13,304	5,989,238	4,203
1955–56	1,356	19,767,134	1,869,612	399,069	17,498,453	12,904	5,931,755	4,374
1954–55	1,280	18,628,373	1,859,990	320,949	16,447,434	12,850	4,772,692	3,729
1953–54	1,215	18,841,262	1,887,428	289,968	16,663,866	13,715	4,894,456	4,028
1952–53	1,103	15,351,505	1,159,835	207,428	13,984,242	12,678	4,045,461	3,668
1951–52	1,106	15,213,232	1,081,509	201,241	13,930,482	12,595	4,995,785	4,517
1950–51	1,071	15,875,957	1,356,657	132,180	14,387,120	13,433	5,214,362	4,869

(*a*) Figures for Companies assessed at Central Office, although incorporated in Western Australia, are no longer available. (*b*) Taxable Income = Actual Income *minus* Exempt Income *minus* Allowable Deductions. (*c*) Not available for publication. N.E.I. denotes " Not Elsewhere Included ".

TAXABLE COMPANIES (INCLUDING NON-RESIDENTS)—ASSESSED IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA (a)

No. 19—Actual Income, Taxable Income and Tax, classified according to Grade of Taxable Income

Income Year, 1959-60, Assessment Year, 1960-61

Grade of Taxable Income	Companies	Actual Income		Taxable Income		Net Tax Payable	
		Total	Per Company	Total	Per Company	Total	Per Company
£ £	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£
1— 999	504	238,707	474	167,215	332	44,388	88
1,000— 4,999	637	2,667,319	4,187	1,695,708	2,662	420,371	660
5,000— 9,999	264	1,949,475	7,384	1,845,997	6,992	510,536	1,934
10,000— 19,999	164	3,376,660	20,589	2,307,616	14,071	706,507	4,308
20,000— 49,999	142	4,436,300	31,242	4,336,117	30,536	1,386,849	9,767
50,000— 99,999	36	2,520,425	70,012	2,460,935	68,359	823,282	22,869
100,000—199,999	19	2,687,416	141,443	2,666,861	140,361	974,214	51,274
200,000 and over	9	4,930,640	547,849	4,867,327	540,814	1,846,418	205,158
Total, Income Year—							
1959-60	**1,775**	**22,806,942**	**12,849**	**20,347,776**	**11,464**	**6,712,565**	**3,782**
1958-59	1,564	19,219,781	12,289	17,120,636	10,947	5,215,463	3,335
1957-58	1,458	19,851,470	13,616	17,471,961	11,984	5,433,660	3,727
1956-57	1,425	21,194,650	14,873	18,958,824	13,304	5,989,238	4,203
1955-56	1,356	19,767,134	14,578	17,498,453	12,904	5,931,755	4,374
1954-55	1,280	18,628,373	14,553	16,447,434	12,850	4,772,692	3,729
1953-54	1,215	18,841,262	15,507	16,663,866	13,715	4,894,456	4,028
1952-53	1,103	15,351,505	13,918	13,984,242	12,678	4,045,461	3,668
1951-52	1,106	15,213,232	13,755	13,930,482	12,595	4,995,785	4,517
1950-51	1,071	15,875,957	14,823	14,387,120	13,433	5,214,362	4,869

(*a*) Figures for Companies assessed at Central Office, although incorporated in Western Australia, are no longer available.

NON-TAXABLE COMPANIES (INCLUDING NON-RESIDENTS)—ASSESSED IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA

No. 20—Actual Income and Taxable Income classified according to Grade of Taxable Income

Income Year, 1959-60, Assessment Year, 1960-61

Grade of Taxable Income	Companies	Actual Income		Taxable Income	
		Total	Per Company	Total	Per Company
£ £	No.	£	£	£	£
Nil (*a*)	915	811,431	887	....	....
1— 999	36	15,779	438	14,820	412
1,000— 4,999	39	92,392	2,369	89,467	2,294
5,000— 9,999	12	76,738	6,395	76,694	6,391
10,000— 19,999	2	38,805	19,403	34,472	17,236
20,000— 49,999	2	94,016	47,008	94,016	47,008
50,000— 99,999	....	....	....	....	....
100,000—199,999	....	....	....	....	....
200,000 and over	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Income Year—					
1959-60	**1,006**	**1,129,161**	**1,122**	**309,469**	**308**
1958-59	968	621,357	642	240,759	249
1957-58	853	678,622	796	211,529	248
1956-57	671	512,191	763	183,663	274
1955-56	642	640,891	998	279,345	435
1954-55	528	541,288	1,025	207,691	393
1953-54	450	313,130	696	117,471	261
1952-53	417	317,466	761	122,963	295
1951-52	412	968,746	2,351	158,285	384
1950-51	309	690,143	2,233	43,187	140

(*a*) Company assessments showing a " Loss for Year " or with a " Nil " Taxable Income.

NON-TAXABLE COMPANIES (INCLUDING NON-RESIDENTS)—ASSESSED IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA

No. 21—Actual Income and Taxable Income classified according to Industry Income Year, 1959-60, Assessment Year, 1960-61

Industry	Companies	Actual Income	Exempt Income	Allowable Deductions	Taxable Income (*a*)
	No.	£	£	£	£
Primary Production—					
Fishing, Hunting and Trapping	8	4,696	....	4,696	....
Agriculture, Grazing and Dairying	115	171,840	....	171,840	....
Forestry	....	....	....	....	....
Mining and Quarrying	27	90,138	....	90,138	....
Manufacturing—					
Founding, Engineering, Metalworking, etc.	47	88,908	....	88,716	192
Assembly and Repair of Ships, Vehicles, Parts and Accessories	12	2,049	....	2,049	....
Textiles and Fibrous Materials (not Dress)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Clothing, Knitted Goods, Boots and Shoes, etc.	12	7,522	....	7,522	....
Rubber Goods and Leatherware	5	58	....	58	....
Food, Drink and Tobacco	29	18,252	....	18,252	....
Furniture and Fittings (not Metal), Sawmilling and Wood Products	19	21,329	....	21,329	....
Paper and Paper Products, Printing, Bookbinding and Photography	10	727	....	727	....
All Other Manufacture	21	14,935	....	14,935	....
Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services (Production, Supply and Maintenance)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Building and Construction—					
Construction and Repair of Buildings	52	26,706	....	26,706	....
Construction Works (Other than Buildings)	9	58	....	58	....
Transport, Storage and Communication—					
Shipping and Stevedoring	6	282	....	282	....
Road Transport and Storage	22	6,187	....	6,187	....
Rail and Air Transport and Communication	....	....	....	....	....
Commerce—					
Wholesale and Retail Trade	217	204,416	....	183,353	21,063
Livestock and Primary Produce Dealing	20	21,555	....	21,555	....
Oil Companies	....	....	....	....	....
Finance and Property; Business Services N.E.I.—					
Investment and Holding Companies	143	328,882	12,153	31,405	285,324
Banking	....	....	....	....	....
Insurance—Life	....	....	....	....	....
Insurance—Other	5	2,069	2,069	....	....
Other Finance and Property (excluding Property Owners), Business Services, etc.	67	32,591	1,106	29,961	1,524
Property Owners	52	23,200	....	23,200	....
Professional Activities	15	5,038	....	5,038	....
Amusement, Hotels, Cafes, Personal Services, etc.—					
Amusement, Sport and Recreation	26	12,724	....	12,724	....
Personal and Domestic Services (including Hotels, Boarding Houses, Cafes, etc.)	24	3,460	....	3,298	162
Industry Inadequately Defined or Not Stated	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Non-Profit and Co-operative Companies	36	25,606	....	24,402	1,204
Special Section and Default Assessments	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Income Year—					
1959–60	**1,006**	**1,129,161**	**15,328**	**804,364**	**309,469**
1958–59	968	621,357	19,726	360,872	240,759
1957–58	853	678,622	30,435	436,658	211,529
1956–57	671	512,191	39,634	288,894	183,663
1955–56	642	640,891	23,987	337,559	279,345
1954–55	528	541,288	7,541	326,056	207,691
1953–54	450	313,130	5,293	190,366	117,471
1952–53	417	317,466	49,800	144,703	122,963
1951–52	412	968,746	516,234	294,227	158,285
1950–51	309	690,123	462,619	184,317	43,187

(*a*) Taxable Income = Actual Income *minus* Exempt Income *minus* Allowable Deductions. (*b*) Not available for publication. N.E.I. denotes " Not Elsewhere Included ".

LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCE

Note—For further details *see* Part XI of *Statistical Register of Western Australia.*

Financial year for Road Boards ends on 30th June and for Municipalities on 31st October.

No. 22—Summary of Local Government Revenue (*a*)

Source of Revenue	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61
Taxation—	£	£	£	£	£
Rates—					
General	1,945,329	2,084,668	2,186,106	2,271,738	2,390,539
Loan	782,827	836,571	974,050	1,153,652	1,348,389
Health and Sanitary	347,430	334,197	369,880	346,954	419,787
Vermin	55,611	54,535	53,679	52,113	61,324
Other	126,880	136,909	157,209	159,900	147,344
Total	3,258,077	3,446,880	3,740,924	3,984,357	4,367,383
Licences and Fees (*b*)	55,229	58,905	58,835	73,660	75,693
Total—Taxation	3,313,306	3,505,785	3,799,759	4,058,017	4,443,076
Public Works and Services—					
Sanitary Services, including Garbage Collection	443,975	466,393	470,517	494,963	511,579
Water Supply	11,427	12,388	17,317	12,970	13,702
Vermin Eradication	6,195	6,438	6,806	7,317	7,149
Income from Property and Plant—					
Parks, Gardens and Recreational Facilities	91,497	94,742	108,713	128,381	143,270
Halls and Other Buildings	135,817	149,129	162,908	170,380	164,656
Vehicles and Plant	160,481	166,377	176,090	166,913	222,463
Other Properties and Services	498,495	436,872	668,054	720,579	688,402
Contributions Road Construction, etc.	240,760	255,862	307,733	358,956	359,671
Sundry Works and Services	52,884	73,501	92,708	91,554	82,878
Total—Public Works and Services	1,641,531	1,661,702	2,010,846	2,152,013	2,193,770
Government Reimbursements and Grants—					
Roads	1,164,565	1,267,053	1,113,168	1,348,641	1,541,441
Vermin Destruction Bonuses	16,317	18,747	8,938	14,194	6,928
Other	22,557	42,926	25,482	42,151	95,581
Total—Reimbursements and Grants	1,203,439	1,328,726	1,147,588	1,404,986	1,643,950
Motor Vehicle Registration Fees—					
Direct Collections (*c*)	815,770	971,216	1,036,556	1,179,450	1,250,692
Allocations from Metropolitan Traffic Trust Fund	393,879	451,108	484,805	554,032	622,007
Total—Vehicle Registration Fees	1,209,649	1,422,324	1,521,361	1,733,482	1,872,699
Other Revenue—					
Electricity Undertakings	(*d*) 572,108	619,984	678,683	724,924	766,675
Profits from Other Business Undertakings (*e*)	11,062	11,197	21,184	21,000	...
Fines and Penalties	16,051	22,648	54,226	56,297	55,592
Other	195,304	210,488	194,698	213,526	334,878
Total—Other Revenue	794,525	864,317	948,791	1,015,747	1,157,145
GRAND TOTAL (*e*)	**8,162,450**	**8,782,854**	**9,428,345**	**10,364,245**	**11,310,640**

(*a*) Excludes Loan Receipts—*see* Table No. 24. (*b*) Excludes revenue from vehicle licences (*see* " Motor Vehicle Registration Fees " below) and sanitary and garbage fees (*see* " Public Works and Services " below) which are not regarded as " Taxation " for the purpose of this summary. (*c*) Fees collected and retained by Local Government Authorities outside the Metropolitan Traffic Area. (*d*) Includes the operations of a Municipal Gas Works at Geraldton which ceased in November, 1956. (*e*) Figures exclude amounts appropriated to general revenue as profits from electricity undertakings, viz., 1956–57—£21,200 ; 1957–58—£22,500 ; 1958–59—£22,000; 1959–60—£30,810 ; 1960–61—£49,000.

No. 23—Summary of Local Government Expenditure

(*Exclusive of Loan Expenditure—see Table No. 25*)

Nature of Expenditure	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61
	£	£	£	£	£
General Administration	890,504	945,803	1,005,828	1,106,214	1,225,831
Debt Services (*a*)—					
Interest and Other Charges	293,419	349,354	425,079	507,505	599,332
Redemptions	557,888	656,514	734,955	934,560	1,046,038
Total—Debt Services	851,307	1,005,868	1,160,034	1,442,065	1,645,370
Public Works and Services—					
Roads, Paths and Bridges—					
Construction and Maintenance	2,058,038	2,111,510	2,162,187	2,285,675	2,548,711
Other Road Work	236,127	249,941	271,530	276,197	305,441
Street Lighting	88,709	101,411	116,673	139,464	159,954
Property and Plant—					
Parks, Gardens and Recreational Facilities	500,871	584,277	647,866	721,037	888,478
Halls and Other Buildings	432,318	376,822	506,741	489,503	574,966
Vehicles and Plant	723,641	824,350	869,168	936,916	1,065,258
Other	493,415	506,297	542,258	724,246	745,059
Administration of—					
Local Boards of Health	195,575	213,294	237,970	266,035	292,619
Water Boards	6,828	7,414	7,037	6,302	7,085
Vermin Boards	13,813	15,174	15,314	15,590	18,128
Other Public Works and Services—					
Sanitary and Garbage Services	509,745	540,067	535,168	555,874	584,900
Water Supply Services	42,090	36,868	39,409	32,716	43,427
Vermin Destruction	64,215	60,284	52,536	63,399	60,262
Other	59,278	103,331	90,212	87,681	72,415
Total—Public Works and Services	5,424,663	5,731,040	6,094,069	6,600,635	7,366,703
Grants and Donations—					
Fire Brigades	84,660	97,879	106,420	114,257	125,241
Hospitals and Ambulances	9,922	6,142	13,139	8,369	7,316
Other	13,908	19,822	19,245	18,585	31,739
Total—Grants and Donations	108,490	123,843	138,804	141,211	164,296
Electricity Undertakings (including debt services) (*b*)	555,263	601,047	640,569	698,319	735,049
Other Expenditure	156,243	160,026	159,396	290,485	263,432
GRAND TOTAL (*b*)	**7,986,470**	**8,567,627**	**9,198,700**	**10,278,929**	**11,400,681**

(*a*) Excludes debt services of Electricity Undertakings. (*b*) Figures exclude amounts appropriated to general revenue as profits from electricity undertakings.

No. 24—Local Government Loan Receipts

Purpose of Loan	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61
	£	£	£	£	£
Ordinary Services	1,562,928	1,687,895	2,019,250	2,545,425	2,783,000
Health Services	29,500	140,000	61,400	46,401	127,100
Water Supply	37,000	31,000	39,000	27,000	38,000
Electricity and Gas Undertakings	57,000	83,500	66,500	68,703	142,500
Total	1,686,428	1,942,395	2,186,150	2,687,529	3,090,600

No. 25—Local Government Loan Expenditure

Nature of Expenditure	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61
	£	£	£	£	£
Roads, Paths and Bridges	646,893	699,792	823,233	981,976	844,886
Property and Plant	458,470	465,953	489,154	487,888	993,598
Parks, Gardens and Recreational Facilities	133,372	186,790	473,821	247,997	328,995
Water Supply	30,143	37,985	32,276	19,373	34,783
Electricity and Gas Undertakings	23,629	88,856	92,715	59,546	135,651
Other Works and Services	95,330	224,481	286,376	119,853	70,809
Redemptions	1,172	53,920	67,708	5,035	7,330
Other Loan Charges	11,612	19,266	3,909	2,522	136,495
Total	1,400,621	1,777,043	2,269,192	1,924,190	2,552,547

No. 26—Local Government Loan Debt

Nature of Debt	At End of Year—				
	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61
	£	£	£	£	£
Loan Debt Outstanding	7,644,806	8,827,544	10,174,433	11,885,914	13,888,817
Sinking Fund Balances	67,083	61,979	60,515	71,025	82,219
Net Loan Debt	7,577,723	8,765,565	10,113,918	11,814,889	13,806,598
Net Loan Debt on Account of—					
Ordinary Services	6,921,264	7,893,763	9,147,482	10,804,826	12,587,920
Health Services	81,053	234,611	269,461	281,367	369,148
Water Supply	128,306	138,451	167,127	170,408	194,401
Electricity and Gas Undertakings	447,100	498,740	529,848	558,288	655,129
Total—Net Loan Debt	7,577,723	8,765,565	10,113,918	11,814,889	13,806,598

No. 27—Summary of Local Government Authorities' Revenue and Loan Accounts

Item	Receipts					Payments				
	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61
Revenue Account										
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
General Account	6,587,078	7,107,042	7,645,535	8,536,166	9,344,963	6,488,794	6,913,685	7,478,407	8,441,936	9,451,847
Local Boards of Health	867,606	918,346	969,218	967,923	1,057,480	803,570	917,451	948,833	1,000,483	1,061,809
Electricity Undertakings	572,108	619,984	678,683	724,924	766,675	555,263	601,047	640,569	698,319	735,049
Vermin Boards	78,123	79,720	69,423	73,624	75,401	78,028	75,458	67,850	78,989	78,390
Water Boards	57,535	57,762	65,486	61,608	66,121	60,815	59,986	63,041	59,202	73,586
Total	8,162,450	8,782,854	9,428,345	10,364,245	11,310,640	7,986,470	8,567,627	9,198,700	10,278,929	11,400,681
Loan Account										
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
General Account	1,562,928	1,687,895	2,019,250	2,545,425	2,783,000	1,312,534	1,547,376	2,061,005	1,800,755	2,311,086
Local Boards of Health	29,500	140,000	61,400	46,401	127,100	34,315	102,826	83,196	44,442	70,967
Electricity Undertakings	57,000	83,500	66,500	68,703	142,500	23,629	88,856	92,715	59,620	135,711
Water Boards	37,000	31,000	39,000	27,000	38,000	30,143	37,985	32,276	19,373	34,783
Total	1,686,428	1,942,395	2,186,150	2,687,529	3,090,600	1,400,621	1,777,043	2,269,192	1,924,190	2,552,547
GRAND TOTAL	**9,848,878**	**10,725,249**	**11,614,495**	**13,051,774**	**14,401,240**	**9,387,091**	**10,344,670**	**11,467,892**	**12,203,119**	**13,953,228**

PART III—PRIVATE FINANCE

BANKING

A—TRADING BANKS

(*For Savings Banks see Tables Nos.* 9 *and* 10, *page* 39.)

No. 1—Averages(†) of Deposits and Advances

Period	Deposits						Loans, Advances and Bills Discounted	Ratio of Loans, Advances, etc., to Total Balances
	Not Bearing Interest		Bearing Interest			Total		
	Australian Govts.	Other	Australian Govts.	Other				
				Current	Fixed		(*a*)	
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	%
Government Trading Banks (*b*)								
1952–53	1,279	11,400	273	126	2,171	15,249	11,480	75·3
1953–54	1,147	12,417	6	144	3,037	16,751	14,091	84·1
1954–55	1,291	12,860	11	163	3,638	17,963	16,999	94·6
1955–56	598	13,133	9	200	3,757	17,697	16,751	94·7
1956–57	608	14,026	8	227	4,389	19,258	17,043	88·5
1957–58	761	13,695	69	338	5,310	20,173	18,562	92·0
1958–59	417	13,963	17	435	5,668	20,500	20,893	101·9
1959–60	477	16,086	23	498	5,643	22,727	21,743	95·7
1960–61	520	16,109	27	534	6,531	23,721	22,484	94·8
1961–62	550	17,676	15	849	9,222	28,312	21,780	76·9
1961–62—								
September Quarter	603	15,042	44	799	8,636	25,124	22,212	88·4
December Quarter	535	16,469	6	875	8,892	26,777	22,201	82·9
March Quarter	558	20,836	2	863	9,873	32,132	20,581	64·0
June Quarter	499	18,315	6	861	9,480	29,161	22,189	76·1
Private Trading Banks (*b*)								
1952–53	18	58,918	....	1,050	9,882	69,868	32,196	46·1
1953–54	19	61,609	....	1,180	11,373	74,181	39,123	52·7
1954–55	24	60,938	....	1,183	10,340	72,485	51,916	71·6
1955–56	22	57,071	....	2,073	10,172	69,338	54,327	78·4
1956–57	23	57,057	....	3,338	13,113	73,531	50,494	68·7
1957–58	25	55,353	....	2,915	14,773	73,066	52,037	71·2
1958–59	24	50,932	....	3,192	15,502	69,650	52,660	75·6
1959–60	27	53,795	....	3,692	15,797	73,311	49,289	67·2
1960–61	27	51,495	....	3,471	16,333	71,326	50,639	71·0
1961–62	26	52,256	....	3,126	20,918	76,326	47,822	62·7
1961–62—								
September Quarter	28	47,166	....	3,172	19,179	69,545	48,655	70·0
December Quarter	29	50,057	....	3,177	20,344	73,607	48,946	66·5
March Quarter	23	59,878	....	3,137	21,841	84,879	44,760	52·7
June Quarter	23	51,710	....	3,013	22,376	77,122	49,113	63·7
All Trading Banks (*b*)								
1952–53	1,297	70,318	273	1,176	12,053	85,117	43,676	51·3
1953–54	1,166	74,026	6	1,324	14,410	90,932	53,214	58·6
1954–55	1,315	73,798	11	1,346	13,978	90,448	68,915	76·2
1955–56	620	70,204	9	2,273	13,929	87,035	71,078	81·7
1956–57	631	71,083	8	3,565	17,502	92,789	67,537	72·8
1957–58	786	69,048	69	3,253	20,083	93,239	70,599	75·7
1958–59	441	64,895	17	3,627	21,170	90,150	73,553	81·6
1959–60	504	69,881	23	4,190	21,440	96,038	71,032	74·0
1960–61	547	67,604	27	4,005	22,864	95,047	73,123	76·9
1961–62	576	69,932	15	3,975	30,140	104,638	69,602	66·5
1961–62—								
September Quarter	631	62,208	44	3,971	27,815	94,669	70,867	74·9
December Quarter	564	66,526	6	4,052	29,236	100,384	71,147	70·9
March Quarter	581	80,714	2	4,000	31,714	117,011	65,341	55·8
June Quarter	522	70,025	6	3,874	31,856	106,283	71,302	67·1

(†) Averages based on amounts as at close of business each Wednesday. (*a*) Excludes loans to authorized dealers in the short-term money market. (*b*) *See* Table No. 2.

(2)—69623

No. 2—Trading Banks : Branches and Agencies, 30th June, 1962

Name of Bank	Head Office	Year of Establishment in Western Australia	Branches (*a*)								Agencies								Grand Total
			Within Australia			Outside Australia				Total Branches	Within Australia			Outside Australia				Total Agencies	
			In Western Australia	In Other Australian States	Total	In New Zealand	In United Kingdom	Elsewhere	Total		In Western Australia	In Other Australian States	Total	In New Zealand	In United Kingdom	Elsewhere	Total		
Government																			
Commonwealth Trading Bank of Australia	Sydney	1913	53	534	587	....	2	9	11	598	22	230	252	....	....	6	6	258	856
The Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia	Perth	1945	40	....	40	....	....	....	....	40	24	....	24	....	....	....	....	24	64
Total—Government Trading Banks			93	534	627	....	2	9	11	638	46	230	276	....	....	6	6	282	920
Private																			
Australia and New Zealand Bank Ltd.	London	1951	33	476	509	115	4	5	124	633	29	215	244	74	....	1	75	319	952
The Bank of Adelaide	Adelaide	1922	2	81	83	....	1	....	1	84	2	81	83	....	....	....	....	83	167
Bank of New South Wales	Sydney	1883	95	676	771	98	3	11	112	883	41	166	207	37	....	11	48	255	1,138
The Commercial Bank of Australia Ltd.	Melbourne	1888	29	398	427	58	2	....	60	487	28	248	276	54	....	....	54	330	817
The Commercial Banking Co. of Sydney Ltd.	Sydney	1955	2	399	401	....	2	....	2	403	....	86	86	....	....	....	....	86	489
The English, Scottish and Australian Bank Ltd.	London	1921	18	349	367	....	2	....	2	369	1	124	125	....	....	....	....	125	494
The National Bank of Australasia Ltd.	Melbourne	1866	67	542	609	....	3	3	6	615	29	266	295	....	....	....	....	295	910
Total—Private Trading Banks			246	2,921	3,167	271	17	19	307	3,474	130	1,186	1,316	165	....	12	177	1,493	4,967
GRAND TOTAL			**339**	**3,455**	**3,794**	**271**	**19**	**28**	**318**	**4,112**	**176**	**1,416**	**1,592**	**165**	....	**18**	**183**	**1,775**	**5,887**

(*a*) Includes Head Offices.

No. 3—Trading Banks : Classification of Advances in Western Australia according to Main Industry of Borrower

Note—Particulars relate to all Trading Banks, including the Commonwealth Trading Bank and The Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia (Rural Department.)

Classification	Amount of Advance (*a*)									
	June	December	June	December	June	December	July	January	July	January
	1958		1959		1960		1961	1962	1962	1963
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
Resident Borrowers—										
A—Business Advances—Classified according to Main Industry of Borrower—										
1—Agriculture, Grazing and Dairying—										
(a) Mainly Sheep Grazing	8,557	8,979	8,869	8,065	8,717	7,805	8,439	7,177	9,208	8,560
(b) ,, Wheat Growing	8,232	8,887	7,407	6,766	8,216	7,605	7,542	5,620	8,688	9,009
(c) ,, Dairying and Pig Raising	3,989	3,707	3,841	3,423	3,717	3,204	3,428	3,244	3,846	3,807
(d) Other	4,050	4,799	3,627	4,046	3,998	3,461	3,397	3,346	3,797	3,884
Total, Class 1	24,828	26,372	23,744	22,300	24,648	22,075	22,806	19,387	25,539	25,260
2—Manufacturing	8,904	10,707	8,944	8,761	8,492	9,599	9,019	9,663	8,091	9,060
3—Transport, Storage and Communication	1,185	1,240	954	848	983	842	840	962	1,124	1,400
4—Finance—										
(a) Building and Housing Societies	209	205	170	159	246	176	199	127	182	212
(b) Pastoral Finance Companies	1,357	1,123	1,044	1,701	2,407	2,244	2,551	1,119	1,127	358
(c) Hire Purchase and other Finance Companies								353	239	373
(d) Other								410	445	389
Total, Class 4	1,566	1,328	1,214	1,860	2,653	2,420	2,750	2,009	1,993	1,332
5—Commerce—										
(a) Retail Trade	8,323	7,505	7,375	7,504	8,132	7,680	8,012	6,891	8,039	7,530
(b) Wholesale Trade	6,102	5,182	4,780	5,762	5,163	6,517	5,817	6,281	5,411	7,310
Total, Class 5	14,425	12,687	12,155	13,266	13,295	14,197	13,829	13,172	13,450	14,840
6—Building and Construction	1,566	1,522	1,604	1,550	1,820	1,543	1,779	1,505	1,944	2,051
7—Other Businesses—										
(a) Mining	4,919	5,095	5,096	5,252	5,298	5,215	5,192	671	658	1,133
(b) Other								4,261	4,647	4,529
Total, Class 7	4,919	5,095	5,096	5,252	5,298	5,215	5,192	4,932	5,305	5,662
8—Unclassified	358	357	409	479	305	338	433	322	386	612
Total, Business Advances	57,751	59,308	54,120	54,316	57,494	56,229	56,648	51,952	57,832	60,217

B—Advances to Public Authorities (*b*)	161	281	349	271	571	442	302	244	555	282
C—Personal Advances—										
1—Building or purchasing own home (individuals)	9,207	9,061	8,897	8,746	8,857	8,260	7,549	7,735	8,073	8,385
2—All other (including personal loans)	5,568	5,273	5,569	5,774	6,619	6,285	6,324	6,319	7,285	7,307
Total, Personal Advances	14,775	14,334	14,466	14,520	15,476	14,545	13,873	14,054	15,358	15,692
D—Advances to Non-profit Organizations	1,645	1,683	1,673	1,782	1,603	1,749	1,526	1,870	1,622	1,750
Total Advances to Resident Borrowers	74,332	75,606	70,608	70,889	75,144	72,965	72,349	68,120	75,367	77,941
Non-resident Borrowers	7	9	16	23	16	16	11	10	17	70
GRAND TOTAL	**74,339**	**75,615**	**70,624**	**70,912**	**75,160**	**72,981**	**72,360**	**68,130**	**75,384**	**78,011**

(*a*) With the exception of the Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia all banks compiled information for July, 1961 and subsequent periods uniformly as at the second Wednesday of the month. Information for earlier periods was not compiled at a uniform point of time but at various dates centring around the end of the month shown. (*b*) Including Local Government and Semi-Governmental Bodies but not Commonwealth or State Governments.

No. 4—Rates of Exchange, Perth, on Australian Cities, New Zealand and London during the Year ended 30th June, 1962

Note—The Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia (Rural Department) operates on the rates as shown for the Commonwealth Trading Bank.

——	Buying				Selling			
	Sept. Quarter, 1961	Dec. Quarter, 1961	March Quarter, 1962	June Quarter, 1962	Sept. Quarter, 1961	Dec. Quarter, 1961	March Quarter, 1962	June Quarter, 1962

(A) INTERSTATE

At sight on—	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.
Sydney	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6
Melbourne	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0
Brisbane	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
Adelaide	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6
Hobart and Launceston	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6
Canberra	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6

(B) OVERSEA

Commonwealth Trading Bank (*a*)

Sea Mail

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
New Zealand—								
Telegraphic Transfer	124 0 0	124 0 0	124 0 0	124 0 0	124 10 9	124 10 9	124 10 9	124 10 9
On Demand	123 14 3	123 14 3	123 14 3	123 14 3	124 10 9	124 10 9	124 10 9	124 10 9
London—								
Telegraphic Transfer	125 0 0	125 0 0	125 0 0	125 0 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0
On Demand	123 15 3	123 18 3	124 1 3	124 3 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0
30 days	123 0 9	123 6 0	123 11 0	123 13 9	124 19 9	125 1 9	125 3 9	125 4 9
60 days	122 6 3	122 13 9	123 0 9	123 4 6	124 9 6	124 13 6	124 17 6	124 19 6

Air Mail

New Zealand—								
On Demand	123 14 3	123 14 3	123 14 3	123 14 3	124 10 9	124 10 9	124 10 9	124 10 9
London—								
On Demand	124 10 0	124 11 0	124 12 0	124 12 6	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0
30 days	123 15 6	123 18 9	124 1 9	124 3 3	124 14 9	125 1 9	125 3 9	125 4 9
60 days	123 1 0	123 6 6	123 11 6	123 14 0	124 9 6	124 13 6	124 17 6	124 19 6

Private Trading Banks (*a*)

Sea Mail

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
New Zealand—								
Telegraphic Transfer	124 0 0	124 0 0	124 0 0	124 0 0	124 10 9	124 10 9	124 10 9	124 10 9
On Demand	123 14 3	123 14 3	123 14 3	123 14 3	124 10 9	124 10 9	124 10 9	124 10 9
London—								
Telegraphic Transfer	125 0 0	125 0 0	125 0 0	125 0 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0
On Demand	123 15 3	123 18 3	124 1 3	124 3 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0
30 days	123 0 9	123 6 0	123 11 0	123 13 9	124 19 9	125 1 9	125 3 9	125 4 9
60 days	122 6 3	122 13 9	123 0 9	123 4 6	124 9 6	124 13 6	124 17 6	124 19 6

Air Mail

New Zealand—								
On Demand	123 14 3	123 14 3	123 14 3	123 14 3	124 10 9	124 10 9	124 10 9	124 10 9
London—								
On Demand	124 10 0	124 11 0	124 12 0	124 12 6	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0
30 days	123 15 6	123 18 9	124 1 9	124 3 3	124 19 9	125 1 9	125 3 9	125 4 9
60 days	123 1 0	123 6 6	123 11 6	123 14 0	124 9 6	124 13 6	124 17 6	124 19 6

(*a*) Rates are quoted in Australian currency on basis of £100. Variations in London buying and selling rates became effective on the dates shown :—Commonwealth Trading Bank on 26th July, 1961, 1st August, 1961, 6th October, 1961, 3rd November, 1961, 9th March, 1962, 23rd March, 1962 and 27th April, 1962 ; Private Trading Banks 1st August, 1961, 3rd November, 1961, 9th March, 1962 and 27th April, 1962.

No. 5—Bank Clearings: Weekly Averages for Perth

Year	Quarter ended : March	June	September	December	Average for Year
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
1953	12,337	11,851	11,502	13,723	12,341
1954	13,924	13,635	12,964	13,820	13,692
1955	14,467	13,729	12,808	14,287	13,793
1956	14,970	14,319	13,898	14,163	14,538
1957	16,283	14,653	14,523	16,784	15,569
1958	16,210	15,048	13,944	15,504	15,163
1959	18,614	15,322	16,507	18,701	17,250
1960	21,947	21,156	21,987	24,418	22,462
1961	23,781	23,124	22,554	25,046	23,639
1962	26,256	25,025	25,147	26,905	25,906

No. 6—Rates of Discount on Bills, Interest on Overdrafts, and Interest on Fixed Deposits during the Year ended 30th June, 1962

Note—The Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia (Rural Department) operates on the rates as shown for the Commonwealth Trading Bank.

Quarter	Discount on Bills: Three Months and under	Discount on Bills: Over Three Months	Interest on Overdrafts	Interest on Fixed Deposits: Minimum of Three Months but less than Twelve Months	Interest on Fixed Deposits: Twelve Months
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Commonwealth Trading Bank					
1961—September (*a*)	From 5·50 to 6	From 5·50 to 6	From 5¼ to 7	4	4¼
December	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
1962—March	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
June (*b*)	,,	,,	,,	3¾	4
Private Trading Banks					
1961—September (*a*)	From 5 to 7	From 5 to 7	From 5 to 7	4	4¼
December	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
1962—March	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
June (*b*)	,,	,,	,,	3¾	4

(*a*) Variations became effective on 3rd July, 1961. (*b*) Variations became effective on 13th April, 1962.

B—SAVINGS BANKS

No. 7—Interest Rates on Deposits

(per cent. per annum)

Type of Account	Interest Rates at 30th June : 1958	1959	1960	1961	1962 (*a*)
Ordinary Accounts—(*a*)					
£1 to £1,000	2¾	3	3	3¼	3½
£1,001 to £1,500	1½	3	3	3¼	3½
£1,501 to £2,000	Nil	3	3	3¼	3½
£2,001 to £2,500	Nil	Nil	Nil	3¼	3½
£2,501 to £3,000	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	3½
Friendly and Other Society Accounts—(*a*)					
£1 to £2,000	2¾	3	3	3¼	3½
£2,001 to £2,500	1½	1½	1½	3¼	3½
£2,501 to £3,000	1½	1½	1½	1¾	3½
£3,001 and over	1½	1½	1½	1¾	2

(*a*) The Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia—Savings Bank Division—3¾ per cent on amounts up to £3,000.

No. 8—Savings Banks : Branches and Agencies, 30th June, 1962

Savings Bank	Head Office	Year of Establishment in Western Australia	Branches (*a*)								Agencies								Grand Total
			Within Australia			Outside Australia				Total Branches	Within Australia			Outside Australia				Total Agencies	
			In Western Australia	In Other Australian States	Total	In Papua	In New Guinea	Elsewhere	Total		In Western Australia	In Other Australian States	Total	In Papua	In New Guinea	Elsewhere	Total		
Government																			
Commonwealth Savings Bank of Australia	Sydney	1913	74	704	778	1	7	4	12	790	767	6,483	7,250	27	87	8	122	7,372	8,162
The Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia	Perth	1956	40	....	40	....	....	....	....	40	231	....	231	....	....	....	....	231	271
Total, Government Savings Banks			114	704	818	1	7	4	12	830	998	6,483	7,481	27	87	8	122	7,603	8,433
Private																			
Australia and New Zealand Savings Bank Ltd.	London	1956	33	476	509	1	2	2	5	514	80	580	662	....	....	1	1	663	1,177
Bank of Adelaide Savings Bank Ltd. (*b*)	Adelaide	1962	2	81	83	....	....	....	....	83	2	81	83	....	....	....	....	83	166
Bank of New South Wales Savings Bank Ltd.	Sydney	1956	95	676	771	2	5	7	14	785	364	2,272	2,636	25	20	7	52	2,688	3,473
C.B.C. Savings Bank Ltd.	Sydney	1956	2	399	401	....	....	2	2	403	....	86	86	....	....	....	....	86	489
English, Scottish and Australian Savings Bank Ltd. (*c*)	London	1961	18	350	368	....	....	2	2	370	1	123	124	....	....	....	....	124	494
National Bank Savings Bank Ltd. (*b*)	Melbourne	1962	67	542	609	1	2	....	3	612	29	266	295	....	....	3	3	298	910
Total, Private Savings Banks			217	2,524	2,741	4	9	13	26	2,767	476	3,408	3,886	25	20	11	56	3,942	6,709
GRAND TOTAL			**331**	**3,228**	**3,559**	**5**	**16**	**17**	**38**	**3,597**	**1,474**	**9,891**	**11,367**	**52**	**107**	**19**	**178**	**11,545**	**15,142**

(*a*) Includes Head Offices. (*b*) Commenced operations 31st May, 1962. (*c*) Commenced operations 29th September, 1961.

No. 9—Savings Bank Transactions (*a*)

Note : Particulars cover all Savings Banks conducting business in Western Australia (*see* Table No. 8)

Year	Deposits (*b*)	Withdrawals (*b*)	Excess of Deposits over Withdrawals (*c*)	Interest added to Accounts	Depositors' Balances at end of Year			Operative Accounts at end of Year	
					Total (including Interest)	Average per Account	Average per head of Population	Number (*d*)	Per cent. of Population
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£		%
1952–53	46,660,295	44,929,393	1,730,902	892,551	49,794,288	120·2	80·2	414,288	66·8
1953–54	51,541,986	49,679,397	1,862,589	957,502	52,614,379	124·5	82·2	422,480	66·0
1954–55	53,085,856	53,116,590	—30,734	1,045,294	53,628,939	125·7	81·6	426,637	64·9
1955–56	57,628,452	54,490,986	3,137,466	1,167,385	57,933,790	129·8	85·9	446,419	66·2
1956–57	65,575,933	62,278,876	3,297,057	1,462,439	62,693,286	132·4	91·2	473,548	68·9
1957–58	71,189,164	69,499,307	1,689,857	1,565,208	65,948,351	132·5	94·3	497,690	71·1
1958–59	78,259,367	74,486,595	3,772,772	1,778,011	71,499,134	135·7	100·4	527,079	74·0
1959–60	91,677,753	86,598,464	5,079,289	2,043,846	78,622,269	142·7	108·9	550,966	76·3
1960–61	96,167,042	96,332,788	—165,746	2,255,325	80,711,848	139·7	109·6	577,619	78·4
1961–62	111,830,554	104,693,417	7,137,137	2,678,503	90,527,488	144·8	120·0	625,070	82·8

(*a*) Inclusive of School Savings Accounts (*see* note to heading of Table No. 10). (*b*) Includes inter-branch transfers. (*c*) Minus sign (—) denotes excess of Withdrawals over Deposits.
(*d*) No numbers included for School Savings Accounts.

No. 10—School Savings Accounts

Note : Particulars of School Savings Bank accounts are included in amounts of deposits, withdrawals and depositors' balances shown in Table No. 9

Year	School Bank Agencies	Deposits	Withdrawals	Interest added to Accounts	Depositors' Balances at end of Year		Operative Accounts at end of Year
					Total (including Interest)	Average per Account	
	No.	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	No.
1952–53	489	134,584	(*a*)	7,272	417,239	7 12 11	54,566
1953–54	484	142,536	(*a*)	7,880	446,891	7 15 8	57,431
1954–55	483	127,200	(*a*)	8,698	467,700	7 16 0	59,974
1955–56	493	127,943	(*a*)	9,579	485,485	7 8 10	65,236
1956–57	532	161,599	155,912	11,637	502,809	7 5 0	69,368
1957–58	546	169,433	156,576	11,520	527,186	6 19 9	75,446
1958–59	560	212,827	211,338	12,103	540,778	6 15 5	79,859
1959–60	571	239,155	235,143	13,033	557,823	6 15 0	82,631
1960–61	566	239,590	252,052	13,496	558,857	6 12 11	84,068
1961–62	579	262,574	274,169	14,904	562,166	6 14 4	83,693

(*a*) Not available.

LIFE INSURANCE

No. 11—Number of Companies, Policies, and Sum Insured

Note—The statistics in Tables No. 11 to No. 13 inclusive, are compiled from annual returns supplied by each Life Insurance Office to the Commonwealth Insurance Commissioner.

Year (*a*)	Companies operating in Western Australia	New Policies Issued			Policies Existing at end of Financial Year		Net Increase in Policies (*b*)	
		Number	Sum Insured	Single and Annual Premiums	Number	Sum Insured	Number	Sum Insured
	No.		£'000	£'000		£'000		£'000
ORDINARY BUSINESS (*c*) (*d*)								
1952	12	19,482	14,637	579	172,153	85,504	12,719	11,142
1953	12	19,854	16,634	637	184,044	97,750	11,891	12,246
1954	12	20,157	18,405	691	195,231	110,784	11,187	13,034
1955	13	20,016	21,553	786	205,137	125,772	9,906	14,988
1956	13	20,703	23,289	813	213,686	141,069	8,549	15,297
1957	16	21,979	25,732	894	224,039	158,632	10,353	17,563
1958	16	23,219	27,651	916	233,923	176,180	9,884	17,548
1959	19	26,063	33,606	1,006	245,959	198,161	12,036	21,981
1960	22	35,488	44,819	1,221	289,998	229,870	44,039	31,709
1961	27	29,680	41,027	1,052	264,213	227,524	—25,785	—2,346
SUPERANNUATION BUSINESS (*c*) (*d*)								
1961	16	5,281	7,782	265	36,123	34,294	36,123	34,294
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS								
1952	7	19,426	2,556	117	239,516	17,628	4,541	1,398
1953	7	18,581	2,630	119	243,205	19,055	3,689	1,427
1954	7	16,396	2,470	111	242,681	20,120	—524	1,065
1955	7	13,842	2,209	99	238,787	20,744	—3,894	624
1956	7	12,761	2,029	92	233,685	21,057	—5,102	313
1957	7	12,028	1,960	89	226,980	21,267	—6,705	210
1958	7	12,814	2,110	96	220,705	21,501	—6,275	234
1959	7	13,223	2,214	103	214,828	21,639	—5,877	138
1960	7	12,694	2,633	117	207,780	22,162	—7,048	523
1961	7	11,205	2,492	111	198,910	22,372	—8,870	210
TOTAL BUSINESS (*d*)								
1952	12	38,908	17,193	696	411,669	103,132	17,260	12,540
1953	12	38,435	19,264	756	427,249	116,805	15,580	13,673
1954	12	36,553	20,875	802	437,912	130,904	10,663	14,099
1955	13	33,858	23,762	885	443,924	146,516	6,012	15,612
1956	13	33,464	25,318	905	447,371	162,126	3,447	15,610
1957	16	34,007	27,692	983	451,019	179,899	3,648	17,773
1958	16	36,033	29,761	1,012	454,628	197,681	3,609	17,782
1959	19	39,286	35,820	1,109	460,787	219,800	6,159	22,119
1960	22	48,182	47,452	1,338	497,778	252,032	36,991	32,232
1961	27	46,166	51,301	1,428	499,246	284,190	1,468	32,158

(*a*) Actual period covered varies according to financial years of insurance companies. (*b*) Minus sign (—) denotes net decrease. (*c*) Prior to 1961 Superannuation Business was included under Ordinary Business. Separate figures are not available. (*d*) "Number of Policies" includes "blanket" policies insuring more than one life. This applies particularly to Superannuation Business.

No. 12—Life Insurances Discontinued (Excluding Annuities) Classified according to Cause

Year (*a*)	Death			Maturity			Surrender			Forfeiture			Other (Transfer etc.)		
	Policies	Sum Insured	Annual Premiums	Policies	Sum Insured	Annual Premiums	Policies	Sum Insured	Annual Premiums	Policies	Sum Insured	Annual Premiums	Policies	Sum Insured	Annual Premiums
	No.	£	£	No.	£	£	No.	£	£	No.	£	£	No.	£	£
ORDINARY BUSINESS (including Superannuation Business) (*b*)															
1952	848	414,723	16,188	1,294	266,069	18,705	2,484	1,472,331	49,753	2,263	1,318,442	47,921	Cr. 136	5,392	5,241
1953	967	476,346	19,836	1,344	301,628	20,132	2,829	1,725,633	59,211	2,870	1,821,603	64,663	Cr. 47	63,256	11,188
1954	981	483,757	20,046	1,556	358,010	22,469	3,496	2,379,710	83,705	3,141	2,144,527	74,707	Cr. 204	14,408	9,208
1955	977	507,285	20,707	1,601	390,174	28,571	4,043	2,756,171	97,423	3,311	2,603,134	89,804	178	308,652	21,150
1956	1,055	626,796	23,986	1,935	477,644	31,990	4,809	3,247,399	116,855	3,296	2,898,913	97,428	1,059	740,525	59,214
1957	981	528,359	23,245	2,280	543,793	35,078	4,983	3,426,062	122,604	3,070	2,970,575	92,007	312	700,299	30,149
1958	1,189	658,404	29,544	2,316	581,528	37,177	5,912	4,535,162	157,063	3,415	3,357,827	101,338	502	970,049	50,421
1959	1,102	621,998	24,692	2,596	671,682	43,488	5,946	4,738,130	164,627	3,805	4,104,833	112,448	578	1,488,752	57,695
1960	1,329	770,824	32,223	3,182	738,593	50,650	6,324	5,013,640	172,945	4,979	5,332,853	132,422	889	1,253,732	36,608
1961	1,275	746,287	31,541	3,345	839,638	56,311	13,419	6,704,048	245,217	5,855	6,975,299	162,279	729	1,595,937	48,607
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS															
1952	1,003	49,897	3,007	6,995	280,205	17,203	2,854	250,872	14,625	4,275	595,843	27,076	Cr. 242	Cr. 19,530	271
1953	862	45,086	2,635	7,630	309,332	18,829	3,118	341,396	16,014	3,677	540,994	26,217	Cr. 395	Cr. 32,952	Cr. 576
1954	1,011	55,973	3,103	9,097	361,912	21,706	3,459	419,148	19,337	3,701	588,512	28,890	Cr. 348	Cr. 20,504	458
1955	876	50,792	2,812	9,175	379,679	22,977	4,116	515,706	23,200	3,783	660,207	32,244	Cr. 214	Cr. 20,984	122
1956	907	55,272	3,019	9,075	380,418	22,035	5,072	667,732	28,351	3,989	661,942	33,938	Cr. 1,180	Cr. 49,197	176
1957	846	52,629	2,800	9,156	402,145	22,501	5,336	714,759	30,615	3,172	548,728	28,355	223	31,375	2,923
1958	858	54,300	2,777	9,314	428,604	23,803	5,037	719,341	30,524	3,633	644,107	32,575	247	29,112	3,732
1959	878	61,982	3,492	8,960	431,339	24,057	5,318	834,374	35,539	3,519	692,135	36,650	425	56,077	5,102
1960	798	56,810	3,082	10,131	491,401	27,040	5,330	824,930	38,192	3,235	685,471	29,823	248	51,953	6,139
1961	707	50,013	2,667	10,369	540,607	29,148	5,565	914,894	40,613	3,396	780,617	33,920	38	Cr. 4,851	3,705
TOTAL BUSINESS (*b*)															
1952	1,851	464,620	19,195	8,289	546,274	35,908	5,338	1,723,203	64,378	6,538	1,914,285	74,997	Cr. 378	Cr. 14,138	5,512
1953	1,829	521,432	22,471	8,974	610,960	38,961	5,947	2,067,029	75,225	6,547	2,362,597	90,880	Cr. 442	30,304	10,612
1954	1,992	539,730	23,149	10,653	719,922	44,175	6,955	2,798,858	103,042	6,842	2,733,039	103,597	Cr. 552	Cr. 6,096	9,666
1955	1,853	558,077	23,519	10,776	769,853	51,548	8,159	3,271,877	120,623	7,094	3,263,341	122,048	Cr. 36	287,668	21,272
1956	1,962	682,068	27,005	11,010	858,062	54,025	9,881	3,915,131	145,206	7,285	3,560,855	131,366	Cr. 121	691,328	59,390
1957	1,827	580,988	26,045	11,436	945,938	57,579	10,319	4,140,821	153,219	6,242	3,519,303	120,362	535	731,674	33,072
1958	2,047	712,704	32,321	11,630	1,010,132	60,980	10,949	5,254,503	187,587	7,048	4,001,934	133,913	749	999,161	54,153
1959	1,980	683,980	28,184	11,556	1,103,021	67,545	11,264	5,572,504	200,166	7,324	4,796,968	149,098	1,003	1,544,829	62,797
1960	2,127	827,634	35,305	13,313	1,229,994	77,690	11,654	5,838,570	211,137	8,214	6,018,324	162,245	1,137	1,305,685	42,747
1961	1,982	796,300	34,208	13,714	1,380,245	85,459	18,984	7,618,942	285,830	9,251	7,755,916	196,199	767	1,591,086	52,312

(*a*) Actual period covered varies according to financial years of Insurance Companies. (*b*) *See* footnote (*d*), Table No. 11.

No. 13—Life Insurance : Total Policies Discontinued (Excluding Annuities)

Year (*a*)	Ordinary Business (*b*) (*c*)			Superannuation Business (*c*)			Industrial Business			Total Business (*c*)		
	Policies	Sum Insured	Annual Premiums	Policies	Sum Insured	Annual Premiums	Policies	Sum Insured	Annual Premiums	Policies	Sum Insured	Annual Premiums
	No.	£	£	No.	£	£	No.	£	£	No.	£	£
1952	6,763	3,476,957	137,808				14,885	1,157,287	62,182	21,648	4,634,244	199,990
1953	7,963	4,388,466	175,030				14,892	1,203,856	63,119	22,855	5,592,322	238,149
1954	8,970	5,370,412	210,135				16,920	1,405,041	73,494	25,890	6,775,453	283,629
1955	10,110	6,565,416	257,655				17,736	1,585,400	81,355	27,846	8,150,816	339,010
1956	12,154	7,991,277	329,473				17,863	1,716,167	87,519	30,017	9,707,444	416,992
1957	11,626	8,169,088	303,083	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	18,733	1,849,636	87,194	30,359	10,018,724	390,277
1958	13,334	10,102,970	375,543				19,089	1,875,464	93,411	32,423	11,978,434	468,954
1959	14,027	11,625,395	402,950				19,100	2,075,907	104,840	33,127	13,701,302	507,790
1960	16,703	13,109,642	424,848				19,742	2,110,565	104,276	36,445	15,220,207	529,124
1961	15,726	14,705,867	453,255	8,897	2,155,342	90,700	20,075	2,281,280	110,053	44,698	19,142,489	654,008

(*a*) Actual period covered varies according to financial years of Insurance Companies. (*b*) Figures for 1960 and previous years include Superannuation Business. (*c*) *See* footnote (*d*)
Table No. 11. (*d*) Included in Ordinary Business ; separate figures not available.

No. 14—Life Insurance : New Loans Granted

Excluding Advances of Premiums

Particulars	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
On Mortgage of Western Australian Real Estate	1,224	2,565	4,087	2,991	2,739	2,734	2,899	3,665	2,782	2,021
On Companies' Western Australian Policies	271	342	414	452	502	605	615	766	987	820
Other Borrowers (Western Australian Residents)	199	98	80	107	77	217	56	25	93	18
Total	1,694	3,005	4,581	3,550	3,318	3,556	3,570	4,456	3,862	2,859

FIRE, MARINE AND GENERAL INSURANCE

Notes—Tables No. 15 to No. 18 inclusive have been compiled from returns submitted by insurers transacting business in Western Australia.

The returns do not relate to a uniform period, the actual period varying according to the financial year of individual insurers.

The statistics shown conform substantially to the following definitions and should be interpreted accordingly.

(i) Premiums represent the full amount receivable in respect of policies issued or renewed during the year, less returns, rebates and bonuses paid or credited to policy holders during the year. They are not adjusted to provide for premiums unearned at the end of the year and consequently the amounts differ from "earned premium income" appropriate to the year. When figures are increasing, as in recent years, premiums receivable (as shown in the tables) are greater than "earned premium income" appropriate to the year. The converse applies when figures are declining.

(ii) Claims include provision for outstanding claims and represent claims or losses incurred during the year. Salvage and other amounts recoverable have been deducted.

(iii) Contribution to Fire Brigades, Commission, Agents' Charges and Expenses of Management represent mainly charges paid during the year.

(iv) Taxation represents mainly payments made during the year and includes Income Tax, Pay-roll Tax, Licence Fees, Stamp Duty (where paid by the company), etc. Income Tax paid during the year is based on the income of earlier years.

The tables contain selected items of statistics and the information shown is not suitable for the construction of a "Profit and Loss" statement or "Revenue" account.

No. 15—Revenue and Expenditure (*a*)

Year	Location of Head Office of Company	Revenue			Expenditure					
		From Premiums	Other (Interest, etc.)—Net of Expenses	Total	Claims	Contributions to Fire Brigades	Commission and Agents' Charges	Expenses of Management	Taxation	Total
		£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
1952–53	Australia	2,486	76	2,562	1,277	34	211	382	72	1,976
	Oversea	2,882	19	2,901	1,449	91	328	699	103	2,670
	Total	**5,368**	**95**	**5,463**	**2,726**	**125**	**539**	**1,081**	**175**	**4,646**
1953–54	Australia	2,624	86	2,710	1,232	37	248	490	51	2,058
	Oversea	3,089	29	3,118	1,406	99	357	729	101	2,692
	Total	**5,713**	**115**	**5,828**	**2,638**	**136**	**605**	**1,219**	**152**	**4,750**
1954–55	Australia	3,002	98	3,100	1,729	44	315	480	93	2,661
	Oversea	3,279	36	3,315	1,412	109	381	770	121	2,793
	Total	**6,281**	**134**	**6,415**	**3,141**	**153**	**696**	**1,250**	**214**	**5,454**
1955–56	Australia	3,076	115	3,191	1,822	52	298	548	110	2,830
	Oversea	3,697	51	3,748	1,741	119	451	886	128	3,325
	Total	**6,773**	**166**	**6,939**	**3,563**	**171**	**749**	**1,434**	**238**	**6,155**
1956–57	Australia	3,394	159	3,553	2,072	60	340	612	120	3,204
	Oversea	3,502	55	3,557	2,029	132	427	906	63	3,557
	Total	**6,896**	**214**	**7,110**	**4,101**	**192**	**767**	**1,518**	**183**	**6,761**
1957–58	Australia	3,955	179	4,134	2,203	70	404	682	104	3,463
	Oversea	3,846	52	3,898	1,701	143	463	972	108	3,387
	Total	**7,801**	**231**	**8,032**	**3,904**	**213**	**867**	**1,654**	**212**	**6,850**
1958–59	Australia	4,576	212	4,788	2,687	85	460	842	169	4,243
	Oversea	4,009	51	4,060	1,895	153	485	994	90	3,617
	Total	**8,585**	**263**	**8,848**	**4,582**	**238**	**945**	**1,836**	**259**	**7,860**
1959–60	Australia	5,641	256	5,897	3,464	84	430	936	158	5,072
	Oversea	4,335	65	4,400	1,871	174	511	1,108	147	3,811
	Total	**9,976**	**321**	**10,297**	**5,335**	**258**	**941**	**2,044**	**305**	**8,883**
1960–61	Australia	7,120	278	7,398	4,521	124	525	1,356	167	6,693
	Oversea	3,684	64	3,748	1,864	158	431	936	77	3,466
	Total	**10,804**	**342**	**11,146**	**6,385**	**282**	**956**	**2,292**	**244**	**10,159**
1961–62	Australia	7,641	364	8,005	4,435	136	583	1,474	287	6,915
	Oversea	3,816	72	3,888	1,692	157	451	988	82	3,370
	Total	**11,457**	**436**	**11,893**	**6,127**	**293**	**1,034**	**2,462**	**369**	**10,285**

(*a*) Excluding particulars of The Motor Vehicle Insurance Trust and, prior to 1959–60, particulars of insurances effected by the State Government Insurance Office for Government Departments, Semi-Government Authorities and on property in which the Government has a financial interest.

No. 16—Fire, Marine and General Insurance: Premiums and Claims by Class of Insurance (*a*)

Class of Insurance	Year	Revenue from Premiums	Expenditure on Claims
		£	£
Fire (*b*)	1957–58	1,971,938	451,068
	1958–59	2,050,901	547,990
	1959–60	2,161,139	539,195
	1960–61	2,272,028	953,916
	1961–62	2,359,389	742,292
Householders' Comprehensive	1957–58	306,971	62,443
	1958–59	357,897	77,920
	1959–60	456,353	90,383
	1960–61	542,097	113,410
	1961–62	623,021	129,296
Sprinkler Leakage	1957–58	1,688	730
	1958–59	1,972	....
	1959–60	1,924	108
	1960–61	2,060	842
	1961–62	1,828	5,683
Loss of Profits	1957–58	86,292	10,369
	1958–59	89,950	21,503
	1959–60	82,929	Cr. 7,439
	1960–61	94,804	20,328
	1961–62	95,796	30,117
Hailstone (*b*)	1957–58	311,440	65,819
	1958–59	572,607	400,481
	1959–60	530,675	302,469
	1960–61	602,724	152,127
	1961–62	520,212	43,595
Marine	1957–58	298,169	105,041
	1958–59	324,872	107,803
	1959–60	448,025	195,531
	1960–61	484,312	295,342
	1961–62	517,920	229,906
Motor Vehicle	1957–58	2,578,583	1,560,041
	1958–59	2,753,703	1,756,103
	1959–60	2,938,431	1,937,358
	1960–61	3,160,818	2,308,034
	1961–62	3,238,499	2,256,776
Employers' Liability and Workmen's Compensation	1957–58	1,452,309	1,302,292
	1958–59	1,559,304	1,315,841
	1959–60	2,299,993	1,843,844
	1960–61	2,516,556	2,061,826
	1961–62	2,814,016	2,107,756
Personal Accident	1957–58	405,366	184,484
	1958–59	448,251	199,449
	1959–60	537,733	266,939
	1960–61	547,063	260,562
	1961–62	603,751	336,925
Public Risk Third Party	1957–58	89,683	40,174
	1958–59	86,440	22,739
	1959–60	113,719	43,450
	1960–61	124,195	35,934
	1961–62	145,072	46,845
General Property	1957–58	6,086	1,820
	1958–59	8,318	4,230
	1959–60	11,210	3,673
	1960–61	14,993	9,785
	1961–62	21,570	8,934
Plate Glass	1957–58	26,845	15,802
	1958–59	30,882	16,958
	1959–60	32,525	17,791
	1960–61	35,923	20,495
	1961–62	38,374	23,240
Boiler	1957–58	1,173	207
	1958–59	1,939	75
	1959–60	3,411	1,179
	1960–61	3,700	114
	1961–62	~~3,938~~	2,362
Livestock	1957–58	45,970	21,485
	1958–59	39,509	18,270
	1959–60	44,483	16,617
	1960–61	46,709	29,436
	1961–62	52,262	17,675
Burglary	1957–58	80,546	26,429
	1958–59	80,690	20,064
	1959–60	78,606	22,852
	1960–61	88,333	34,187
	1961–62	103,748	29,820
Guarantee	1957–58	13,392	1,018
	1958–59	15,729	2,433
	1959–60	20,014	4,130
	1960–61	18,372	8,631
	1961–62	19,226	3,057
Pluvius	1957–58	2,755	969
	1958–59	3,500	626
	1959–60	3,577	1,433
	1960–61	4,448	2,403
	1961–62	4,100	1,352
Aviation	1957–58	21,357	7,539
	1958–59	30,482	12,156
	1959–60	45,071	7,956
	1960–61	48,220	9,777
	1961–62	43,497	12,220
All Risks	1957–58	40,124	13,003
	1958–59	40,530	13,321
	1959–60	51,266	20,787
	1960–61	57,235	20,621
	1961–62	63,713	26,829
Television	1957–58	....	....
	1958–59	....	....
	1959–60	35,674	2,389
	1960–61	50,541	13,979
	1961–62	56,527	25,433
Other	1957–58	59,854	32,923
	1958–59	87,037	44,389
	1959–60	78,796	24,624
	1960–61	88,535	32,644
	1961–62	~~109,302~~	47,220
TOTAL (*b*)	1957–58	7,800,541	3,903,656
	1958–59	8,584,513	4,582,351
	1959–60	9,975,554	5,335,269
	1960–61	10,803,666	6,384,893
	1961–62	11,456,803	6,127,333

(*a*) Excluding particulars of The Motor Vehicle Insurance Trust and, prior to 1959–60, particulars of insurances effected by the State Government Insurance Office for Government Departments, Semi-Government Authorities and on property in which the Government has a financial interest. (*b*) Particulars of comprehensive policies covering crops against damage by fire and hailstone have been shown according to the allocations made by the insurance companies.

Amended 10/4/67. (For corrigenda see Offprint Copy.) 1964/65

No. 17—Fire, Marine and General Insurance : Revenue and Expenditure (*a*)

Note—The table contains selected items of statistics and the information shown is not suitable for the construction of a " Profit and Loss " statement or " Revenue " account.

Year	Revenue			Expenditure					
	Premiums	Other (Interest, etc.)—Net of Expenses	Total	Claims	Contributions to Fire Brigades	Commission and Agents' Charges	Expenses of Management	Taxation	Total
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
1952–53	5,368	95	5,463	2,726	125	539	1,081	175	4,646
1953–54	5,713	115	5,828	2,638	136	605	1,219	152	4,750
1954–55	6,281	134	6,415	3,141	153	696	1,250	214	5,454
1955–56	6,773	166	6,939	3,563	171	749	1,434	238	6,155
1956–57	6,896	214	7,110	4,101	192	767	1,518	183	6,761
1957–58	7,801	231	8,032	3,904	213	867	1,654	212	6,850
1958–59	8,585	263	8,848	4,582	238	945	1,836	259	7,860
1959–60	9,976	321	10,297	5,335	258	941	2,044	305	8,883
1960–61	10,804	342	11,146	6,385	282	956	2,292	244	10,159
1961–62	11,457	436	11,893	6,127	293	1,034	2,462	369	10,285

(*a*) Excluding particulars of The Motor Vehicle Insurance Trust and, prior to 1959–60, particulars of insurances effected by the State Government Insurance Office for Government Departments, Semi-Government Authorities and on property in which the Government has a financial interest.

No. 18—Compulsory Third Party (Motor Vehicle) Insurance

(Conducted by The Motor Vehicle Insurance Trust)

Note—Figures are revised to 30th June, 1962, and relate to each year's individual " Pool ", irrespective of year of receipt or payment, and are subject to revision until such time as a " Pool " is finalized. Figures up to and including the year 1956–57 have been finalized.

Pool	Revenue			Expenditure				
	Net Premiums	Interest Received	Total	Claims Paid (inc. Estimated Outstandings)	Commission	Expenses of Management	Taxation	Total
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
1952–53	411	34	445	359	4	12	1	376
1953–54	511	45	556	474	4	15	1	494
1954–55	572	49	621	534	5	17	1	557
1955–56	589	61	650	536	5	20	1	562
1956–57	689	69	758	607	6	25	1	639
1957–58	731	60	791	797	6	25	2	830
1958–59	755	60	815	869	6	26	2	903
1959–60	809	64	873	1,004	6	32	2	1,044
1960–61	988	61	1,049	898	7	44	2	951
1961–62	(*a*) 1,056	25	(*a*) 1,081	(*b*) 938	7	46	2	(*b*) 993

(*a*) Inclusive of unearned premiums estimated at £282,819. (*b*) Inclusive of estimate for claims not notified, £268,030.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES AND BUILDING SOCIETIES

(Note : The figures shown for Friendly Societies exclude Juvenile Branches)

No. 19—Friendly Societies and Specially Authorized Societies : Members and Funds

Particulars		1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62
Friendly Societies											
Registered Societies	No.	13	13	13	13	13	12	12	12	12	12
Branches	,,	300	295	282	277	275	270	266	262	261	258
Benefit Members—											
At beginning of year	,,	26,279	23,915	23,279	22,585	21,949	21,200	20,496	19,753	19,134	18,493
Admissions	,,	1,412	1,579	1,172	985	650	648	510	460	398	452
Deaths	,,	303	293	337	337	288	323	304	306	342	341
Other Cessations	,,	3,473	1,922	1,529	1,284	1,111	1,029	949	773	697	706
At end of year	,,	23,915	23,279	22,585	21,949	21,200	20,496	19,753	19,134	18,493	17,898
Average Membership during year	,,	25,097	23,579	22,932	22,267	21,575	20,848	20,125	19,444	18,813	18,196
In Receipt of Sickness Benefit during year	,,	4,358	4,349	4,088	3,907	3,622	3,607	3,620	3,396	3,172	3,042
Weeks of Sickness Benefit paid during year	,,	59,506	58,101	57,036	56,546	53,922	54,878	56,931	57,540	57,140	55,343
Honorary and Medical Members at end of year	,,	4,493	11,388	19,165	20,895	20,893	20,421	22,501	23,703	24,775	25,367
Funds at end of year—											
Assets Invested	£	1,118,005	1,191,020	1,290,010	1,347,807	1,349,325	1,463,523	1,528,737	1,571,955	1,617,060	1,737,429
Assets Uninvested	£	47,119	41,690	52,891	44,581	92,168	76,502	39,304	43,199	56,658	85,237
Total Assets	£	1,165,124	1,232,710	1,342,901	1,392,388	1,441,493	1,540,025	1,568,041	1,615,154	1,673,718	1,822,666
Less Outstanding Debts	£	107,753	107,969	108,924	115,233	128,637	164,414	149,101	140,544	153,287	305,389
Balance of Funds	£	1,057,371	1,124,741	1,233,977	1,277,155	1,312,856	1,375,611	1,418,940	1,474,610	1,520,431	1,517,277
Specially Authorized Societies											
Registered Societies	No.	22	22	22	22	19	18	18	18	17	17
Funds at end of year—											
Assets Invested	£	77,051	73,676	79,663	81,795	68,915	95,413	127,225	155,237	313,111	377,754
Assets Uninvested	£	20,225	30,607	39,463	36,438	115,430	134,466	173,493	219,205	235,142	240,250
Total Assets	£	97,276	104,283	119,126	118,233	184,345	229,879	300,718	374,442	548,253	618,004
Less Outstanding Debts	£	5,518	6,940	23,651	30,427	75,703	82,485	87,017	95,097	153,268	111,815
Balance of Funds	£	91,758	97,343	95,475	87,806	108,642	147,394	213,701	279,345	394,985	506,189

No. 20—Friendly Societies and Specially Authorized Societies : Revenue and Expenditure

Particulars	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Friendly Societies										
Revenue (excluding inter-fund transfers)—										
Contributions to Sick and Funeral Fund	193,702	316,551	360,394	36,289	33,653	33,219	32,062	30,404	30,401	29,255
Fees and General Levies				342,772	370,361	411,557	449,651	491,464	578,970	605,586
Levies, Special Death Benefit	6,722	6,583	7,193	8,152	7,620	7,758	7,446	7,220	7,062	6,914
Interest and Rent	40,633	39,753	44,799	53,937	49,550	54,535	56,390	56,202	58,292	60,266
All other Income	59,523	34,840	80,992	78,533	11,667	43,039	23,382	33,176	32,489	14,068
Total	300,580	397,727	493,378	519,683	472,851	550,108	568,931	618,466	707,214	716,089
Expenditure (excluding inter-fund transfers)—										
Sick Pay	28,006	27,050	26,846	26,110	24,760	25,613	26,281	25,000	24,363	23,443
Medical Attendance and Medicine	121,720	219,039	280,343	298,298	317,808	354,652	398,864	430,541	518,948	541,772
Death Benefits on Death of Members and Wives	8,296	8,623	9,504	10,222	9,385	9,636	10,263	9,114	10,045	11,414
Special Death Benefits	8,082	7,792	8,935	8,555	8,233	7,681	8,505	7,528	9,892	10,038
Administration	45,487	52,711	50,804	58,670	58,331	52,130	56,107	58,133	60,675	63,188
All other	15,127	15,142	7,710	74,640	18,633	37,641	25,582	32,480	37,470	69,388
Total	226,718	330,357	384,142	476,495	437,150	487,353	525,602	562,796	661,393	719,243
Specially Authorized Societies										
Revenue (excluding inter-fund transfers)—										
Fees and General Levies	118,044	192,137	269,371	293,311	380,813	364,224	402,594	451,628	535,235	564,962
All other Income	51,875	126,294	196,898	230,497	233,042	280,817	345,741	403,412	445,690	509,542
Total	169,919	318,431	466,269	523,808	613,855	645,041	748,335	855,040	980,925	1,074,504
Expenditure (excluding inter-fund transfers)—										
Medical Attendance and Medicine	140,565	270,912	408,268	457,851	495,204	508,965	400,728	464,049	520,760	829,936
All other Expenditure	27,691	41,934	59,868	73,626	85,344	97,324	281,300	325,347	344,525	133,364
Total	168,256	312,846	468,136	531,477	580,548	606,289	682,028	789,396	865,285	963,300

No. 21—Building Societies : Number, Members and Financial Transactions

Year	Societies	Members	Borrowers	Shares, Purchases and Subscriptions	Investors' Deposits	Commonwealth / State Housing Advances (*a*)	Repayment of Mortgage Loans	Interest on Mortgage Loans	Interest on Other Investments	Loans Granted to Subscribers	Working Expenses
	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Permanent Societies											
1952–53	6	20,922	3,392	473,572	(*d*)	....	533,271	(*d*)	....	620,825	25,659
1953–54	6	20,615	3,450	485,100	(*d*)	....	664,605	(*d*)	....	899,970	25,386
1954–55	6	20,983	3,368	562,579	(*d*)	....	605,326	(*d*)	....	571,038	34,014
1955–56	6	20,192	3,385	596,407	(*d*)	....	549,620	(*d*)	....	555,394	30,605
1956–57	6	19,931	3,616	364,930	269,323	281,195	495,499	218,228	4,535	1,109,052	34,172
1957–58 (*b*)	7	24,121	4,834	752,123	590,431	574,720	732,800	308,446	5,393	1,743,726	54,120
1958–59	7	25,910	5,298	648,287	754,809	356,400	823,133	379,386	4,628	1,845,218	74,399
1959–60	8	26,117	5,761	938,925	1,034,978	385,875	924,702	461,347	3,514	2,159,783	77,321
1960–61	8	25,174	6,356	996,701	901,197	580,525	944,964	557,275	1,973	2,293,686	79,348
1961–62	10	24,640	6,629	914,964	1,202,352	379,261	1,181,284	644,769	4,150	2,342,024	90,140
Terminating Societies											
1952–53	2	4,538	748	123,851	(*d*)	....	75,537	(*d*)	....	152,988	8,605
1953–54	2	4,850	943	210,768	(*d*)	....	138,700	(*d*)	....	343,230	11,460
1954–55	2	4,918	1,028	268,513	(*d*)	....	215,125	(*d*)	....	338,898	13,662
1955–56	2	4,957	1,057	274,037	(*d*)	....	228,363	(*d*)	....	251,892	14,097
1956–57	3	5,061	1,200	60,304	232,166	74,235	166,470	36,131	1,194	305,041	15,966
1957–58 (*c*)	5	1,292	353	17,371	....	111,255	27,005	6,277	1,934	146,250	2,378
1958–59	9	1,406	537	15,883	....	388,582	34,397	18,140	1,553	388,649	5,621
1959–60	12	1,590	732	14,017	51,900	435,915	53,808	35,504	1,659	550,138	10,032
1960–61	11	1,642	929	12,287	188,730	340,923	63,217	54,528	1,814	569,079	12,349
1961–62	14	1,842	1,173	10,944	....	506,130	77,018	93,587	3,947	830,715	16,650
Total											
1952–53	8	25,460	4,140	597,423	(*d*)	....	608,808	(*d*)	....	773,813	34,264
1953–54	8	25,465	4,393	695,868	(*d*)	....	803,305	(*d*)	....	1,243,200	36,846
1954–55	8	25,901	4,396	831,092	(*d*)	....	820,451	(*d*)	....	909,936	47,676
1955–56	8	25,149	4,442	870,444	(*d*)	....	777,983	(*d*)	....	807,286	44,702
1956–57	9	24,992	4,816	425,234	501,489	355,430	661,969	254,359	5,729	1,414,093	50,138
1957–58	12	25,413	5,187	769,494	590,431	685,975	759,805	314,723	7,327	1,889,976	56,498
1958–59	16	27,316	5,835	664,170	754,809	744,982	857,530	397,526	6,181	2,233,867	80,020
1959–60	20	27,707	6,493	952,942	1,086,878	821,790	978,510	496,851	5,173	2,709,921	87,353
1960–61	19	26,816	7,285	1,008,988	1,089,927	921,448	1,008,181	611,803	3,787	2,862,765	91,697
1961–62	24	26,482	7,802	925,908	1,202,352	885,391	1,258,302	738,353	8,097	3,172,739	106,790

(*a*) Money made available to Building Societies under the Housing Agreement Act 1956 (Commonwealth), for home building loans.
(*b*) The general increase of figures in this year compared with those for 1956–57, resulted from the transfer of a major society from " terminating " to " permanent " classification.
(*c*) The general decrease of figures in this year compar with those for 1956–57, resulted from the transfer of a major society to " permanent " classification.
(*d*) Included in preceding column.

No. 22—Building Societies : Liabilities and Assets

Year	Liabilities								Assets					
	Paid up Capital or Subscriptions	Commonwealth State Housing Advances (*a*)	Bank Overdraft	Net Accumulated Profits	Reserve Funds	Investors' Deposits	Other Liabilities	Total	Advances on Mortgages	Landed and House Property	Cash in Hand or on Deposit	Government Securities	Other Assets	Total
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Permanent Societies														
1952–53	1,823,059	....	56,210	49,984	55,153	428,433	23,834	2,436,673	2,316,155	25,006	9,136	78,436	7,940	2,436,673
1953–54	1,930,980	....	188,359	65,658	72,750	534,610	6,800	2,799,157	2,688,939	25,006	283	78,436	6,493	2,799,157
1954–55	2,087,305	....	113,427	76,228	73,000	561,500	9,068	2,920,528	2,810,743	25,421	2	78,437	5,925	2,920,528
1955–56	2,365,369	....	61,252	83,471	73,050	525,133	8,069	3,116,344	2,985,063	26,041	21,456	78,436	5,348	3,116,344
1956–57	2,665,994	281,086	76,399	98,497	76,100	603,829	6,310	3,808,215	3,602,338	26,109	17,871	150,859	11,038	3,808,215
1957–58 (*b*)	3,205,227	873,327	120,530	152,013	99,253	1,197,838	2,553	5,650,741	5,389,820	79,897	22,433	141,016	17,575	5,650,741
1958–59	3,572,548	1,219,786	114,695	175,536	95,898	1,463,608	17,411	6,659,482	6,415,475	127,872	4,471	91,161	20,503	6,659,482
1959–60	3,831,148	1,589,986	211,891	207,000	104,898	1,925,635	26,307	7,896,865	7,651,299	133,066	21,473	63,352	27,675	7,896,865
1960–61	4,397,938	2,263,725	112,809	240,815	114,898	2,212,394	35,963	9,378,542	9,124,831	137,273	13,759	63,351	39,328	9,378,542
1961–62	4,898,728	2,625,754	104,443	235,260	207,693	2,178,598	377,467	10,627,943	10,315,012	147,277	82,972	60,324	22,358	10,627,943
Terminating Societies														
1952–53	292,075	....	13,827	30,351	10,253	76,726	1,739	424,971	358,638	20,000	42,775	....	3,558	424,971
1953–54	314,810	....	35,180	47,758	10,253	225,366	2,396	635,763	572,824	20,000	39,671	....	3,268	635,763
1954–55	342,178	....	10,905	61,919	10,253	365,558	925	791,738	722,703	26,236	42,798	....	1	791,738
1955–56	374,835	....	....	78,914	10,253	407,443	2,055	873,500	778,452	46,676	44,863	....	3,509	873,500
1956–57	408,652	74,235	21,698	98,384	11,319	405,866	2,649	1,022,803	917,193	58,223	47,157	....	230	1,022,803
1957–58 (*c*)	140,594	164,385	....	9,174	2,560	....	1,035	317,748	269,890	....	47,354	....	504	317,748
1958–59	153,253	550,414	....	11,567	4,696	....	13,747	733,677	677,135	....	55,001	....	1,541	733,677
1959–60	172,383	974,500	8,952	13,926	....	49,222	18,448	1,237,431	1,185,285	....	22,302	27,726	2,118	1,237,431
1960–61	194,814	1,183,531	....	18,812	5,998	242,955	11,131	1,657,241	1,591,100	....	45,346	14,000	6,795	1,657,241
1961–62	226,838	1,718,786	742	....	39,235	....	512,894	2,498,495	2,390,281	1,733	74,410	....	32,071	2,498,495
Total														
1952–53	2,115,134	....	70,037	80,335	65,406	505,159	25,573	2,861,644	2,674,793	45,006	51,911	78,436	11,498	2,861,644
1953–54	2,245,790	....	223,539	113,416	83,003	759,976	9,196	3,434,920	3,261,763	45,006	39,954	78,436	9,761	3,434,920
1954–55	2,429,483	....	124,332	138,147	83,253	927,058	9,993	3,712,266	3,533,446	51,657	42,800	78,437	5,926	3,712,266
1955–56	2,740,204	....	61,252	162,385	83,303	932,576	10,124	3,989,844	3,763,515	72,717	66,319	78,436	8,857	3,989,844
1956–57	3,074,646	355,321	98,097	196,881	87,419	1,009,695	8,959	4,831,018	4,519,531	84,332	65,028	150,859	11,268	4,831,018
1957–58	3,345,821	1,037,712	120,530	161,187	101,813	1,197,838	3,588	5,968,489	5,659,710	79,897	69,787	141,016	18,079	5,968,489
1958–59	3,725,801	1,770,200	114,695	187,103	100,594	1,463,608	31,158	7,393,159	7,092,610	127,872	59,472	91,161	22,044	7,393,159
1959–60	4,003,531	2,564,486	220,843	220,926	104,898	1,974,857	44,755	9,134,296	8,836,584	133,066	43,775	91,078	29,793	9,134,296
1960–61	4,592,752	3,447,256	112,809	259,627	120,896	2,455,349	47,094	11,035,783	10,715,931	137,273	59,105	77,351	46,123	11,035,783
1961–62	5,125,566	4,344,540	105,185	235,260	246,928	2,178,598	890,361	13,126,438	12,705,293	149,010	157,382	60,324	54,429	13,126,438

(*a*) Money made available to Building Societies under the Housing Agreement Act 1956 (Commonwealth), for home building loans. (*b*) The general increase of figures in this year compared with those for 1956–57, resulted from the transfer of a major society from " terminating " to " permanent " classification. (*c*) The general decrease of figures in this year compared with those for 1956–57, resulted from the transfer of a major society to " permanent " classification.

INSTALMENT CREDIT FOR RETAIL SALES OF GOODS

No. 23—Retail Hire Purchase and Other Instalment Credit Operations of Retail Businesses and Non-Retail Finance Businesses

Period	Amount Financed during period (excluding Hiring Charges, Interest and Insurance)				Balances Outstanding at end of Period (including Hiring Charges, etc.)
	Motor Vehicles, Tractors, etc.	Plant and Machinery	Household and Personal Goods (*a*)	Total (All Goods)	
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
HIRE PURCHASE					
1958–59	12,532	1,444	6,835	20,811	26,639
1959–60	15,386	1,736	9,819	26,941	34,792
1960–61	14,568	2,021	7,789	24,378	38,050
1961–62	15,175	2,634	6,503	24,312	38,052
Quarters—					
1959—September	3,352	303	1,771	5,426	27,794
December	4,129	797	2,581	7,507	30,853
1960—March	3,723	306	2,594	6,623	31,908
June	4,182	330	2,873	7,385	34,792
September	4,297	418	2,036	6,751	36,963
December	4,278	898	2,133	7,309	40,264
1961—March	2,898	354	1,720	4,972	38,344
June	3,095	351	1,900	5,346	38,050
September	3,151	380	1,666	5,197	37,467
December	3,520	1,041	1,979	6,540	38,613
1962—March	3,815	595	1,421	5,831	36,917
June	4,689	618	1,437	6,744	38,052
OTHER INSTALMENT CREDIT (*b*)					
1958–59	737	20	*3,598	*4,355	3,017
1959–60	1,887	32	*4,399	*6,318	4,232
1960–61	1,155	43	*6,492	*7,690	5,982
1961–62	1,194	49	6,244	7,487	8,193
Quarters—					
1959—September	380	6	*908	*1,294	2,697
December	631	13	*1,280	*1,924	3,484
1960—March	560	5	*950	*1,515	3,834
June	316	8	*1,261	*1,585	4,232
September	281	12	*1,862	*2,155	4,957
December	411	14	*2,110	*2,535	5,946
1961—March	248	7	*1,112	*1,367	5,585
June	215	10	1,408	1,633	5,982
September	223	14	1,506	1,743	6,358
December	240	11	1,614	1,865	7,006
1962—March	352	11	1,445	1,808	7,435
June	379	13	1,679	2,071	8,193
TOTAL					
1958–59	13,269	1,464	*10,433	*25,166	29,656
1959–60	17,273	1,768	*14,218	*33,259	39,024
1960–61	15,723	2,064	*14,281	*32,068	44,032
1961–62	16,369	2,683	12,747	31,799	46,245
Quarters—					
1959—September	3,732	309	*2,679	*6,720	30,491
December	4,760	810	*3,861	*9,431	34,337
1960—March	4,283	311	*3,544	*8,138	35,742
June	4,498	338	*4,134	*8,970	39,024
September	4,578	430	*3,898	*8,906	41,920
December	4,689	912	*4,243	*9,844	46,210
1961—March	3,146	361	*2,832	*6,339	43,929
June	3,310	361	3,308	6,979	44,032
September	3,374	394	3,172	6,940	43,825
December	3,760	1,052	3,593	8,405	45,619
1962—March	4,167	606	2,866	7,639	44,352
June	5,068	631	3,116	8,815	46,245

(*a*) Includes furniture and furnishings, domestic refrigerators, electrical goods, radios, musical instruments, bicycles and other household and personal goods. (*b*) Includes Time Payment, Budget Account, Personal Loan Schemes, etc., in which repayment is made by regular predetermined instalments. Lay-bys and credit accounts are excluded. * Revised.

LIST OF STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS

Compiled and Issued by the Deputy Commonwealth Statistician and Government Statistician,
T. & G. Building, 37-39 St. George's Terrace, Perth

PRINTED PUBLICATIONS

	PRICE		
		Including Postage	
	Excluding Postage	Australia and Other British Countries	Foreign Countries
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
OFFICIAL YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	10 0	†	15 8
POCKET YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	2 0	2 5	2 8
QUARTERLY STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	2 0	2 5	2 8
STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (ANNUAL)			
Part I—Population and Vital Statistics	4 0	4 5	4 5
Parts II and III—Public and Private Finance	4 0	4 5	4 8
Part IV—Trade, Transport and Communication	14 0	14 8	14 11
Part V—Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics	11 0	11 8	12 2
Part VI—Factory Statistics	9 0	9 5	9 8
Part VII—Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation	2 0	2 5	2 5
Parts VIII, IX and X—Social Statistics	3 0	3 5	3 5
Comprising: Part VIII—Law and Crime			
Part IX—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions			
Part X—Education			
Part XI—Local Government	5 0	5 5	5 8
Part XII—Retail Prices, Wages, Employment and Miscellaneous	6 0	6 5	6 8
Statistical Summary from 1829	2 0	2 5	2 5
ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS (ANNUAL)	5 0	5 8	6 2

† Australia, 12/6; United Kingdom and other British Countries, 12/11.

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS

(Available Free of Charge on Application)

SUBJECT	ISSUED
ACCIDENTS—	
Industrial	Annually
Road Traffic	Quarterly and Annually
BUILDING—	
Building Operations	Quarterly
Building Permits and Approvals	Monthly
EMPLOYMENT—	
Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment	Annually
INSURANCE—	
Fire, Marine and General Insurance Statistics	Annually
MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY—	
Factory Statistics, Preliminary Summary	Annually
Factory Statistics (General Summary)	Annually
MOTOR VEHICLES ON REGISTER IN LICENSING AREAS	Annually
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS—	
Divorce	Annually
Population, Dwellings and Vital Statistics (Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions)	Annually
Quarterly Summary of Population and Vital Statistics	Quarterly
RURAL INDUSTRY—	
Agricultural and Pastoral Statistics	Annually
Cereal Crop Forecast	Annually
Cereal Crops	Annually
Livestock and Woolclip	Annually
Machinery on Rural Holdings	Annually
Oats and Barley for Grain	Annually
Rural Land Utilization	Annually
TRADE—	
External Trade (Oversea and Interstate)	Annually
Interstate Trade Supplement	Annually
WINE AND BRANDY—	
Wholesale Sales and Stocks of Wine and Brandy	Annually
GENERAL—	
Monthly Statistical Summary	Monthly

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

NOT FOR SALE COPY

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1961-62

PART IV

TRADE, TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

LIBRARY
29 1964
BUREAU OF CENSUS & STATS.

Issued under instructions from

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY

K. M. ARCHER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by

R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

PERTH:
By Authority: Alex. B. DAVIES, Government Printer
1964

84043/6/64—676

CONTENTS

Table	I—TRADE AND CUSTOMS	Page
	Trade—	
	Report for the Year and Appendices	5–18
	Imports and Exports—	
1	Value according to Country of Origin	19–20
2	Value according to Country of Destination	21–22
3	Value according to Port	23
4	Value per head : Ten-year Summary	23
	Commodities Index to Tables 5 and 6	24–29
5	Imports—Detailed according to Statistical Item	31–93
6	Exports—Detailed according to Statistical Item	95–118
7	Exports being Ships' Stores	119
8	Imports and Exports : Oversea and Interstate	120
	Customs and Excise—	
9	Commodities on which Excise Duty was paid—Quantities and Revenue	121
10	Collections under each Statistical Class and Excise Division	121
11	Stocks of Principal Articles in Bond	122
12	Collections at each Station	123
13	Collections : Ten-year Summary	123

	II—SHIPPING	
	Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels—	
14	Entered and Cleared at each Port	124
15	Entered and Cleared at each Port : Five-year Summary	125
16	Entered from each State and Country	126–127
17	Cleared to each State and Country	128–129
18	Entered and Cleared according to Nationality	130
19	Entered according to Nationality : Five-year Summary	131
20	General Summary of Shipping from and to Ports outside the State	132
21	Entered and Cleared via Suez Canal	133
22	Entered according to Direction	134
23	Cleared according to Direction	134
24	Tonnage of Cargo handled at each Port	135
	Shipping Registered—	
25	As at 31st December	136
26	Ten-year Summary	136
27	According to material used in Construction	136
28	Seamen Engaged and Discharged	137
29	Fremantle Harbour Trust	137
30	Albany and Bunbury Harbour Boards	138

	III—RAILWAY, TRAMWAY, OMNIBUS AND FERRY SERVICES	
	State Government Railways—	
31	Summary of Route Miles	139
32	Route Miles, Rolling Stock and Traffic	139
33	Freight Summary	140
34	Commodities Carried	140
35	Operating Revenue	140
36	Operating Expenses	141
37	Capital Investment and Net Financial Result	141
38	Staff, Salaries and Wages	141
39	Accident Casualties	141
	Private Railways—	
40	Route Miles, Rolling Stock and Traffic	142
41	Capital Account and Net Financial Result	142
42	Employees and Accident Casualties	142

Table		Page
	III—RAILWAY, TRAMWAY, OMNIBUS AND FERRY SERVICES—*continued*	
	Timber Railways—	
43	Government Timber Railways	143
44	Private Timber Railways	143
	Omnibus Services—	
45	According to Controlling Authority	144
46	According to Area of Operation	145
47	*Perth-South Perth Ferry Service*	146
48	*Motor Vehicles on Register*	146
	IV—POSTS, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES	
49	Post and Telephone Offices and Persons Employed	147
50	Revenue	147
51	Expenditure	147
52	Telegraphs and Telephones, Mileage of Conductors	148
53	Telegraphs	148
54	Telephones	148
55	Teleprinter Network	148
56	Postal Articles Handled	149
57	Postal Notes and Money Orders	149
	V—RADIO AND BROADCASTING	
58	Civil Radio-communication Stations	150
59	Coastal Radio Service Traffic	150
60	Broadcast Stations and Listeners' Licences	150
61	Television Stations and Viewers' Licences	151
	List of Statistical Publications	152

I—TRADE AND CUSTOMS
EXTERNAL TRADE OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA

Report for the Year ended 30th June, 1962

In this Report all values are expressed in Australian Currency and the figures in parenthesis relate to the previous year.

1—SUMMARY OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

The value of imports in 1961–62 totalled £172·7 million and exports £190·8 million, resulting in a favourable balance of £18·1 million compared with a favourable balance of £26·8 million in 1960–61. However, if the value of gold bullion shipments is eliminated from the export figures, 1961–62 trading shows a favourable balance of £11·0 million compared with an adverse balance of £12·8 million in 1960–61—an overall improvement of £23·8 million.

Details of the trade balances for the last two years are as follows :—

	1960–61 £	1961–62 £
Oversea Trade—		
Imports	55,265,529	50,088,978
Exports	159,538,482	148,498,674
Excess of Exports	104,272,953	98,409,696
Interstate Trade—		
Imports	122,736,906	122,603,860
Exports	45,230,638	42,313,053
Excess of Imports	77,506,268	80,290,807
Total Trade—		
Imports	178,002,435	172,692,838
Exports	204,769,120	190,811,727
Excess of Exports	26,766,685	18,118,889

2—PRINCIPAL IMPORTS—Oversea and Interstate

Principal Imports from oversea countries were—Crude Petroleum £18,526,212 (£21,218,220) ; Machines and Machinery including Electric Motors and Generators £6,115,949 (£7,066,686) ; Chemicals, Pharmaceutical Products and Fertilizers £3,115,584 (£2,505,192) ; Textiles and Apparel £2,450,487 (£2,987,589) ; Foodstuffs £2,190,296 (£2,053,776) ; Vehicles and Parts £2,095,117 (£2,363,411) ; Bags and Sacks £1,170,247 (£1,821,808) ; Iron and Steel £436,757 (£1,463,164) and Paper £938,348 (£1,190,150).

Goods were supplied mainly by the United Kingdom £11,308,912 (£13,174,534) ; United States of America £3,893,670 (£3,438,048) ; India £1,421,296 (£2,069,726) ; Japan £1,364,313 (£1,868,913) and Federal Republic of Germany £1,161,700 (£1,666,649). Iran £9,011,863 (£8,580,034), Iraq £3,676,853 (£3,024,530) ; Kuwait £3,468,444 (£3,036,617) and Qatar £3,155,603 (£6,643,266) supplied petroleum products principally.

Imports according to principal country group, or region, were—European Economic Community £2,849,984 (£3,613,127) ; European Free Trade Association (including United Kingdom) £12,415,086 (£14,454,075) ; Other countries of Europe £419,684 (£405,561) ; North America £4,837,064 (£4,589,492) ; South-West Asia £21,422,680 (£22,778,004), and other Asian countries (except U.S.S.R.) £5,567,108 (£7,229,358).

Imports from Australian States came principally from New South Wales £51,126,411 (£52,319,186); Victoria £53,094,193 (£51,230,759) and South Australia £12,189,842 (£12,859,607). Some of the main commodities bought from New South Wales and Victoria were :—

Commodity Group	New South Wales	Victoria
	£	£
Apparel—		
Footwear	819,865	1,788,033
Other	3,391,589	6,407,212
Builders' and Engineers' Hardware	640,217	1,164,918
Dynamo Electrical Equipment	1,936,480	1,171,506
Foodstuffs	2,943,523	5,695,918
Iron and Steel	11,627,919	140,174
Machines and Machinery	4,612,768	7,243,258
Medicinal Preparations	1,872,606	645,702
Metals, Non-ferrous	949,925	268,717
Petroleum Oils and Spirits	275,468	746,800
Soap and Substitutes therefor	511,110	530,496
Textile Manufactures	1,799,026	2,131,624
Toilet Preparations	1,178,764	315,030
Tyres and Tubes	1,239,397	1,915,728
Vehicles and Parts	2,403,906	9,277,503
Wireless (Radio and T.V.) Equipment	1,622,349	720,171

3—PRINCIPAL EXPORTS—Oversea and Interstate

The value of gold exported to oversea countries—Nil for the year under review—(United Kingdom £30·96 million and Switzerland £0·35 million), and to New South Wales £7·10 million (£8·33 million), is excluded from the following figures.

The value of exports of merchandise increased by £18·6 million to £183·7 million (£165·1 million), the main increases being wheat £16·5 million, greasy wool £4·4 million and crayfish tails £1·9 million. Offsetting these increases, smaller returns came from the exports of petroleum products, wheaten flour, apples and scrap metals.

The most important customers were the United Kingdom £23,020,887 (£28,852,764); Japan £22,285,127 (£16,763,912); Republic of China (Mainland) £20,634,772 (£8,569,514); United States of America £11,411,390 (£7,745,394); Federal Republic of Germany £9,195,796 (£5,377,319); Republic of India £6,813,642 (£3,452,973) and Spain £5,097,077 (£413,140).

Exports according to principal country group, or region, were—European Economic Community £20,954,614 (£16,254,758); European Free Trade Association (including United Kingdom) £23,749,780 (£30,352,714); Other countries of Europe £8,578,759 (£6,203,073); North America £12,249,382 (£8,487,884); South-West Asia £4,688,326 (£7,015,027) and other Asian countries (except U.S.S.R.) £61,387,540 (£43,094,763).

Exports to Australian States were mainly to South Australia £13,365,735 (£13,698,241); Victoria £9,856,592 (£11,179,489) and New South Wales £9,187,592 (£9,254,600). Exports of petroleum oils and spirits and iron and steel to those States totalled—South Australia £9,204,807; Victoria £5,497,640 and New South Wales £3,914,015.

Details of Principal Exports

Greasy Wool

The quantity of greasy wool exported increased by approximately 4 per cent. compared with 1960–61, while earnings increased by almost 15 per cent. because of the increase in the f.o.b. price. A total of 136,894,452 lb. (131,902,870 lb.) was exported for a value of £34,088,411 (£29,644,979), an average f.o.b. value of 59·8 pence (53·9 pence) per lb.

The principal countries of destination were—Japan 30,054,542 lb.—£7,860,772 (26,024,578 lb.—£6,233,011); United Kingdom 28,744,796 lb.—£6,849,779 (43,195,005 lb.—£9,576,643); France 13,540,798 lb.—£3,079,324 (14,038,729 lb.—£2,895,481); Italy 11,703,864 lb.—£2,526,446 (8,202,444 lb.—£1,576,766); U.S.S.R. 7,908,300 lb.—£2,196,519 (4,500,452 lb.—£1,078,940); Federal Republic of Germany 7,653,981 lb.—£1,773,213 (7,599,484 lb.—£1,641,469); United States of America 5,891,658 lb.—£1,683,778 (2,770,580 lb.—£672,765); Belgium-Luxembourg 7,044,112 lb.—£1,443,050 (5,645,030 lb.—£1,108,996) and the Republic of China (Mainland) 4,303,313 lb.—£1,281,885 (1,330,231 lb.—£361,799).

Scoured Wool

Exports of scoured wool totalled 25,330,685 lb. (26,127,998 lb.) valued at £7,844,197 (£7,775,992), an average f.o.b. value of 74·3 pence (71·4 pence) per lb.

Shipments were made principally to the Republic of China (Mainland) 5,391,689 lb.—£2,020,906 (4,046,218 lb.—£1,424,695); United States of America 5,369,222 lb.—£1,607,701 (5,233,256 lb.—£1,481,501); United Kingdom 3,386,263 lb.—£851,212 (3,791,831 lb.—£918,057) and Federal Republic of Germany 2,662,375 lb.—£707,732 (3,245,952 lb.—£908,176).

Wheat

Shipments of wheat totalled 73,882,791 bushels (52,480,005 bushels) valued at £52,178,050 (£35,639,958), an average f.o.b. value of 169·5 pence (163·0 pence) per bushel.

The main purchasers were the Republic of China (Mainland) 23,520,187 bushels—£15,922,547 (7,962,789 bushels—£5,206,363) ; Japan 12,573,456 bushels—£9,016,890 (9,825,947 bushels—£6,547,696) ; United Kingdom 10,461,957 bushels—£7,478,865 (14,163,557 bushels—£9,719,880) ; India 7,334,320 bushels—£5,310,659 (3,455,835 bushels—£2,382,289) ; Spain 6,500,816 bushels—£4,771,513 (513,333 bushels—£360,938) ; Federal Republic of Germany 4,896,416 bushels—£3,571,936 (600,245 bushels—£407,189) and Hong Kong 2,035,003 bushels—£1,394,834 (1,751,045 bushels—£1,173,264).

Wheaten Flour

Exports amounting to 1,959,016 centals (2,707,508 centals) realized £2,943,981 (£3,919,199), the principal countries of destination being Ceylon 574,988 centals—£815,998 (459,154 centals—£630,569) ; Arabian States 434,899 centals—£649,434 (865,900 centals—£1,243,316) ; Singapore 243,959 centals—£378,441 (255,440 centals—£380,629) ; Federation of Malaya 237,845 centals—£372,951 (295,124 centals—£422,403) ; Aden 186,460 centals—£284,520 (215,303 centals—£308,464) and Mauritius 78,399 centals—£117,390 (43,838 centals—£62,268).

Barley

Exports totalled 5,410,809 bushels—£2,621,020 (5,765,128 bushels—£2,316,649). The principal countries of destination were United Kingdom 4,309,939 bushels—£2,098,744 (2,753,050 bushels—£1,090,582) and Federal Republic of Germany 1,041,107 bushels—£491,297 (nil).

Oats

Exports of 9,529,359 bushels (11,836,058 bushels) of oats realized £3,957,022 (£4,358,881). Principal purchasers were Federal Republic of Germany 4,337,424 bushels—£1,832,487 (4,066,664 bushels—£1,612,680) ; Republic of China (Mainland) 1,191,904 bushels—£434,111 (3,596,600 bushels—£1,132,569) ; United Kingdom 942,088 bushels—£387,954 (1,626,632 bushels—£613,852) and Netherlands 2,891,952 bushels—£1,233,424 (2,360,848 bushels—£914,426).

Meats Preserved by Cold Process

Exports totalled 58,995,992 lb. (62,461,101 lb.) valued at £5,933,564 (£6,452,179). The principal countries of destination for beef and veal were—United States of America 13,978,483 lb.—£1,935,426 (8,513,697 lb.—£1,271,742); United Kingdom 9,386,913 lb.—£719,696 (14,071,577 lb.—£1,232,209) ; Singapore 2,449,139 lb.—£257,965 (3,014,922 lb.—£324,365) ; Arabian States 310,863 lb.—£59,860 (207,577 lb.—£50,844) and Hong Kong 418,039 lb.—£37,935 (197,981 lb.—£26,529). Mutton and Lamb exports were mainly to United Kingdom 8,092,011 lb.—£499,687 (11,260,560 lb.—£932,237) ; Canada 1,675,484 lb.—£126,026 (1,468,625 lb.—£140,404) ; Singapore 1,936,295 lb.—£106,979 (2,087,670 lb.—£123,377) ; Arabian States 1,106,451 lb.—£104,313 (238,008 lb.—£31,507) ; Federation of Malaya 585,671 lb.—£32,441 (1,359,077 lb.—£82,283) ; Hong Kong 539,531 lb.—£31,212 (413,073 lb.—£31,990) ; Japan 566,448 lb.—£30,955 (2,232,850 lb.—£165,623) and United States of America 825,811 lb.—£71,383 (1,491,822 lb.—£152,041).

Apples

Total exports were 665,667 bushels (1,284,353 bushels) valued at £1,126,445 (£1,975,333). Shipments went mainly to the United Kingdom 372,140 bushels—£640,311 (648,474 bushels—£1,036,691) ; Sweden 147,413 bushels—£230,501 (317,306 bushels—£454,012) and Singapore 72,061 bushels—£128,142 (83,106 bushels—£130,243).

Crayfish Tails

Exports amounting to 7,951,778 lb. (5,105,607 lb.) realized £4,888,904 (£2,940,348) and of this total the United States of America purchased 7,850,524 lb.—£4,828,038 (4,985,294 lb.—£2,871,663) with small consignments going to Australian States, Canada, Arabian States, Singapore, Malaya and France.

Timber

Exports of timber totalled 68,059,295 super feet (66,412,251 super feet) valued at £3,764,104 (£3,587,740). Interstate exports accounted for 32,294,472 super feet—£1,671,907 (35,565,728 super feet—£1,787,935) while the principal oversea destinations were the United Kingdom 14,345,691 super feet—£871,328 (9,460,160 super feet—£608,397) ; New Zealand 9,826,811 super feet—£515,011 (11,368,853 super feet—£571,134) ; Iraq 4,025,725 super feet—£248,509 (4,801,632 super feet—£297,614) and Republic of South Africa 3,612,952 super feet—£193,955 (1,553,724 super feet—£85,778).

Petroleum Oils and Spirits

Total exports amounted to 561,273,250 gallons (557,264,317 gallons) valued at £25,319,703 (£27,459,422). Australian States purchased 291,531,096 gallons—£14,679,025 (261,903,889 gallons—£14,046,713) and the principal oversea destinations were—New Zealand 78,625,511 gallons—£3,567,061 (91,992,365 gallons—£4,054,682); Japan 77,829,346 gallons—£2,090,124 (28,455,080 gallons—£771,931); Mozambique 21,490,258 gallons—£1,020,758 (20,754,639 gallons—£1,052,321); Singapore 18,488,842 gallons—£918,575 (23,334,676 gallons—£1,158,455); Republic of South Africa 15,936,481 gallons—£758,719 (16,986,888 gallons—£844,784); New Caledonia 18,731,778 gallons—£548,893 (13,067,519 gallons—£385,475) and the United Kingdom 8,164,757 gallons—£400,095 (19,266,480 gallons—£1,021,439).

Gold Bullion

Exports of Gold Bullion totalled 452,624 fine ounces (2,532,438 fine ounces) valued at £7,097,361 (£39,635,738). The realization was £15 13s. 7d. per fine ounce (£15 13s. 0d.).

Appended statistical tables listed below, give further detailed information concerning the State's external trade during the past two years :—

Appendix 1. Principal Imports (Oversea and Interstate Combined).
2. Principal Imports from Other Australian States.
3. Principal Exports (Oversea and Interstate Combined).
4. Principal Exports to Other Australian States.
5. Exports of Principal Products according to Country of Destination.

Appendix No. 1

Principal Imports (Oversea and Interstate)—Year ended 30th June

Commodity	Unit of Quantity	1961		1962	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
			£		£
Apparel (excluding Headwear and Footwear)	....	....	9,846,798	....	9,927,275
Asbestos Fibre	cental	12,753	39,359	27,539	82,898
Bags and Sacks	doz.	709,414	1,839,056	526,709	1,173,348
Bananas (*a*)	cental	103,139	367,533	110,712	401,829
Batteries	....	....	708,299	....	685,842
Belting (Leather, Rubber and Composition)	....	....	193,444	....	171,826
Blankets and Rugs	....	....	258,240	....	188,980
Breakfast Foods (*a*)	lb.	2,357,695	257,278	2,583,725	310,070
Brushware	....	....	225,929	....	275,999
Butter (*a*)	lb.	408,648	97,105	1,146,043	266,169
Cable and Wire, Insulated	....	....	785,090	....	858,467
Carpets and Carpeting	....	....	1,033,659	....	859,829
Cattle (*a*)	No.	10,101	315,077	10,615	289,998
Cheese	lb.	2,725,435	499,550	3,290,881	582,482
Cigarettes	lb.	2,522,529	3,021,340	2,646,259	3,065,696
Coal	ton	59,862	482,780	41,602	330,460
Coffee and/or Chicory	lb.	976,544	448,549	989,742	501,822
Confectionery (including Chocolate)	lb.	6,872,147	1,484,539	7,590,397	1,600,176
Cooking and Heating Appliances—					
Electrical	....	....	574,400	....	647,352
Other	....	....	398,132	....	495,883
Cordage, Ropes and Twines	....	....	115,599	....	104,878
Cottons, Silks and Other Threads for Sewing	....	....	179,371	....	113,425
Crockery and China Ornaments (other than Glass)	....	....	320,326	....	316,092
Explosives	....	....	1,103,680	....	1,110,140
Fertilizers	....	....	1,426,449	....	1,761,429
Fish—					
Preserved by Cold Process	lb.	1,870,725	173,622	2,071,662	222,212
Preserved in Containers	lb.	1,968,768	330,359	1,381,871	237,446
Footwear	....	....	2,875,787	....	2,757,471
Fruits—					
Dried	lb.	3,554,753	320,438	2,721,717	270,187
Preserved in liquid (Canned)	lb.	8,272,195	642,434	8,611,051	661,434
Glass	....	....	436,086	....	439,339
Glassware (mainly Household)	....	....	383,414	....	427,348
Headwear	....	....	288,673	....	286,892
Hops	lb.	259,778	96,023	187,720	67,095
Infants' and Invalids' Foods	lb.	2,367,248	407,916	2,447,255	434,773
Insecticides, Prepared	....	....	296,233	....	310,215
Iron and Steel—					
Pipes and Tubes and Fittings therefor	....	....	2,076,689	....	1,299,008
Other (*b*)	cwt.	4,007,642	11,704,531	5,400,480	11,106,246
Jams	lb.	4,555,143	356,469	5,385,125	408,031
Jewellery	....	....	341,359	....	348,467
Leather	....	....	189,146	....	231,916
Linoleums	....	....	332,839	....	330,741
Machines and Machinery—					
Agricultural	....	....	3,553,560	....	3,794,652
Current-generating	....	....	221,888	....	193,169
Earthworking and Roadmaking	....	....	1,512,179	....	1,671,327
Electric Motors	....	....	296,119	....	254,813
Metal-working	....	....	408,424	....	487,439
Mining and Metallurgical	....	....	483,145	....	579,725
Refrigerating Appliances and Parts	....	....	1,345,054	....	1,950,959
Internal Combustion Engines and Parts	....	....	1,223,021	....	1,172,275
Washing Machines and Parts	No.	7,848	582,025	8,374	677,756
Magazines, Periodicals and Books	....	....	1,064,093	....	1,001,428
Margarine (*a*)	lb.	5,641,254	575,661	4,659,668	510,074
Meat, Preserved in Containers	lb.	1,767,161	251,150	1,667,914	230,152
Medicinal Preparations and Drugs	....	....	2,185,031	....	2,911,303
Metals, Non-ferrous (*b*)	cwt.	70,143	1,316,109	87,033	1,428,049
Milk, Preserved	lb.	6,713,732	875,017	8,352,664	1,108,795
Motor Vehicles, Components and Parts (excluding Motor Cycles)	....	....	18,689,510	....	17,298,063
Nuts, Edible	lb.	2,371,028	244,291	2,383,987	254,994
Paints, Varnishes and Pigments	....	....	1,182,750	....	1,028,524
Paper—					
Printing	cwt.	338,872	1,377,167	273,018	1,191,115
Wrapping	cwt.	78,868	655,905	78,363	647,670
Other	....	....	729,417	....	658,869
Paper Boards	cwt.	105,042	522,009	87,734	393,673
Petroleum Oils and Spirits—					
Crude	gal.	903,362,006	21,218,220	870,950,061	18,526,212
Refined	gal.	70,569,263	4,504,149	81,482,043	4,771,747
Pickles and Chutneys	lb.	817,469	97,889	780,513	113,571
Piece-goods	....	....	3,848,375	....	3,540,749
Plastic Moulding Materials and Manufactures (except Plastic Covered Textiles, Toys and Lampware)	....	....	1,343,065	....	1,260,056
Radio and Television Equipment	....	....	4,645,835	....	2,578,971
Rice (*a*)	cwt.	26,669	113,649	32,269	154,605
Sauces	imp. pt.	1,309,167	191,471	1,500,903	223,674
Seeds—Grass and Field	lb.	1,315,360	79,138	1,255,824	101,889
Sheep (*a*)	No.	17,020	261,804	13,464	258,584

For footnotes *see* following page

Appendix No. 1—*continued*

Principal Imports (Oversea and Interstate)—Year ended 30th June—*continued*

Commodity	Unit of Quantity	1961		1962	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
			£		£
Soap and Substitutes therefor	....	....	1,398,794	....	1,105,271
Soups	lb.	2,619,236	364,209	2,923,805	375,779
Spirit Beverages	pf. gal.	152,771	382,856	191,683	461,877
Sporting Material	....	....	450,660	....	478,109
Stationery	....	....	781,009	....	747,504
Sulphur	ton	67,143	710,287	48,811	539,577
Tea	lb.	4,867,888	1,033,643	5,245,183	1,056,231
Telephone and Telegraph Equipment	....	....	557,142	....	682,350
Timber (*b*)	sup. ft.	15,223,821	729,320	12,444,771	525,065
Tobacco (Manufactured)	lb.	1,418,273	1,126,288	1,121,040	932,346
Toilet Preparations	....	....	1,238,849	....	1,548,258
Towels and Towelling	....	....	309,606	....	272,034
Toys	....	....	478,703	....	479,176
Tractors and Parts	....	....	4,228,305	....	4,063,908
Tyres and Tubes (Rubber)	....	....	3,333,181	....	3,503,679
Vegetables, Preserved in Containers	lb.	5,098,442	500,140	5,477,943	509,942
Wall and Ceiling Boards (other than Asbestos)	sq. ft.	4,930,312	174,429	9,840,350	596,531
Watches and Clocks	....	....	282,892	....	275,962
Wine	gal.	841,492	587,989	837,024	589,069
Wire (except Insulated) and Manufactures thereof	....	....	1,289,020	....	945,207
Wool—					
Greasy and Scoured	lb.	2,058,491	343,218	2,321,768	411,453
Tops	lb.	281,616	180,604	144,496	90,363
Wool Yarn (Knitting Wool)	lb.	239,511	329,428	165,390	236,917
All other Imports	....	....	34,321,143	....	35,330,162
Total Imports	....	....	178,002,435	....	172,692,838

(*a*) Interstate Imports only.

(*b*) Values include small amounts for which a quantity is not recorded.

Appendix No. 2

Principal Imports from Other Australian States—Year ended 30th June, 1962

Commodity	New South Wales (a)	Victoria	South Australia	Queensland, Tasmania, Northern Territory	Total
	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel (except Headwear and Footwear)	3,246,401	6,292,556	112,546	155,364	9,806,867
Bananas	369,938	4,358	27,533	....	401,829
Batteries	520,330	152,705	1,364	3	674,402
Blankets and Rugs	20,028	89,514	41,203	19,678	170,423
Breakfast Foods	273,350	33,413	3,279	28	310,070
Brushware	76,262	81,908	98,988	207	257,365
Butter	304	265,865	....	....	266,169
Cable and Wire, Insulated	424,040	360,243	29,725	146	814,154
Carpets and Carpeting	222,827	434,901	8,402	3,449	669,579
Cheese	397	493,436	16,018	18,725	528,576
Cigarettes	527,485	2,508,411	262	...	3,036,158
Coal	330,460	....	....	....	330,460
Confectionery	589,496	570,217	43,006	375,535	1,578,254
Explosives (including Fireworks)	10,364	1,091,300	....	....	1,101,664
Footwear	819,865	1,788,033	98,336	7,391	2,713,625
Fruits Preserved in Liquid	17,874	260,880	103,891	273,551	656,196
Iron and Steel	11,627,919	140,174	193,802	6,602	11,968,497
Jams	20,350	288,222	47,776	39,567	395,915
Headwear	145,188	114,656	5,309	824	265,977
Machinery—					
Agricultural	199,732	2,637,733	752,351	7,464	3,597,280
Floor Polishers and Vacuum Cleaners	86,606	144,637	1,242	204	232,689
Refrigerators, Household	550,783	423,610	325,291	50	1,299,734
Washing Machines	67,897	62,578	545,333	....	675,808
Magazines, Periodicals and Books	208,123	168,913	10,572	5,749	393,357
Margarine	418,391	15,874	11,919	63,870	510,054
Medicinal Preparations	1,872,606	645,702	253,072	5,801	2,777,181
Metals, Non-ferrous	949,925	268,717	40,065	91,933	1,350,640
Milk, Preserved	36,969	1,071,732	94	...	1,108,795
Motor Vehicles, Components and Parts (excluding Motor Cycles)	2,238,672	9,162,031	4,138,111	97,807	15,636,621
Paints, Varnishes and Lacquers	353,816	82,936	143,792	101	580,645
Paper and Paper Boards	482,376	762,077	40,622	643,630	1,928,705
Pickles, Chutneys and Sauces	71,696	205,314	33,703	3,695	314,408
Piece-goods (Apparel and Furnishing Fabrics)	588,385	1,140,676	151,468	55,479	1,936,008
Radio and Television Equipment—					
Radios and Radiograms	381,147	70,832	39,332	....	491,311
Television Sets	883,326	510,100	121,125	....	1,514,551
Other Equipment and Parts	357,876	139,239	37,911	1,626	536,652
Soap and Substitutes therefor	511,110	530,496	14,638	44	1,056,288
Tobacco (Manufactured)	624,023	295,610	768	....	920,401
Toilet Preparations and Perfumery	1,178,764	315,030	42,031	1,428	1,537,253
Towels and Towelling	85,377	122,507	16,311	2,406	226,601
Toys	159,908	160,546	10,582	5,570	336,606
Tractors and Parts	267,342	1,333,784	78,733	46,522	1,726,381
Tyres and Tubes (Rubber)	1,239,397	1,915,728	21,829	845	3,177,799
Vegetables, Preserved in Liquid	167,311	251,341	19,206	34,963	472,821
Wines	22,098	21,591	537,928	346	581,963
Wire (except Insulated) and Manufactures thereof	648,005	201,514	24,901	443	874,863
Wool—					
Greasy and Scoured	6,431	77,990	324,924	1,707	411,052
Tops	....	16,230	65,622	....	81,852
Wool Yarn (Knitting Wool)	39,859	170,270	1,082	25,470	236,681
All other Interstate Imports	17,185,582	15,198,063	3,553,844	4,195,191	40,132,680
Total	51,126,411	53,094,193	12,189,842	(b) 6,193,414	122,603,860

(a) Includes Australian Capital Territory.

(b) Comprises—Queensland, £3,960,113; Tasmania, £1,977,181; Northern Territory £256,120.

Appendix No. 3

Principal Exports (Oversea and Interstate)—Year ended 30th June

Commodity	Unit of Quantity	1961		1962	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
			£		£
Animals (Sheep, Cattle and Pigs)	....	....	600,494	....	657,569
Ale and Beer	gal.	110,767	41,897	113,354	43,644
Apparel (except Headwear and Footwear)	....	....	296,855	....	246,977
Barley	bushel	5,765,128	2,316,649	5,410,809	2,621,020
Butter	lb.	668,777	123,742	1,666,239	265,805
Eggs—In Shell, Powder and Liquid form	....	....	314,245	....	255,975
Fish—					
Preserved by Cold Process—Crayfish Tails	lb.	5,105,607	2,940,348	7,951,778	4,888,904
Preserved in Containers	lb.	790,412	112,688	1,149,215	164,344
Flour, Plain White	cental	2,707,508	3,919,199	1,959,016	2,943,981
Footwear	....	....	336,596	....	262,253
Fruit—					
Fresh—					
Apples	bushel	1,284,353	1,975,333	665,667	1,126,445
Other	....	....	342,547	....	282,687
Dried—					
Currants	lb.	3,756,452	214,306	1,087,836	64,562
Gold Bullion	fine oz.	2,532,438	39,635,738	452,624	7,097,361
Hides and Skins—					
Cattle and Calf	lb.	4,079,803	384,678	4,703,529	475,142
Sheep and Lamb	lb.	11,986,311	1,508,332	12,541,091	1,773,903
Other Hides and Skins	....	....	21,230	....	40,781
Iron and Steel (*a*)	cwt.	3,409,537	6,390,638	3,653,240	6,909,915
Leather	....	....	256,184	....	293,129
Machines and Machinery—					
Agricultural	....	....	294,798	....	337,356
Earthworking and Mining	....	....	291,745	....	636,727
Internal Combustion Engines and Parts	....	....	325,829	....	315,897
Other Machinery	....	....	2,163,221	....	1,935,466
Meats—					
Preserved by Cold Process—					
Beef and Veal	lb.	27,365,093	3,070,662	27,654,089	3,149,718
Lamb	lb.	11,505,777	1,068,920	9,229,060	606,278
Mutton	lb.	13,553,359	881,748	9,439,456	611,596
Pork	lb.	4,175,737	750,361	6,946,472	1,012,611
Preserved in Containers	lb.	795,942	109,088	681,066	89,275
Metal Scrap—					
Ferrous	cwt.	760,930	620,367	473,420	382,377
Non-ferrous	cwt.	48,353	317,119	31,760	245,100
Milk, Condensed, Concentrated and Dried	lb.	845,561	85,298	1,415,179	103,048
Oats	bushel	11,836,058	4,358,881	9,529,359	3,957,022
Ores, Concentrates and Mineral Earths—					
Non-metallic—					
Asbestos	cwt.	212,120	*1,181,959	252,940	1,376,584
Other	....	....	129,156	....	213,492
Metallic—					
Copper	cwt.	90,096	271,947	136,208	392,427
Ilmenite	ton	130,357	599,234	156,468	720,477
Iron	ton	1,508,784	1,273,715	1,132,308	1,243,526
Manganese	ton	46,978	633,665	107,584	1,472,576
Tin	cwt.	5,774	162,706	7,895	281,382
Other	....	....	328,440	....	198,294
Pearlshell	cwt.	11,283	251,173	8,924	160,154
Petroleum Oils and Spirits	gal.	557,264,317	27,459,422	561,273,250	25,319,703
Tallow and Dripping	cwt.	232,822	594,354	254,258	561,299
Tanning Substances	cwt.	70,018	201,957	97,798	281,364
Timber—					
Sleepers	sup. ft.	25,468,908	1,298,107	32,828,793	1,759,830
Other	sup. ft.	40,943,343	2,289,633	35,230,502	2,004,274
Tobacco, Unmanufactured (Leaf)	lb.	1,080,777	454,405	633,016	167,766
Tractors and Parts	....	....	1,619,734	....	1,421,563
Vegetables—					
Fresh—					
Beans (*b*)	cental	27,340	137,883	26,085	127,406
Onions	cwt.	60,663	77,532	66,211	109,386
Potatoes	cwt.	153,133	218,537	203,308	316,100
Tomatoes	cental	41,608	178,586	43,870	148,293
Other	....	....	167,887	....	166,957
Wheat	bushel	52,480,005	35,639,958	73,882,791	52,178,050
Wool—					
Greasy	lb.	131,902,870	29,644,979	136,894,452	34,088,411
Scoured	lb.	26,127,998	7,775,992	25,330,685	7,844,197
Other	lb.	3,807,442	1,730,546	4,059,035	1,902,138
All other Exports	....	....	*9,235,530	....	7,869,898
Total Exports	....	....	199,626,773	....	186,122,415
Ships' Stores	....	....	5,142,347	....	4,689,312
Total Exports, including Ships' Stores	....	....	204,769,120	....	190,811,727

(*a*) Includes small values for which a quantity is not recorded.

(*b*) Nominal value of approximately one shilling per lb. * Revised.

Appendix No. 4

Principal Exports (†) to other Australian States—Year ended 30th June, 1962

Commodity	New South Wales	Victoria	South Australia	Queensland Tasmania, Northern Territory	Total
	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel (except Headwear and Footwear)	49,112	35,497	120,082	33,460	238,151
Asbestos Fibre	164,725	179,668	33,705	49,387	427,485
Butter	....	....	....	87,573	87,573
Clover Seed	7,970	16,175	38,969	....	63,114
Confectionery	62,090	109,381	49,092	47,110	267,673
Fish—					
Preserved in Containers	61,216	62,030	37,575	1,031	161,852
Flour, Plain White	....	....	....	25,691	25,691
Footwear	93,144	53,344	50,046	65,253	261,787
Hides and Skins	177,778	126,862	84,670	....	389,310
Iron and Steel	491,505	2,141,223	1,573,789	133,201	4,339,718
Kitchenware and Cooking Utensils	25,725	54,095	26,368	61,193	167,381
Leather	6,841	63,618	52,223	234	122,916
Machines and Machinery—					
Agricultural	161,062	59,875	42,291	58,470	321,698
Dynamo Electrical	62,493	62,740	111,002	27,015	263,250
Earthworking and Mining	316,705	6,171	45,650	73,646	442,172
Internal Combustion Engines	8,351	2,574	285,975	324	297,224
Woodworking	6,689	7,110	3,501	4,226	21,526
Other	375,531	311,579	577,310	224,820	1,489,240
Meats—					
Preserved by Cold Process	433,365	361,591	31,396	110,150	936,502
Preserved in Containers	4,631	14,600	3,909	5,250	28,390
Bacon and Hams	617	89	....	16,077	16,783
Sausage Casings, Natural	44,888	4,150	4,349	3,517	56,904
Metal Scrap (Non-ferrous)	30,928	28,575	22,721	2,305	84,529
Ores and Concentrates—Metalliferous—					
Iron	1,103,752	....	....	....	1,103,752
Manganese	....	534	....	243,808	244,342
Tin	281,382	....	....	....	281,382
Ilmenite	....	....	....	42,327	42,327
Petroleum Oils and Spirits	3,422,510	3,356,417	7,631,018	269,080	14,679,025
Plywood and Veneers	7,651	107,471	110,916	10,595	236,633
Silver Bullion	18,150	86,593	....	....	104,743
Textiles (except Apparel)	46,367	196,881	28,140	29,316	300,704
Timber—					
Sleepers	....	372	376,462	....	376,834
Other	94,163	180,315	948,027	72,568	1,295,073
Tobacco, Unmanufactured (Leaf)	9,195	158,568	....	....	167,763
Tractors and Parts	569,839	451,912	165,808	207,856	1,395,415
Vegetables—					
Fresh—					
Beans (*a*)	....	6,015	121,368	23	127,406
Onions	44,708	14,774	1,243	13,142	73,867
Potatoes	140,458	30,592	106,340	3,485	280,875
Tomatoes	....	138,623	....	....	138,623
Wool—					
Greasy	....	543,235	77,136	....	620,371
Scoured	....	21,482	5,836	....	27,318
Other	....	....	9,292	....	9,292
All other Interstate Exports	7,961,412	861,861	589,526	611,676	10,024,475
Total (†)	16,284,953	9,856,592	13,365,735	2,533,809	42,041,089
Total Exports (†)—Excluding Petroleum Oils and Spirits	12,862,443	6,500,175	5,734,717	(*b*)2,264,729	27,362,064

(†) Excluding Ships' Stores—total value £271,964.

(*a*) Nominal value of approximately one shilling per lb.

(*b*) Comprises—Queensland, £892,463 ; Tasmania, £652,986 ; Northern Territory, £988,360.

Appendix No. 5

Exports of Principal Products according to Country of Destination—Year ended 30th June

Country of Destination	1961		1962	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
GREASY WOOL				
	lb.	£	lb	£
Australian States	3,253,551	780,996	2,341,407	620,371
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	43,195,005	9,576,643	28,744,796	6,849,779
Canada	....	....	113,192	20,015
India	687,138	190,413	2,132,455	579,946
Ireland, Republic of	....	....	565,667	146,343
Norfolk Island	....	....	61,281	16,500
Singapore	....	....	282,170	82,998
South Africa, Union of	132,523	34,261	(*a*)	(*a*)
Foreign Countries—				
Austria	921	240	....	....
Belgium-Luxembourg	5,645,030	1,108,996	7,044,112	1,443,050
Bulgaria	18,581	4,551	213,806	54,930
China, Republic of—Mainland	1,330,231	361,799	4,303,313	1,281,885
Czechoslovakia	6,860,274	1,623,960	2,243,751	579,108
Denmark	13,650	5,343	....	....
Finland	30,631	7,440	....	....
France	14,038,729	2,895,481	13,540,798	3,079,324
Germany, East	331,360	91,638	1,006,342	289,469
Germany, Federal Republic of	7,599,484	1,641,469	7,653,981	1,773,213
Greece	193,526	45,375	10,092	2,763
Hungary	179,983	42,622	112,082	31,354
Italy	8,202,444	1,576,766	11,703,864	2,526,446
Japan	26,024,578	6,233,011	30,054,542	7,860,772
Mexico	557,559	144,410	743,673	209,539
Netherlands	511,251	124,560	193,456	50,433
Poland	2,579,777	616,784	2,677,199	710,076
Portugal	327,006	74,314	196,227	45,265
Romania	354,023	88,703	....	....
South Africa, Republic of	(*b*)	(*b*)	122,903	33,748
Spain	169,627	48,903	1,005,888	267,864
Switzerland	10,197	2,295	69,814	18,686
Turkey	340,010	85,116	1,874,839	558,417
U.S.S.R.	4,500,452	1,078,940	7,908,300	2,196,519
United Arab Republic	506,242	123,290	6,872	1,819
United States of America	2,770,580	672,765	5,891,658	1,683,778
Yugoslavia	372,034	93,206	746,584	202,513
Other Countries	....	....	55,542	28,479
Destination not stated	1,166,473	270,689	3,273,846	843,009
Total	131,902,870	29,644,979	136,894,452	34,088,411
SCOURED WOOL				
	lb.	£	lb.	£
Australian States	577,811	146,299	88,974	27,318
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	3,791,831	918,057	3,386,263	851,212
Canada	1,479,246	303,296	1,048,252	252,051
Ceylon	....	....	10,971	2,062
India	326,863	98,340	970,123	317,703
Ireland, Republic of	5,614	1,362	....	....
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium-Luxembourg	202,649	56,876	80,053	26,615
China, Republic of—Formosa	499	150	....	....
China, Republic of—Mainland	4,046,218	1,424,695	5,391,689	2,020,906
Colombia	80,838	27,321	97,188	34,401
Czechoslovakia	63,265	16,031	141,302	48,586
Denmark	208,223	64,152	151,275	44,748
Finland	14,384	3,960	12,607	3,006
France	592,039	152,204	812,582	219,264
Germany, Federal Republic of	3,245,952	908,176	2,662,375	707,732
Greece	152,209	42,792	132,345	32,169
Iran	509,765	180,974	697,890	287,176
Iraq	274,694	105,955	242,298	112,162
Italy	589,820	176,855	1,023,285	290,083
Japan	150,369	46,054	77,775	30,182
Korea, Republic of	12,898	5,703	70,217	31,122
Mexico	22,000	7,008	8,223	3,627
Netherlands	48,353	12,959	27,808	7,277
Norway	145,697	43,052	102,792	30,960
Panama	87,744	23,113	85,952	22,623
Portugal	118,624	26,681	30,819	7,257
South Africa, Republic of	....	....	120,267	21,917
Sweden	282,439	93,174	248,832	82,099
Switzerland	172,334	64,513	120,177	43,366
Turkey	1,545,396	672,451	813,800	327,513
U.S.S.R.	1,155,534	394,215	....	....
United Arab Republic	46,816	10,474	6,723	2,348
United States of America	5,233,256	1,481,501	5,369,222	1,607,701
Yugoslavia	46,708	12,925	29,844	10,309
Other Countries	....	....	48,941	10,829
Destination not stated	897,910	254,674	1,219,821	327,873
Total	26,127,998	7,775,992	25,330,685	7,844,197

(*a*) Included under Foreign Countries. (*b*) Included under Commonwealth Countries.

Appendix No. 5—*continued*

Exports of Principal Products according to Country of Destination—Year ended 30th June

Country of Destination	1961		1962	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
WHEAT				
	bushels	£	bushels	£
Australian States	2,629	2,403	1,803	1,696
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	14,163,557	9,719,880	10,461,957	7,478,865
Aden	2,651	2,233	16,725	14,399
Ceylon	7,429	5,712	....	....
Hong Kong	1,751,045	1,173,264	2,035,003	1,394,834
India	3,455,835	2,382,289	7,334,320	5,310,659
Ireland, Republic of	2,637,712	1,800,254	1,071,952	742,813
Malaya, Federation of	28,448	23,462	1,344	1,136
Malta	416,267	287,484	620,629	435,502
Mauritius	859	666	75	45
Pakistan	3,009,216	2,087,504	....	....
Singapore	39,723	31,849	6,832	5,569
Tanganyika	....	....	373	319
Zanzibar	7,840	6,159	3,211	2,759
Foreign Countries—				
Albania	1,051,493	702,001	....	....
Algeria and Sahara	484,064	333,760	445,760	330,091
Arabian States	86,688	67,759	12,918	10,315
China, Republic of—Formosa	....	....	156,800	106,969
China, Republic of—Mainland	7,962,789	5,206,363	23,520,187	15,922,547
France	....	....	449,867	333,698
Germany, Federal Republic of	600,245	407,189	4,896,416	3,571,936
India (Portuguese)	82,021	68,288	....	....
Iran	796,133	566,446	....	....
Iraq	1,530,891	1,090,314	356,160	248,934
Italy	....	....	442,027	325,822
Japan	9,825,947	6,547,696	12,573,456	9,016,890
Jordan	418,096	290,353	474,133	343,499
Korea, North	2,796,416	1,909,076	1,251,563	853,815
Lebanon	337,904	240,053	880,693	666,734
Philippines	47,787	31,982	....	....
Spain	513,333	360,938	6,500,816	4,771,513
United Arab Republic	422,987	294,581	367,771	286,676
U.S.S.R.	....	....	....	15
Total	52,480,005	35,639,958	73,882,791	52,178,050
BARLEY				
	bushels	£	bushels	£
Australian States	308	201	....	....
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	2,753,050	1,090,582	4,309,939	2,098,744
Aden	....	....	3,808	2,007
Ceylon	672	356	448	253
Hong Kong	1,344	672	3,136	1,479
India	224	109	....	....
Malaya, Federation of	90	51	314	188
Seychelles	1,254	580	....	....
Singapore	627	379	1,792	1,026
Foreign Countries—				
Arabian States—				
Bahrain Islands	4,122	2,158	3,987	2,172
Kuwait	11,603	5,989	....	....
Qatar	20,787	10,959	7,616	3,348
Saudi Arabia	20,653	11,459	8,960	3,809
Other Arabian States	33,824	17,876	8,422	4,451
Germany, Federal Republic of	....	....	1,041,107	491,297
India (Portuguese)	1,568	757	....	....
Italy	2,915,002	1,174,521	....	....
South Africa, Republic of	....	....	21,280	12,246
Total	5,765,128	2,316,649	5,410,809	2,621,020

Appendix No. 5—*continued*

Exports of Principal Products according to Country of Destination—Year ended 30th June

Country of Destination	1961		1962	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
OATS				
	bushels	£	bushels	£
Australian States	2,530	1,404	2,135	955
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	1,626,632	613,852	942,088	387,954
Ceylon	10,976	5,241	10,080	4,675
Hong Kong	21,728	10,066	11,312	4,888
India	48,440	22,151	44,352	17,586
Kenya	1,400	813	....	....
Malaya, Federation of	28,280	14,895	12,768	6,016
Mauritius	4,816	1,940	448	193
North Borneo	840	352	....	....
Sarawak	1,680	755	4,480	2,013
Singapore	20,552	9,926	28,952	13,706
Foreign Countries—				
Burma	13,328	6,140	14,952	6,311
China, Republic of —Mainland	3,596,600	1,132,569	1,191,904	434,111
Germany, Federal Republic of	4,066,664	1,612,680	4,337,424	1,832,487
Japan	30,744	11,671	36,512	12,703
Netherlands	2,360,848	914,426	2,891,952	1,233,424
Total	11,836,058	4,358,881	9,529,359	3,957,022
WHEATEN FLOUR (Plain White)				
	centals	£	centals	£
Australian States	7,099	12,990	11,541	25,691
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	5,320	7,046	3,780	5,571
Aden	215,303	308,464	186,460	284,520
Ceylon	459,154	630,569	574,988	815,998
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)	2,500	4,117	2,875	5,027
India	1,557	2,284	1,310	2,004
Malaya, Federation of	295,124	422,403	237,845	372,951
Mauritius	43,838	62,268	78,399	117,390
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	3,976	5,974	....	....
Sarawak	13,045	21,079	9,225	15,592
Seychelles	15,281	22,718	14,734	23,024
Singapore	255,440	380,629	243,959	378,441
Zanzibar	42,548	62,813	43,253	66,313
Other Commonwealth Countries	*3,926	*5,746	6,474	10,006
Foreign Countries—				
Arabian States—				
Bahrain Islands	162,048	234,074	55,858	82,841
Kuwait	369,260	530,666	124,550	186,554
Qatar	60,679	85,353	29,615	43,071
Saudi Arabia	49,082	66,928	88,810	131,602
Other Arabian States	224,831	326,295	136,066	205,366
Burma	46,203	65,835	2,478	3,663
French Dependencies	1,119	1,679	....	....
India (Portuguese)	10,401	15,768	1,455	2,261
Indonesia	349,041	544,581	58,225	93,646
Italy	....	....	16,695	26,303
Lebanon	51,368	69,463	....	....
Mozambique	2,106	3,109	....	....
Thailand	14,104	21,753	17,759	29,099
United Arab Republic	2,878	4,194	1,837	2,844
Other Foreign Countries	77	106	2,657	3,994
Destination not stated	200	295	8,168	10,209
Total	2,707,508	3,919,199	1,959,016	2,943,981

* Revised.

Appendix No. 5—*continued*

Exports of Principal Products according to Country of Destination—Year ended 30th June

Country of Destination	1961		1962	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
APPLES				
	bushels	£	bushels	£
Australian States	218	409	362	544
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	648,474	1,036,691	372,140	640,311
Aden	9,200	13,895	6,751	10,759
Basutoland	91	156	....	....
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)	488	845	370	603
Kenya	925	1,241	550	794
Hong Kong	1,950	3,199	1,000	1,628
Malaya, Federation of	30,899	48,317	10,353	19,936
Mauritius	2,514	3,951	799	1,202
Sarawak	....	....	200	267
Singapore	*83,106	130,243	72,061	128,142
Tanganyika	400	564	450	581
Zanzibar	40	53	114	188
Foreign Countries—				
Arabian States—				
Bahrain Islands	10,221	16,533	7,300	12,285
Kuwait	800	1,360	....	....
Qatar	2,043	3,337	2,798	4,742
Saudi Arabia	400	617	700	1,133
Other Arabian States	200	308	110	218
Burma	63	99	....	....
Finland	17,980	35,759	12,933	21,562
Germany, Federal Republic of	140,636	199,043	27,163	47,637
Indonesia	1,800	2,333	800	1,206
Iran	100	191	....	....
Lebanon	800	1,260	....	....
Netherlands	12,100	18,504	....	....
Norway	1,199	1,766	1,000	1,688
Sweden	317,306	454,012	147,413	230,501
United Arab Republic	400	647	300	518
Total	1,284,353	1,975,333	665,667	1,126,445
CRAYFISH TAILS				
	lb.	£	lb.	£
Australian States	58,479	32,670	5,134	2,504
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
Canada	37,800	22,546	43,675	27,807
Malaya, Federation of	1,875	1,016	25,475	16,594
Singapore	7,975	4,072	12,685	7,468
Other Commonwealth Countries	455	254	150	140
Foreign Countries—				
Arabian States	10,154	6,029	12,810	5,765
France	....	....	1,325	588
Netherlands	3,200	1,926	....	....
United States of America	4,985,294	2,871,663	7,850,524	4,828,038
Other Foreign Countries	375	172	....	....
Total	5,105,607	2,940,348	7,951,778	4,888,904

* Revised.

Appendix No. 5—*continued*

Exports of Principal Products according to Country of Destination—Year ended 30th June

Country of Destination	1961		1962	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
TIMBER (INCLUDING SLEEPERS)				
	super ft.	£	super ft.	£
Australian States	35,565,728	1,787,935	32,294,472	1,671,907
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	9,460,160	608,397	14,345,691	871,328
Canada	....	....	62	5
Ceylon	44,629	3,438	55,315	4,586
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)	13,665	1,377	29,039	3,517
Cocos Islands	684	108	22,289	968
Hong Kong	....	....	70	7
Malaya, Federation of	10,000	501	....	....
Mauritius	552,992	30,305	591,213	36,459
Nauru	....	....	991	112
New Zealand	11,368,853	571,134	9,826,811	515,011
Pakistan	1,220,412	78,403	1,414,980	95,285
South Africa, Union of	1,553,724	85,778	(*a*)	(*a*)
Foreign Countries—				
Bahrain Islands	69,852	5,007	84,160	6,061
Other Arabian States	....	....	32,595	2,444
Belgium-Luxembourg	335,338	22,039	139,852	9,706
France	....	....	48,233	3,369
Germany, Federal Republic of	351,346	23,073	211,202	13,944
Greece	13,801	1,815	....	....
India (Portuguese)	103,452	6,407	....	....
Iran	11,034	746	8,217	590
Iraq	4,801,632	297,614	4,025,725	248,509
Italy	66,755	3,990	23,012	1,305
Japan	252	10	292,315	20,288
Lebanon	....	....	2,129	157
Libya	48	3	....	....
Mozambique	64,737	4,221	98,589	6,509
Netherlands	717,316	47,530	776,720	50,770
South Africa, Republic of	(*b*)	(*b*)	3,612,952	193,955
Turkey	212	12	....	....
United Arab Republic	....	....	6	1
United States of America	85,629	7,897	122,655	7,311
Total	66,412,251	3,587,740	68,059,295	3,764,104
PETROLEUM OILS AND SPIRITS				
	gallons	£	gallons	£
Australian States	261,903,889	14,046,713	291,531,096	14,679,025
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	19,266,480	1,021,439	8,164,757	400,095
Aden	28,859,034	1,343,389	6,515,730	285,603
Ceylon	5,652,480	285,286	8,158,763	351,179
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)	85,259	19,481	116,169	26,484
Cocos Islands	8,655	1,843	2,765	765
Hong Kong	....	....	3,942,673	104,419
India	11,020,886	546,646	6,440,087	330,548
Nauru	....	....	2,324,463	96,213
New Zealand	91,992,365	4,054,682	78,625,511	3,567,061
Norfolk Island	1,035	602	....	....
Singapore	23,334,676	1,158,455	18,488,842	918,575
South Africa, Union of	16,986,888	844,784	(*a*)	(*a*)
Foreign Countries—				
Argentina	11,567,000	699,240	....	....
Belgium-Luxembourg	13,704,509	725,627	....	....
French Dependencies—				
New Caledonia	13,067,519	385,475	18,731,778	548,893
Japan	28,455,080	771,931	77,829,346	2,090,124
Mozambique	20,754,639	1,052,321	21,490.258	1,020,758
South Africa, Republic of	(*b*)	(*b*)	15,936,481	758,719
South-West Africa	3,093,500	190,421	2,974,531	141,242
Sweden	3,725,383	163,001	....	....
Destination not stated	3,785,040	148,086	....	....
Total	557,264,317	27,459,422	561,273,250	25,319,703

(*a*) Included under Foreign Countries. (*b*) Included under Commonwealth Countries.

No. 1—IMPORTS ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF ORIGIN

Year ended 30th June

Country of Origin	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
	£	£	£	£	£
Australian States—					
New South Wales	38,085,313	39,165,578	49,937,714	52,319,186	51,126,411
Victoria	43,622,252	45,512,355	54,067,002	51,230,759	53,094,193
Queensland	3,403,155	3,781,122	3,518,674	4,060,899	3,960,113
South Australia	10,453,788	10,720,247	13,677,939	12,859,607	12,189,842
Tasmania	1,658,888	1,630,604	1,748,673	1,968,344	1,977,181
Northern Territory	328,290	405,078	397,755	298,111	256,120
Commonwealth Countries—					
United Kingdom	12,942,584	13,602,895	12,129,596	13,174,534	11,308,912
Aden	513,267	950,313	675,173	1,193,262	1,380,080
Australian Territories—					
Antarctica	....	....	....	....	695
New Guinea and Papua	10,333	12,350	13,386	20,478	22,489
Nauru	2	....	....	462,227	675,777
Norfolk Island	1,142	....	....	946	....
Cocos Islands	23	4,562	630	5,118	5,396
Bahama Islands	....	....	....	....	600
Borneo (British)	236,749	265,796	308,031	(*a*)	(*a*)
Brunei	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	255	210
Canada	492,404	769,414	860,249	936,957	727,567
Ceylon	593,733	882,147	781,857	775,167	870,288
Channel Islands	....	....	40	24	....
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)	803,474	1,116,723	969,646	405,296	394,423
Cyprus	354	251	773	862	....
East Africa, British—					
Kenya	9,638	14,132	18,556	33,490	31,653
Tanganyika	85,639	111,193	181,604	194,397	145,913
Uganda	14,697	34,918	27,492	16,767	8,128
Zanzibar	755	300	1,108	431	572
Falkland Islands	....	....	63	1,937	....
Ghana	16,393	21,468	19,228	22,028	9,482
Guiana, British	....	177	266	165	864
Hong Kong	130,986	210,775	234,796	233,636	272,456
India	1,940,648	1,414,635	1,554,315	2,069,726	1,421,296
Ireland, Republic of	3,650	6,926	5,064	12,974	13,117
Malaya, Federation of	87,429	70,822	101,199	191,042	143,789
Malta	2,980	162	330	175	724
Mauritius	4,845	517	104	1,965	3,583
New Zealand	126,707	186,111	143,391	134,779	283,410
North Borneo	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	20,727	21,970
Pacific Islands, British—					
Fiji	1,187	2,457	1,308	2,814	3,858
Gilbert and Ellice	76,195	....	97,526	115,507	197,092
New Hebrides, Solomon and Tonga	50	520	101	173	804
Pakistan	10,166	227,887	265,150	481,707	528,571
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	5,072	6,905	3,228	5,046	5,360
Sarawak	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	351,899	296,189
Seychelles	7,015	....	....	3	151
Singapore	410,450	535,795	386,529	297,922	154,835
South Africa, Union of	232,240	146,337	238,606	277,248	(*c*)
West Africa, British	174	....	100	5,241	4,281
West Indies—					
Trinidad and Tobago	1,249	377	1,416	1,121	1,478
Other	5,239	3,877	5,104	2,894	4,077
Australia (Reimported)	81,401	83,715	152,610	173,644	122,009
Other Commonwealth Countries	....	....	843	....	....
Foreign Countries—					
Arabian States—					
Bahrain Islands	179,096	114,994	145,858	123,592	400
Kuwait	3,198,182	2,407,995	2,574,982	3,036,617	3,468,444
Qatar	(*d*)	663,598	6,872,734	6,643,266	3,155,603
Saudi Arabia	83,113	37,764	....	167,389	704,264
Other	2,355,244	....	....	....	....
Argentina	....	4,343	....	4,458	10,036
Austria	61,218	47,038	36,264	44,149	46,084
Belgium-Luxembourg	258,824	199,694	439,765	605,770	313,824
Belgian Congo	75	1,370	....	2,104	(*e*)
Belgian Ruanda-Urundi	....	....	....	....	659
Bolivia	....	....	....	758	....
Brazil	99,228	105,824	73,907	58,904	50,938
Bulgaria	....	47	288	1,223	2,695
Burma	1,709	1,190	61	374	2,125
Cambodia	....	....	149	1,256	1,742
Chile	105,671	42,550	18,740	44,636	73,619
China, Republic of—Formosa	....	....	7,985	16,571	11,926
China, Republic of—Mainland	49,760	127,545	42,509	75,824	56,513
Colombia	56	235	....	....	....
Congo—Brazzaville	(*f*)	(*f*)	(*f*)	(*f*)	909
Congo—Leopoldville	(*f*)	(*f*)	(*f*)	(*f*)	583
Cuba and Dominican Republic	4	433	168	655	1,371
Czechoslovakia	64,085	45,829	52,719	47,937	53,299
Denmark	55,685	89,015	64,706	126,512	123,601
Egypt	332	1,433	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)
Ethiopia	1,569	1,563	2,885	1,947	1,799
Finland	99,983	89,679	87,498	126,286	100,147

For footnotes *see* following page.

No. 1—Imports according to Country of Origin—*continued*

Country of Origin	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
	£	£	£	£	£
Foreign Countries—*continued*					
France	299,244	276,336	256,793	377,130	351,553
French Dependencies—					
Madagascar	3,448	1,759	2,694	4,144	(*h*)
Other	6,958	14,245	2,683	3,803	1,712
Germany, East	14,533	15,538	22,182	20,907	13,441
Germany, Federal Republic of	1,183,384	1,078,484	1,420,018	1,666,649	1,161,700
Greece	17,097	12,148	14,705	18,456	12,604
Guam	....	....	....	525	....
Haiti	72	....	....	3	2
Honduras (Not British)	....	....	....	5	....
Hungary	17,403	11,357	11,863	28,493	35,384
Iceland	434	1,219	269	244	498
Indonesia	575,687	489,311	894,151	818,536	381,901
Iran	12,771,856	13,403,266	7,643,308	8,580,034	9,011,863
Iraq	13,497	12,259	17,569	3,024,530	3,676,853
Israel	644	1,203	7,500	1,881	19,200
Italy	424,089	461,419	651,504	564,816	719,709
Ivory Coast	(*i*)	(*i*)	(*i*)	(*i*)	5,020
Japan	599,502	786,433	1,196,673	1,868,913	1,364,313
Korea, Republic of	....	....	1	....	2,032
Laos	....	....	....	13	....
Lebanon	426	100	895	550	1,085
Liberia	....	....	....	31	....
Malagasy	(*j*)	(*j*)	(*j*)	(*j*)	2,596
Mexico	192,843	147,169	159,433	192,843	154,280
Morocco	572	1	....	761	438
Netherlands	201,982	206,711	601,640	398,762	303,198
Netherlands Antilles	14,616	61,184	41,219	16,133	52,868
Netherlands New Guinea	4,596	86	....	....	52
Nicaragua	....	....	....	....	554
Norway	206,174	124,531	137,666	164,699	152,982
Panama	....	....	5	833	597
Peru	....	504	4	14	....
Philippines	9,116	7,003	22,185	19,770	20,230
Poland	1,807	1,329	1,251	2,363	5,182
Portugal	105,781	89,376	82,655	116,926	83,391
Portuguese Possessions—					
Angola	....	....	....	10,385	....
Timor (Portuguese)	....	....	....	2	....
Macao and Madeira	2,899	245	....	....	....
Mozambique	371	....	....	458	487
Romania	....	....	....	....	36
South Africa, Republic of	(*k*)	(*k*)	(*k*)	(*k*)	341,439
Spain	47,879	53,707	96,265	131,917	153,755
Sudan	....	408	2,272	1,062	509
Surinam	....	....	....	....	1,380
Sweden	518,352	674,872	596,229	658,527	549,159
Switzerland	92,714	109,702	102,586	168,728	150,957
Syria	602	352	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)
Thailand	1,455	778	4,403	5,716	16,670
Turkey	1,195	3,177	4,778	6,021	4,888
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics	999	273	679	846	930
United Arab Republic (Egypt and Syria)	....	....	10,398	1,479	2,221
United States of America	2,921,462	2,100,320	2,362,324	3,438,048	3,893,670
Uruguay	....	....	....	322	....
Venezuela	121,823	129,335	174,840	141,056	116,528
Vietnam, South	....	2	1	303	....
Yugoslavia	19,065	14,582	1,293	14,562	28,802
Other Foreign Countries	....	*319	*1,104	....	....

SUMMARY

Australian States	97,551,686	101,214,984	123,347,757	122,736,906	122,603,860
United Kingdom	12,942,584	13,602,895	12,129,596	13,174,534	11,308,912
Other Commonwealth Countries	*5,906,286	7,081,562	7,049,822	8,450,050	7,753,187
Foreign Countries	*27,008,411	24,273,182	26,967,256	33,602,427	30,977,250
Origin not Stated	30,437	28,325	34,881	38,518	49,629
Grand Total	143,439,404	146,200,948	169,529,312	178,002,435	172,692,838

(*a*) Recorded under Brunei, North Borneo or Sarawak. (*b*) Recorded under Borneo (British). (*c*) Recorded under Foreign Countries. (*d*) Recorded under Arabian States (Other). (*e*) Recorded under Congo—Brazzaville and Congo—Leopoldville. (*f*) Recorded under Belgian Congo. (*g*) Included under United Arab Republic. (*h*) Recorded under Malagasy. (*i*) Recorded under French Dependencies. (*j*) Recorded under Madagascar. (*k*) Recorded under Commonwealth Countries. * Revised.

No. 2—EXPORTS ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF DESTINATION

Year ended 30th June

Country of Destination	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
	£	£	£	£	£
Australian States—					
New South Wales	15,435,685	8,796,917	8,745,182	17,580,385	16,284,953
Victoria	9,644,834	10,424,869	12,314,949	11,179,489	9,856,592
Queensland	646,865	800,041	1,442,011	1,064,596	892,463
South Australia	12,614,269	13,036,770	14,703,796	13,698,241	13,365,735
Tasmania	322,396	301,346	389,033	380,009	652,986
Northern Territory	1,253,967	1,099,505	1,043,783	1,058,069	988,360
Commonwealth Countries—					
United Kingdom	(a)24,998,757	27,204,307	34,847,210	59,808,488	23,020,887
Aden	2,988,127	2,842,879	1,409,983	1,701,462	676,051
Australian Territories—	....	....	....	....	....
Nauru	141,064	2,020	3,848	2,063	129,528
New Guinea and Papua	2,917	6,440	1,690	1,525	39,244
Norfolk Island	....	....	87	13,331	16,511
Cocos Islands	61,055	126,954	145,367	96,354	128,443
Borneo (British)	37,918	42,483	55,815	(b)	(b)
Brunei	(c)	(c)	(c)	326	399
Canada	257,929	447,288	512,611	562,789	586,639
Ceylon	1,214,877	1,228,970	592,132	1,057,595	1,280,113
Channel Islands	....	....	16	200	14
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)	574,313	794,603	445,007	371,027	343,624
Cyprus	3,878	....	175	3,263	2,193
East Africa, British—					
Kenya	10,989	29,066	66,082	21,007	25,791
Tanganyika	284	5,700	695	1,378	11,374
Uganda	574	371	3,535	695	142
Zanzibar	70,454	72,490	77,320	69,803	69,755
Falkland Islands	....	....	2,940	....	632
Ghana	....	35,603	200	1,455	1,157
Gibraltar	....	....	86	....	4
Hong Kong	1,080,354	1,365,763	1,454,578	1,780,722	2,820,139
India	2,375,823	2,893,003	4,537,366	3,452,973	6,813,642
Ireland, Republic of	444,219	1,799,967	377,288	1,801,628	890,589
Malaya, Federation of	1,749,883	1,880,159	1,675,074	1,671,782	1,536,348
Maldive Islands	....	....	44,596	811	....
Malta	551,899	....	582,317	298,044	447,120
Mauritius	310,155	257,990	267,976	217,272	221,688
Nigeria	(e) 520	(e) 973	(e) 280	(e) 2,933	2,694
New Zealand	4,576,770	3,296,926	3,292,965	4,675,504	4,202,218
North Borneo	(c)	(c)	(c)	3,900	6,087
Pacific Islands, British—					
Fiji	9,681	4,178	16,192	22,469	1,004
Gilbert and Ellice	22,764	62,435	26,360	4,125	33,783
Pakistan	2,504,498	559,503	2,050,640	2,362,776	581,571
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	30,444	39,601	45,809	64,183	54,110
Sarawak	(c)	(c)	(c)	25,811	44,596
Seychelles	14,878	23,634	17,104	23,478	23,416
Sierra Leone	275	....	....	169	754
Singapore	2,718,222	2,353,244	2,065,467	3,831,263	3,819,753
South Africa, Union of	452,022	927,634	1,549,305	1,059,946	(d)
South-West Africa	....	....	....	190,421	(d)
West Indies—					
Trinidad and Tobago	3,107	3,496	....	910	449
Jamaica	393	....	267	3,663	12,000
Other	....	....	12	595	....
Other Commonwealth Countries	113	....	....	4,304	47
Foreign Countries—					
Albania	....	4	7	702,001	....
Arabian States—					
Bahrain Islands	133,979	201,135	241,735	377,743	155,537
Kuwait	242,980	369,588	347,586	570,828	445,701
Saudi Arabia	161,845	159,371	218,547	175,587	257,284
Qatar	(f)	54,962	89,271	137,401	90,803
Other	181,700	175,121	291,619	395,189	218,982
Argentina	12,273	....	1,854,677	699,871	12
Austria	18,631	8,113	3,951	25,914	42,808
Belgium-Luxembourg	(a) 673,580	653,829	901,390	2,071,426	1,760,725
Bulgaria	153,823	28,929	111,546	4,636	54,930
Burma	314,522	79,985	113,469	141,104	45,718
Chile	7,107	....	....	....	....
China, Republic of—Formosa	95,968	288,595	295,178	277,126	201,127
China, Republic of—Mainland	4,388,212	2,751,389	5,833,076	8,569,514	20,634,772
Colombia	18,535	21,727	53,850	27,321	48,585
Congo—Leopoldville	....	....	....	....	1,556
Cuba and Dominican Republic	1,375	386	415	....	....
Czechoslovakia	1,438,900	877,594	1,161,840	1,640,155	633,809
Denmark	307,036	784,402	305,074	93,963	71,020
Ecuador	2,979	1,104	....	100	6,121
Egypt	32,415	141,753	(g)	(g)	(g)
Finland	16,996	15,963	19,496	58,835	29,229
France	5,572,157	3,348,473	4,421,102	4,101,878	4,917,737

For footnotes *see* following page.

No. 2—Exports according to Country of Destination—*continued*

Country of Destination	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
	£	£	£	£	£
Foreign Countries—*continued*					
French Dependencies—					
Algeria and Sahara	....	....	673	333,760	330,091
Madagascar	....	875	545	....	....
New Caledonia	92,215	238,650	31	385,477	548,914
Other	317,756	1,242	*1,000	*1,740	1
Germany, East	93,992	23,219	258,357	91,638	303,936
Germany, Federal Republic of	4,364,296	4,613,968	6,887,560	5,377,319	9,195,796
Greece	98,662	33,358	112,587	219,723	90,997
Hungary	22,705	6,735	72,444	42,622	51,214
Indonesia	753,566	147,235	470,487	581,453	124,216
Iran	207,596	271,779	822,007	792,197	305,340
Iraq	366,428	262,800	2,407,693	1,494,287	635,312
Israel	5	106	13,842	258	1,590
Italy	2,796,577	1,985,690	4,259,228	3,434,119	3,599,966
Japan	6,781,543	8,613,639	10,863,202	16,763,912	22,285,127
Jordan	....	....	1	290,973	344,695
Korea, North	....	....	308,712	1,909,076	853,815
Korea, Republic of	138,253	397,009	562,011	282,705	63,334
Lebanon	22,950	3,078	13,112	318,260	668,908
Liberia	....	....	26	....	181
Libya	6,941	63,137	7,788	11,416	2,935
Mexico	214,206	280,856	134,214	151,418	213,166
Morocco	....	....	....	....	100
Netherlands	346,984	491,399	826,986	1,270,016	1,480,390
Norway	15,256	18,731	35,630	54,981	41,012
Panama	60	38,246	34,502	23,114	25,737
Peru	....	....	2,590	1	....
Philippines	98,290	297,747	496,591	234,150	117,683
Poland	1,508,384	1,323,551	1,412,136	711,669	710,078
Portugal	165,254	165,334	60,002	103,256	52,522
Portuguese Possessions—					
India (Portuguese)	28,564	134,247	136,914	97,391	4,055
Mozambique	4,562	185,245	541,766	1,096,002	1,096,072
Romania	77,866	66,843	74,463	88,703	5
South Africa, Republic of	(*h*)	(*h*)	(*h*)	(*h*)	1,216,817
South-West Africa	(*h*)	(*h*)	(*h*)	(*h*)	141,242
Spain	1,181,859	1,160	2,427	413,140	5,097,077
Surinam	....	....	....	....	260
Sweden	811,918	477,725	428,818	787,067	436,987
Sudan	92,220	400	....	6	....
Switzerland	232,157	164,887	104,309	434,769	84,544
Syria	....	118	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)
Thailand	57,567	41,444	36,665	50,354	149,871
Tunisia	....	3	....	....	652
Turkey	11,614	232,549	753,689	757,579	885,930
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics	28,690	....	203,758	1,473,155	2,196,696
United Arab Republic	(*i*)	(*i*)	279,260	472,740	320,967
United States of America	5,962,050	6,602,465	9,421,266	7,745,394	11,411,390
U.S.A. Territories and Dependencies—					
Pacific Islands	....	33,941	92,344	20	5,087
Uruguay	6,200	....	9,563	....	....
Venezuela	....	....	100	....	1,377
Viet Nam North	3,613	481	....	....	....
Viet Nam South	950	16,544	1,187	19	5,160
Yugoslavia	92,706	102,680	74,754	130,079	269,757
Other Foreign Countries	*42,573	*5,393	*2,500	*581	65

SUMMARY

Australian States	39,918,016	34,459,448	38,638,754	44,960,789	42,041,089
United Kingdom	(*a*)24,998,757	27,204,307	34,847,210	59,808,488	23,020,887
Other Commonwealth Countries	22,210,399	21,103,373	21,321,185	25,403,955	24,823,622
Foreign Countries	(*a*)40,822,041	37,306,932	58,491,569	68,497,131	94,987,523
Destination not Stated	1,726,554	1,677,747	1,222,817	956,410	1,249,294
Ships' Stores	5,800,902	4,741,121	4,476,925	5,142,347	4,689,312
Grand Total	135,476,669 (*a*)	126,492,928	158,998,460	204,769,120	190,811.727

(*a*) Exports during 1956–57 not recorded until 1957–58 :—United Kingdom, £473,014 ; Belgium-Luxembourg, £31,436. Total, £504,450. (*b*) Recorded under Brunei, North Borneo or Sarawak. (*c*) Recorded under Borneo (British). (*d*) Recorded under Foreign Countries. (*e*) Including British Cameroons. (*f*) Included under Other Arabian States. (*g*) Included under United Arab Republic. (*h*) Recorded under Commonwealth Countries. (*i*) Recorded under Egypt and Syria. * Revised.

No. 3—OVERSEA IMPORTS AND EXPORTS AT EACH PORT

Year ended 30th June

Port	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
	£	£	£	£	£
IMPORTS					
Fremantle (*a*)	44,815,086	43,801,054	44,890,330	53,625,989	48,421,646
Albany	429,573	495,582	341,489	541,995	402,976
Broome	16,466	8,895	9,742	5,482	4,931
Bunbury	333,719	324,700	630,026	795,607	862,073
Busselton	....	....	....	....	....
Carnarvon	67,038	57,012	23,493	5	....
Derby	13	5	200	....	....
Esperance	....	....	....	....	2,635
Geraldton	190,177	278,714	286,125	282,309	364,636
Onslow	....	....	....	....	....
Point Samson	....	....	....	9,376	29,788
Port Hedland	164	....	....	4,766	293
Wyndham	35,482	20,002	150	....	....
Yampi	....	....	....	....	....
Total	45,887,718	44,985,964	46,181,555	55,265,529	50,088,978
EXPORTS					
Fremantle (*a*)	75,304,666	67,553,499	92,891,286	124,916,752	107,059,262
Albany	4,522,338	6,097,412	8,599,155	11,136,074	12,625,822
Broome	508,711	438,986	392,208	425,064	340,086
Bunbury	3,117,332	5,122,383	5,729,927	6,504,274	6,623,366
Busselton	....	....	....	....	28,946
Carnarvon	905,676	689,958	407,931	294,023	286,282
Derby	57,728	66,275	138,345	138,559	25,329
Esperance	....	72,356	155,115	219,448	463,002
Geraldton	3,524,930	6,022,160	6,087,369	9,118,441	13,598,461
Onslow	47,284	....	....	....	....
Point Samson	....	....	....	360,115	800,222
Port Hedland	431,365	405,868	743,411	690,913	1,267,743
Wyndham	1,337,721	823,462	738,034	862,321	962,805
Yampi	....	....	....	....	....
Ships' Stores	5,435,300	4,508,572	4,185,727	4,872,498	4,417,348
Total	95,193,051	91,800,931	120,068,508	159,538,482	148,498,674

(*a*) Includes Perth and Kwinana, and Parcels Post.

No. 4—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS: VALUE PER HEAD OF MEAN POPULATION

Year ended 30th June	Oversea	Interstate	Total	Per Head of Mean Population
	£	£	£	£
IMPORTS				
1953	29,874,195	68,606,336	98,480,531	161·1
1954	42,525,263	82,687,077	125,212,340	198·5
1955	50,647,713	91,054,828	141,702,541	218·6
1956	46,481,702	88,975,963	135,457,665	203·1
1957	40,211,566	94,339,914	134,551,480	197·6
1958	45,887,718	97,551,686	143,439,404	206·8
1959	44,985,964	101,214,984	146,200,948	207·1
1960	46,181,555	123,347,757	169,529,312	236·3
1961	55,265,529	122,736,906	178,002,435	243·9
1962	50,088,978	122,603,860	172,692,838	231·6
EXPORTS (including Ships' Stores)				
1953	87,851,541	25,281,263	113,132,804	185·1
1954	71,648,690	20,003,918	91,652,608	145·3
1955	72,039,222	24,054,872	96,094,094	148·2
1956	81,035,350	34,636,448	115,671,798	173·4
1957	(*a*) 114,327,916	41,194,941	(*a*) 155,522,857	(*a*) 228·4
1958	(*a*) 95,193,051	40,283,618	(*a*) 135,476,669	(*a*) 195·3
1959	91,800,931	34,691,997	126,492,928	179·2
1960	120,068,508	38,929,952	158,998,460	221·7
1961	159,538,482	45,230,638	204,769,120	280·6
1962	148,498,674	42,313,053	190,811,727	255·8

(*a*) £504,450 value of goods exported during 1956–57 not recorded until 1957–58.

(For Use with Tables 5 and 6.)

STATISTICAL CLASSIFICATION OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

Class	Description	Statistical Item Number
I	Foodstuffs of Animal Origin, not including Live Animals	1– 299
II	Foodstuffs of Vegetable Origin ; Non-Alcoholic Beverages, and Substances used in making	300– 699
III	Spirituous and Alcoholic Liquors	700– 799
IV	Tobacco, and Preparations thereof	800– 899
V	Live Animals	900– 999
VI	Animal Substances (mainly Unmanufactured), not Foodstuffs	1000–1299
VII	Vegetable Substances and Fibres ; Cork and Manufactures ; and Synthetic Fibres	1300–1799
VIII (A)	Yarns and Manufactured Fibres	1800–2199
VIII (B)	Textiles	2200–2599
VIII (C)	Apparel	2600–2999
IX	Oils, Fats and Waxes	3300–3299
X	Pigments, Paints and Varnishes	3000–3499
XI	Rocks, Minerals (including Ores and Concentrates), and Hydrocarbons in Solid or Semi-Solid Form	3600–3999
XII (A)	Metals and Metal Manufactures (except Electrical Appliances and Machinery)	4000–5099
XII (B)	Dynamo Electrical Machinery and Electrical Appliances and Equipment, not being Machinery	5100–5399
XII (C)	Machines and Machinery (except Dynamo Electrical)	5400–5999
XIII (A)	Rubber and Rubber Manufactures (except Apparel)	6000–6099
XIII (B)	Leather and Leather Manufactures and Substitutes therefor (except Apparel)	6100–6299
XIV	Wood and Wicker, Raw and Manufactured	6300–6599
XV	Earthenware, Cement, China, Glass and Stoneware	6700–6999
XVI (A)	Pulp, Paper and Board	7000–7199
XVI (B)	Paper Manufactures and Stationery	7200–7399
XVII	Sporting Material, Toys, Fancy Goods, Jewellery and Timepieces	7400–7599
XVIII	Optical, Surgical and Scientific Instruments and Appliances and Photographic Goods, N.E.I.	7600–7999
XIX	Chemicals, Medicinal and Pharmaceutical Products, Essential Oils and Fertilizers	8000–8999
XX	Miscellaneous	9000–9799
XXI	Gold and Silver ; Bronze Specie	9801–9825

ARTICLES

Article	Item No.
Abrasives	3700, 6700–6729
Acetone	8532
Acids (Organic) and Anhydrides	8402–8429
Acetylsalicylic Acid	8635
Adhesives	8810, 8820
Advertising Matter	7230
Aerated Waters	691
Agricultural Machinery	5600–5679
Aircraft	4800
Alcohols—	
Beverage	701–799
Other	8430–8449
Alternators	5364–5370
Aluminium—	
Alloys and Other Metals	4170–4180
Irrigation Tubing	4796
Alums	8042
Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds	8050, 8671, 8763
Ammunition	9010, 9032–9049
Amyl Acetate	8501
Anaesthetic	8487
Animals	900–990
Anodes, Metal	4729
Antimony—	
Metal	4360
Ores and Concentrates	3935
Antiques	9070, 9071
Apparel	2600–2990
Arsenic and Arsenious Acid	8001
Art	9070–9076
Artists, Colours	3410
Asbestos Fibre	3810
Asbestos Manufactures	6810, 6869, 9370–9380
Asparagus	380
Asphalt	3650
Atomizers	9095
Bacon	73, 91
Bacteriological Products	8648, 2170–2195, 7200
Bags and Sacks	9101–9150, 9628
Baking Powder	8803
Balances, Analytical	7933
Bamboo	6300–6310
Bananas	420
Barium Pigments	3323
Barley	300, 302
Barographs and Barometers	7807
Basins	4736
Baskets	9100–9150
Bass	1451
Bath Heaters	4580–4589, 5335
Baths	4736
Batteries	5200–5210
Beans—	
Coffee	601
For Food	357, 359, 361
Preserved in Containers	380
Bearings, Ball and Roller	5941
Bearing Metals	4360
Bed Linen	2501
Bedspreads	2504
Bee-keeping Equipment	9252
Beef	10–19, 70, 71
Beer	701
Beeswax	3161
Belting and Belts	6200–6209
Bentonite	3835
Benzene	8580
Benzene Hexachloride	8461
Beryllium—Ores and Concentrates	3937
Bicycles	4820–4828
Birds	900–990

Article	Item No.
Biscuits	342
Bitumen	3650
Blacking, Boot and Shoe	9260
Blankets and Blanketing	2220
Blinds and Parts	9081, 9253
Blood and Bone	8760
Blowfly Dressings	8860
Boards—	
Building	9660
Paper	7183–7197
Insulating, Electric	9666
Boilers	4580, 5400
Bolts and Nuts	4680, 4681
Books	7290
Borax	8020
Boric Acid	8002
Bottles	6935
Brake Fluid	8830
Bran	683
Branding Fluid	3445
Brandy	761, 762
Brass	4220
Brazing Alloys	4368
Breakfast Foods	300, 325
Bristles	1190
Brushware	9200–9240
Buckles	2951
Builders Hardware	4710
Buildings, Prefabricated	9700
Butter	110, 111
Buttons	2951
Butyl Acetate	8502
Cable	4501–4507 5100
Cake	343
Cameras and Accessories	7640–7699
Camphor	8463
Candles	9250
Cane	6300–6310
Capacitors	5260, 5269
Capsules, Metallic for Bottles	4741
Cars	4901
Carbides	8112
Carbon—	
Activated	3615
Black	3301
Manufactures	5348
Tetrachloride	8465
Carbonates	8021–8024
Cards—Playing	7271
Carpets and Carpeting	2490
Carpet Sweepers	9201
Cartridges	9032
Casein	8470
Cases	9100–9150
Casks, Wooden	6505
Cattle	900
Caustic Soda	8323
Cellulose Tape	9391
Cement—	
Casein	8820
Constructional	6730–6740
Chaff	681, 689
Chain	4440–4449
Champagne	730
Charcoal	3600, 3611
Cheese	120
Chicks	900, 947
Chicory	602–606
Chinaware	6770–6869
Chlorates	8029
Chlordane	8471
Chlorides	8025–8028, 8487, 8538
Chloroform	8487
Chocolate	618, 621
Chromates	8031
Chromium Oxide	3334
Chronometers	7562
Chutneys	504, 509
Cider	701
Cigarettes and Cigars	830–840
Cinematographs	7600, 7601
Cisterns, Low-level	4756
Citric Acid	8402
Clays	3835–3839
Clocks	7562

Article	Item No.
Cloths—	
Bookbinders'	2271
Bitumastic	2450
Filter	2274
Velvets, etc.	2262
Waterproof	2402
Other—	
Cotton	2292, 2323–2349, 2390
Felt	2400
Hessian and Jute	2385–2386
Linen	2384
Man-made Fibre	2360–2375
Silk	2351
Wool and Hair	2301–2320
Clothing	2600–2990
Coal	3600, 3601
Cobalt Oxide	8141
Cocoa	618–621
Coconuts	511, 524
Coffee	601–606
Coir Fibre and Yarn	1462, 2071
Coke	3600, 3605
Colour (Culinary)	8502–8509
Colour Pigments	3300–3379
Columbium Ores and Concentrates	3971
Compasses	7811
Compressors	5900–5908
Conduit—	
Plastic	9628
Other	4120
Confectionery	621–629
Converters	5399
Conveyors	5910
Copper—	
Metal	4200–4240
Ores and Concentrates	3950
Copper-base Alloys	4205–4240
Copper Boilers	4736
Cordage	2100–2160
Cordials	490, 499
Corestock	6479
Cork	1670–1689
Cornflour	300
Corsets	2760
Cosmetics	8730, 8740
Cotton—	
Sewing	1800, 2030
Waste, Raw	1406
Waste, Manufactured	2201
Wool	2202, 7792
Coumarin	8503
Cranes	5914–5925
Crayfish	203–204
Crayfish Bait	297
Cream of Tartar Substitutes	8802
Crochet Hooks	9251
Crockery	6776–6779
Curry Powder	582
Curtains and Accessories	9253
Custard Powder	659
Cutlery	4550–4560
Cyanides	8032–8035
Cycles	4820–4848
Cylinders, Steel	4747–4752
Dampcoursing material	2450
Dates	425
D.D.T.	8481
Deck Spikes	4671
Degras Oil	3024
Dental Materials and Equipment	7760, 7763, 7765, 7780
Dentifrice	8730, 8740
Deodorants	8990
Desserts, Prepared	659
Detergents	8750–8759
Dextrine	8810
Diatomaceous Earth	3840
Dictating Machines	9274
Dieldrin	8480
Dimethylamine	8484
Dips—Animal	8859
Disinfectants	8840
Diving Apparatus	9259
Dozers	5720–5721

Article	Item No.
Drenches—Sheep and Cattle	8835
Dressings, Leather	9260
Driers, Paint	3440
Drugs	8600–8699, 1238, 1631
Drums	4747–4752, 9790
Duplicators	5577
Dyes	3380
Dynamo Electrical Machinery	5350–5399
Earthenware	6770–6869
Earth Moving Equipment	5700–5730
Eggs	130–143
Elastics	6070
Electrical Equipment	5100–5399
Enamel Frit	6765
Engines	5410–5499
Essences	8450, 8502–8509
Ethers	8487–8497
Ethylene	8494–8497
Exhausters	5900–5909
Explosives	9010, 9053–9060
Fans, Electric	5500
Fasteners, Machine Belt	4761
Fats—	
Animal	3000–3029
Vegetable	3100, 3149
Fatty Acids	3151
Ferro Alloys	4002–4010
Fertilizers	8760–8779
Fibres, Vegetable	1400–1498
Fibres, Synthetic	1700
Filters, Household	9795
Fire-fighting Equipment	4767, 9271
Firearms	9010, 9020
Fireworks	9010, 9053
Fish	200–260
Fishing Nets	2156
Flavourings	8502–8509
Floor Coverings	2450–2490, 6061
Flour	300, 313, 315
Fluorochloroalkanes	8517
Foam (Rubber and Plastic) Products	6090, 9628
Foaming Powders	8805
Fodders	681–689
Foil	4422–4429
Foodstuffs	10–691
Footwear	2830–2860
Forklift Trucks	4888
Formaldehyde	8510
Foundry Requisites	8900
Fruits, Crystallized or Candied	628
Fruit	411–480
Fruit Juices and Syrups	490–499
Fungicides	8840
Furniture	9080–9091
Furs	2880
Gases	8380
Gas Heating and Cooking Appliances	4580, 4587
Gaskets	9375
Gauges	4657, 4721
Gelatine	8810, 8812, 8813
Generators	5352–5370
Gin	765, 766
Ginger	560
Glass and Glassware	6900–6930, 7901
Glazes	3391
Gloves	2770, 2772, 6082
Glucose	544
Glue	8810, 8820
Gluten	300
Glycerine	8435
Gold—	
Bullion	9800–9802
Ores and Concentrates	3984
Golden Syrup	559
Graders	5722
Grains or Cereals	300–339
Gramophones	9273
Graphite	3850
Grease	3040
Grit, Steel	4777
Guillotines—	
Paper Working	5977
Metal Working	5762
Gum—	
Adhesive	8810, 8820
Other	1500–1590
Gypsum	3853
Haberdashery, Metal	4661–4664
Hair	1190, 1199
Ham	74, 91
Handbags	9150
Handkerchiefs	2511
Handles, Tool	6518
Hardware, Builders	4710
Hay	681, 689
Headwear	2800, 2820
Hearing Aids	5300
Herbs	637
Hides	1000–1080
Hoists	5914–5923
Honey	160
Hops	638
Hose	6021–6028
Hosiery	2610–2620
Ice Cream Mix	125
Icing Sugar	543
Ignition Equipment	5311
Ilmenite Concentrate	3976
Infants' and Invalids' Foods	150–151
Ink	7322
Insecticides	8840–8860
Insulating Boards	9666
Insulators, Glass and Porcelain	6822–6835, 6940
Insulin	8660
Iron and Steel	4000–4159
Iron Ores and Concentrates	3901
Iron Oxide	3351–3358
Irons	5335
Irrigation Tubing—	
Aluminium	4796
Plastic	9628
Isinglass	266
Jacks, Lifting	5914, 5915
Jam	502
Jelly Crystals and Powders	503
Jewellery	7500–7540
Kapok	1461
Kerosene	3256–3259
Ketones	8532
Kitchenware	4562–4570, 9628
Knitting Needles	9251
Laboratory Equipment	7800–7940
Lace	2203
Lacquer	3430
Lactose	265
Lactic Acid	8406
Lakes	3380
Lamb	24–26
Lamps, Lighting and Heating	4600–4609, 5230–5259, 6942
Lard	3002
Lathes	5746
Launches	9650
Lawn Mowers	5670–5672
Lead—	
Metal	4350–4357
Ores and Concentrates	3961
Oxides and Other Compounds	3361, 8200, 8209
Leaf of any Metal	4422–4429
Leather and Leather Manufactures	6100–6299
Lecithin	8534
Lenses	6953, 7740
Life Saving Appliances	9271

Article	Item No.
Linoleum	2460
Linotype Metal	4360
Liqueurs	771
Liquorice	642
Lithopone	3324
Liver Extracts	8661
Locomotives	5484
Louvre Frames	4732, 4733
Lubrication Equipment	4790
Macaroni	300, 324
Machines and Machinery—	
Agricultural	5600–5672
Air Conditioning Equipment	5909, 5529
Asphalt and Bitumen	5732
Boot and Shoe Making	5951
Chain Saws	5791
Clothes Washing	5540–5548, 5965
Compressors	5900–5908
Concrete Mixers	5732
Conveyors	5910
Dishwashing	5535
Earthworking	5700–5715
Electrical	5352–5399
Floor Polishing	5532
Food Products	5690–5699
Laundry	5965
Lifting	5914–5923
Metal Working	5740–5780
Milking	5680
Milk Products Plant	5680–5689
Mining	5984–5996
Mixing, Food	5530, 5549, 5699
Office	5560–5579
Oil Producing	5973
Packaging	5947
Paper Working	5977–5978
Personal and Massage	5551–5559
Photographic	5979
Powered Hand Tools	5790–5792
Printing	5580–5599
Pumps	5926–5939
Refrigerators	5510–5529
Road Making	5716–5730
Rock Boring and Crushing	5700–5715, 5984–5996
Sewing and Stitching	5820, 5871–5879
Sheep Shearing	5981
Textile Working	5820–5879
Vacuum Cleaners	5539
Welding	5778
Weighing	5948, 7933
Wood Working	5780–5789
Machine Tools	5800–5819
Magnesite	3858
Magnesium Oxide	8212
Maize	300
Malathion	8483
Malt	300, 317
Malt Extract	652
Manganese—	
Sulphate	8779
Ore	3907
Margarine	3150–3152
Match Splints	6516
Mathematical Instruments	7841
Mats and Matting	2480
Meat	10–99
Meat Meal	291
Medicines	8600–8699
Medical Supplies	7760–7799
Mercury	4380
Metals—Non-ferrous	4160–4399
Meters	4721, 5341
Methyl Bromide	8537
Methyl Chloride	8538
Methyl Iso-butyl Ketone	8540
Mica	3860, 6751
Microscopes	7718
Milk	100–106
Millet	300
Millinery	2820
Mixers, Household	5530,5549
Molasses	551
Monazite Concentrates	3978
Monochloracetic Acid	8408
Motor Cycles	4832–4848
Motors, Electric	5371–5395
Motor Vehicles	4832–4990
Mowers, Lawn	5670–5672
Mushrooms	380
Musical Instruments	9311–9350
Mutton	27–29, 72
Nails	4670, 4672
Napery	2500, 2520
Naphtha	8580
Naphthalene	8541
Naphthenic Acid	8409
Navigation Instruments	7861
Needles, Knitting	9251
Nickel Metal and Alloys	4280
Nitrates	8036, 8761–8763, 8773
Nursery Squares	2518
Nuts—	
Edible	511–529
Oil	1302–1329
Oatmeal	300, 325
Oats	300, 304, 321
Oils—	
Animal	3000–3029, 3061–3079, 3210
Coal Tar	8700–8729
Essential	3241–3279
Petroleum	3100–3149
Vegetable	3201–3206
Wood	3445
Sheep Marking	1621
Tanning	3150
Turkey Red	3151
Oleic Acid and Oleine	504
Olives	350, 351
Onions	7700–7750
Ophthalmic and Optical Appliances	8411
Oxalic Acid	
Packings	9370–9390
Paintings	9070, 9074
Paint Rollers	9235
Paints	3410–3499
Panicum	300
Paper	7000–7170
Paper, Bitumen Impregnated	2450
Paper Boards	7176–7197
Paper Manufactures	7200–7399
Paradichlorbenzene	8551
Pastry Mix	659
Pearl Barley	300, 315
Pearls	7512
Pearlshell	1210, 1211
Peel	501
Pegs, Clothes	6508
Pens and Pencils	7352–7359
Pepper	573, 583
Perfumes	8730, 8740
Petroleum Additives	8460
Petroleum Catalysts	8804
Petroleum Oils and Spirits	3241–3279
Petroleum Jelly	3281
Phosphates	8037–8041, 8770, 8779
Phosphoric Acid	8015
Phosphorous and Compounds	8260
Photographic Equipment	7600–7699
Pianos	9311
Pickles	504
Piece-goods—*see* Cloths	
Pigments	3300–3379
Piperazine	8663
Pipes, Smoking	7455
Pipes and Piping—According to Composition	
Pitch	3650
Plants	1644, 1645
Plaster of Paris	6761
Plastic Manufactures	9603–9628
Plastic Materials	9419–9600
Plumbago	3850
Plumbers' Fittings	4710–4719, 4756
Plywoods and Veneers	6469–6479
Polishes	9260

Article	Item No.
Pollard	684
Porcelainware	6770–6869, 7910
Pork	30
Postage Stamps	9639
Potassium Compounds	8279, 8766–8767, 8773–8779
Potatoes	351, 352
Pottery	6778, 6779, 6869
Poultry—Live	900, 947
Poultry Meat	41–50
Power Control Units	5914, 5923
Prams	5000
Preservatives, Food	8807
Printers' Materials	4450
Puddings	343, 344, 659
Pulse	361–365
Pumps	5926–5939
Putty	3407
Pyrethrum	8854
Quicksilver	4380
Quilts	2504
Rabbits	56
Rabbit Skins	1011
Radios and Equipment	5260–5269
Radiators	4580, 5335
Rags	2199
Rail Dogs	4671
Railway Vehicles	4850–4869
Railway Sleepers	6352
Rattans	6301
Razor Blades	4556
Record Players	9273
Recorders—	
Tape	5276,9276
Time	7561
Records, Gramophone	9286
Rectifiers, Electric Current	5140–5160
Reduction Gears	5940
Refrigerators	5510–5529
Rennet	263
Resins—	
Synthetic	3499, 9399, 9400–9480, 9549–9600
Other	1500–1599
Revolution Counters	7851
Ribbons, Textile	2210
Rice	300, 310
Rifles	9011–9020
Rivets	4680, 4704
Road Rollers	5716–5719
Rock Phosphate	8770
Roof Coverings (Paper Impregnated, etc.)	2450
Rope	2100–2160
Rosin	1591–1599
Rubber and Rubber Manufactures	6000–6099
Rugs and Rugging	2220
Rum	775, 776
Rutile Concentrates	3975
Rye Grain	307
Rye Grass Seed	1342
Sacks	2170–2195
Sago	633
Sails	2542
Salt	8870
Sanitary Ware	6770
Sauces	508, 509
Sausage Casings	97, 9620
Saws	4631–4635, 5781, 5791, 5802, 5803
Scheelite Ores and Concentrates	3922
Scientific Instruments and Apparatus	7800–7940
Scissors	4558
Scooters (Motor Vehicles)	4832
Scrap Metal	4002, 4160, 4171, 4205, 4321, 4352, 4386
Screws	4680, 4691
Seed Dressing	8840
Seeds	1302–1380
Semolina	331
Serviettes	2515
Shavers, Electric	5551
Sheep	900, 930
Shellac	1523
Shellfish	203, 204, 240–248
Shells	1211–1213
Shooks	6430, 6431
Silicon Compounds	8291–8299
Silver	9800–9812
Sinks	4736
Sisal	1433
Skins—	
Dressed	2880
Raw	1000–1080
Sleepers (Timber)	6352
Soap	8750–8759
Socks	2610, 2620
Sodium Compounds	8310–8341, 8666, 8762
Solder	4368
Sorghum	300
Soup	653
Spaghetti	300, 324
Sparklets	9635
Spark Plugs	5311
Specie	9815
Spices	560–583
Spikes	4671
Spirit Beverages	761–799
Sporting Material	7400–7439
Starch and Starch Flours	8810, 8814
Stationery	7300–7399
Statuary	9076
Staves	6430, 6431
Stearine and Stearic Acid	3151
Steel	4000–4159
Steelwool	4777
Steelwork—Structural	4125, 9705
Stockfood	681–689
Stockings	2610–2620
Stone (Building and Ornamental)	3741
Stoppers, Bottle	9640
Stout	701
Stoves—	
Electric	5320
Other	4580–4589
Strychnine	8667
Sugar	541–559
Sugar of Milk	265
Suitcases	9150
Sulpha Drugs	8685
Sulphates	8043–8044, 8761, 8767, 8779
Sulphides	8045
Sulphites	8046–8047
Sulphur	3881
Sunshades	2990
Surgical Instruments and Appliances	7760, 7765
Surveying Instruments	7841
Sweetcorn	380
Tablecloths	2515
Tallow	3004–3015
Tannic Acid	8414
Tanning Substances	1600–1621
Tantalum Ores and Concentrates	3971
Tape Recorders	5276, 9276
Tape, Pressure, Sensitized	9391
Tapestries, Hand-made	9075
Tapioca	634
Tar	3650
Tea	607
Telegraph and Telephone Equipment	5301
Televison Receivers	5260, 5269
Tents	2542
Tetrachloride, Carbon	8465
Tetraethyl Lead	8583
Textiles	2201–2570
Thermometers	7871–7879
Thermostats	7890
Thinners, Paint	3440
Tiles	6870–6881
Timber	6330–6479
Tin—	
Metals and Alloys	4301
Ores and Concentrates	3973

Article	Item No.
Titanium Ores and Concentrates	3975–3976
Titanium Oxide	3325–3327
Tobacco	819, 820
Toilet Paper	7223
Toilet Preparations	8730–8740
Toluol	8584
Tomatoes	353, 380
Tools, Hand	4615–4660, 5790–5792
Tooth Pastes	8730
Torches	4601
Towels and Towelling—Textile	2240
Toys	7440–7450
Tractors	5460–5479
Transformers	5140–5160
Treacle	559
Triethanolamine	8585
Troughs	4736
Trunks, Travelling	9100–9150
Trusses	7775
Tubes, Pneumatic	6030, 6048, 6049
Turbines	5415
Turpentine	3201, 3255
Twines	2100–2160
Typewriters	5572–5575
Tyres, Rubber	6030–6049
Umbrellas	2990
Urea	8587
Vanillin	8503
Varnishes	3430
Veal	10, 21–23, 70
Vegetables	350–399
Vehicles	4800–5020
Veneers	6469
Vermicelli	300, 324
Vinegar	659
Vitamins and Vitamin Powders	8679
Wadding	2202
Wall Papers	7198
Washers	4680, 4700
Washes and Dips	8859
Waste, Cotton	1406,2201
Waste Textiles	2199
Watches	7570–7580
Watch Bands	4787, 7590
Waterproofing Compounds	3450, 8950
Water Softeners	9795
Waxes	3161–3199
Weedkillers	8840,8869
Welding—	
Equipment	4778, 5338, 5778
Compounds	9671
Whale Meal	291
Wheat	300, 301
Wheatmeal	300, 325
Wheelbarrows	5005
Whisky	781, 782
Wholemeal	312
Wicker	6300–6310
Window Frames, Metal	4732
Wine	720–740
Wire—	
Single Strand and Cable	4460–4507
Covered Electrical	5100
Manufactures	4511–4539
Wireless (Radio) Equipment	5260–5269
Wool	1100–1160, 1800, 2010
Woolpacks	2176
Woolpresses	4765
X-Ray Apparatus and Accessories	7760, 7769
Xanthates	8595
Yachts	9650
Yarns	1800–2080
Yeast	8880
Yeast Food Nourishments (Baking)	8890
Zinc—	
Compounds	8371–8379
Metal	4320, 4321
Oxide	3328
Ores and Concentrates	3969
Zirconium Concentrates	3977

IMPORTS

DETAILED ACCORDING TO STATISTICAL ITEM

(Pages 31—93)

Into the State during the year ended 30th June, 1962

The following details are a combination of Interstate and Oversea Trade Statistics compiled from documents supplied by importers and their agents.

Note.

1. Oversea import values are stated in Australian currency, f.o.b., port of shipment.
2. Interstate import values are recorded in terms of "landed cost."
3. The abbreviation "N.E.I." used throughout the table denotes "Not Elsewhere Included."
4. The detail has been compiled according to a statistical classification of 21 Classes which are listed, together with an alphabetical index of imports and exports, on the preceding pages.
5. Christmas Island referred to in this table is in the Indian Ocean.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS I—FOODSTUFFS OF ANIMAL ORIGIN, NOT INCLUDING LIVE ANIMALS	lb.	£
Meats, Poultry and Game		
10—*Preserved by Cold Process*		
Australian States		
Beef and Veal	44,641	5,908
Other	82,337	5,686
	126,978	11,594
70—*Preserved in Tins or other Airtight Containers*		
United Kingdom	790	400
Denmark	3,676	1,148
Italy	1,250	210
Netherlands	720	228
Norway	2,610	270
Switzerland	1,290	124
United States of America	2,361	258
Other Countries	963	211
Australian States		
Meat Loaf	416,417	50,248
Beef and Veal	160,379	28,893
Sheep Tongues	23,623	5,002
Sausages	42,570	6,222
Meat and Vegetables Combined	796,821	102,266
Spaghetti and Meat, Ravioli and Meat Puddings	45,061	6,421
Cattle Tongues	2,160	1,131
Other	167,223	27,120
	1,667,914	230,152
90—*Otherwise Prepared*		
United Kingdom	6,119	3,672
Other Countries	955	224
Australian States		
Bacon and Ham	39,520	15,162
Meat Extracts	35,938	14,985
Meat Pastes	48,200	11,103
Other	56,890	13,393
	187,622	58,539
97—*Sausage Casings (Natural)*(a)		
United Kingdom		547
Canada		14,430
Ireland, Republic of		2,226
United States of America		40,174
Australian States		26,029
		83,406
100—**Milk** (b)		
Australian States		
Condensed or Evaporated	3,171,994	257,874
Dried or in powdered form	5,115,888	840,013
Malted Milk	64,782	10,908
Fresh whole Milk	4,200	239
	8,356,864	1,109,034
110—**Butter** (b)		
Australian States	1,146,043	266,169
111—**Butter Substitutes** (b)		
Australian States	8,970	2,793
120—**Cheese**		
United Kingdom	535	205
New Zealand	4,143	787
Bulgaria	4,392	682
Denmark	98,788	13,695
France	599	179
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	5,263	1,085
Greece	2,262	408
Italy	91,252	21,167
Netherlands	52,711	8,238
Norway	19,139	3,197
Switzerland	16,264	4,263
Australian States	2,995,533	528,576
	3,290,881	582,482
125—**Ice Cream Mix**		
Australian States	63,928	10,807
128—**Dairy Products, N.E.I.** (b)		
Australian States	741,534	111,178
129—**Composite Item**—Covering Oversea Imports of all Dairy Products, N.E.I.		
Oversea Countries		15
130—**Eggs in Shell**	doz.	
Australian States	83,505	23,660
140—**Eggs Not in Shell**	lb.	
Australian States	2,350	2,716
150—**Infants' and Invalids' Foods**		
United Kingdom	306	151
Netherlands	420	94
Australian States		
Essentially of Milk	377,092	75,941
Other	2,069,437	358,587
	2,447,255	434,773
160—**Honey**		
Australian States	84,240	3,066
Fish		
200—*Preserved by Cold Process*		
United Kingdom	310,631	30,368
Hong Kong	158,468	20,487
India	23,250	2,088
Czechoslovakia	8,513	1,255
Denmark	426,435	55,758
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	360,240	32,030
Japan	25,395	7,849
Netherlands	42,252	4,999
Norway	163,472	21,570
South Africa, Rep. of	494,345	36,146
Sweden	340	132
Other Countries	289	53
Australian States	58,032	9,477
	2,071,662	222,212

(a) *See* Item 9620. (b) *See* Item 129.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS I	lb.	£
Fish—*continued*		
210—*Smoked or Dried, but not Salted*		
United Kingdom	223,077	20,689
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	736	298
Iceland	1,984	252
Netherlands	4,984	664
Norway	9,995	1,587
South Africa, Rep. of	608,140	41,660
Other Countries	391	138
Australian States	252	63
	849,559	65,351
Preserved in Tins or Other Airtight Containers		
231—*Herrings (including Kipper Snacks)*		
United Kingdom	258,849	25,591
Canada	24,735	3,220
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	21,295	2,794
Norway	16,639	2,975
Sweden	25	6
Australian States	1,018	239
	322,561	34,825
232—*Salmon*		
United Kingdom	1,200	258
Canada	59,997	15,525
Italy	1,163	203
Japan	312,337	64,496
South Africa, Rep. of	48	3
United States of America	1,236	520
Australian States	54,222	11,529
	430,203	92,534
233—*Sardines, Sild or Pilchard*		
United Kingdom	179,219	29,974
Canada	109,663	13,843
Uganda	3,090	190
New Zealand	171	175
Denmark	31,697	4,601
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	4,281	661
Morocco	2,812	430
Norway	73,125	13,602
Portugal	23,125	3,806
South Africa, Rep. of	5,977	420
Spain	3,895	528
Australian States	4,646	915
	441,701	69,145
235—*Tuna*		
Japan	20,845	2,856
Other Countries	130	33
Australian States	25,460	8,086
	46,435	10,975
241—*Prawns*		
India	600	179
Italy	235	122
Norway	664	342
Other Countries	619	129
Australian States	2,415	1,665
	4,533	2,437
248—*Other Crustaceans and Molluscs*		
Japan	35,011	9,059
Norway	771	364
Other Countries	689	218
Australian States	5,891	1,449
	42,362	11,090
249—*Other Fish, preserved in Airtight Containers*		
Hong Kong	369	105
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,531	356
Japan	38,739	4,345
Norway	850	187
Portugal	8,835	2,537
South Africa, Rep. of	8,912	502
Spain	3,879	1,008
Sweden	2,367	335
Other Countries	1,219	288
Australian States	20,677	4,228
	87,378	13,891

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
250—*Fish, Potted and Concentrated, including Extracts of, and Caviare*	lb.	£
United Kingdom	2,064	773
Canada	3,165	1,253
Denmark	343	139
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	381	163
Sweden	366	116
Other Countries	379	105
	6,698	2,549
260—*Fish, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	17,024	1,607
Greece	6,720	416
Iceland	1,232	154
Netherlands	24,304	1,170
Norway	2,912	444
Spain	39,760	3,329
Other Countries	224	55
Australian States	46,205	11,666
	138,381	18,841
263—**Rennet**		
Australian States	8,579	2,615
265—**Lactose (Sugar of Milk)**		
Netherlands	4,410	202
Other Countries	32	11
Australian States	4,480	373
	8,922	586
266—**Isinglass**		
United Kingdom	253	292
Other Countries	11	34
Australian States	1,758	2,312
	2,022	2,638
291—**Meat, Fish and Bone Meal and Flour, N.E.I. (except fertilizer grade)**	centals	
United Kingdom		3
New Zealand	448	1,526
South Africa, Rep. of	19,750	39,919
Australian States	11,298	21,581
	31,496	63,029
297—**Crayfish Bait**	cwt.	
Australian States	13,943	43,843
299—**Foodstuffs, N.E.I., of Animal Origin**		
Oversea Countries		1,841
Australian States		20,092
		21,933
Total, Class I		**3,608,878**
CLASS II—FOODSTUFFS OF VEGETABLE ORIGIN; NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND SUBSTANCES USED IN MAKING		
300—**Grains or Cereals**		
Oversea Countries		
Rice		
Hong Kong	20	81
Thailand	1,802	6,474
United States of America	1,070	4,260
Other Countries		240
		11,055
Other Grains or Cereals		
Oversea Countries		2,056

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Australian States	bushels	£
Wheat	20	45
Barley	....	161
	tons	
Maize	66	4,083
	bushels	
Oats	280	208
	tons	
Millet	739	44,292
Sorghum (including Kalo)	17	1,609
Panicum	423	31,483
Other Grains	15	600
	cwt.	
Rice	29,369	143,550
	centals	
Wheaten Flour	10,925	26,012
Cornflour	16,595	67,216
Malt	146	1,004
Macaroni, Vermicelli and Spaghetti	lb.	
Unprepared	855,447	38,780
Prepared	1,389,473	105,110
Pearl Barley	8,498	228
Gluten and Gluten Flour	112,655	12,578
Oatmeal, Rolled Oats and Wheatmeal	672,904	23,330
Wheatflakes, Cornflakes, Flaked Barley, Puffed Rice, Shredded Wheat, etc.	1,910,821	286,740
	centals	
Other Prepared and Manufactured Grains and Cereals, N.E.I.	1,823	13,406
	lb.	
Bakery Products	120,061	20,190
342—*Biscuits*	5,215	872
United Kingdom	1,868	204
Denmark	619	215
France	428	136
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	50,676	6,104
Italy	82,890	6,816
Netherlands	1,416	325
Sweden	704	197
Switzerland	(c)	(c)
Other Countries		
Australian States	263,877	35,059
344—*Other Bakery Products*	107,648	14,614
Australian States		
	cwt.	
Fresh Vegetables		
350—*Onions*	500	1,035
Lebanon	200	550
United Arab Republic	17,224	68,245
Australian States		
	17,924	69,830
351—*Other Fresh Vegetables*		
Hong Kong	....	4
China, Rep. of—Formosa	59	394
China, Rep. of—Mainland	21	155
Australian States		
Potatoes	245	603
	centals	
Other	2,220	5,466
	....	6,622
Frozen Vegetables		
356—*Peas*		
Canada	688	5,312
Netherlands	27	263
Sweden	288	1,836
United States of America	4,723	25,931
Australian States	13,912	157,622
	19,638	190,964

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
357—*Beans*	centals	£
Netherlands	4	48
Australian States	1,555	14,070
	1,559	14,118
358—*Other*		
United States of America	17	185
Other Countries	12	96
Australian States	875	10,605
	904	10,886
Pulse, Unprepared		
361—*Beans*		
United Kingdom	1	....
Tanganyika	177	573
Hong Kong	1	6
Chile	333	1,072
Ethiopia	154	388
Greece	44	133
Italy	998	3,823
Japan	1,125	4,423
Malagasy	397	1,856
Netherlands	40	131
South Africa, Rep. of	176	489
Origin not stated	45	218
Australian States	177	1,181
	3,668	14,293
362—*Peas (not Split)*		
Italy	175	624
Netherlands	161	425
Portugal	44	170
Australian States	696	2,246
	1,076	3,465
364—*Lentils and Other Legumes*		
New Zealand	359	577
Italy	250	1,473
United Arab Republic	216	909
Other Countries	58	48
Australian States	59	275
	942	3,282
365—**Pulse, Simply Prepared, including Meal, Flour and Split Peas**		
United Kingdom	67	338
Greece	61	408
Other Countries	23	89
Australian States	7,328	23,503
	7,479	24,338
370—**Other Vegetables, Dried, Dry-salted, Concentrated, Compressed or Powdered**		
Hong Kong	58	353
Japan	7	586
United Arab Republic	45	562
Other Countries	2	163
Australian States	107	937
	219	2,601
Vegetables Preserved in Liquid or Partly Preserved or Pulped		
380—*Gherkins in vessels exceeding a quart*	lb.	
Italy	25,084	9,132
381—*Tomatoes (including Dried, Paste, Pulp or Puree)*		
Italy	129,969	10,651
Japan	3,125	319
Other Countries	479	43
Australian States		
Tomato Paste	21,590	2,960
Tomato Pulp or Puree	7,043	505
Other Preparations of Tomato	57,286	4,547
	219,492	19,025

(c) Included in Item 659.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS II	lb.	£
Vegetables Preserved in Liquid or Partly Preserved or Pulped—*continued*		
382—*Other*		
United Kingdom	155,883	9,783
Canada	4,500	357
Hong Kong	3,951	430
Singapore	1,646	131
France	4,205	1,254
Greece	3,516	204
Italy	3,887	941
Japan	692	138
Netherlands	42,021	2,851
South Africa, Rep. of	1,263	134
Spain	1,899	248
United States of America	2,954	340
Other Countries	1,335	165
Australian States		
Asparagus	352,650	65,992
Beans, Baked (including Pork and Beans)	1,908,291	145,065
Beans, Other	47,140	4,621
Beetroot	216,040	15,949
Cabbage	32,381	2,914
Carrots	26,139	1,929
Cauliflower	2,100	179
Corn, Sweet	124,517	15,218
Peas	1,944,871	154,135
Mushrooms	215,928	47,814
Other	135,558	10,993
	5,233,367	481,785
399—**Vegetables, N.E.I.**		
Australian States	10,900	1,090
420—**Fruit, Fresh or Preserved by Cold Process**	centals	
United Kingdom		4
Canada		651
Netherlands		1,061
United States of America		262
Australian States		
Oranges	16,306	25,471
Bananas	110,712	401,829
Pineapples	511	1,945
Other Fresh Fruit	62	2,027
Frozen Fruit	1,692	469
		433,719
Fruit, Dried or Dehydrated		
425—*Dates* (*d*)	lb.	
Iran	341,680	13,227
Iraq	162,235	5,497
United States of America	660	102
	504,575	18,826
430—*Figs* (*d*)		
Turkey	63,588	3,249
435—*Other* (*d*)		
Hong Kong	462	134
Other Countries	980	97
	1,442	231
440—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Fruits Dried or Dehydrated		
Dates	8,800	668
Apples	23,454	3,169
Apricots	105,328	19,886
Peaches	23,050	2,465
Prunes	344,710	39,731
Mincemeat	3,862	599
Nectarines	2,405	336
Pears	5,698	595
Cherries, All Kinds	188,106	36,623
Sultanas	1,009,116	92,889
Other Raisins	305,082	32,200
Currants	24,776	2,206
Mixed Fruit and Nuts	3,461	767
Other	104,264	15,747
	2,152,112	247,881

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
460—**Fruits Preserved in Tins or Other Airtight Containers**	lb.	£
Canada	16,000	1,762
Bulgaria	30,720	1,743
Japan	3,300	277
Netherlands	1,272	148
South Africa, Rep. of	3,060	210
United States of America	1,672	183
Other Countries	2,613	298
Australian States		
Apples	248,107	16,386
Apricots	762,781	51,330
Berry Fruits	138,084	18,477
Fruit Salads	1,441,033	129,506
Peaches	2,172,086	153,428
Pears	1,557,212	110,156
Pineapple	1,436,149	121,901
Other	396,658	28,644
	8,210,747	634,449
480—**Fruit Pulp**		
Dominican Republic	435	414
Other Countries	1,831	203
Australian States		
Apple	361,074	22,682
Apricot	8,131	708
Other	28,833	2,978
	400,304	26,985
490—**Fruit Juices and Fruit Syrups**	gal.	
Jamaica	997	335
Trinidad and Tobago	634	288
Windward Islands	2,231	910
Dominican Republic	1,697	505
Israel	235	101
South Africa, Rep. of	545	314
United States of America	16,520	15,256
Other Countries	211	176
Australian States		
Citrus	53,092	45,857
Pineapple	158,158	65,334
Tomato	39,812	19,249
Other	62,319	33,971
Fruit Syrups and Substitutes therefor	4,616	6,875
Cordial Concentrates	126,393	49,407
	467,460	238,578
501—**Peel (Candied, Drained and Dried)**	lb.	
United States of America	2	2
Australian States	186,216	15,609
	186,218	15,611
502—**Jams and Jellies**		
United Kingdom	151,197	10,739
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2,481	179
Hungary	1,440	130
Netherlands	5,832	401
South Africa, Rep. of	1,704	157
Sweden	813	101
Other Countries	2,877	409
Australian States	5,218,781	395,915
	5,385,125	408,031
503—**Jelly Crystals and Jelly Powders**		
Australian States	111,094	13,712
Sauces, Chutneys, Pickles, Olives and Capers		
504—*Olives*		
Algeria and Sahara	588	322
Greece	14,971	8,025
Spain	9,950	4,402
United States of America	3,929	925
Other Countries	259	66
Australian States	9,402	3,804
	39,099	17,544

(*d*) *See* Item 440.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
508—*Sauces*	lb.	£
United Kingdom	1,686	244
Hong Kong	3,685	643
Malaya, Federation of	414	159
Singapore	18,600	4,297
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,544	133
Netherlands	3,926	474
Switzerland	286	120
United States of America	2,166	286
Other Countries	1,351	219
Australian States	Imp. pints	
Tomato	1,150,592	159,134
Worcester	172,476	29,449
Other	144,177	28,516
	....	223,674
509—*Other*	lb.	
United Kingdom	1,995	388
India	3,645	731
Italy	3,384	707
Japan	584	128
Netherlands	1,314	184
Poland	870	114
Other Countries	3,104	270
Australian States		
Chutneys	162,033	21,131
Pickles	356,363	39,892
Other Pickled Vegetables	208,122	32,482
	741,414	96,027
Nuts, Edible		
511—*Coconuts, Whole*		
Malaya, Federation of	72,352	882
Other Countries	2,016	29
Australian States	7,100	541
	81,468	1,452
519—*Other, in the Shell*		
New Guinea	2,240	55
India	47,294	3,340
Brazil	38,812	2,740
Italy	13,847	1,449
Australian States		
Peanuts	334,895	26,588
Almonds	49,129	9,212
Other	11,283	973
	497,500	44,357
521—*Almond Kernels, Pastes and Meals*		
United Kingdom	10,272	2,942
Italy	7,490	1,814
Spain	560	141
United States of America	3,449	1,464
Australian States	43,353	12,675
	65,124	19,036
522—*Cashew Kernels, Pastes and Meals*		
United Kingdom	5,257	1,253
India	124,148	26,256
Australian States	23,937	7,481
	153,342	34,990
524—*Coconuts, Prepared (excluding Copra)*		
United Kingdom	768	116
Ceylon	362,375	15,122
Philippines	275,750	13,676
Australian States	12,295	985
	651,188	29,899
526—*Hazelnut Kernels*		
Australian States	1,878	650
527—*Roasted Peanuts and Peanut Paste*		
Oversea Countries	71	15
Australian States		
Peanut Kernels	558,742	52,752
Peanut Paste	227,073	48,886
	785,886	101,653

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
529—*Other Kernels, Pastes and Meals, N.E.I.*	lb.	£
India	43,495	6,173
Brazil	17,589	3,307
Italy	8,820	430
Other Countries	387	52
Australian States	77,310	12,995
	147,601	22,957
Sugar and Sugar Syrups		
542—*Refined*	tons	
Australian States	48	6,796
543—*Icing and Icing Sugar Mixture*	lb.	
Australian States	5,504	368
544—*Glucose*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	333	1,047
China, Rep. of—Mainland	98	155
United States of America	....	3
Australian States	16,058	90,686
	16,489	91,891
551—*Molasses*	tons	
Hong Kong	100	1,553
Australian States	3	356
	103	1,909
559—*Other Sugar and Sugar Syrups (e)*	cwt.	
Australia (Re-imported)	2	12
Oversea Countries	4	41
	6	53
Spices		
560—*Ginger*	lb.	
Hong Kong	4,073	889
Jamaica	3,439	459
Other Countries	313	31
Australian States	49,825	14,257
	57,650	15,636
573—*Peppers, Unground (except Cayenne Peppers) (f)*		
Pakistan	4,480	816
Sarawak	35,713	6,557
Singapore	2,240	394
United States of America	3	5
	42,436	7,772
579—*Spices, Unground, N.E.I. (f)*		
Zanzibar	1,133	170
Malaya, Federation of	629	129
Polynesia (French)	132	183
Other Countries	1,877	233
	3,771	715
580—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Unground Spices, N.E.I.	10,976	3,498
582—*Curry, Manufactured (Paste or Powder)*		
India	28,493	4,184
Malaya, Federation of	4,968	846
Other Countries	88	42
Australian States	21,510	6,736
	55,059	11,808
583—*Spices, Ground or Prepared, N.E.I.*		
Sarawak	3,600	641
France	848	252
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	506	191
Hungary	1,120	150
Italy	497	597
Netherlands	1,649	284
Spain	1,102	105
Switzerland	785	225
Other Countries	767	142
Australian States		
Pepper or Substitutes therefor	49,679	16,574
Other, N.E.I.	126,805	39,267
	187,358	58,428

(*e*) **Raw Sugar,** Golden Syrup and Treacle are included in Item 659. (*f*) *See* **Item 580.**

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS II	lb.	£
601—Coffee, Raw and Kiln Dried (Unground)		
New Guinea	396	79
Kenya	12,609	1,677
Tanganyika	13,380	1,562
Uganda	93,480	7,801
Malaya, Federation of	2,240	160
Jamaica	2,671	456
Brazil	13,282	1,053
Congo—Brazzaville	13,135	889
Congo—Leopoldville	7,917	571
Ethiopia	6,857	1,237
Indonesia	101,940	6,820
Australian States	76,053	14,087
	343,960	36,392
602—Chicory, Raw and Kiln Dried (Unground)		
Australian States	102,678	5,321
603—Coffee and/or Chicory; Roasted and/or Ground in Liquid Form or Mixed with Milk or Other Substances		
Australian States	48,366	8,218
604—Other Coffee and Chicory		
United Kingdom	4,560	1,045
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	27	9
Netherlands	12,544	3,578
United States of America	54,040	10,573
Australian States		
Coffee, Pure Ground and Instant Coffee	375,271	412,049
Coffee and Chicory (Ground)	48,296	24,637
	494,738	451,891
607—Tea		
United Kingdom	22,182	4,802
Ceylon	3,830,880	789,863
India	554,373	111,128
China, Rep. of—Formosa	1,500	320
China, Rep. of—Mainland	113,634	12,988
Indonesia	592,589	104,481
Other Countries	409	44
Australian States	129.616	32,605
	5,245,183	1,056,231
618—Cocoa and Chocolate in Powdered or Granulated Form		
United Kingdom	2,534	280
Netherlands	25,025	2,393
Other Countries	1,182	65
Australian States	581,528	85,625
	610,269	88,863
Confectionery		
621—*Cocoa and Chocolate not in Powdered or Granulated Form*		
United Kingdom	6,363	1,690
Austria	291	108
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	366	134
Italy	244	128
Netherlands	8,919	1,152
Switzerland	246	102
Australian States	3,642,021	938,897
	3,658,450	942,211
628—*Fruits, Crystallized or Candied*		
Australian States	88,440	20,471
629—*Other Confectionery*		
United Kingdom	118,824	14,636
Czechoslovakia	632	122
Denmark	793	153
Greece	953	113
Italy	2,047	361
Netherlands	25,708	2,787
Other Countries	2,945	436
Australian States	3,780,045	639,357
	3,931,947	657,965

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
633—Sago (excluding Sago Flour)	lb.	£
Malaya, Federation of	103,040	1,397
Singapore	13	1
	103,053	1,398
634—Tapioca (excluding Tapioca Flour)		
Malaya, Federation of	38,074	731
United States of America	18	4
Australian States	240	32
	38,332	767
637—Herbs, Dried, not Medicinal		
United States of America	11	14
Australian States	31,629	5,908
	31,640	5,922
638—Hops		
Yugoslavia	80,469	27,270
Australian States	107,251	39,825
	187,720	67,095
642—Liquorice		
Turkey	2,808	287
652—Malt Extract		
United Kingdom	11,808	570
Switzerland	1,845	489
United States of America	5	5
Australian States	181,808	25,377
	195,466	26,441
653—Soups (including Powders and Cubes)		
United Kingdom	2,887	975
Netherlands	1,837	330
Other Countries	748	59
Australian States		
Dry Mix	588,017	195,646
Tomato in Liquid Form	1,286,429	101,635
Other	1,043,887	77,134
	2,923,805	375,779
659—Foodstuffs of Vegetable Origin, N.E.I.		
Oversea Countries	....	80,295
Australian States		
Custard Powder	83,061	8,465
Pastry, Cake and Pudding Mixtures	1,632,253	178,440
Desserts	194,690	24,490
	gal.	
Vinegar	34,149	17,117
Other	....	2,357,818
	....	2,666,625
689—Fodders and Other Foods for Animals, N.E.I. (g)	centals	
India	620	1,545
New Zealand	1,109	1,416
Pakistan	114	109
South Africa, Rep. of	1,120	1,001
United States of America	3,322	5,691
Other Countries	3	27
Australian States		
Concentrated Food Preparations (Vitamin and Mineral Supplements)	....	38,465
Dog and Cat Food, Canned or Dehydrated	1,040	5,838
Other	9,765	19,806
	17,093	73,898
691—Beverages, Non-alcoholic (other than Fruit Juices), including Aerated and Mineral Waters and Preparations, N.E.I. used in making		
United Kingdom	....	159
Other Countries	....	85
Australian States		
Preparations, used in making Mineral Waters	....	92,723
Other	....	6,438
	....	99,405
Total, Class II	....	11,132,215

(g) *See* also Item 291.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS III—SPIRITUOUS AND ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS	gal.	£
701—Ale, Beer, Cider and Perry		
United Kingdom	7,068	3,994
Ireland, Rep. of	219	132
Denmark	1,809	877
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	220	106
Netherlands	152	103
Other Countries	291	136
Australian States	63,666	68,561
	73,425	73,909
Wine, Fermented Still		
721—*Bottled*		
United Kingdom	40	108
France	397	1,059
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	279	828
Italy	1,348	1,849
Other Countries	72	144
Australian States		
Fortified	26,664	36,580
Unfortified	55,999	72,518
	84,799	113,086
725—*Bulk*		
Italy	19	45
Australian States		
Fortified	603,377	355,224
Unfortified	124,943	64,723
	728,339	419,992
730—**Wine, Fermented, Sparkling**		
France	150	937
Italy	658	941
South Africa, Rep. of	1	5
Australian States	20,494	50,784
	21,303	52,667
740—**Other Wine**		
United Kingdom	20	36
Denmark	108	161
Italy	399	722
Japan	238	271
Australian States	1,818	2,134
	2,583	3,324
Distilled Spirit Beverages		
Brandy		
761—*Bottled*	pf. gal.	
France	130	763
Other Countries	15	60
Australian States	3,626	15,284
	3,771	16,107
762—*Bulk*		
France	271	814
Australian States	39,352	62,367
	39,623	63,181
Gin		
765—*Bottled*		
United Kingdom	1,156	1,872
Other Countries	31	81
Australian States	13,378	27,605
	14,565	29,558
766—*Bulk*		
United Kingdom	4,646	5,679
Netherlands	153	209
Australian States	5,241	7,600
	10,040	13,488
771—*Liqueurs*		
United Kingdom	441	3,061
Jamaica	186	682
Denmark	92	373
France	359	1,755
Italy	103	411
Netherlands	41	291
Other Countries	11	32
Australian States	15,814	51,713
	17,047	58,318

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Rum	pf. gal.	£
775—*Bottled*		
France	10	10
Australian States	1,284	525
	1,294	535
776—*Bulk*		
Guiana (British)	222	243
Jamaica	115	122
Australian States	4,819	2,896
	5,156	3,261
Whisky (including Liqueur Whisky)		
781—*Bottled*		
United Kingdom	1,650	7,006
Ireland, Rep. of	18	456
Other Countries	7	47
Australian States	10,989	39,592
	12,664	47,101
782—*Bulk*		
United Kingdom	64,985	182,172
Canada	69	128
Australian States	18,848	41,680
	83,902	223,980
799—*Distilled Spirit Beverages, N.E.I.*		
Trinidad and Tobago	80	419
Italy	33	211
Other Countries	....	2
Australian States	3,508	5,716
	3,621	6,348
Total, Class III	....	**1,124,855**
CLASS IV—TOBACCO, CIGARETTES, CIGARS AND SNUFF		
819—Tobacco—Unmanufactured	lb.	
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	812	171
United States of America	965	244
Australian States	181	399
	1,958	814
820—Tobacco—Manufactured		
United Kingdom	2,163	2,379
Netherlands	21,711	8,337
Norway	1,217	780
Panama	588	242
United States of America	216	113
Australian States	1,095,075	920,401
	1,120,970	932,252
830—Cigarettes		
United Kingdom	17,867	15,125
Sweden	385	273
United States of America	16,090	14,050
Other Countries	159	90
Australian States	2,611,758	3,036,158
	2,646,259	3,065,696
840—Cigars		
Oversea Countries	14	72
Australian States	29,399	79,477
	29,413	79,549
851—Snuff		
United Kingdom	70	94
Total, Class IV	....	**4,078,405**

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS V—LIVE ANIMALS	No.	£
900—Live Animals and Birds		
United Kingdom		2,364
New Zealand		200
Other Countries		105
Australian States		
Cattle	10,615	289,998
Horses (h)	85	8,500
Pigs	1	100
Sheep	13,464	258,584
Day Old Chicks	22,657	4,024
Other		749
		564,624
Total, Class V		**564,624**
CLASS VI—ANIMAL SUBSTANCES (MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED) NOT FOODSTUFFS		
1000—Hides and Skins	lb.	
Australian States		
Cattle and Calf	160,693	9,457
Sheep and Lamb (Woolled)	859,002	29,407
Sheep Skin and Lamb Skin Pieces	36,449	1,238
Other Hides and Skins	44,648	3,091
	1,100,792	43,193
Wool—Sheep and Lamb		
1100—*Greasy*		
Australian States	2,229,463	379,386
1160—*Other Wool*		
United Kingdom	17,671	8,912
Australian States	219,130	113,518
	236,801	122,430
1190—Animal Hair and Animal Fibres, N.E.I. and Bristles and Substitutes therefor, of Animal Origin	cwt.	
India	392	1,975
China, Rep. of—Mainland	10	3,575
Other Countries	6	84
Australian States	3,234	2,622
	3,642	8,256
1210—Shells, Unmanufactured		
Oversea Countries	3	87
Australian States		
Pearlshell	87	2,075
Other	52	2,080
	142	4,242
1239—Crude Animal Products, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom		1,373
Denmark		993
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		88
Greece		430
Japan		774
United States of America		202
Australian States		77
		3,937
Total, Class VI		**561,444**

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS VII—VEGETABLE SUBSTANCES AND FIBRES; CORK AND MANUFACTURES: SYNTHETIC FIBRES	centals	£
Oil Seeds and Nuts		
1302—*Hemp and Rape Seed and Mixtures thereof, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	14	61
Netherlands	90	313
	104	374
1307—*Sunflower Seeds*	cwt.	
Australian States	1,562	7,369
1329—*Oil Seeds and Oil Nuts, N.E.I.*	centals	
New Guinea	1,042	6,672
Tanganyika	2,087	3,793
India	301	641
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	114	241
Netherlands	1,164	245
South Africa, Rep. of	223	650
Australian States	660	1,049
	5,591	13,291
1330—Seeds Packeted for Retail Sale (All Kinds)		
Australian States		31,098
Grass and Field Seeds		
1332—*Clover (including Cow Grass)*	lb.	
New Zealand	9,600	2,541
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	8,848	781
United States of America	2,200	688
Australian States		
Subterranean	41,220	5,578
Other	58,841	7,660
	120,709	17,248
1342—*Rye Grass*		
New Zealand	32,260	1,846
Australian States	205,777	8,795
	238,037	10,641
1343—*Other*		
United Kingdom	9,632	392
New Zealand	1,760	129
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	90	45
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2,216	205
United States of America	29,120	1,450
Australian States		
Bermuda	10,947	2,526
Brown Top; Bent	1,278	748
Canary	579,692	32,411
Chewings Fescue	640	106
Cocksfoot	4,501	633
Harding	15,711	4,874
Kentucky Bluegrass	1,156	330
Lucerne	48,872	6,190
Lupin	6,778	912
Paspalum	23,689	1,040
Field Peas	64,145	3,975
Tares and Vetches	11,462	624
Veldt	38,480	12,637
Other	46,909	4,773
	897,078	74,000
Vegetable Seeds		
1357—*Pea (i)*	centals	
New Zealand	2,571	9,715
1358—*Other (i)*	lb.	
United Kingdom	1,846	212
New Zealand	831	525
Greece	2,240	219
Other Countries	192	15
	5,109	971
1359—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Vegetable Seeds, N.E.I.	25,353	8,447

(*h*) Nominal Value of £100 per head. (*i*) *See* Item 1359.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
1360—**Flower Seeds**	lb.	£
New Zealand	214	1,045
France	25	125
Japan	3	41
Netherlands	2,307	393
South Africa, Rep. of	44,800	1,041
Australian States	376	376
	47,725	3,021
1380—**Seeds, N.E.I.**		
Netherlands	8,900	466
South Africa, Rep. of	47,040	1,425
Other Countries	138	104
Australian States	48,073	4,390
	104,151	6,385
Fibres, Vegetable Origin		
1406—*Cotton Waste (including Spinners' Waste) (j)*		
India	439,224	14,041
Pakistan	21,710	1,098
Japan	239,680	5,943
	700,614	21,082
1413—*Hemp (j)*	cwt.	
Philippines	690	5,960
1433—*Sisal (j)*		
Kenya	1,814	10,058
Tanganyika	24,584	135,750
	26,398	145,808
1451—*Bass (j)*		
United Kingdom	169	1,720
Nigeria	59	447
Belgium-Luxembourg	20	155
	248	2,322
1459—*Other Vegetable Fibres for Brushmaking (j)*		
United Kingdom	3	111
India	145	635
Belgium-Luxembourg	57	1,140
Mexico	39	1,014
	244	2,900
1461—*Kapok*	lb.	
Ceylon	58,246	3,898
India	30,278	2,793
Pakistan	103,729	6,934
Cambodia	26,092	1,641
Indonesia	27,463	2,583
Thailand	69,455	5,699
	315,263	23,548
1462—*Coir*	cwt.	
Ceylon	12,809	26,921
Malaya, Federation of	70	192
	12,879	27,113
1490—*Vegetable Fibres N.E.I. (including Oakum) (j)*		
Tanganyika	103	572
Other Countries	19	153
	122	725
1498—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Vegetable Fibres, N.E.I.		
Australian States		
Millet Broom Fibre	759	8,699
Other	300	2,995
	1,059	11,694
Gums, Resins and Balsams (Natural)		
1523—*Shellac*		
India	217	4,249
Australian States	31	954
	248	5,203

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
1531—*Gum, Arabic (k)*	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	5	91
Pakistan	255	4,689
Sudan	58	503
Sweden	19	152
	337	5,435
1545—*Gum Tragacanth (k)*		
United Kingdom	21	1,296
1589—*Dry Gums, N.E.I. (k)*		
United Kingdom	7	132
Pakistan	393	7,214
Other Countries	39	216
	439	7,562
1590—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Gums, Resins and Balsams (Natural), N.E.I.	240	2,927
Rosin (Colophony)		
1591—*Gum (l)*		
China, Rep. of—Mainland	120	603
United States of America	84	482
	204	1,085
1592—*Wood (l)*		
United States of America	654	2,804
1593—*Tall Oil (l)*		
Sweden	50	2,332
1598—*Rosin, N.E.I. (l)*		
United States of America	40	108
1599—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Rosin	13	95
Tanning Substances (Natural Origin)		
1611—*Wattle Bark Extracts (m)*		
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	200	575
South Africa, Rep. of	3,179	9,489
	3,379	10,064
1619—*Other*		
United Kingdom	100	966
India	716	1,204
Argentina	19	76
Norway	190	180
Sweden	374	538
Australian States		
Bark	79	386
Extracts	96	439
	1,574	3,789
1621—**Synthetic Tanning Materials and Tanning Oils**		
Australian States	1,786	8,268
1631—**Drugs, Crude, of Plant Origin**		
United Kingdom		119
Other Countries		79
Australian States		10
		208
1644—**Plants, Trees and Bulbs**		
United Kingdom		323
Other Countries		107
Australian States		15,573
		16,003

(*j*) *See* Item 1498. (*k*) *See* Item 1590. (*l*) *See* Item 1599. (*m*) *See* Item 1619.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS VII	cwt.	£
Cork, Raw or Partly Worked		
1671—*Raw Cork cut to size for Manufacturing Purposes* (*n*)		
Portugal	....	26
1672—*Granulated Cork* (*n*)		
Portugal	1,864	7,510
1673—*Waste of Natural or agglomerated Cork* (*n*)		
Portugal	14,605	49,407
1674—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Cork, Raw or partly worked	....	1,754
Cork Manufactures		
1681—*Corkboard Compressed or Agglomerated* (*o*)	sup. ft.	
Portugal	155,962	8,962
Spain	29,462	1,951
	185,424	10,913
1683—*Cork Sheet* (*o*)		
United Kingdom	....	458
Spain	....	149
	....	607
1685—*Corks*		
United Kingdom	....	1,170
Portugal	....	598
Spain	....	2,728
Other Countries	....	32
Australian States	....	11,842
	....	16,370
1688—*Cork Manufactures, N.E.I.* (*o*)		
United Kingdom	....	659
Portugal	....	337
	....	996
1689—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Cork Manufactures, N.E.I.	....	5,845
1699—**Crude Vegetable Products, Inedible, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	....	778
Hong Kong	....	188
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	653
Norway	....	134
Other Countries	....	53
Australian States	....	133
	....	1,939
1700—**Synthetic Fibres and Filaments**		
United Kingdom	....	435
India	....	216
France	....	786
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	3,753
Italy	....	403
Japan	....	2,339
United States of America	....	1,574
Australian States	....	345
	....	9,851
Total, Class VII	....	**596,109**
CLASS VIII (A)—YARNS AND MANUFACTURED FIBRES		
1800—*Yarns of Man-made Fibres* (*p*)	lb.	
United Kingdom	199	307
Italy	726	205
	925	512
2010—*Wool or Chiefly of Wool (including Fine Hair Yarns [so-called Wool])*	lb.	£
United Kingdom	146	236
Australian States	165,283	236,681
	165,429	236,917
2030—*Cotton or Chiefly of Cotton*		
United Kingdom	30,561	11,972
Australian States	26,753	7,199
	57,314	19,171
2071—*Coir* (*p*)		
Ceylon	4,368	291
India	55,581	3,793
China, Rep. of—Mainland	2,316	143
	62,265	4,227
2080—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Yarns, N.E.I.	2,380	574
Sewing and Embroidery Silks and Twists, Sewing and Other Cottons and Threads		
2081—*Knitting, Crocheting and Embroidery Twists, Cottons and Threads*		
United Kingdom	9,404	25,396
Italy	2,222	2,108
Other Countries	19	49
Australian States	....	9,192
	....	36,745
2085—*Sewing Threads, Linen, Flax or Hemp—Not for Household Use*		
United Kingdom	2,157	1,917
Australian States	....	7,057
	....	8,974
Sewing Cottons and Sewing Threads, N.E.I.		
2088—*For Household Use*		
United Kingdom	8,163	12,844
Australian States	....	32,731
	....	45,575
2089—*Other*		
United Kingdom	14,476	14,439
Australian States	....	7,692
	....	22,131
2100—**Cordage, Rope and Twines**		
United Kingdom	19,673	2,951
Belgium-Luxembourg	9,779	984
Italy	20,494	1,947
Japan	8,886	1,703
Netherlands	8,700	806
Other Countries	1,632	55
Australian States	....	96,432
	....	104,878
Manufactures of Cordage and Twine		
2151—*Textile, Boot, Shoe and Corset Laces, including Textile Materials for Use in the Manufacture thereof* (*q*)		
United Kingdom	....	2,109
Belgium-Luxembourg	....	82
Japan	....	540
	....	2,731
2156—*Nets and Netting for Fishing and Rabbiting* (*q*)		
United Kingdom	....	2,915
Japan	....	3,717
Other Countries	....	72
	....	6,704

(*n*) *See* Item 1674. (*o*) *See* Item 1689. (*p*) *See* Item 2080. (*q*) *See* Item 2160.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
2159—*Other Manufactures of Cordage and Twine, N.E.I.* (*q*)	doz.	£
United Kingdom	....	293
Hong Kong	....	1,164
Philippines	....	163
Other Countries	....	84
	....	1,704
2160—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Manufactures of Cordage and Twine, N.E.I.	....	7,870
Bags and Sacks		
2171—*Bran, Chaff and Compressed Fodder*		
India	18,000	22,841
2172—*Corn and Flour* (*Jute Sacking*)		
India	178,950	285,937
Pakistan	262,675	413,440
	441,625	699,377
2176—*Wool Packs*		
India	39,594	341,635
Pakistan	10,417	74,547
Japan	834	3,857
Australian States	1	8
	50,846	420,047
2189—*Other, N.E.I.* (*including Bags of Calico and Hessian, N.E.I.*)		
United Kingdom	37	268
India	6,249	3,360
Australian States	1,713	1,944
	7,999	5,572
2195—*Secondhand Bags and Sacks*		
India	3,544	11,483
Australia (Re-imported)	417	1,577
Japan	2,742	11,302
Australian States	1,536	1,149
	8,239	25,511
2199—**Waste Materials, N.E.I., from Textile Fabrics and Textile Articles (Scrap) not fit for original use**	lb.	
United Kingdom	1,339	84
Japan	4,480	384
Australian States	289,091	19,020
	294,910	19,488
Total, Class VIII (A)	....	1,691,549
CLASS VIII (B)—TEXTILES		
2201—**Engine Cleaning Waste and Axle Waste**		
Australian States	157,175	13,910
2202—**Cotton Wool and Wadding, other than for Medical Purposes** (*r*)		
United Kingdom	....	301
United States of America	....	1
Australian States	....	1,328
	....	1,630
Laces, Flouncings, Nets, Veilings, Pipings, Frillings, Rufflings, Embroideries and the Like		
2203—*Lace* (*including Lace Flouncings*) *not Embroidered* (*s*)		
United Kingdom	....	5,987
Austria	....	265
France	....	977
Japan	....	2,223
Switzerland	....	327
United States of America	....	731
	....	10,510

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
2204—*Tulle and Other Net Textile Fibres, not woven or embroidered* (*s*)	lin. yds.	£
United Kingdom	....	33,283
Ireland, Rep. of	....	261
Austria	....	317
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	3,283
Japan	....	3,533
Other Countries	....	59
United States of America	....	661
	....	41,397
2205—*Embroidery, including Applique Work and Guipure Lace, but excluding Tinsel Fabrics* (*s*)		
United Kingdom	....	138
Austria	....	4,707
France	....	449
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	163
Italy	....	3,528
Japan	....	5,098
Netherlands	....	248
Switzerland	....	8,685
United States of America	....	284
	....	23,300
2207—*Other* (*s*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,555
Czechoslovakia	....	139
France	....	374
Italy	....	142
Japan	....	2,975
Switzerland	....	3,800
United States of America	....	500
Other Countries	....	109
	....	9,594
2209—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Laces, Flouncings, Nets, Veilings, Pipings, Frillings, Rufflings, Embroideries and the Like	.....	47,797
2210—**Narrow Fabrics, Bonded or Woven, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	3,251,393	18,317
India	319,792	2,615
Czechoslovakia	150,000	239
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	40	....
Italy	68,768	565
Japan	262,705	999
Switzerland	8,784	195
Other Countries	3,600	85
Australian States	....	34,222
	....	57,237
2220—**Blankets and Blanketing and Rugs and Rugging (except Floor Rugs)**		
United Kingdom	....	3,433
India	....	1,831
Belgium-Luxembourg	....	285
China, Rep. of—Mainland	....	820
Germany, East	....	223
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	4,151
Japan	....	5,446
Netherlands	....	48
United States of America	....	2,320
Australian States	....	170,423
	....	188,980
2240—**Towels and Towelling**		
United Kingdom	....	24,084
Hong Kong	....	2,910
India	....	920
Belgium-Luxembourg	....	156
China, Rep. of—Mainland	....	9,779
Czechoslovakia	....	170
Hungary	....	2,406
Italy	....	804
Japan	....	1,451
Poland	....	193
United States of America	....	2,481
Other Countries	....	79
Australian States	....	226,601
	....	272,034

(*q*) *See* Item 2160. (*r*) *See* Item 7792. (*s*) *See* Item 2209.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS VIII (B)	sq. yds.	£
2262—Moquettes, Velvets, Velveteens, Plushes, Astrakhans, Sealettes and Cloths Imitating Fur (*t*)		
United Kingdom	12,359	10,778
Belgium-Luxembourg	4,921	2,172
Czechoslovakia	480	132
France	977	545
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	15,547	11,742
Italy	134	122
Japan	258,005	46,647
	292,423	72,138
2271—Bookbinders' Cloth, N.E.I. (*t*)		
United Kingdom	16,727	2,198
2274—Filter Cloth for Mines and Filter and Press Cloth for Oil Mills (*t*)		
United Kingdom	7,112	3,308
Brazil	199	195
Sweden	20	33
	7,331	3,536
2277—Holland Window-blind Material, wholly or chiefly of Cotton or Linen, Printed, Dyed or Coloured, Glazed or Unglazed (*t*)		
United Kingdom	101,141	30,497
Piece-goods, Knitted or Lockstitched		
2280—*Wholly or chiefly of Man-made Fibre Yarns* (*t*)	lb.	
United Kingdom	1,668	1,189
Switzerland	392	950
	2,060	2,139
2292—*Cotton or chiefly of Cotton* (*t*)		
Hong Kong	93,043	21,261
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	37	46
Italy	105	117
	93,185	21,424
2301—Piece-goods, N.E.I. (not Knitted or Lockstitched), Wool or chiefly of Wool, including Fine Hair (*t*)	sq. yds.	
United Kingdom	3,841	3,433
Other Countries	143	137
	3,984	3.570
2320—Piece-goods—Coarse Hair Fabrics, N.E.I. (not Knitted or Lockstitched) (*t*)		
United Kingdom	11,337	3,682
Piece-goods (not Knitted or Lockstitched)—Cotton or chiefly of Cotton		
2323—*Bed Tickings, Woven wholly or partly from Coloured Yarns* (*t*)		
United Kingdom	32,356	5,670
India	131,592	10,588
Netherlands	1,808	340
	165,756	16,598
2324—*Calico for Bag Making* (*t*)		
India	586,810	36,615
China, Rep. of—Mainland	62,000	3,871
	648,810	40,486

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
2326—*Denims* (*t*)	sq. yds.	£
United Kingdom	74,985	18,416
Hong Kong	32,088	4,803
	107,073	23,219
2327—*Drills, Dungarees and Jeans (not containing Wool)* (*t*)		
United Kingdom	33,262	9,395
Hong Kong	159,513	19,759
Japan	114,767	24,144
	307,542	53,298
2328—*Duck Weaves, weighing more than seven ounces per square yard* (*t*)		
United Kingdom	11,507	5,108
India	100,203	14,678
Belgium-Luxembourg	2,026	257
Other Countries	492	126
	114,228	20,169
Crimped Cotton		
2329—*Printed* (*t*)		
United Kingdom	10,039	1,990
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	168	35
Hungary	53,317	5,907
Japan	96,274	11,090
United States of America	8,452	1,155
	168,250	20,177
2330—*Other than Printed* (*t*)		
United Kingdom	777	356
Japan	36,718	3,704
	37,495	4,060
2331—*Weighing six ounces or more per square yard of the types which either as imported or when further processed are ordinarily used for furnishings, drapes or upholstery (not including moquettes, chenille fabrics and other pile fabrics, fabrics printed in fast colours and curtain nets), N.E.I.* (*t*)		
United Kingdom	14,932	4,099
Ireland, Rep. of	292	91
Belgium-Luxembourg	40,180	8,382
Germany, East	1,665	312
Netherlands	2,415	675
	59,484	13,559
Admixtures, N.E.I., consisting chiefly of Cotton, but containing Wool or man-made fibres, or having man-made fibres worked thereon		
2336—*Printed* (*t*)		
United Kingdom	4,687	1,639
Belgium-Luxembourg	8,629	1,530
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,215	233
Italy	57	56
Japan	600	116
Netherlands	22,856	3,827
United States of America	511	121
	38,555	7,522
2337—*Other than Printed* (*t*)		
United Kingdom	17,227	4,868
Austria	14,451	2,139
Belgium-Luxembourg	76,405	12,840
Germany, East	1,370	249
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	6,440	1,434
Italy	9,272	2,055
Japan	3,019	661
Netherlands	64,360	10,909
Spain	1,497	324
Switzerland	380	259
	194,421	35,738

(*t*) *See* Item 2390.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Other Piece-goods—Cotton or chiefly of Cotton—N.E.I.	sq. yds.	£
2342—*Grey Unbleached (Loom State)* (*t*)		
United Kingdom	1,736	259
Hong Kong	7,800	611
India	209,118	15,642
	218,654	16,512
2343—*Grey Unbleached, Scoured or otherwise Treated* (*t*)		
Hong Kong	6,800	521
India	41,702	3,293
	48,502	3,814
2344—*Grey Unbleached, N.E.I.* (*t*)		
United Kingdom	8,492	1,446
Canada	5,029	300
Hong Kong	33,488	3,037
India	546,478	47,894
Belgium-Luxembourg	15,755	1,719
China, Rep. of—Mainland	10,000	624
Japan	51,953	4,395
	671,195	59,415
2346—*Bleached, not being printed, dyed or coloured* (*t*)		
United Kingdom	232,016	40,916
Canada	4,959	725
Hong Kong	76,961	5,812
India	651,694	71,473
Belgium-Luxembourg	6,254	677
China, Rep. of—Formosa	2,400	151
Czechoslovakia	9,328	871
France	4,614	555
Germany, East	395	43
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	542	130
Hungary	108,143	7,045
Italy	3,493	528
Japan	664,110	77,760
Netherlands	3,038	394
Switzerland	4,249	784
United States of America	3,681	665
	1,775,877	208,529
2348—*Printed* (*t*)		
United Kingdom	301,468	70,646
Hong Kong	66,978	7,270
India	13,353	1,385
Austria	2,637	786
Belgium-Luxembourg	16,931	2,835
China, Rep. of—Formosa	7,700	568
China, Rep. of—Mainland	5,720	450
Czechoslovakia	12,155	917
France	16,827	4,589
Germany, East	2,627	460
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	22,623	5,827
Hungary	199,983	14,168
Italy	13,603	4,162
Japan	1,164,759	139,154
Netherlands	3,809	895
Portugal	180	34
Spain	26,910	2,853
Sweden	3,274	797
Switzerland	17,067	5,931
United States of America	190,315	33,767
	2,088,919	297,494
2349—*Dyed or Coloured* (*t*)		
United Kingdom	161,859	31,060
Hong Kong	156,875	15,436
India	452,091	52,478
Austria	1,919	720
Belgium-Luxembourg	42,592	5,922
China, Rep. of—Formosa	64,098	5,707
China, Rep. of—Mainland	900	158
Czechoslovakia	4,930	442
France	13,608	2,377
Germany, East	4,577	459
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	17,105	4,671
Hungary	34,961	2,777
Italy	24,212	4,560
Japan	898,009	133,351
Netherlands	25,338	3,680
Portugal	41,898	4,577
Switzerland	9,701	3,942
United States of America	5,462	960
	1,960,135	273,277

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
2351—**Piece-goods (Not Knitted or Lockstitched)—Silk or chiefly of Silk** (*t*)	sq. yds.	£
United Kingdom	574	641
Hong Kong	101	117
China, Rep. of—Mainland	1,010	415
France	486	340
Italy	882	896
Japan	32,770	7,879
Switzerland	1,485	1,832
Thailand	3,927	116
	41,235	12,236
Piece-goods (Not Knitted or Lockstitched)—Wholly or chiefly of man-made fibres		
2360—*Printed* (*t*)		
United Kingdom	16,061	4,343
Austria	1,212	484
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	5,269	1,483
Italy	1,044	637
Japan	26,624	4,710
Sweden	475	129
Other Countries	327	160
United States of America	46,158	8,454
	97,170	20,400
2365—*Dyed or Coloured* (*t*)		
United Kingdom	78,318	22,182
Hong Kong	323	124
Austria	1,333	340
Belgium-Luxembourg	4,340	1,441
France	3,350	2,724
Germany, East	533	96
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	42,956	16,775
Italy	26,895	9,884
Japan	53,016	11,222
Netherlands	1,311	695
Switzerland	10,335	3,657
United States of America	20,176	11,222
	242,886	80,362
2375—*Other (except printed, dyed or coloured)* (*t*)		
United Kingdom	13,318	3,987
Belgium-Luxembourg	4,751	1,294
France	1,486	523
Italy	73	58
Japan	6,453	699
Switzerland	1,814	386
United States of America	6,296	5,473
	34,191	12,420
Piece-goods, N.E.I.		
2384—*Linen or chiefly of Linen, N.E.I.* (*t*)		
United Kingdom	28,976	13,386
Other Countries	187	80
	29,163	13,466
2385—*Hessians* (*t*)		
United Kingdom	4,268	727
Ceylon	22,222	803
India	3,834,975	195,381
Pakistan	195,389	10,069
	4,056,854	206,980
2386—*Jute or chiefly of Jute, N.E.I.* (*t*)		
United Kingdom	720	135
India	60,424	5,395
Pakistan	2,934	718
	64,078	6,248
2389—*Other, not being knitted or lockstitched, Felts or Fabrics, impregnated or coated, N.E.I.* (*t*)		
United Kingdom	23,311	4,267
France	423	279
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,255	490
India	4,444	151
Japan	10,690	576
Other Countries	576	204
	40,699	5,967

(*t*) *See* Item 2390.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS VIII (B)	sq. yds.	£
2390—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Piece-goods, N.E.I.	....	1,762,180
2400—Felts, Textile, not being impregnated or coated		
United Kingdom	....	6,747
Canada	....	532
Australian States	....	49,403
	....	56,682
2402—Fabrics or Felts, impregnated or coated		
United Kingdom	....	4,738
India	....	21
Japan	....	633
Netherlands	....	494
United States of America	....	446
Australian States	....	124,425
	....	130,757
2450—Roof Coverings in the piece, Floor Coverings and similar materials, surfaced or unsurfaced, consisting of Felt, Textile or Paper, impregnated or laminated with Bitumastic or similar preparations, Dampcourse and similar materials in sheets or rolls		
United Kingdom	....	167
Australian States	....	98,457
	....	98,624
Floor and Other Coverings, N.E.I.		
2460—*Linoleums and Floor Coverings having a surface similar to Linoleum*		
United Kingdom	854,081	162,590
France	1,059	396
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,635	179
Japan	1,000	390
Netherlands	16,431	3,738
United States of America	65,800	22,073
Australian States	....	141,375
	....	330,741
2480—*Mats and Matting of Coir (including Cricket Matting), Grass, Palm Fibres, Cotton or combinations thereof*		
Hong Kong	....	359
India	....	9,947
China, Rep. of—Mainland	....	5,663
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	124
United States of America	....	177
Other Countries	....	117
Australian States	....	6,297
	....	22,684
2490—*Carpets and Carpeting, Floor Rugs and Coverings, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	....	144,751
Canada	....	156
India	....	31,365
Ireland, Rep. of	....	1,698
Belgium-Luxembourg	....	10,019
China, Rep. of—Mainland	....	1,269
Iran	....	197
Netherlands	....	391
United States of America	....	261
Other Countries	....	143
Australian States	....	669,579
	....	859,829
2501—Bed Linen—Sheets and Pillow Cases		
United Kingdom	....	2,848
Hong Kong	....	429
China, Rep. of—Mainland	....	2,007
Japan	....	182
United States of America	....	500
Other Countries	....	119
Australian States	....	126,901
	....	132,986

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
		£
2504—Quilts, Counterpanes and Bedspreads		
United Kingdom	....	12,417
Hong Kong	....	112
Italy	....	4,548
Japan	....	8,113
Netherlands	....	484
Spain	....	1
United States of America	....	102
Australian States	....	95,384
	....	121,161
2511—Handkerchiefs		
United Kingdom	....	6,479
Hong Kong	....	301
China, Rep. of—Mainland	....	484
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	107
Japan	....	1,812
Switzerland	....	5,930
Australian States	....	120,423
	....	135,536
2515—Serviettes and Tablecloths		
United Kingdom	....	8,332
Hong Kong	....	1,275
Colombia	....	1,144
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,962
Hungary	....	790
Italy	....	163
Japan	....	6,422
Netherlands	....	1,216
Sweden	....	325
United States of America	....	117
Other Countries	....	41
Australian States	....	27,103
	....	48,890
2518—Nursery Squares		
United Kingdom	....	503
Colombia	....	136
Australian States	....	2,675
	....	3,314
2520—Articles of Furnishing, Drapery and Napery, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	....	2,551
Canada	....	105
Hong Kong	....	5,838
India	....	604
Australia (Re-imported)....	....	296
China, Rep. of—Mainland	....	469
Italy	....	111
Japan	....	1,907
Switzerland	....	234
United States of America	....	812
Other Countries	....	129
Australian States	....	114,201
	....	127,257
2542—Tents and Sails (*a*)		
Australian States	....	5,711
2570—Articles, N.E.I. partly or wholly made from Textiles (including materials cut into shape therefor)		
United Kingdom	....	5,873
Hong Kong	....	364
India	....	600
Belgium-Luxembourg	....	138
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	249
Japan	....	653
United States of America	....	1,743
Other Countries	....	222
Australian States	....	453,414
	....	463,256
Total, Class VIII (B)	....	**6,557,127**

(*a*) Oversea Imports included in Item 2570.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS VIII (C)—APPAREL		£
Socks and Stockings		
2610—*For Male Attire*		
Oversea Countries		1,794
Australian States		253,594
		255,388
2620—*For Female Attire*		
Oversea Countries		5,368
Australian States		559,894
		565,262
2640—**Apparel, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom		33,192
Canada		553
Hong Kong		8,018
Ireland, Rep. of		292
Austria		323
France		2,070
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		343
Italy		5,345
Japan		5,810
Netherlands		134
Spain		166
Switzerland		347
United States of America		6,774
Other Countries		331
		63,698
Australian States		
For Male Attire		
Swimwear		61,063
Cardigans, Pullovers and the Like		247,888
Shirts and Pyjamas		533,248
Dressing Gowns		38,575
Overcoats, Plastic		17,179
Overcoats, Textile		51,731
Underwear		479,179
Overalls		101,360
Suits, Trousers, Shorts and the like		1,207,734
Other		351,454
		3,089,411
For Female Attire		
Swimwear		176,108
Cardigans, Pullovers and the like		493,630
Dresses and Frocks		1,405,346
Dressing Gowns		98,575
Overcoats, Plastic		29,771
Overcoats, Textile		313,582
Underwear and Night Attire		1,111,746
Slacks, Jeans, Shorts and the like		226,008
Suits and Costumes		251,476
Skirts		217,021
Blouses		232,150
Other		370,224
		4,925,637
2665—Infants' Apparel		
Australian States		170,064
2700—Industrial Protective Clothing		
Australian States		33,987
2760—Corsetry and Other Body Supporting Garments		
United Kingdom		236
Hong Kong		1,979
Japan		752
Other Countries		144
Australian States		491,881
		494,992

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
2772—**Gloves (except Rubber)**		£
United Kingdom		3,014
Hong Kong		4,223
Malta		286
Belgium-Luxembourg		100
China, Rep. of—Mainland		465
Germany, East		119
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		2,421
Italy		536
Japan		1,528
Other Countries		6
Australian States		45,645
		58,343
2820—**Headwear**		
United Kingdom		11,113
Hong Kong		256
India		215
China, Rep. of—Formosa		195
Czechoslovakia		1,004
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		1,158
Italy		3,881
Japan		2,442
South Africa, Rep. of		249
Switzerland		301
United States of America		86
Other Countries		15
Australian States		
For Male Attire		90,980
For Female Attire		174,997
		286,892
Footwear		
2830—*Leather or part Leather*		
United Kingdom		1,077
Hong Kong		124
Singapore		293
Australia (Re-imported)		720
Czechoslovakia		1,737
France		1,125
Italy		22,555
Netherlands		263
Australian States		
For Male Attire		744,260
For Female Attire		1,778,881
		2,551,035
2850—*Rubber (including Fabric Uppers with Rubber Soles)*		
United Kingdom		2,198
Hong Kong		2,511
Italy		217
Japan		2,100
Australian States		168,583
		175,609
2855—*Plastic*		
Japan		831
Other Countries		107
Australian States		3,322
		4,260
2860—**Footwear, N.E.I., Parts and materials for Footwear**		
United Kingdom		312
Hong Kong		130
New Zealand		5
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		1,384
Italy		691
Japan		3,742
Netherlands		1,724
Australian States		18,579
		26,567
2880—**Furs and Other Skins, dressed or prepared, and articles made thereof**		
United Kingdom		231
Australian States		47,670
		47,901

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS VIII (C)	lb.	£
2971—Artificial Flowers, Foliage, Fruits, Leaves and Grains of all kinds and material		
United Kingdom		404
Hong Kong		17,631
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		516
Italy		297
Japan		2,342
Other Countries		11
Australian States		13,388
		34,589
2979—Trimmings and Ornaments, N.E.I. for Apparel, not being wholly or partly of Gold or Silver and not being Imitation Jewellery		
United Kingdom		4,876
Hong Kong		1,679
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		4,292
Netherlands		493
South Africa, Rep. of		489
Other Countries		70
Australian States		145,836
		157,735
2990—Umbrellas, Parasols and Sunshades (including Paper Parasols)		
United Kingdom		179
Japan		228
Spain		1
Australian States		29,860
		30,268
Total, Class VIII (C)		**12,971,638**
CLASS IX—OILS, FATS AND WAXES		
3000—Animal (except Marine) Oils and Fats		
Australian States		
Edible (except Butter)	195,068	33,379
Inedible		3,714
		37,093
3040—Greases (including Axle Grease) and Grease substitutes		
United Kingdom	2,118	747
Other Countries	1,234	81
United States of America	10,324	899
Australian States	1,350,492	70,814
	1,364,168	72,541
Marine Animal (including Fish) Oils		
3061—*Cod Liver Oil (not compounded) (v)*	gal.	
United Kingdom	1,620	858
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	3,215	1,393
	4,835	2,251
3078—*Marine Animal Oils, N.E.I. (v)*		
United Kingdom	1,801	1,118
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	360	252
	2,161	1,370
3079—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Marine Animal Oils, N.E.I.	1,287	1,211

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Vegetable Oils	gal.	£
3103—*Coconut Oil*		
Malaya, Federation of	10,500	4,950
Australian States	6,107	2,803
	16,607	7,753
3105—*Cottonseed Oil*		
United States of America	125	153
Australian States	2,307	2,136
	2,432	2,289
3107—*Linseed Oil*		
Argentina	15,441	9,378
Other Countries	29	71
Australian States	27,023	25,339
	42,493	34,788
3109—*Olive Oil*		
Malta	29	34
France	164	220
Italy	21,181	26,990
Spain	122,696	116,916
Australian States	695	916
	144,765	145,076
3111—*Peanut (Groundnut or China) Oil*		
United Kingdom	19,619	13,276
India	2,429	1,937
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	1,341	951
Netherlands	256	137
South Africa, Rep. of	29,276	19,092
Australian States	8,058	8,697
	60,979	44,090
3114—*Soya Bean Oil*		
United Kingdom	3,947	2,447
Malta	526	387
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,224	779
Japan	1,825	1,151
Australian States	6	7
	7,528	4,771
3115—*Tung (China Wood) Oil*		
China, Rep. of—Mainland	3,249	3,823
3121—*Castor Oil*		
United Kingdom	952	1,152
India	1,173	733
Australian States	4,342	4,571
	6,467	6,456
3149—**Vegetable Oils and Fats, Edible, N.E.I.**		
Malaya, Federation of	4,676	1,965
Brazil	1,688	1,214
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,000	795
United States of America	140	173
Other Countries	13	76
Australian States		
Not Solidified	10,166	10,013
	lb.	
Solidified	3,041,748	285,267
		299,503
3150—**Margarine—Table and Other**		
Oversea Countries	139	20
Australian States		
Table	2,729,688	348,487
Other	1,929,841	161,567
	4,659,668	510,074
3151—**Fatty Acids**		
Australian States		
Oleic Acid and Turkey Red Oil	gal. 13,773	8,063
Stearine	lb. 9,828	624
Other	gal. 85	36
		8,723

(v) *See* Item 3079.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Waxes	lb.	£
3171—*Carnauba (w)*		
Brazil	35,298	8,113
3182—*Paraffin (w)*		
United Kingdom	60	19
Indonesia	592,825	11,668
United States of America	3	....
	592,888	11,687
3198—*Other, N.E.I. (w)*		
United Kingdom	200	82
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	6,195	1,807
Netherlands	35,556	365
United States of America	12,213	1,439
	54,164	3,693
3199—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Waxes, N.E.I.	93,104	7,756
Oils (except Essential Oils) Distilled from Wood or Wood Tar		
3201—*Turpentine (x)*	gal.	
Sweden	2,292	516
Other Countries	4	22
	2,296	538
3202—*Pine, Fir Tree and Camphor Oils (x)*		
United Kingdom	308	176
United States of America	13,804	7,466
	14,112	7,642
3205—*Wood Tar Oils, N.E.I. (x)*		
United Kingdom	714	292
United States of America	264	52
	978	344
3206—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Oils (except Essential Oils) distilled from Wood or Wood Tar	1,275	1,230
3210—**Coal Tar Oils**		
United Kingdom	513	91
Australian States	28,116	5,387
	28,629	5,478
Petroleum Oils and Spirits		
3241—*Petroleum, Crude*		
Kuwait	146,677,428	3,043,913
Qatar	130,401,889	3,155,603
Iran	403,473,462	8,232,685
Iraq	177,103,685	3,670,485
	857,656,464	18,102,686
3243—*Enriched Crudes*		
Kuwait	13,293,597	423,526
3245—*Topped Crudes, Residuals, Enriched Residuals and Heavy Distillates, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	270	117
Saudi Arabia	134,602	5,811
Iran	1,407,189	64,496
Australian States	5,737,912	229,901
	7,279,973	300,325
3246—*Light Diesel Distillate—Automotive Diesel Oil, Dieseline and the like*		
Singapore	1,909,932	87,853
Saudi Arabia	7,758,512	355,153
Indonesia	1,300,529	62,925
Antilles	106,565	4,747
Australian States	8,348,139	516,472
	19,423,677	1,027,150

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
3247—*Mineral Lubricating Oil*	gal.	£
United Kingdom	148,465	32,468
Singapore	2,300	853
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	368	74
Netherlands	16,054	4,339
Antilles	409,968	47,464
United States of America	1,295,153	209,830
Venezuela	986,667	116,528
Australian States	365,378	143,660
	3,224,353	555,216
3251—*Aviation Spirit*		
United Kingdom	6,601	563
Aden	77,786	5,209
Indonesia	897,402	73,209
Iran	2,265,002	177,952
	3,246,791	256,933
3252—*Motor Spirit*		
Aden	15,880,774	951,164
India	865,748	42,214
Singapore	254,221	12,121
Saudi Arabia	6,609,475	330,377
Indonesia	639,617	29,934
Iran	3,612,338	169,631
United States of America	540	517
Australian States	1,892,874	138,959
	29,755,587	1,674,917
3253—*Petroleum Spirits, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	3	12
Singapore	119,590	5,769
Indonesia	17,383	1,910
Australian States	12,251	3,061
	149,227	10,752
3255—*Mineral Turpentine*		
United Kingdom	1,190	274
Singapore	162,338	9,005
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	14	20
Indonesia	184,494	9,567
Iran	117,894	5,498
Australian States	88	40
	466,018	24,404
3256—*Power Kerosene*		
Iran	5,012,227	234,424
Australian States	227,403	13,080
	5,239,630	247,504
3258—*Aviation Kerosene*		
Saudi Arabia	238,445	12,923
Indonesia	164,185	8,750
	402,630	21,673
3259—*Kerosene, N.E.I.*		
Aden	8,358,052	422,982
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	184	35
Indonesia	1,103,904	59,580
Iran	2,315,533	112,720
United States of America	920	108
Australian States	389,420	25,762
	12,168,013	621,187
3273—*Transformer Oil*		
United Kingdom	50,592	7,943
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,380	194
United States of America	138	23
Australian States	39,426	12,214
	91,536	20,374
3279—*Petroleum Oils, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	6,440	2,820
France	3,450	675
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	920	227
Indonesia	8,470	726
Antilles	1,380	210
United States of America	8,489	2,147
Australian States	5,404	4,507
	34,553	11,312

(*w*) *See* Item 3199. (*x*) *See* Item 3206.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS IX	cwt.	£
3281—**Petroleum Jelly**		
United Kingdom	5	25
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	281	750
Netherlands	218	671
United States of America	965	1,726
Australian States	....	2,315
	....	5,487
3290—**Oils, N.E.I. (including Medicinal Oils, N.E.I. and Compounded Oils, N.E.I.)**		
United Kingdom	....	2,479
Other Countries	....	55
Australian States	....	3,971
	....	6,505
Total, Class IX	....	**24,538,244**
CLASS X—PIGMENTS, PAINTS AND VARNISHES		
Colour Pigments—Dry Colours		
3301—*Carbon Black*		
United Kingdom	10	28
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	120	1,023
Australian States	110	644
	240	1,695
3309—*Other Black Pigments*		
United Kingdom	248	1,150
Austria	14	32
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	494	1,382
Netherlands	59	178
Australian States	316	859
	1,131	3,601
3323—*Barium Sulphate, Precipitated*		
United Kingdom	7	140
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	120	205
Other Countries	5	74
Australian States	40	89
	172	508
3324—*Lithopone*		
United Kingdom	1,520	5,758
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	45	121
Australian States	20	72
	1,585	5,951
3325—*Anatase Titanium Oxide* (*y*)		
United Kingdom	130	1,349
Belgium-Luxembourg	39	332
Japan	588	4,330
	757	6,011
3326—*Rutile Titanium Oxide* (*y*)		
United Kingdom	540	5,341
3327—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Titanium Oxide	5,260	71,709
3328—*Zinc Oxides (except for Fertilizers)*		
Australian States	361	2,084
3329—*Other White Pigments*		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	200	166
Australian States	21	52
	221	218

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
3331—*Ceramic Colours, London Purple, Paris Green, Sulphides of Mercury*	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	....	919
France	....	104
United States of America	....	22
Australian States	161	928
	....	1,973
3334—*Chromium Oxide (including Chromium Oxide Green)*		
United Kingdom	1	19
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	70	1,219
Australian States	288	7,407
	359	8,645
3339—*Chrome Pigments, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	146	2,710
Australian States	87	2,228
	233	4,938
3351—*Iron Oxides (including Red Hematite, Red Ochre and Venetian Red)* (*z*)		
United Kingdom	366	1,003
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	416	1,333
Spain	1,006	922
	1,788	3,258
3355—*Yellow Iron Oxides (including Yellow Ochre)* (*z*)		
United Kingdom	866	3,118
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	180	709
	1,046	3,827
3357—*Brown Iron Oxides (including Sienna, Umbers and Vandyke Brown)* (*z*)		
United Kingdom	100	204
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	3	12
	103	216
3358—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Iron Oxide Pigments	230	1,122
3361—*Lead Oxides (including Battery Oxides)*		
United Kingdom	100	589
Australian States	2,429	20,525
	2,529	21,114
3379—*Colour Pigments, N.E.I. (including Laundry Blue)*		
United Kingdom	222	981
Other Countries	12	75
Australian States	4,029	33,830
	4,263	34,886
3380—**Dyes, Lakes and Toners**	lb.	
United Kingdom	19,543	11,121
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2,762	1,307
Netherlands	224	228
Switzerland	891	509
United States of America	150	97
Australian States		
Household Dyes	....	5,150
Other Dyes	55,192	18,999
Lakes, Toners and Lake Pigments	3,666	1,988
	....	39,399
3391—**Glazes, Prepared for Pottery in Dry Colour Form**	cwt.	
United Kingdom	1	13
United States of America	2	23
Australian States	120	2,230
	123	2,266

(*y*) *See* Item 3327. (*z*) *See* Item 3358.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Whiting	cwt.	£
3401—*Ground Dry (Whiting and Paris White)*		
United Kingdom	2,056	605
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2	74
Australian States	173	747
	2,231	1,426
3407—*Ground in Oil (Putty)*		
Australian States	5,307	29,117
Paints		
3410—*Artists' Colours*		
United Kingdom	....	8,253
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	8,005
Japan	....	140
Netherlands	....	151
United States of America	....	390
Australian States	....	238
	....	17,177
3411—*Water Paints, N.E.I., Kalsomines and Distempers in Powder Form*		
Australian States	941	7,318
3419—*Ground in Liquid (in paste form), N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	16	102
United States of America	5	774
Australian States		
White Lead Ground in Oil	350	3,704
Other	50	595
	421	5,175
3420—*Paints, Enamels and Varnishes, N.E.I., Ready Mixed or Prepared for Use*	gal.	
United Kingdom	1,633	8,438
Other Countries	16	131
Australian States		
Finishing Coats	239,178	470,076
Undercoats	35,458	73,425
Emulsion Paints	20,195	29,826
	296,480	581,896
3440—**Dryers, Thinners, Printers' Ink Reducer, Petrifying Liquids and Liquid Removers of Paint and Varnish**		
United Kingdom	38	242
Netherlands	4	4
Australian States		
Thinners	4,719	4,107
Other Products	....	6,029
	4,761	10,382
3445—**Sheep Marking Oils**		
Australian States	16,163	16,264
3450—**Preparations for Waterproofing and Anti-corrosive Uses, N.E.I.**		
Australian States	....	117,640
3499—**Other Products**		
Australian States	....	23,367
Total, Class X	....	1,028,524
CLASS XI—ROCKS, MINERALS (INCLUDING ORES AND CONCENTRATES) AND HYDROCARBONS IN SOLID OR SEMI-SOLID FORM		
3601—**Coal**	tons	
Australian States	41,602	330,460
3605—**Coke**		
Netherlands	15	156
Australian States	5,465	83,533
	5,480	83,689

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
3611—**Charcoal**	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	10	141
Other Countries	1	36
Australian States	1,590	8,146
	1,601	8,323
3615—**Activated Carbon**	lb.	
United Kingdom	2,585	281
Netherlands	2,701	131
Australian States	25	3
	5,311	415
3650—**Asphalt, Tar and Pitch**	cwt.	
United Kingdom	....	7,152
Australian States	11,069	24,901
	....	32,053
3700—**Abrasives, Natural, in Granular or Powdered Form**	lb.	
United Kingdom	6,021	261
Italy	985	1,004
Australian States	....	1,239
	....	2,504
3741—**Building and Ornamental Stone and the like**		
Belgium-Luxembourg	....	348
Italy	....	14,464
Japan	....	173
Sweden	....	1,698
Other Countries	....	282
Australian States	....	807
	....	17,772
3810—**Asbestos Fibre**	centals	
United Kingdom	2	57
Canada	2,821	10,159
South Africa, Rep. of	24,627	72,176
U.S.S.R.	88	498
Australian States	1	8
	27,539	82,898
Clays		
3835—*Bentonite and Bentonitic Clay (a)*	cwt.	
United States of America	9,418	6,356
3838—*Clays, N.E.I. (a)*		
United Kingdom	2,363	3,418
Denmark	414	912
United States of America	120	225
Other Countries	1	16
	2,898	4,571
3839—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Clay	560	991
3840—**Diatomite (Diatomaceous Earth, Infusorial Earth, Keiselguhr)**		
United Kingdom	120	290
United States of America	3,629	6,326
Australian States	921	3,150
	4,670	9,766
3850—**Graphite (Plumbago)**		
United Kingdom	1,671	1,085
Ceylon	220	718
Australian States	467	2,536
	2,358	4,339
3858—**Magnesite (Basic Magnesium Carbonate) and Calcined Magnesite (Heavy Magnesia)**		
United Kingdom	2	35
India	800	2,439
Australian States	448	1,454
	1,250	3,928
3860—**Mica**	lb.	
United Kingdom	26,000	1,114

(a) *See* Item 3839.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XI	tons	£
3881—**Sulphur, including Brimstone**		
United Kingdom	2	226
France	4,732	74,821
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	6	291
Mexico	13,693	143,814
United States of America	30,290	318,027
Australian States	88	2,398
	48,811	539,577
3899—**Non-metallic Rocks and Minerals, Unmanufactured N.E.I.**	cwt.	
United Kingdom	5,446	3,900
Cocos Islands	48	86
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	60	139
South Africa, Rep. of	2,246	1,294
United States of America	895	1,868
Australian States	2,660	4,411
	11,355	11,698
3935—**Antimony Ores and Concentrates**		
South Africa, Rep. of	676	3,773
3998—**Metallic Minerals, Ores and Concentrates, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	....	4
Australian States	2,812	5,397
	2,812	5,401
Total, Class XI	....	**1,149,628**
CLASS XII (A)—METALS AND METAL MANUFACTURES (EXCEPT ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES AND MACHINERY)		
Iron and Steel		
Ferro Alloys, Unworked (Mainly in Lump Form)		
4001—*Ferro-Chromium* (*b*)	tons	
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	3	688
South Africa, Rep. of	21	2,033
	24	2,721
4002—*Ferro-Manganese* (*b*)		
Japan	2	174
South Africa, Rep. of	356	19,996
	358	20,170
4003—*Ferro-Molybdenum* (*b*)		
United Kingdom	4	5,910
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	3	3,383
	7	9,293
4004—*Ferro-Silicon* (*b*)		
South Africa, Rep. of	82	4,894
Sweden	1	164
	83	5,058
4005—*Ferro-Alloys, N.E.I.* (*b*)		
United Kingdom	5	2,091
South Africa, Rep. of	28	1,754
	33	3,845
4010—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Ferro-Alloys, unworked (mainly in lump form)	98	3,694
4020—**Ingots, Blooms, Slabs and Billets**		
United Kingdom	....	272
Australian States	165,698	5,100,346
	165,698	5,100,618

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Bar and Rod (except Wire Rod in Coils)	tons	£
4031—*Stainless* (*c*)		
United Kingdom	10	8,701
Sweden	1	364
	11	9,065
4032—*High Grade Carbon and Alloy Steels* (*c*)		
United Kingdom	134	14,215
4033—*Bright Steel* (*c*)		
United Kingdom	15	1,772
4037—*Other* (*including Nickel-iron*) (*c*)		
United Kingdom	232	16,626
Hong Kong	47	2,215
Belgium-Luxembourg	10	793
	289	19,634
4043—**Angles and Tees, plain or not further manufactured than plated, polished or decorated** (*c*)		
United Kingdom	78	3,876
Other Countries	....	113
	....	3,989
4045—**Hoop and Strip** (*c*)		
United Kingdom	10	2,874
Belgium-Luxembourg	72	9,103
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	12	1,017
Switzerland	....	128
United States of America	2	251
	96	13,373
4050—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of All Bar, Rod, Angles, Tees and the like	26,725	1,386,235
Plate and Sheet		
4051—*Plain, Stainless* (*d*)		
United Kingdom	5	1,926
Sweden	5	2,428
	10	4,354
4052—*Plain, Electrical Silicon* (*d*)		
United Kingdom	139	34,037
4053—*Other, Plain, N.E.I.* (*d*)		
United Kingdom	484	36,294
Canada	10	1,161
Belgium-Luxembourg	34	3,416
Japan	54	2,848
United States of America	29	6,207
	611	49,926
4058—*Tinned Plate and Sheet, N.E.I.* (*d*)		
United Kingdom	657	57,057
4060—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Plate and Sheet	53,753	3,378,235
Pipe and Tube Fittings		
4092—*Malleable Cast Iron* (*e*)		
United Kingdom	....	7,951
Japan	....	1,451
Switzerland	....	127
	....	9,529
4094—*Other* (*e*)		
United Kingdom	....	21,562
Australia (Re-imported)	....	32
Italy	....	3,570
Japan	....	958
Sweden	....	121
United States of America	....	4,534
	....	30,777

(*b*) *See* Item 4010. (*c*) *See* Item 4050. (*d*) *See* Item 4060. (*e*) *See* Item 4120.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Pipes and Tubes	cwt.	£
4106—*Boiler Tubes* (*e*)		
United Kingdom	2,857	29,702
4108—*Water Bore Casings* (*e*)		
United Kingdom	1,091	6,247
Canada	....	50
....	....	6,297
4111—*Plain, Stainless* (*e*)		
United Kingdom	80	2,314
4116—*Plain* (*except Stainless*) *not over 3 inch internal diameter* (*e*)		
United Kingdom	805	4,510
Canada	5	115
Japan	50	925
Sweden	77	2,752
Other Countries	1	33
	938	8,335
4117—*Plain* (*except Stainless*) *over 3 inches and not exceeding 8 inches internal diameter* (*e*)		
United Kingdom	937	6,770
Japan	102	1,218
United States of America	3	174
	1,042	8,162
4118—*Plain* (*except Stainless*) *exceeding 8 inches internal diameter* (*e*)		
United Kingdom	6,132	27,997
United States of America	214	2,543
	6,346	30,540
4119—*Pipes and Tubes, N.E.I.* (*e*)		
United Kingdom	....	328
Singapore	....	7
France	....	2,173
United States of America	....	234
	....	2,742
4120—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Pipes, Tubes and Fittings therefor	....	1,170,610
4125—Structural Iron and Steel (Girders, Beams, Joists, Columns, Channels, etc.)	tons	
United Kingdom	1,060	56,507
Australian States	9,468	419,034
	10,528	475,541
4132—Railway and Tramway Track Material		
Australian States	10,656	480,509
4150—Castings and Forgings in the rough or simply machined, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	....	1,059
Australia (Re-imported)	....	3
Austria	....	153
Australian States	....	29,834
	....	31,049
4159—Iron and Ferro Alloy Powder	cwt.	
United Kingdom	....	4
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	21	1,852
	21	1,856
4160—Non-ferrous Metal and Alloy Scrap		
Australian States		
Zinc	1,113	2,511
Other	17	221
	1,130	2,732

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
4170—**Aluminium and Aluminium-base Alloys**	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	144	4,131
Canada	99	2,206
France	325	5,370
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	50	631
United States of America	122	7,795
Australian States		
Unwrought Shapes	609	11,804
Rods, Bars, Angles, Channels, Tees, and the like	3,999	125,359
Aluminium Strip, being Coil Stock used in the manufacture of Venetian Blinds	....	44,676
Sections for which a weight is not available	....	47,889
Circles	2,465	74,171
Plates, Sheets and Strips	2,956	81,092
Pipes and Tubes	536	19,486
....	....	424,610
4200—**Copper**		
United Kingdom	520	10,432
Canada	15	501
Australian States		
Unwrought Shapes	2,349	37,036
Rods, Bars, Channels, Tees, and the like	8,328	144,804
Other	11,411	303,180
	22,623	495,953
4220—**Copper-base Alloys, except Brazing and Soldering Alloys**		
United Kingdom	163	2,454
United States of America	1	55
Australian States		
Unwrought Shapes	1,254	23,218
Rods, Bars, Angles, Channels, Tees, and the like	3,456	67,289
Plates, Sheets and Strips	792	20,413
Pipes and Tubes	702	18,419
	6,368	131,848
4280—**Nickel and Nickel-base Alloys**		
United Kingdom	80	4,472
Canada	40	1,997
United States of America	23	1,287
Australian States	720	21,561
	863	29,317
4320—**Zinc and Spelter**		
United Kingdom	44	366
Australian States		
Plates and Sheets	890	8,554
Dust	4,456	35,958
Other	11,669	64,812
	17,059	109,690
4350—**Lead and Lead-base Alloys, except Solder**		
United Kingdom	13	59
Australian States		
Plates and Sheets	4,225	30,101
Pipes and Tubes	1,758	10,718
Other	1,529	8,227
	7,525	49,105
4360—**Antimony and Antimonial and Lead Compounds**		
China, Rep. of—Mainland	30	301
Australian States		
Antimony	120	1,852
Type Metal and Linotype Metal	925	9,933
Anti-friction and Plastic Metals (*Bearing Metals*)	408	15,182
	1,483	27,268
4368—**Brazing and Soldering Alloys in any form**		
United Kingdom	1,129	180
Other Countries	12	11
Australian States	2,467	66,215
	3,608	66,406

(*e*) *See* Item 4120.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (A)	lb.	£
4380—**Mercury (Quicksilver)**		
United Kingdom	336	469
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	40	59
Mexico	9,120	9,384
Spain	3,039	3,135
Turkey	1,140	1,040
Australian States	1	479
	13,676	14,566
4399—**Non-ferrous Metals and Alloys, N.E.I.**	cwt.	
United Kingdom	....	324
Malaya, Federation of	360	20,750
Australian States	1,033	55,480
	1,393	76,554
Leaf and Foil of any Metal		
4422—*Aluminium*	lb.	
United Kingdom	42,838	12,864
United States of America	....	15
Australian States	....	9,282
	....	22,161
4429—*Other*		
United Kingdom	....	116
United States of America	....	43
Australian States	....	1,232
	....	1,391
4431—**Flexible metal and metal-cased Pipes and Tubes** (*f*)		
United Kingdom	....	270
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,005
Sweden	....	4,060
Switzerland	....	31
United States of America	....	288
	....	5,654
Chain and Chains of Base Metal		
4444—*Machine Driving, Sprocket and Link Belting*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	598	29,407
Austria	....	25
Czechoslovakia	9	186
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	80	2,879
Italy	1	101
Japan	5	183
United States of America	9	800
Australian States	....	47,924
	....	81,505
4449—*Other Chain, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	1,054	5,600
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	4	132
Italy	....	6
United States of America	3	167
Australian States	3,010	23,660
	4,071	29,565
4450—**Printers' Material**		
United Kingdom	....	3,395
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	168
Netherlands	....	257
Other Countries	....	53
Australian States	....	24,371
	....	28,244
Wire (except Brazing and Soldering Wire and Covered Electrical Wire), Single Strand		
4461—*Iron and Steel*		
United Kingdom	461	11,021
Belgium-Luxembourg	125	2,541
France	164	7,133
United States of America	....	519
Other Countries	63	164
Australian States	120,016	388,079
	120,829	409,457
4481—*Copper*		
United Kingdom	1	22
Australian States	3,439	75,697
	3,440	75,719
4499—*Other*	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	....	2,398
Other Countries	....	94
Australian States	....	3,270
	....	5,762
Wire and Cable, Stranded or Twisted and Metal Cordage		
4501—*Iron and Steel*		
United Kingdom	1,062	15,925
Belgium-Luxembourg	121	648
France	15	174
Japan	2	414
Sweden	17	355
United States of America	26	460
Australian States	16,361	139,624
	17,604	157,600
4505—*Copper*		
United Kingdom	1	59
Australian States	1,718	37,975
	1,719	38,034
4507—*Other*		
United Kingdom	6	520
United States of America	2	16
Australian States	128	1,238
	136	1,774
Wire and Manufactures of Wire, N.E.I.		
4511—*Barbed Wire*		
United Kingdom	....	11,245
Australian States	....	5,732
	....	16,977
4512—*Wire Netting*		
United Kingdom	887	7,273
Belgium-Luxembourg	1,021	6,431
Netherlands	48	531
Australian States	160	683
	2,116	14,918
4521—*Woven or Mesh Wire (except Wire Netting)*	sq. ft.	
United Kingdom	7,446	532
France	25,463	804
Australian States	cwt.	
Fabricated Wire Fencing	772	4,608
Reinforced Wire Fabric	40	641
Other	....	156,481
	....	163,066
4539—*Wire and Manufactures of Wire, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	....	655
Japan	....	409
United States of America	....	1
Australian States	....	60,835
	....	61,900
Cutlery		
4550—*Spoons and Forks; Butter, Fish and Fruit Knives* (*g*)		
United Kingdom	....	12,676
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	236
Japan	....	6,898
Sweden	....	271
Other Countries	....	408
	....	20,489
4551—*Butchers' Knives, Cooks' Knives and other Kitchen Knives, except Bread and Carving Knives* (*g*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,974
France	....	134
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	934
Japan	....	1,159
Sweden	....	1,765
United States of America	....	749
Other Countries	....	10
	....	6,725

(*f*) Interstate Imports included in Item 4799. (*g*) *See* Item 4560.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
4553—*Table Knives (including Dessert Knives and Blades therefor)* (*g*)		£
United Kingdom		13,445
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		742
Japan		2,759
Other Countries		52
		16,998
4554—*Pocket Knives* (*g*)		
United Kingdom		2,691
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		667
Japan		602
Sweden		10
Other Countries		4
		3,974
4556—*Safety Razor Blades*		
Canada		687
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		2,938
Other Countries		43
Australian States		104,528
		108,196
4558—*Scissors (except Surgical, Garden or Kindergarten)* (*g*)		
United Kingdom		2,330
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		2,175
Italy		1,588
Japan		1,029
Sweden		6
United States of America		60
		7,188
4560—*Cutlery, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom		5,290
Canada		734
Hong Kong		292
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		1,907
Japan		2,459
United States of America		714
Other Countries		164
Australian States		
Knives, Forks and Spoons		122,287
Other		18,955
		152,802
Kitchenware and Cooking Utensils		
4562—*Iron and Steel (except Enamelled Ware)*		
United Kingdom		2,961
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		180
Japan		457
Norway		574
United States of America		2,892
Other Countries		225
Australian States		55,198
		62,487
4563—*Aluminiumware*		
United Kingdom		10,592
Italy		533
Japan		2,292
Other Countries		190
Australian States		73,995
		87,602
4564—*Enamelled Ware*		
United Kingdom		1,812
Hong Kong		2,167
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		261
Sweden		129
Other Countries		116
Australian States		1,095
		5,580
4569—*Householdware of Metal, N.E.I. (including Electroplate Ware, N.E.I.)*		
United Kingdom		3,397
Italy		296
Japan		1,544
Sweden		142
Switzerland		420
United States of America		1,315
Other Countries		249
Australian States		108,974
		116,337

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Heating and Cooking Appliances (except Electrical)	No.	£
4580—*Solid Fuel*		
United Kingdom (*h*)		1,149
Netherlands		129
Norway		147
Other Countries		109
Australian States		
Cooking Stoves and Ranges—		
Heat Storage	621	68,105
Other	20	2,782
Room Heaters	431	14,336
Water Heaters	21	406
		87,163
4586—*Oil or Spirit Type*		
United Kingdom		297
Japan		1,235
Netherlands		118
Sweden		9,007
United States of America		1
Australian States		
Cooking Stoves and Ranges		65,979
Room Heaters	3,524	37,055
Water Heaters	248	4,146
		117,838
4587—*Gas Cooking Appliances*		
United Kingdom		18,102
France		76
Italy		2,732
Japan		316
Sweden		2,434
United States of America		272
Australian States	2,668	145,351
		169,283
4588—*Gas Water Heaters*		
United Kingdom		23,236
Australian States	959	17,923
		41,159
4589—*Other Heating and Cooking Appliances*		
United Kingdom		1,289
Austria		410
Italy		1,085
Other Countries		175
Australian States		
Petroleum Gas Type		73,045
Other Gas Room Heaters	110	4,436
		80,440
Lamps and Lampware, N.E.I. for Lighting		
4601—*Electric (Battery) Lamps and Lanterns (excluding Filament Lamps and Batteries)*		
United Kingdom		242
Hong Kong		2,811
China, Rep. of—Mainland		129
Japan		135
Other Countries		47
Australian States		4,199
		7,563
4603—*Incandescent Mantles* (*i*)		
United Kingdom		788
Other Countries		40
		828
4604—*Pressure Lamps and Lanterns* (*i*)		
United Kingdom		6,347
Hong Kong		166
Italy		255
Sweden		2,326
United States of America		115
Other Countries		23
		9,232
4605—*Miners' Safety Lamps* (*i*)		
United Kingdom		064

(*g*) *See* Item 4560. (*h*) Including Boilers for use with oil or gas. (*i*) *See* Item 4606.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (A)	doz.	£
Lamps and Lampware, N.E.I., for Lighting—*continued*		
4606—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Lamps and Lanterns for use with Oil or Spirit	....	4,179
4607—*Wall, Stand or Table Lamps, N.E.I., Electroliers, Gaseliers, Chandeliers, Pendants and Brackets (including Glass Bowls, etc., forming part thereof)*		
United Kingdom	....	1,858
Belgium-Luxembourg	....	428
Czechoslovakia	....	527
Denmark	....	188
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	3,356
Italy	....	168
Japan	....	758
Netherlands	....	576
Other Countries	....	127
Australian States	....	192,791
	....	200,777
4609—*Lamps, Lanterns and Lampware, N.E.I., and parts thereof, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	....	23,951
Hong Kong	....	181
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	283
Italy	....	319
Japan	....	307
Sweden	....	340
United States of America	....	430
Other Countries	....	148
Australian States	....	11,910
	....	37,869
Hand Tools		
4615—*Braces and Drills (Appliances), Hand and Breast, Non-powered (including non-powered machine type) (j)*		
United Kingdom	....	7,352
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	2,306
Japan	....	1,046
Other Countries	....	29
	....	10,733
4616—*Drills and Bits (Inserted Tools), for hand tools (j)*	[illegible]	
United Kingdom	680	1,743
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	635	689
Other Countries	31	42
	1,346	2,474
4618—*Auger Bits (j)*		
United Kingdom	3,944	9,357
Japan	1	2
United States of America	54	294
	3,999	9,653
4619—*Carpenters' Planes, Wooden or Steel (j)*		
United Kingdom	....	6,776
Other Countries	....	65
	....	6,841
4620—*Axes, Hatchets, Adzes and similar Cutting Tools (j)*		
United Kingdom	122	1,280
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	149	691
Japan	18	62
Sweden	229	1,651
United States of America	301	5,230
	819	8,914
4628—*Shears, Secateurs and Scissors (horticultural) (j)*		
United Kingdom	338	2,480
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,148	8,092
Italy	365	695
Japan	107	176
Other Countries	41	83
	1,999	11,526
4629—*Edge Tools, N.E.I. (j)*	doz.	£
United Kingdom	....	14,768
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	2,257
Japan	....	964
Sweden	....	895
United States of America	....	591
Other Countries	....	146
	....	19,621
Saws and Saw Blades		
4631—*Hand Saws, including Hacksaws, Cross-cut Saws, etc. (j)*		
United Kingdom	901	5,091
Czechoslovakia	167	525
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	940	239
Japan	271	385
Norway	25	155
Sweden	343	2,477
United States of America	....	1
	2,647	8,873
4632—*Hacksaw Blades (j)*		
United Kingdom	13,581	4,874
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,944	160
Sweden	1,800	249
Other Countries	113	67
	17,438	5,350
4635—*Other Hand Saw Blades (including Blades similar to those used in Hand Saws when for use in Machines) (j)*		
United Kingdom	....	638
Czechoslovakia	....	140
Sweden	....	1,986
Other Countries	....	71
	....	2,835
4637—*Files and Rasps (j)*		
United Kingdom	785	2,954
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	134	149
Japan	503	378
Other Countries	38	66
	1,460	3,547
4641—*Forks (j)*		
United Kingdom	41	581
Japan	105	288
Sweden	20	267
	166	1,136
4643—*Hammers (j)*		
United Kingdom	897	4,665
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	296	1,466
Japan	886	945
Sweden	144	689
United States of America	68	1,008
Other Countries	1	4
	2,292	8,777
4644—*Measuring Tapes, Metal (j)*		
United Kingdom	....	7,726
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,335
Other Countries	....	39
	....	9,100
4645—*Micrometers, except dial type (j)*		
United Kingdom	....	1,882
Japan	....	418
	....	2,300
4646—*Other Measuring Tools (j)*		
United Kingdom	....	8,284
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,882
United States of America	....	208
Other Countries	....	82
	....	10,456

(*j*) *See* Item 4660.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
4647—*Pliers, N.E.I.* (*j*)	doz.	£
United Kingdom		7,621
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		5,039
Japan		1,198
Sweden		682
Switzerland		193
United States of America		350
Other Countries		73
		15,156
4648—*Spanners and Wrenches* (*j*)		
United Kingdom		6,120
Canada		155
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		19,676
Italy		107
Japan		4,643
Sweden		200
United States of America		1,118
Other Countries		66
		32,085
4651—*Screwdrivers, N.E.I.* (*j*)		
United Kingdom		2,144
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		179
Japan		2,480
Other Countries		39
		4,842
4654—*Spades and Shovels for all purposes* (*j*)		
United Kingdom	88	966
Japan	298	1,213
	386	2,179
4655—*Spirit Levels (principally of Wood or Metal)* (*j*)		
United Kingdom		3,090
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		3,182
Japan		373
Sweden		856
		7,501
4656—*Trowels* (*j*)		
United Kingdom		5,999
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		212
Japan		37
		6,248
4657—*Tyre Pressure Gauges and Airline Pressure Gauges* (*j*)		
United Kingdom		382
France		302
		684
4658—*Vices* (*j*)		
United Kingdom		1,992
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		172
Japan		676
United States of America		29
		2,869
4659—*Hand Tools, N.E.I.* (*j*)		
United Kingdom		16,130
Australia (Re-imported)		145
France		106
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		3,119
Italy		177
Japan		2,686
Netherlands		130
Sweden		578
Switzerland		368
United States of America		745
Other Countries		102
		24,286
4660—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Hand Tools, Non-powered, N.E.I.		501,162

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
4661—**Fasteners, Slide, of the Progressive Interlocking Type** (*k*)	cwt.	£
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		608
Switzerland		52
United States of America		103
		763
4663—**Pins, Needles, Crochet Hooks, Hooks and Eyes, etc.** (*k*)		
United Kingdom		9,028
Denmark		210
Japan		237
Other Countries		255
		9,730
4664—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of All Slide Fasteners, Pins, Needles, Crochet Hooks and Eyes, etc.		111,443
4671—**Rail Dogs, Brobs and Spikes**		
Australian States	425	2,745
4672—**Nails, Staples and Tacks**		
United Kingdom	370	4,299
Hong Kong	2	44
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	6	178
Japan	12	227
Sweden	1	132
Australian States	3,045	26,398
	3,436	31,278
4681—**Bolts and Nuts**		
United Kingdom		14,312
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		434
Italy		3,800
United States of America		4,934
Other Countries		162
Australian States		292,456
		316,098
4691—**Screws**		
United Kingdom		4,016
Hong Kong		5,095
Sweden		630
United States of America		538
Other Countries		146
Australian States		59,351
		69,776
4700—**Washers, Metal**		
United Kingdom		1,428
United States of America		320
Other Countries		153
Australian States		21,683
		23,584
4704—**Rivets**		
United Kingdom		7,358
Other Countries		44
Australian States		14,958
		22,360
4710—**Builders' Hardware**		
United Kingdom		13,304
Canada		1,018
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		240
Sweden		322
Other Countries		144
Australian States		835,623
		850,651

(*j*) *See* Item 4660. (*k*) *See* Item 4664.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (A)	No.	£
4718—Brasswork, Bronzework and Gunmetalwork for General Engineering and Plumbing, and Other Trades		
United Kingdom	....	71,529
Australia (Re-imported)	....	32
Denmark	....	137
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,784
Italy	....	2,143
Sweden	....	410
United States of America	....	9,003
Australian States	....	497,738
	....	582,776
4719—Irrigation Equipment, N.E.I., Hose, Sprinkler and Tap Fittings, N.E.I.		
Australian States	....	107,562
4721—Meters, Mechanically or Electrically Operated Gauges and Other Indicating, Recording and Measuring Instruments, N.E.I., for Regulating, Measuring or Controlling Gas, Air, Steam, Oil, Water or Other Fluids		
United Kingdom	....	55,184
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	641
United States of America	....	2,396
Other Countries	....	222
Australian States	....	80,025
	....	138,468
4729—Anodes, Metal		
United Kingdom	....	10,764
Canada	....	1,997
United States of America	....	1,287
Australian States	....	3,668
	....	17,716
4732—Metal Sashes, Frames and Louvres		
United Kingdom	....	2,429
Australian States	....	63,964
	....	66,393
4736—Baths, Sinks, Buckets and Other Large Metal Hollow Ware		
United Kingdom	....	150
South Africa, Rep. of	....	405
Sweden	....	7
Australian States		
Wash Troughs, Stainless Steel	1,455	17,177
Sinks, Stainless Steel	3,507	43,881
Copper Boilers	3,206	9,854
Baths, Sinks, Buckets, Bowls, and the like	....	119,934
	....	191,408
4741—Capsules, Metallic, for Bottles	gross	
United Kingdom	2,834	1,805
Other Countries	18	6
Australian States	26,182	9,667
	29,034	11,478
4747—Cylinders in which Anhydrous Ammonia and Gas are Ordinarily Imported (*l*)	No.	
United Kingdom	23	1,341
Australia (Re-imported)	1,781	19,703
France	3	606
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	79	5,460
Sweden	20	726
United States of America	329	7,773
Other Countries	3	7
	2,238	35,616
4748—Cylinders, Drums and Tanks, Empty (*l*)	No.	£
United Kingdom	....	1,504
Antarctica	....	590
Australia (Re-imported)	....	41,622
Other Countries	....	108
	....	43,824
4751—Tanks, not exceeding 400 gallons capacity, ordinarily used as Containers for goods (*l*)		
United Kingdom	44	970
4752—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Empty Cylinders, Drums and Tanks—New	....	87,341
4756—Cisterns, Low-level, for Sanitary Systems		
Australian States	5,994	66,968
4761—Fasteners, Machine Belt (*m*)		
United Kingdom	....	2,796
4765—Wool Presses		
Australian States	242	18,386
4767—Fire Extinguishers, Systems and Parts		
United Kingdom	....	12,930
United States of America	....	87
Australian States	....	32,804
	....	45,821
4777—Steel Grit—Metal Wool and Metal Shavings		
United Kingdom	....	2,982
Australian States		
Steel Wool	....	28,682
Other	....	1,418
	....	33,082
4778—Welding Rods and Electrodes		
United Kingdom	....	962
Netherlands	....	158
United States of America	....	10
Australian States	....	269,615
	....	270,745
4780—Packaging and Goods, Handling Equipment, N.E.I.		
Australian States	....	17,240
4787—Watch Bands, Metal, except of Gold or Silver (*n*)		
United Kingdom	....	26
Hong Kong	....	824
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	3,581
Japan	....	1,046
United States of America	....	152
	....	5,629
4790—Lubrication and Garage Equipment, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	....	1,244
Other Countries	....	34
Australian States	....	106,544
	....	107,822
4796—Aluminium Irrigation Tubing and Fittings		
Australian States	....	(*o*) 18,389

(*l*) *See* Item 4752 and 9790. (*m*) Interstate Imports included in Item 4799. (*n*) Interstate Imports included in Item 7590. (*o*) Excludes Tubing valued at £18,085 for which returns were not received during the year of record.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
4799—Manufactures of Metal, N.E.I.	No.	£
United Kingdom		323,966
Canada		40,665
Hong Kong		466
India		128
Australia (Re-imported)		374
China, Rep. of—Mainland		291
France		4,327
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		5,818
Italy		896
Japan		4,240
Netherlands		428
Norway		4,998
Sweden		1,094
Switzerland		3,635
United States of America		71,415
Other Countries		159
Australian States		914,508
		1,377,408
4800—Vehicles—Aircraft and Parts and Parachutes (*p*)		
United Kingdom		7,049
Canada		7,806
Netherlands		27,621
United States of America		12,243
Other Countries		69
Australian States		38,351
		93,139
Cycles and Motor Cycles (including Bicycles, Tricycles and similar vehicles), Side Cars and Parts		
4820—*Bicycles, Tricycles, etc. N.E.I.* (*q*)		
United Kingdom	374	1,380
Japan	566	857
Other Countries	6	87
	946	2,324
4826—*Cycle Accessories and Parts, N.E.I.* (*q*)		
United Kingdom		15,232
Hong Kong		153
Czechoslovakia		215
France		137
Germany, East		2,424
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		4,511
Italy		4,105
Japan		10,981
Netherlands		492
Sweden		13
		38,263
4828—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Bicycles and Similar Vehicles; not Motor Driven, Parts and Accessories therefor		19,302
4832—*Motor Scooters*		
United Kingdom	1	74
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	3	793
Italy	237	20,557
Japan	18	790
Australian States	8	1,472
	267	23,686
4833—*Motor Cycles* (*r*)		
United Kingdom	162	30,701
Austria	40	2,804
Czechoslovakia	10	838
Japan	204	14,055
United States of America	1	468
	417	48,866
4835—*Motor Cycle and Side Car Parts and Accessories, N.E.I.* (*r*)		
United Kingdom		6,212
Austria		163
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		167
Italy		3,341
Japan		568
Other Countries		79
		10,530

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
4848—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Motor Cycles and Side Cars, Tricycles and the like (including Railway Motor Tricycles, etc.); Parts and accessories therefor	No.	£ 2,987
Railway and Tramway Vehicles and Parts		
4861—*Axles and Wheels for Railway and Tramway Vehicles* (*s*)		
United Kingdom		165,765
4868—*Railway and Tramway Vehicles and Parts, N.E.I.* (*s*)		
United Kingdom		10,198
France		766
United States of America		4,712
		15,676
4869—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Railway and Tramway Vehicles and Parts		32,111
Motor Vehicles, N.E.I.		
4885—*Fire Engines*		
United Kingdom	1	5,316
4888—*Trucks, Forklift or Elevating Platform Type*		
United Kingdom	10	14,364
Australian States	27	92,020
	37	106,384
4901—*Cars (including Estate Cars and Station Wagons)*		
United Kingdom	105	129,675
Canada	1	820
Australia (Re-imported)	17	14,336
Czechoslovakia	27	9,518
France	6	2,908
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	7	4,269
Italy	98	42,199
Japan	137	54,908
United States of America	12	11,614
Australian States	6,004	4,287,382
	6,414	4,557,629
4903—*Commercial Road Transport*		
United Kingdom	27	26,904
Czechoslovakia	1	373
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	3	669
Italy	6	1,290
Japan	97	49,918
United States of America	28	97,901
Australian States	1,835	2,134,873
	1,997	2,311,928
4909—*Other Vehicles, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	5	62,347
United States of America	6	44,588
Australian States	54	60,703
	65	167,638
4950—*Components for use as original equipment in the assembly or manufacture of Motor Vehicles, N.E.I. covered by Items* 4901 *to* 4909		
United Kingdom		835,158
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		8,999
Italy		2,164
Japan		156
United States of America		70,180
Other Countries		22
Australian States		6,328,766
		7,245,445

(*p*) *See* Item 5420. (*q*) *See* Item 4828. (*r*) *See* Item 4848. (*s*) *See* Item 4869.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (A)		£
Motor Vehicles, N.E.I.—*continued*		
4990—*Motor Vehicle Parts, N.E.I.* (*t*)		
United Kingdom		127,905
Canada		5,026
Czechoslovakia		137
France		103
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		18,456
Italy		2,447
Japan		3,452
Netherlands		159
United States of America		27,491
Other Countries		34
Australian States		2,824,897
		3,010,107
Vehicles, Not Mechanically Propelled		
5000—*Perambulators, Pushers and Strollers*		
United Kingdom		212
Italy		865
Other Countries		12
Australian States		86,209
		87,298
5005—*Other*		
United Kingdom		42,504
France		150
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		1,531
Italy		375
Japan		702
United States of America		14,405
Other Countries		129
Australian States		
Wheelbarrows and parts		27,732
Other		66,956
		154,484
Total, Class XII (A)		**39,794,339**
CLASS XII (B)—DYNAMO ELECTRICAL MACHINERY AND ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES AND EQUIPMENT, NOT BEING MACHINERY		
5100—Insulated Electric Wire, Cable, Bars, Strips and the like (including Co-axial Cable)		
United Kingdom		43,502
Japan		290
United States of America		521
Australian States		
Electrical		469,995
Telephone and Telegraph		344,159
		858,467
Transformers and Rectifiers, Non-rotating		
5143—*Induction Voltage Regulators, including the operating and control gear; Automatic Voltage Regulators* (*u*)		
United Kingdom		4,740
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		167
Switzerland		821
United States of America		381
Other Countries		120
		6,229
5146—*Static Transformers*		
United Kingdom		9,953
Italy		230
Other Countries		232
Australian States		
1000 *KVA and under*		28,240
Over 1000 *KVA*		312,507
		351,162
5159—*Transformers and Rectifiers, N.E.I.* (*u*)		
United Kingdom		1,424
Italy		803
Sweden		4,791
United States of America		436
Other Countries		173
		7,627
5160—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Transformers and Rectifiers, Non-rotating		15,987
5180—Regulating, Starting and Controlling Apparatus, N.E.I. and Miscellaneous Electrical Fittings and Wiring Devices (Relays, Condensers, Flush Plates, Adaptors, Lamp holders and the like)		
United Kingdom		242,412
Canada		108
Belgium-Luxembourg		108
Denmark		612
France		241
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		2,530
Italy		1,403
Japan		570
Netherlands		194
Sweden		2,476
United States of America		4,374
Other Countries		113
Australian States		
Ballasts and Chokes for Fluorescent Lighting		26,019
Other		761,056
		1,042,216
Batteries, Accumulators and Dry Cells		
5203—*Dry Batteries and Dry Cells* (*v*)		
United Kingdom		1,653
Hong Kong		2,187
Japan		3,511
United States of America		185
Other Countries		103
		7,639
5209—*Storage Batteries and Parts* (*v*)		
United Kingdom		3,499
Other Countries		302
		3,801
5210—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Batteries, Accumulators and Dry Cells		674,402
Electric Lamps		
5230—*Filament Lamps for Lighting and Heating*		
United Kingdom		13,024
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		653
United States of America		4,094
Other Countries		265
Australian States		86,380
		104,416
5241—*Tubular Fluorescent*		
United Kingdom		3,060
United States of America		45
Australian States		28,786
		31,891
5259—*Other Electric Lamps, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom		4,497
Switzerland		708
Other Countries		18
Australian States		6,494
		11,717

(*t*) *See* Items 5421 and 5422. (*u*) *See* Item 5160. (*v*) *See* Item 5210.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Wireless (Radio and Television) Equipment	No.	£
5260—*Radio Broadcast Receivers*		
United Kingdom	26	395
Japan	1,477	12,684
United States of America	5	297
Other Countries	5	263
Australian States		
Radiograms	2,528	110,496
Other Radios	22,467	380,815
	26,508	504,950
5269—*Other Radio and Television Equipment and Parts*		
United Kingdom	....	30,769
Australia (Re-imported)	....	416
China, Rep. of—Mainland	....	270
Denmark	....	1,375
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	415
Italy	....	270
Japan	....	2,969
Netherlands	....	1,571
United States of America	....	5,832
Other Countries	....	292
Australian States		
Television Sets	16,575	1,514,551
Viewing Tubes	....	18,656
Television Aerials	....	28,959
Capacitors	....	26,515
Other	....	441,161
	....	2,074,021
5276—**Video Tape Recorders**		
United States of America	....	40,605
5300—**Hearing Aids and Similar Electrical Appliances designed for the alleviation of Deafness**		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	31
Australian States	....	21,361
	....	21,392
5301—**Telephone and Telegraph Instruments, Appliances and Parts**		
United Kingdom	....	78,315
Cocos Islands	....	2,242
Australia (Re-imported)	....	149
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	20,140
Netherlands	....	2,285
South Africa, Rep. of	....	427
Sweden	....	30,345
United States of America	....	2,224
Other Countries	....	76
Australian States	....	546,147
	....	682,350
5311—**Ignition Equipment (except Dynamo Electrical Machines) for Internal Combustion Engines** (*w*)		
United Kingdom	....	2,260
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,067
Italy	....	276
United States of America	....	933
Other Countries	....	179
	....	4,715
Electrical Heating and Cooking Appliances		
5320—*Ranges, Stoves and Ovens*		
United States of America	....	133
Other Countries	....	61
Australian States	....	272,017
	....	272,211

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5335—*Other Appliances, N.E.I.*	No.	£
United Kingdom	....	10,281
Australia (Re-imported)	....	166
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	120
Italy	....	429
Netherlands	....	297
United States of America	....	359
Other Countries	....	5
Australian States		
Bath Heaters and Other Hot Water Systems	1,265	24,627
Radiators	....	62,277
Irons, Smoothing	8,446	36,018
Clothes Dryers	57	2,861
Other Heating and Cooking	....	237,701
	....	375,141
5338—*Welding Appliances (except Machines)*		
United Kingdom	....	4,155
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	269
Australian States	....	18,227
	....	22,651
5341—**Measuring and Recording Instruments, Electrical** (*x*)		
United Kingdom	....	13,901
Cocos Islands	....	169
Australia (Re-imported)	....	116
Denmark	....	1,739
France	....	195
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	2,319
Italy	....	127
Japan	....	9
Netherlands	....	154
Switzerland	....	122
United States of America	....	12,986
	....	31,837
5348—**Carbon Manufactures, Electrical**		
United Kingdom	....	2,589
Japan	....	2,945
United States of America	....	4,064
Other Countries	....	100
Australian States	....	8,015
	....	17,713
5349—**Electrical Appliances, not being Machinery, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	....	48,537
Hong Kong	....	158
Australia (Re-imported)	....	120
Austria	....	141
Belgium-Luxembourg	....	4,270
Denmark	....	549
France	....	43,172
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	729
Italy	....	591
Japan	....	971
South Africa, Rep. of	....	270
Sweden	....	318
United States of America	....	88,881
Other Countries	....	42
Australian States	....	270,818
	....	459,567
5352—**Dynamos of the type Ordinarily used with Motor Vehicles, except Magnetos** (*y*)		
United Kingdom	146	990
United States of America	27	444
Other Countries	14	129
	187	1,563
5358—**Magnetos and Dynamo-Magnetos, built as One Unit** (*y*)		
United Kingdom	153	705
United States of America	1,510	1,761
Other Countries	7	107
	1,670	2,573

(*w*) Interstate Imports included in Item 4990.
(*x*) Interstate Imports included in Item 5349.
(*y*) *See* Item 5370.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (B)	No.	£
Current Generating Machines, N.E.I.		
Generator Set Units		
5361—*Alternating Current Units, 2 h.p. and over* (*y*)		
United Kingdom	15	2,807
United States of America	1	290
	16	3,097
5362—*Direct Current Units* (*y*)		
United Kingdom	30	845
United States of America	1	30
	31	875
Alternating Current Generators (Alternators), N.E.I.		
5364—*Not exceeding* 125 *h.p.* (*y*)		
United Kingdom	138	20,179
United States of America	4	260
	142	20,439
5365—*Exceeding* 125 *h.p.* (*y*)		
United Kingdom	8	52,484
Generators, N.E.I. (Direct Current and Universal Current)		
5366—*Not exceeding* 125 *h.p.* (*y*)		
United Kingdom	26	751
United States of America	4	629
	30	1,380
5368—**Parts, N.E.I., for Current Generating Machines** (*y*)		
United Kingdom	....	6,500
Italy	....	318
Sweden	....	632
United States of America	....	1,649
Other Countries	....	139
	....	9,238
5370—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of All Current Generating Machines	....	101,520
Electric Motors under 1 h.p.—A.C. Induction (non-commutator) type		
5371—*Under* ¼ *h.p.* (*z*)		
United Kingdom	392	3,347
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	157	990
Italy	203	570
United States of America	61	1,203
Other Countries	11	100
	824	6,210
5377—*Other* (*z*)		
United Kingdom	397	2,577
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	33	154
Italy	4	103
Japan	2,210	919
United States of America	33	567
Other Countries	5	116
	2,682	4,436
Flame-proof Motors, A.C. Induction type		
5378—1 *h.p. and over but less than* 10 *h.p.* (*z*)		
United Kingdom	120	5,437
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	26	996
Italy	3	111
United States of America	17	6,987
Other Countries	4	107
	170	13,638
5379—10 *h.p. and over but less than* 100 *h.p.* (*z*)		
United Kingdom	66	14,027
Sweden	1	422
United States of America	1	11
	68	14,460
5380—100 *h.p. and over* (*z*)		
United Kingdom	2	3,380
A.C. Induction type, except flame-proof		
5381—1 *h.p. and over but less than* 5 *h.p.* (*z*)		
United Kingdom	377	7,606
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	26	744
Italy	20	387
Other Countries	7	144
	430	8,881
5382—5 *h.p. and over but less than* 10 *h.p.* (*z*)		
United Kingdom	68	1,942
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2	124
Italy	4	262
	74	2,328
5383—10 *h.p. and over but less than* 50 *h.p.* (*z*)		
United Kingdom	76	5,477
Belgium-Luxembourg	1	228
Italy	1	42
Netherlands	2	100
United States of America	1	340
	81	6,187
5384—50 *h.p. and over but less than* 100 *h.p.* (*z*)		
United Kingdom	11	2,616
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1	765
	12	3,381
5385—100 *h.p. and over* (*z*)		
United Kingdom	4	1,410
United States of America	1	318
	5	1,728
Alternating Current except Induction type		
5388—1 *h.p. and over but less than* 500 *h.p.* (*z*)		
United Kingdom	10	783
Sweden	1	16
Switzerland	1	206
	12	1,005
5390—**Traction Motors** (*z*)		
United Kingdom	43	30,791
5392—**Electric Motors, N.E.I.** (*z*)		
United Kingdom	....	851
United States of America	....	239
	....	1,090
5394—**Parts, N.E.I. for Electric Motors** (*y*)		
United Kingdom	....	15,038
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	522
Italy	....	168
Sweden	....	106
United States of America	....	748
Other Countries	....	154
	....	16,736
5395—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of All Electric Motors and Parts, N.E.I.	....	140,562
5399—**Dynamo Electrical Machinery, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	....	14
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	53
United States of America	....	2
Australian States		
Rotary Converters	....	6,662
Other	....	20,900
	....	27,631
Total, Class XII (B)	....	8,098,320

(*y*) *See* Item 5370. (*z*) *See* Item 5395.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (C)—MACHINES AND MACHINERY (EXCEPT DYNAMO ELECTRICAL)	No.	£
5400—Power Boilers and Parts thereof		
United Kingdom		11,873
Other Countries		67
Australian States		27,422
		39,362
5409—Air Motors and Parts thereof (*a*)		
United Kingdom		2,041
5410—Steam Engines and Parts thereof (*a*)		
United Kingdom		7,026
United States of America		4,181
		11,207
5415—Turbines and Parts thereof (*a*)		
United Kingdom		7,289
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		358
Sweden		831
United States of America		337
		8,815
5420—Aircraft Engines, including Jet Engines		
United Kingdom		191
5421—Motor Vehicle Engines not being components for manufacture or assembly of vehicles covered by Items 4901 to 4909 (*b*)		
United Kingdom	24	10,709
United States of America	2	971
	26	11,680
5422—Motor Cycle Engines (*b*)		
United Kingdom	3	148
Japan	2	61
	5	209
Marine Engines		
Outboard		
5423—10 *B.H.P. and under*		
United Kingdom	213	9,628
Hong Kong	1	68
Italy	3	593
Sweden	3	166
United States of America	116	8,186
Australian States	368	41,869
	704	60,510
5424—*Over* 10 *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	6	846
Sweden	64	14,419
United States of America	186	33,430
Australian States	199	51,873
	455	100,568
Other than Outboard		
Petrol, Kerosene or Light Spirit Types		
5425—*Up to and including* 12 *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	13	1,787
5426—*Exceeding* 12 *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	2	766
Sweden	25	6,033
United States of America	4	1,935
Australian States	4	1,300
	35	10,034
Diesel and Other Heavy Oil Types (Fuel Injection Type)		
5427—*Up to and including* 12 *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	1	169
Sweden	6	877
Australian States	56	5,989
	63	7,035

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5428—*Exceeding* 12 *B.H.P.*	No.	£
United Kingdom	104	50,804
New Zealand	2	1,635
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2	4,918
Sweden	6	8,090
United States of America	13	11,678
Australian States	35	34,729
	162	111,854
5429—Gas Type Engines and Parts, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom		571
United States of America		147
		718
Petrol, Kerosene or Light Spirit Types (Carburettor Type, Valve Mixing Type)		
5430—1 *and not exceeding* 1½ *B.H.P.—Two Stroke*		
Australian States	170	5,074
5431—1 *and not exceeding* 1½ *B.H.P. except Two Stroke*		
United Kingdom	12	309
Australian States	71	2,289
	83	2,598
5432—*Over* 1½, *not exceeding* 2½ *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	57	2,107
United States of America	7	75
Australian States	1,189	24,498
	1,253	26,680
5433—*Over* 2½, *not exceeding* 3½ *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	59	2,635
United States of America	142	1,604
Australian States	1,009	26,009
	1,210	30,248
5434—*Over* 3½, *not exceeding* 6 *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	106	2,706
United States of America	233	4,690
Australian States	1,113	46,310
	1,452	53,706
5435—*Over* 6, *not exceeding* 12 *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	21	3,124
Canada	1	221
Sweden	2	70
United States of America	26	312
Australian States	58	4,608
	108	8,335
5436—*Over* 12 *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	1	304
Canada	1	228
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	6	443
United States of America	1	188
Australian States	1	315
	10	1,478
Diesel and Other Heavy Oil Type (Fuel Injection Type)		
5437—*One and not exceeding* 3½ *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	12	1,111
Japan	8	478
Australian States	101	7,845
	121	9,434
5438—*Over* 3½, *not exceeding* 6 *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	74	8,977
Australian States	225	30,046
	299	39,023

(*a*) Interstate Imports included in Item 5489.

(*b*) Interstate Imports included in Item 4990.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (C)	No.	£
Diesel and other Heavy Oil Type (Fuel Injection Type)—*cont.*		
5439—*Over* 6, *not exceeding* 12 *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	48	6,665
Australian States	47	9,156
	95	15,821
5440—*Over* 12, *not exceeding* 20 *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	8	1,718
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1	251
Australian States	1	153
	10	2,122
5441—*Over* 20, *not exceeding* 30 *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	6	2,180
Australian States	3	1,206
	9	3,386
5442—*Over* 30, *not exceeding* 40 *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	6	3,007
United States of America	1	741
Australian States	4	1,533
	11	5,281
5443—*Over* 40, *not exceeding* 70 *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	6	5,796
United States of America		112
Australian States	2	938
	8	6,846
5444—*Over* 70, *not exceeding* 100 *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	16	17,952
Australian States	2	940
	18	18,892
5446—*Over* 100, *not exceeding* 150 *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	2	1,742
Australian States	1	1,000
	3	2,742
5447—*Over* 150 *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	7	185,917
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2	3,129
United States of America	4	18,331
Australian States	1	2,100
	14	209,477
Under 1 h.p.		
5448—*Petrol, Kerosene or Light Spirit Types, ½ h.p. and over but under 1 h.p.*		
United Kingdom	6	114
Australian States	9	264
	15	378
5449—*Under 1 h.p., N.E.I. (including Engines specially designed for use in Model Aircraft and the like)*		
United Kingdom		77
Japan		420
Australian States		9,993
		10,490

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5459—**Parts, N.E.I., of Internal Combustion Engines**	No.	£
United Kingdom		185,511
Cocos Islands		181
Canada		18,457
Australia (Re-imported)		863
Czechoslovakia		106
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		14,030
Italy		3,133
Japan		764
Netherlands		1,179
Sweden		1,821
Switzerland		384
United States of America		35,428
Other Countries		133
Australian States		153,879
		415,869
5460—**Tractors**		
United Kingdom		514,542
Canada		12,716
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		1,122
Italy		117,728
United States of America		930,150
Australian States		887,449
		2,463,707
5479—**Parts of Tractors, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom		467,751
Cocos Islands		190
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		35,846
Italy		44,361
United States of America		213,020
Other Countries		101
Australian States		838,932
		1,600,201
5484—**Locomotives and Parts thereof** (*c*)		
United Kingdom		16,798
5489—**All other Engines and parts therefor**		
United Kingdom		2,977
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		242
Other Countries		60
Australian States		3,258
		6,537
5499—**Motive Power Machinery and Appliances, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom		10,841
Norway		1,103
Sweden		857
United States of America		59
Australian States		66,860
		79,720
5500—**Electric Fans**		
United Kingdom		43,862
Hong Kong		1,064
Japan		410
Netherlands		287
Other Countries		67
Australian States		134,348
		180,038
Refrigerating Appliances and Parts		
5510—*Refrigerators*		
United Kingdom	470	17,362
Hong Kong	1	60
Belgium-Luxembourg	2	110
Denmark	2	2,995
Sweden	35	3,194
United States of America	14	6,694
Australian States		
Mechanical		
Household	13,389	1,299,734
Other	486	91,873
Non-mechanical	450	41,162
	14,849	1,463,184

(*c*) Interstate Imports included in Item 5489.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5529—*Refrigerating Appliances and Parts, N.E.I.*	No.	£
United Kingdom	....	1,103
Denmark	....	4,467
Sweden	....	60
United States of America	....	4,747
Australian States		
Sealed Units (Household)	....	16,484
Other	....	460,914
	....	487,775
5530—**Choppers, Mincers and Other Food Preparing Machines, Hand Operated**		
United Kingdom	5,959	3,162
France	1,128	190
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	285	337
Netherlands	234	134
Sweden	228	137
Other Countries	257	179
Australian States	....	1,183
	....	5,322
5532—**Floor Polishers, Household Electric**		
United Kingdom	422	2,852
Netherlands	....	27
Australian States	3,822	84,316
	4,244	87,195
5535—**Dishwashing Machines, Electric**		
Australian States	31	6,520
5539—**Vacuum Cleaners**		
United Kingdom	979	9,358
Denmark	....	268
Netherlands	388	4,091
United States of America	....	562
Australian States	5,087	148,373
	....	162,652
Clothes Washing Machines and Spin Dryers, Household (Power Operated)		
5540—*Complete Machines*		
United Kingdom	12	874
Australian States	8,206	631,987
	8,218	632,861
5541—*Parts*		
United Kingdom	....	264
Australian States	....	43,821
	....	44,085
5548—**Clothes Washing Machines, Household, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	156	810
5549—**Household Mixing Machines and Other Household Machines**		
United Kingdom	....	99
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	131
Other Countries	....	66
Australian States		
Mixing Machines	6,352	87,550
	....	87,846
Personal and Massage Appliances, Electric		
5551—*Electric Shavers and Parts*		
Italy	1	9
Japan	100	207
Switzerland	....	151
Australian States	7,073	51,080
	....	51,447
5559—*Other (including Hair Clippers and Dryers)*		
United Kingdom	....	3,011
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	990
Switzerland	....	964
Australian States	....	21,234
	....	26,199

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Office and Accounting (including Statistical Machinery)	No.	£
5560—**Adding and Computing Machines and Parts therefor**		
United Kingdom	....	67,505
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	74,897
Italy	....	9,328
Japan	....	785
Netherlands	....	10,472
Norway	....	3,213
South Africa, Rep. of	....	17
Sweden	....	8,732
United States of America	....	10,249
Australian States	....	215,017
	....	400,215
Typewriters and Parts		
5572—*Portable*		
United Kingdom	677	20,907
Germany, East	198	3,042
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	162	2,776
Italy	194	3,827
Japan	23	272
Switzerland	75	1,248
United States of America	3	20
Australian States	413	13,423
	1,745	45,515
5573—*Standard, except Electrical*		
United Kingdom	969	60,761
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	173	4,201
Italy	23	934
Switzerland	173	5,380
United States of America	3	132
Australian States	475	29,777
	1,816	101,185
5574—*Electric*		
United Kingdom	13	1,924
United States of America	1	143
Australian States	55	7,997
	69	10,064
5575—*Parts (including Covers)*		
United Kingdom	....	1,667
Other Countries	....	98
Australian States	....	12,433
	....	14,198
5577—**Duplicating Machines**		
United Kingdom	....	10,875
Denmark	....	505
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,096
Japan	....	25
Netherlands	....	680
Australian States	237	29,171
	....	42,352
5579—**Office Machinery, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	....	33,143
Japan	....	85
United States of America	....	483
Australian States	....	127,192
	....	160,903
Printing Trades Machinery		
5581—*Printing Presses (d)*		
United Kingdom	5	20,466
Denmark	1	357
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	7	14,218
Italy	3	4,545
United States of America	2	5,918
	18	45,504
5590—*Parts of all Printing Presses (d)*		
United Kingdom	....	3,058
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	828
United States of America	....	399
	....	4,285

(*d*) *See* Item 5599.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (C)	No.	£
Printing Trades Machinery—*contd*		
5591—*Linotype, Monotype, Monoline and other type composing machines* (*d*)		
United Kingdom		17,888
Italy		1,495
United States of America		2,596
		21,979
5594—*Machinery used exclusively for and in the actual process of Electrotyping and Stereotyping* (*d*)		
United Kingdom		157
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		1,672
Switzerland		1,173
United States of America		9
		3,011
5597—**Bookbinding and Bookmaking Machinery** (*d*)		
United Kingdom		466
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		288
United States of America		30
		784
5598—**Printing Trades Machinery, N.E.I.** (*d*)		
United Kingdom		621
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		11,069
United States of America		2,182
Other Countries		146
		14,018
5599—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of All Printing Trades Machinery		32,675
Agricultural Equipment		
5600—*Complete Machines*		
United Kingdom		57,831
Canada		20,236
Hong Kong		259
Malaya, Federation of		20
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		61,864
Netherlands		3,850
Sweden		1,264
United States of America		36,678
Australian States		2,849,033
		3,031,035
5659—**Agricultural Equipment Parts**		
United Kingdom		8,686
India		17
New Zealand		127
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		2,282
Japan		216
Sweden		200
United States of America		3,842
Australian States		748,247
		763,617
Lawn Mowers and Parts		
5670—*Powered*		
United Kingdom	708	24,830
Australian States		
Electric	290	12,701
Other	10,212	455,520
	11,210	493,051
5672—*Other*		
United Kingdom		1,381
Australian States		909
		2,290

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Milk and Milk Products Machinery (Farm, Dairy or Factory)	No.	£
5680—*Milking Machines and Parts*		
New Zealand		1,038
Australian States		21,692
		22,725
5682—*Cream Separators* (*e*)		
United Kingdom	53	2,649
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		87
Sweden	60	3,514
		6,250
5689—*Other Milk and Milk Products Machinery, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom		12,707
Denmark		135
Italy		1,516
United States of America		14,409
Australian States		16,812
		45,579
Food Products Machinery		
5693—*Flour and Cereal Milling Machinery and Appliances*		
United Kingdom		4,175
Australian States		11,755
		15,930
5699—*Food Products Machinery, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom		13,495
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		10,889
Greece		109
Italy		792
Netherlands		230
Sweden		1,478
United States of America		14,074
Australian States		74,228
		115,295
Earth, Rock and Stone Cutting and Working Machinery, N.E.I.		
5702—*Trench Diggers and Ditchers, Truck or Track mounted*		
United States of America	7	2,957
Dredging and Excavating Machinery of the Shovel, Backfiller, Skimmer, Grab, Dragline or similar type		
5703—*Front End Loaders and the like, Tractor Mounted including Tractor Shovels*		
United Kingdom	36	8,820
United States of America	18	22,859
Australian States	24	98,530
	78	130,209
5705—*Dragline, Skimmer, Grab, Shovel (Crane or Boom type) and Similar Machinery*		
United Kingdom	11	88,628
Australian States	2	6,907
	13	95,535
5710—*Earth and Rock Cutting, Dredging and Excavating Machinery, N.E.I.* (*f*)		
United States of America	4	4,272
Parts, N.E.I., of Earth and Rock Cutting, Dredging and Excavating Machinery of the types covered by Items 5702 *to* 5710		
5711—*Original Equipment—Parts* (*f*)		
United Kingdom	....	4,263
United States of America	....	8,029
	....	12,292

(*d*) *See* Item 5599. (*e*) Interstate Imports included in Item 5689. (*f*) *See* Item 5715.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5712—*Replacement Parts (f)*	No.	£
United Kingdom		22,544
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		262
United States of America		10,090
		32,896
5713—*Stone Crushing Machinery, N.E.I., and parts therefor (f)*		
United Kingdom	2	10,242
United States of America	1	4,811
	3	15,053
5714—*Stone Working Machines and Appliances, N.E.I. (f)*		
Italy		1,939
United States of America		98
		2,037
5715—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Earth, Rock and Stone Cutting and Working Machinery, N.E.I.		110,733
Road Rollers, Road Making Machinery and Equipment, N.E.I.		
Road Rollers and Footpath Rollers		
5716—*Vibratory (g)*		
United Kingdom	2	809
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1	3,027
	3	3,836
5718—*Other (g)*		
United Kingdom		5
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2	5,852
		5,857
5719—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Road Rollers and Footpath Rollers	69	114,890
5720—*Dozers, (Bulldozers, Bullgraders, Calfdozers, Tiltdozers, and the like)*		
Australian States	8	58,887
5721—*Dozer Assemblies only*		
Australian States	34	37,105
5722—*Motor Graders*		
United Kingdom	3	20,566
Australian States	68	530,018
	71	550,584
5725—*Road Scoops and Scrapers*		
United Kingdom	5	83,910
Australian States	20	213,573
	25	297,483
5730—*Road Making Equipment and Parts, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom		24,393
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		492
United States of America		38,306
Australian States		133,510
		196,701
5732—**Asphalt and Bitumen Plant, Cement and Concrete Making Machines, and Concrete Mixers**		
United Kingdom		1,711
Sweden		250
United States of America		72
Australian States		33,017
		35,050

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Metal Working Machinery and Appliances		£
Machine Tools		
5741—*Boring Machines (h)*		
United Kingdom		132
Czechoslovakia		3,982
Denmark		14
Sweden		1,856
		5,984
5743—*Drilling Machines (h)*		
United Kingdom		23,898
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		36
Sweden		3,207
United States of America		400
		27,541
5744—*Gear Cutting and Finishing Machines (h)*		
United Kingdom		701
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		599
United States of America		686
		1,986
5745—*Grinding Machines (but not including Gear or Gear-tooth Grinders) (h)*		
United Kingdom		3,455
Canada		45
Denmark		2,209
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		1,746
Italy		1,722
Japan		375
Sweden		727
United States of America		161
		10,440
5746—*Lathes (Metal Working) and Parts, N.E.I. (h)*		
United Kingdom		24,747
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		103
Other Countries		94
		24,944
5747—*Milling Machines (except Gear Milling Machines) (h)*		
United Kingdom		11,452
Switzerland		194
United States of America		190
		11,836
5748—*Planers, Shapers and Slotters (Planer type), except Gear Shapers (h)*		
United Kingdom		1,839
5749—*Machine Tools, N.E.I. (h)*		
United Kingdom		7,148
France		165
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		927
Netherlands		277
Switzerland		404
United States of America		553
		9,474
5762—*Punching and Shearing (or Cutting), combined or separate (h)*		
United Kingdom		23
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		4,365
		4,388
5769—*Metal Forming Machines and Machinery, N.E.I. (h)*		
United Kingdom		5,598
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		8,587
Sweden		799
Switzerland		109
United States of America		7,105
		22,198

(*f*) *See* Item 5715. (*g*) *See* Item 5719. (*h*) *See* Item 5780.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (C)	No.	£
Metal Working Machinery and Appliances—*continued*		
5771—*Chucks, and other Work-holders (h)*		
United Kingdom		6,833
United States of America		194
Other Countries		78
		7,105
5773—*Attachments and Accessories for Metal Working Machine Tools and Metal Forming and Cutting Machines (not including Saw Blades or Screwing Dies, Taps and Chasers) (h)*		
United Kingdom		340
Sweden		151
United States of America		1,061
		1,552
5778—**Welding Machines**		
Australian States		89,469
5779—**Metal Working Machines, N.E.I.** (*h*)		
United Kingdom		3,348
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		344
Switzerland		466
United States of America		120
		4,278
5780—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of All Metal Working Machines and Appliances, except Portable Hand Tools		264,405
Woodworking Machines and Appliances, except Portable Hand Tools		
5781—*Sawing Machines, including Edgers and Saw Benches(i)*		
United Kingdom		1,552
Sweden		397
Other Countries		144
		2,093
5785—*Planing Machines and Shapers* (*i*)		
United Kingdom		12,140
Belgium-Luxembourg		1,208
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		703
Italy		329
		14,380
5788—*Woodworking Machines, N.E.I.* (*i*)		
United Kingdom		18,404
Austria		440
Belgium-Luxembourg		2,755
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		5,477
Italy		3,436
United States of America		446
Other Countries		114
		31,072
5789—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Woodworking Machines and Appliances, N.E.I., except Portable Hand Tools		69,919
5791—*Chain Saws and Parts (not including inserted tools imported separately)*		
Canada	550	31,425
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	26	1,372
Sweden	152	9,824
United States of America		305
Australian States	1,230	162,495
	1,958	205,421

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
	No.	£
5792—**Portable Hand Tools, Power Driven, N.E.I., and overhead Balancing Equipment for use therewith**		
United Kingdom		5,987
Canada		751
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		442
Italy		112
Netherlands		698
Sweden		437
United States of America		1,553
Australian States		
Drills (Electric) and Appliances		90,149
Other		59,128
		159,257
Saw Blades for Machine Saws, except Hacksaw Blades		
5802—*Circular*		
United Kingdom		2,196
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		170
Sweden		380
United States of America		117
Other Countries		18
Australian States		
Up to 12 in. diameter	253	709
12 in. to 48 in. (inclusive)	425	3,921
Over 48 in. diameter	35	2,282
		9,793
5803—*Saw Blades for Machine Saws, N.E.I., and Saw Material for Production of Machine Saw Blades*		
United Kingdom		1,323
Canada		454
Japan		131
Norway		380
Sweden		1,718
Other Countries		66
Australian States		6,164
		10,236
Inserted Tools for Machines		
5811—*Rock Drill Steels and Rock Drill Bits*		
United Kingdom		15,222
Canada		1,962
Netherlands		3,190
South Africa, Rep. of		4,499
Sweden		171,800
United States of America		4,407
Australian States		36,346
		237,426
5819—*Other*		
United Kingdom		10,045
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		524
Japan		642
Netherlands		226
Sweden		7,947
United States of America		245
Other Countries		52
Australian States		32,362
		52,043
Textile Industries Machinery and Appliances		
5820—*Cordage Yarn, Thread, Twine, Cordage and Rope Making Industries Machinery and Appliances* (*j*)		
United Kingdom		7,462
5825—*Yarn (except Cordage Yarn) Production Machinery* (*j*)		
United Kingdom		
Cleaning and opening Machinery and Appliances		1,020
Carding Machines		452
Combing Machines		364
Accessories for Carding and Combing Machines		992
Drawing and Roving Frames		1,562
Spinning, Twisting and Throwing Machinery and Accessories		2,534
Other		2,626
		9,550

(*h*) *See* Item 5780. (*i*) *See* Item 5789. (*j*) *See* Item 5879.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5841—*Looms and Parts* (*j*)	No.	£
United Kingdom	....	6,741
5845—*Knitting Machines*		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,260
Australian States	....	5,159
	....	6,419
Sewing and Stitching Machines for All Purposes (including Boot and Shoe Making)		
5871—*Industrial and Special Purpose Sewing and Stitching Machines and Parts* (*k*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,638
Germany, East	....	237
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	320
Japan	....	865
United States of America	....	8,269
	....	11,329
Household Type Machines		
5873—*Complete, Treadle or Hand Operated* (*k*)		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	100	3,597
5874—*Complete, Power Operated* (*k*)		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,616	63,261
Italy	80	2,684
Japan	12	96
Sweden	126	5,773
Switzerland	40	1,951
	1,874	73,765
5875—*Heads imported separately* (*k*)		
United Kingdom	200	4,340
Canada	1	10
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	431	18,427
Italy	550	19,221
Japan	869	7,306
Switzerland	20	565
	2,071	49,869
5876—**Parts, N.E.I., and Appliances and Accessories for Sewing and Stitching Machines** (*k*)		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	434
Japan	....	2,257
United States of America	....	135
Other Countries	....	106
	....	2,932
5877—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of All Sewing and Stitching Machines	....	184,236
5878—**Textile Industries Machinery and Appliances, N.E.I.** (*j*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,159
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	301
	....	1,460
5879—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of All Textile Industries Machinery and Appliances, N.E.I.	....	7,245
Air and Gas Compressors and Exhausters, N.E.I.—According to Capacity		
5902—*Under 61 cu. ft.* (*l*)		
United Kingdom	253	6,196
United States of America	1	69
	254	6,265
5903—*61 to 120 cu. ft.* (*l*)		
United Kingdom	7	1,460

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5904—*121 to 200 cu. ft.* (*l*)	No.	£
United Kingdom	6	5,327
Sweden	1	665
	7	5,992
5905—*201 to 350 cu. ft.* (*l*)		
United Kingdom	7	11,225
Belgium-Luxembourg	3	5,111
	10	16,336
5906—*Over 350 cu. ft.* (*l*)		
United Kingdom	7	30,154
Belgium-Luxembourg	1	4,079
United States of America	8	1,280
	16	35,513
5907—**Air and Gas Exhausters, N.E.I., and Parts, N.E.I., of Air and Gas Compressors and Exhausters** (*l*)		
United Kingdom	....	10,257
Belgium-Luxembourg	....	187
Sweden	....	100
United States of America	....	3,253
Other Countries	....	137
	....	13,934
5908—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of Air and Gas Exhausters, Compressors and Parts	....	120,108
5909—**Air Conditioners, Room, Portable or Fixed Window Type**		
United Kingdom	....	14
Australian States	....	516,944
	....	516,958
Cranes, Hoists and Other Lifting Machinery, N.E.I.		
5914—*Cranes, Power Operated*		
United Kingdom	1	15,942
Ireland, Rep. of	1	6,155
United States of America	1	4,360
Australian States	14	48,747
	17	75,204
5915—*Lifting Jacks*		
United Kingdom	....	5,053
Other Countries	....	68
Australian States	....	20,433
	....	25,554
5923—*Other*		
United Kingdom	....	11,472
France	....	586
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	187
Japan	....	2,992
United States of America	....	4,742
Australian States		
Hoists	....	31,957
Winches	....	6,737
Power Control Units	....	23,104
Other Cranes, Hoists and Lifting Machinery	....	175,633
	....	257,410
Pumps (Machinery)		
5926—*Inflators, including Tyre Pumps, hand and foot operated* (*m*)		
United Kingdom	23,859	2,618
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	15,516	1,647
Other Countries	250	94
	39,625	4,359
5928—*Boiler Feed Pumps (all types)* (*m*)		
United Kingdom	53	5,159
Sweden	20	254
	73	5,413

(*j*) *See* Item 5879. (*k*) *See* Item 5877. (*l*) *See* Item 5908. (*m*) *See* Item 5939.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (C)	No.	£
Pumps (Machinery)—*continued*		
5929—*Submersible* (*m*)		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2	264
Sweden	4	723
United States of America	1	11
	7	998
Centrifugal		
5930—*Self-priming* (*m*)		
United Kingdom	66	5,559
United States of America	143	3,789
	209	9,348
5931—*Other* (*m*)		
United Kingdom	8	750
5933—*Reciprocating* (*Piston or Plunger*) (*m*)		
United Kingdom	19	5,891
5934—*Screw* (*m*)		
United Kingdom	13	10,433
5935—*Pumps, N.E.I.* (*m*)		
United Kingdom	91	10,777
Canada	1	505
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1	211
Switzerland	11	1,802
United States of America	5	141
Other Countries	25	107
	134	13,543
5938—*Parts of Pumps* (*m*)		
United Kingdom	....	7,375
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	208
Sweden	....	558
United States of America	....	4,244
Other Countries	....	133
	....	12,518
5939—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Pumps, N.E.I.	....	316,114
5940—**Reduction Units, Gear Type, except Automotive Transmission Gear Box Assemblies and Reduction Gear for Marine Engines**		
United Kingdom	....	1,021
Japan	....	4
Australian States	....	25,324
	....	26,349
5941—**Roller Bearings and Ball Bearings, not being Roller Bearing or Ball Bearing Plummer or Hanger Blocks**		
United Kingdom	....	68,451
Canada	....	5,906
Austria	....	1,695
France	....	2,675
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	19,175
Japan	....	356
Sweden	....	15,580
United States of America	....	22,809
Other Countries	....	146
Australian States	....	196,370
	....	333,163
5945—**Centrifugal Separators and Parts thereof, used for clarifying Oils, Varnishes or Other Liquids (excluding Cream Separators and Milk Clarifiers)** (*n*)		
United Kingdom	....	319
Sweden	....	7,208
	....	7,527

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5947—**Packaging (including Bottling and Bagging) Machinery, except Match Box Filling and Packeting Machines and Cigarette Packing Machines** (*n*)	No.	£
United Kingdom	....	4,156
Belgium-Luxembourg	....	13,282
France	....	329
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	5,828
United States of America	....	620
	....	24,215
5948—**Weighing Machines and Appliances**		
United Kingdom	....	13,380
Canada	....	344
Belgium-Luxembourg	....	248
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	6,063
Switzerland	....	200
United States of America	....	3,777
Other Countries	....	125
Australian States	....	14,280
	....	38,417
5951—**Bootmaking and Shoemaking Machines, other than Sewing Machines** (*n*)		
United Kingdom	11	24,723
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	4	1,094
Japan	1	27
	16	25,844
5965—**Laundry Machines and Appliances and Clothes Pressing Machines, not being of the type ordinarily used in the household**		
United Kingdom	....	10,244
Denmark	....	345
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,146
Netherlands	....	351
Sweden	....	5,147
United States of America	....	2,125
Australian States	....	51,283
	....	70,641
5973—**Oil-producing Machines and Appliances for Production of Vegetable Oils** (*n*)		
United States of America	....	31,504
Paper Working Machinery		
5977—*Cutting Machines, Guillotine type* (*n*)		
United Kingdom	....	64
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	3,967
	....	4,031
5978—*Other* (*n*)		
United Kingdom	....	8,460
New Zealand	....	50
France	....	165
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	2,816
Japan	....	5,330
United States of America	....	32,447
	....	49,268
5979—**Photographic Machines and Appliances, including Photographic Engraving and Lithotex Machines** (*n*)		
United Kingdom	....	2,242
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	921
Japan	....	183
Netherlands	....	1,355
Sweden	....	226
United States of America	....	200
	....	5,127
5981—**Sheep Shearing Machinery**		
United Kingdom	....	855
New Zealand	....	16
Australian States	....	78,310
	....	79,181

(*m*) *See* Item 5939. (*n*) *See* Item 5999.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Mining and Metallurgical Machinery and Appliances	lb.	£
5986—*Rock Drills, Rotary and Percussive, combined, Complete Drills and Parts* (*o*)		
United Kingdom	....	11,688
Sweden	....	4,917
Australian States	....	71,847
	....	88,452
5988—*Rotary Oil Boring Machinery and Parts* (*o*)		
United Kingdom	....	2,420
Austria	....	5,899
United States of America	....	61,925
	....	70,244
5989—*Rock Boring Machinery, N.E.I.* (*including Diamond Drill Machines*) (*o*)		
United Kingdom	....	211
Canada	....	3,183
Japan	....	138
United States of America	....	17,871
	....	21,403
5990—*Ore Conveyors and Distributors* (*o*)		
United Kingdom	....	7,631
5995—*Mining and Metallurgical Machinery and Appliances, N.E.I.* (*o*)		
United Kingdom	....	18,717
South Africa, Rep. of	....	969
United States of America	....	47,207
Other Countries	....	227
	....	67,120
5996—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Mining and Metallurgical Machinery and Appliances	....	324,875
5998—**Machines and Machinery, N.E.I.** (*n*)		
United Kingdom	....	144,486
Canada	....	131
New Zealand	....	193
Austria	....	789
Belgium-Luxembourg	....	1,306
Denmark	....	1,980
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	17,909
Italy	....	2,765
Japan	....	457
Netherlands	....	5,679
Sweden	....	4,166
Switzerland	....	157
United States of America	....	61,755
Other Countries	....	83
	....	241,856
5999—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of All Machines and Machinery, N.E.I.	....	283,284
Total, Class XII (C)	....	20,633,542
CLASS XIII (A)—RUBBER AND RUBBER MANUFACTURES (EXCEPT APPAREL)		
6000—**Crude Rubber (including Masticated, Powdered, Reclaimed and Waste), and Substitutes therefor**		
United Kingdom	26,801	3,253
Ceylon	2,464	407
Malaya, Federation of	93,452	11,862
Japan	14,903	1,365
Netherlands	32,503	3,258
United States of America	9,669	1,630
Australian States	14,396	1,556
	194,188	23,331

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Hose, Rubber and Other	No.	£
6021—*Rubber Hose*		
United Kingdom	....	5,379
Canada	....	314
United States of America	....	1,726
Other Countries	....	162
Australian States	....	106,674
	....	114,255
6028—*Other Hose*		
United Kingdom	....	17,520
United States of America	....	456
Other Countries	....	178
Australian States		
Plastic Hose	....	17,148
Hose, N.E.I.	....	10,058
	....	45,360
Rubber Tyres		
6033—*Pneumatic* (*p*)		
United Kingdom	12,345	180,887
Austria	112	283
Belgium-Luxembourg	65	242
France	1,162	46,623
Italy	1,933	10,271
Japan	528	711
United States of America	282	66,440
Other Countries	67	260
	16,494	305,717
6040—*Other than Pneumatic* (*p*)		
United Kingdom	4	8
United States of America	4	66
	8	74
6048—**Rubber Tubes, Pneumatic** (*p*)	lb.	
United Kingdom	48,375	15,785
France	3,735	1,219
Italy	687	366
Japan	675	180
United States of America	3,338	2,442
Other Countries	367	97
	57,177	20,089
6049—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of All Tyres and Tubes	No. of Tyres 287,159	3,177,799
6050—**Rubber Sheets and Strips (except Crude or Crepe Rubber)**	lb.	
United Kingdom	2,931	1,020
Malaya, Federation of	2,240	381
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	330	57
Japan	93,727	9,528
Australian States		
Tyre Rubber and Rubbered Tyre Fabric	1,500,016	256,281
Other Rubber Sheets and Strips, N.E.I.	....	41,851
	....	309,118
6061—**Floor Coverings, Rubber**		
United Kingdom	....	6,176
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	162
Japan	....	376
United States of America	....	105
Australian States	....	10,758
	....	17,577
6082—**Gloves, Rubber (including Surgeons')**		
Australian States	....	22,582
6090—**Foam Rubber Products—Mattresses, Pillows and the like**		
Australian States	....	164,171

(*n*) *See* Item 5999. (*o*) *See* Item 5996. (*p*) *See* Item 6049.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XIII (A)		£
6099—Manufactures of Rubber and Rubber Substitutes, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom		19,803
Canada		491
New Zealand		1,795
Czechoslovakia		161
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		883
Italy		104
Japan		28,824
Norway		557
United States of America		2,671
Other Countries		109
Australian States		188,221
		243,619
Total, Class XIII (A)		**4,443,692**
CLASS XIII (B)—LEATHER AND LEATHER MANUFACTURES (EXCEPT APPAREL)		
6100—Leather not cut to shape		
United Kingdom		1,284
Australia (Re-imported)		4
Australian States		230,628
		231,916
Belting, Leather and Other		
6200—*Leather Belting*		
United Kingdom		106
Other Countries		66
Australian States		6,993
		7,165
6209—*Other Belting*		
United Kingdom		9,191
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		419
Italy		127
United States of America		1,775
Other Countries		226
Australian States		152,923
		164,661
6299—Leather and Leather Manufactures (except Apparel), N.E.I.		
United Kingdom		4,072
Pakistan		177
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		217
Other Countries		227
Australian States		57,473
		62,166
Total, Class XIII (B)		**465,908**
CLASS XIV—WOOD AND WICKER, RAW AND MANUFACTURED		
Wicker, Bamboo and Cane		
6301—*Bamboo, Canes and Rattans, Unmanufactured; Bamboo Clouded; Cane, round or split, compressed, in sheet and unshaped, and enamelled (q)*		
Hong Kong		5,817
India		193
Malaya, Federation of		9,870
Singapore		2,972
Burma		530
Other Countries		80
		19,462

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
6309—*Manufactures of Wicker, Bamboo and Cane, N.E.I. (q)*	sup. ft.	£
Hong Kong		723
Japan		5,386
Other Countries		101
		6,210
6310—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Wicker, Bamboo and Cane and Manufactures thereof, N.E.I.		865
Timber—Logs not Sawn, including Spars in the Rough		
6339—*Hardwoods (Pored Woods)*		
Ceylon	876	290
North Borneo	638,229	18,672
Sarawak	6,425,762	172,941
Nigeria	30,250	3,832
Dominican Republic	900	267
Guiana (French)	1,093	167
Gabon	6,576	877
Indonesia	24,648	716
Ivory Coast	48,870	5,020
Thailand	8,185	840
	7,185,389	203,622
Sawn Timber, Undressed, N.E.I.—Softwoods (Non-pored Woods), N.E.I.		
6412—*Douglas Fir (r)*		
Canada	19,178	1,106
United States of America	553,554	29,449
	572,732	30,555
6419—*Other Softwoods (r)*		
Canada	192	5
Sweden	22,268	1,645
United States of America	80,365	8,286
	102,825	9,936
6420—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Softwoods (Non-pored Woods), Sawn, Undressed, N.E.I.	91,722	9,605
6429—Sawn Timber, Undressed, N.E.I.—Hardwoods (Pored Woods), N.E.I.		
Malaya, Federation of	1,425,679	74,162
North Borneo	12,039	665
Sarawak	2,568,655	115,507
Singapore	5,253	170
Burma	570	79
Japan	4,962	714
Thailand	4,773	1,215
United States of America	7,819	466
Yugoslavia	2,261	286
Australian States	238,251	20,342
	4,270,262	213,606
6431—Shooks and Staves		
Malaya, Federation of	56,031	1,852
Australian States	48,539	8,375
	104,570	10,227
Sawn Timber, Dressed, N.E.I. (including bent or cut into shape)		
6441—*Flooring (s)*		
Sweden	115,247	7,976
6449—*Other, including Architraves and Mouldings (s)*		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	50	100
Netherlands	1,955	230
Norway	19	1
	2,024	331

(q) *See* Item 6310. (r) *See* Item 6420. (s) *See* Item 6450.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
6450—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Sawn Timber, Dressed, N.E.I.	sq. ft.	£ 39,207
6469—Veneers		
Ghana	24,747	198
Sarawak	94,150	188
France	20,969	378
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	57,768	476
Thailand	19,745	559
Other Countries	10,379	52
Australian States	83,737	4,800
....	311,495	6,651
6479—Plywood		
New Guinea	71,609	2,803
Gabon	3,200	138
United States of America	4,656	317
Yugoslavia	1,200	78
Australian States	1,601,312	121,634
....	1,681,977	124,970
6505—Casks and Vats, Empty; Casks, suitable for Brewery use, imported, containing Spirits; and Casks imported containing Glucose (*t*)	No.	
Australia (Re-imported)....	515	3,171
6508—Clothes Pegs of any material	gross	
Czechoslovakia	5,010	557
Netherlands	1,000	253
Poland	1,000	132
Sweden	19,830	2,749
Other Countries	751	140
Australian States	27,467	9,863
....	55,058	13,694
6516—Match Splints (*u*)		
Finland	....	21,645
6517—Rules and Rulers, Wooden (*v*)		
United Kingdom	....	9,152
Japan	....	113
Netherlands	....	498
....	....	9,763
6518—Tool Handles, unattached, of any material	doz.	
United Kingdom	1,129	2,380
United States of America	727	1,714
Other Countries	112	28
Australian States	....	35,817
....	....	39,939
6529—Articles of Wood (except Furniture), N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	....	2,026
Hong Kong	....	221
Singapore	....	145
Denmark	....	107
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,073
Italy	....	2,339
Japan	....	8,088
Norway	....	567
Sweden	....	1,148
United States of America	....	262
Other Countries	....	131
Australian States	....	50,919
....	....	67,026
Total, Class XIV	....	**838,461**

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XV—EARTHENWARE, CEMENT, CHINA, GLASS AND STONEWARE	cwt.	£
6700—Abrasives, Synthetic or Manufactured		
United Kingdom		1,224
Czechoslovakia		122
Italy		218
Sweden		1,556
United States of America		1,068
Other Countries		97
Australian States		71,538
....		75,823
6729—Abrasive Papers and Abrasive Cloths		
United Kingdom		704
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		2,006
United States of America		25
Australian States		78,009
....		80,744
Constructional Cements		
6732—*Portland, including Cement Clinker* (*w*)		
United Kingdom	7,806	6,566
Denmark	9,333	8,501
France	297	207
Japan	99	47
	17,535	15,321
6735—*Aluminous (including "Lumlite" and "Ciment Fondu")* (*w*)		
United Kingdom	5,528	5,315
6739—*Other (including Magnesium Oxychloride Cements and Refractory Cements)* (*w*)		
United Kingdom	196	682
United States of America	11	405
	207	1,087
6740—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Constructional Cements	2,778	1,426
6751—Mica Manufactures, N.E.I.		
Australian States	....	187
6761—Plaster of Paris and Preparations having Plaster of Paris as a base		
United Kingdom	9	20
Australian States	35	197
	44	217
6765—Vitreous Enamelling Material (including Enamel Frit and the like)	lb.	
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	146	82
Australian States	337,416	28,072
	337,562	28.154
Householdware—Earthen, Cement, China, Stone and Porcelain		
6770—*Sanitary and Lavatory Articles (including Kitchen Sinks, Laundry Troughs and Baths)*		
United Kingdom	....	31,805
Sweden	....	240
Other Countries	....	75
Australian States	....	23,451
....	....	55,571

(*t*) *See* Item 9790. (*u*) Interstate Imports included in Item 6529. (*v*) Interstate Imports included in Item 7399. (*w*) *See* Item 6740.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XV	cwt.	£
Householdware—Earthen, Cement, China, Stone and Porcelain— *continued*		
6776—*Crockery (Utility Ware)* (*x*)		
United Kingdom		114,562
Belgium-Luxembourg		530
Czechoslovakia		1,788
France		162
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		5,038
Italy		839
Japan		54,813
Netherlands		176
Sweden		163
Other Countries		249
		178,320
6778—*Decorative Householdware (e.g., Vases, Figures, and Ornaments)* (*x*)		
United Kingdom		3,502
Hong Kong		175
Czechoslovakia		104
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		2,574
Greece		240
Italy		1,563
Japan		8,068
Other Countries		163
		16,389
6779—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Crockery and Householdware, N.E.I.		121,383
6801—Firebricks and Fire Lumps (*y*)		
United Kingdom	4,573	9,875
France	406	4,692
	4,979	14,567
6802—Bricks and Lumps, N.E.I. (*y*)	No.	
United Kingdom	51,086	7,102
6810—Sheets, Roofing Slates and Articles N.E.I. of Cement, Asbestos and similar materials (*y*)		
United Kingdom		5,592
Japan		33
		5,625
Porcelainware for Electrical Purposes		
Insulators		
6822—*Up to and including 22 K.V.A.* (*z*)		
United Kingdom		1,067
Japan		2,333
South Africa, Rep. of		744
Other Countries		13
		4,157
6824—*Over 22 K.V.A.* (*z*)		
United Kingdom		2,498
Japan		1,593
Sweden		24
		4,115
6830—*Other* (*z*)		
United Kingdom		1,783
Japan		1,234
		3,017
6835—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Porcelainware and Glassware for Electrical Purposes		32,881

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
6869—**Other Products of Cement, China, Earthen, Porcelain, Stone and the like**	sq. yds.	£
United Kingdom		4,526
Hong Kong		123
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		307
Italy		164
Japan		3,752
Netherlands		464
Sweden		126
Other Countries		212
Australian States		351,690
		361,364
Flooring and Wall Tiles		
6871—*Plastic, Asphaltic and Bitumastic*		
France	1,322	858
Japan	1,738	1,221
Netherlands	32,014	19,792
United States of America	1,888	1,737
Australian States		144,818
		168,426
Ceramic Type Mosaic		
6872—*Glazed or Enamelled* (*a*)		
United Kingdom	1,431	1,424
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	459	432
Japan	4,087	3,356
	5,977	5,212
6873—*Unglazed* (*a*)		
United Kingdom	235	432
France	111	139
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2,650	2,580
Japan	19,052	10,254
	22,048	13,405
Other Ceramic		
6874—*Glazed or Enamelled* (*a*)		
United Kingdom	78,431	89,871
France	217	225
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	5,112	4,554
Italy	250	222
Sweden	101	188
United States of America	434	489
Other Countries	129	73
	84,674	95,622
6875—*Unglazed* (*a*)		
United Kingdom	5,100	5,412
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	8,772	16,827
Italy	130	410
Japan	1,846	1,229
Sweden	102	92
	15,950	23,970
6876—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Ceramic Flooring and Wall Tiles		23,309
6877—**Glass Tiles**		
Italy	7,266	8,453
6878—**Linoleum Tiles**		
United Kingdom		12,865
Australian States		40,719
		53,584
6879—**Other Flooring and Wall Tiles, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom		235
Malaya, Federation of		6
Netherlands		282
Portugal		1,642
Australian States		13,496
		15,661
6880—**Acoustic Tiles**		
Australian States		19

(*x*) *See* Item 6779. (*y*) Interstate Imports included in Item 6869. (*z*) *See* Item 6835. (*a*) *See* Item 6876

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
6881—**Tiles, N.E.I.**	sq. ft.	£
United Kingdom	....	1,332
Other Countries	....	5
Australian States	....	6,344
	....	7,681
Glass		
6901—*Bent, Bevelled or with Corners Cut, Bevelled or Engraved, N.E.I., not being Vehicle Parts* (*b*)		
United Kingdom	....	560
Belgium-Luxembourg	....	17,461
United States of America	....	45
	....	18,066
Sheet Glass		
6911—*Plain, Clear* (*b*)		
United Kingdom	299,277	11,996
Belgium-Luxembourg	1,322,698	84,840
France	20,483	1,745
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	67,166	3,638
Japan	23,600	722
	1,733,224	102,941
Figured Rolled, Cathedral, Milled Rolled, Rough Cast and Wired Cast		
6913—*Wired* (*b*)		
United Kingdom	108,895	10,123
Belgium-Luxembourg	11,694	892
France	2,386	175
	122,975	11,190
6914—*Non-actinic* (*b*)		
Belgium-Luxembourg	11,498	1,380
France	1,800	267
Japan	1,800	221
	15,098	1,868
6915—*Other* (*b*)		
United Kingdom	51,516	3,549
Belgium-Luxembourg	14,096	1,143
France	1,655	830
Japan	5,700	443
	72,967	5,965
6916—**Opaque** (*b*)		
United Kingdom	3,479	747
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2,855	436
	6,334	1,183
6917—**Laminated Safety** (*b*)		
United Kingdom	16,130	4,132
6919—**Other Sheet, N.E.I.** (*b*)		
United Kingdom	1,569	2,025
Belgium-Luxembourg	35,683	4,716
France	566	313
United States of America	5,621	1,213
	43,439	8,267
6921—*Plate, Polished and Patent Glass* (*b*)		
United Kingdom	183,601	53,986
Belgium-Luxembourg	171,504	36,567
France	37,882	7,900
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	12,866	2,793
Japan	1,988	336
United States of America	15,841	3,651
	423,682	105,233
6922—*Optical Glass Blanks (including Prism Blanks), not ground or polished* (*b*)		
United Kingdom	....	389
United States of America	....	1,886
	....	2,275

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
6929—*Glass, N.E.I.* (*b*)		£
United Kingdom	....	2,551
Belgium-Luxembourg	....	652
France	....	782
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	112
Japan	....	224
Other Countries	....	62
	....	4,383
6930—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Kinds of Sheet Glass	....	173,836
Glassware		
6935—*Bottles, flasks, jars, vials and tubes, N.E.I., of glass (except cut glass)*		
United Kingdom	....	9,563
Hong Kong	....	197
Singapore	....	811
Czechoslovakia	....	257
Denmark	....	127
France	....	278
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	299
Italy	....	2,010
Japan	....	310
Netherlands	....	626
Spain	....	176
United States of America	....	2,279
Other Countries	....	624
Australian States	....	17,112
	....	34,669
6936—*Goblets, Mugs, Tumblers; Champagne, Sherry, Whisky, Liqueur and other Drinking Glasses* (*c*)		
United Kingdom	....	8,209
Austria	....	216
Belgium-Luxembourg	....	1,997
Czechoslovakia	....	3,677
Denmark	....	292
Finland	....	166
France	....	468
Germany, East	....	182
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	2,546
Italy	....	1,995
Japan	....	4,408
Norway	....	1,075
Portugal	....	247
Sweden	....	190
United States of America	....	1,845
Other Countries	....	16
	....	27,529
6937—*Table and Kitchen Articles and Utensils* (*c*)		
United Kingdom	....	5,428
Czechoslovakia	....	1,342
Denmark	....	278
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,036
Italy	....	457
Japan	....	821
Norway	....	446
Sweden	....	190
United States of America	....	13,102
Other Countries	....	149
	....	23,249
6940—*Insulators, Glass, for electrical purposes, including metal attachments when permanently affixed thereto* (*z*)		
United Kingdom	....	6,329
France	....	1,824
	....	8,153
6942—*Lamps and Lampware, N.E.I.* (*c*)		
United Kingdom	....	2,992
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	129
Italy	....	173
Japan	....	112
United States of America	....	56
Other Countries	....	128
	....	3,590

(*b*) *See* Item 6930. (*c*) *See* Item 6999. (*z*) Australian States included in Item 6835.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XV	tons	£
Glassware—*continued*		
6953—*Lenses (except Ophthalmic), mounted or unmounted* (*c*)		
United Kingdom		592
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		100
Japan		162
United States of America		5,500
		6,354
6961—*Seltzogenes and accessories and Syphon Bottles* (*c*)		
United Kingdom		4,235
Czechoslovakia		1,695
		5,930
6971—*Vacuum flasks, jugs, cans and similar vacuum containers and parts thereof* (*c*)		
United Kingdom		13,682
Hong Kong		10,274
China, Rep. of—Mainland		47
		24,003
6989—*Glassware, not being cut glass, N.E.I.* (*c*)		
United Kingdom		3,837
Czechoslovakia		258
Denmark		184
Germany, East		100
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		470
Italy		536
Japan		1,228
Sweden		305
United States of America		885
Other Countries		191
		7,994
6998—*Articles of Cut Glass* (*c*)		
United Kingdom		3,376
Czechoslovakia		12,001
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		4,520
Japan		216
Poland		442
		20,555
6999—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Miscellaneous Glassware, including Glassware of Cut Glass		265,322
Total, Class XV		**2,295,394**
CLASS XVI (A)—PULP, PAPER AND BOARD		
Pulp, Paper Shavings and Waste Paper for Manufacturing Paper; Dry Flong		
7001—*Mechanical Wood Pulp*		
New Zealand	100	6,312
7005—*Other Pulp*		
United Kingdom		521
New Zealand		6,312
Sweden		483
		7,316
7008—*Dry Flong*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	213	3,206
United States of America	2	69
	215	3,275
7011—**Blotting Paper**		
United Kingdom	5	67
Australian States	526	5,520
	531	5,587
7012—**Filter Paper** (*d*)	cwt.	£
United Kingdom		2,126
Switzerland		148
Other Countries		78
		2,352
7021—**Drawing Cartridge Paper**(*d*)		
United Kingdom		3,901
France		4
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		102
Italy		176
United States of America		203
		4,386
Writing and Typewriting Paper (except Duplicating Paper), not ruled or printed in any way		
7032—**Tub-sized with Animal Size (except Hand-made and Mould-made)** (*d*)		
United Kingdom	449	5,307
Not Animal Tub-sized		
7033—*Cream and Tinted Laid Wove Writing Paper (weight exceeding 9 lb. for 500 sheets 16½ in. by 21 in.)* (*d*)		
United Kingdom	406	3,699
Norway	61	389
	467	4,088
7034—*Airmail Writing, Manifold and Other Writing Papers, N.E.I. (weight not exceeding 9 lb. for 500 sheets 16½ in. by 21 in.)* (*d*)		
United Kingdom	27	352
Austria	147	1,172
Sweden	83	794
	257	2,318
7035—*Bank (weight exceeding 9 lb. but not exceeding 12½ lb. for 500 sheets 16½ in. by 21 in.)* (*d*)		
United Kingdom	270	2,304
Japan	140	845
Norway	1,796	11,828
Sweden	379	2,333
	2,585	17,310
7036—*Bank (weight exceeding 12½ lb. for 500 sheets 16½ in. by 21 in.)* (*d*)		
United Kingdom	90	750
Norway	519	3,307
Sweden	40	329
	649	4,386
7037—*Bond* (*d*)		
United Kingdom	776	6,601
Austria	157	1,096
Norway	1,149	7,134
Sweden	505	3,111
	2,587	17,942
7041—*Fancy Writing Papers, having Embossed Finishes such as Ripple, Linen, Crash and the like* (*d*)		
United Kingdom	55	498
Austria	5	37
Sweden	77	634
	137	1,169
7045—*Other* (*d*)		
United Kingdom	428	3,448
Austria	23	170
Japan	195	1,153
Netherlands	20	173
Sweden	50	332
Other Countries	34	168
	750	5,444

(*c*) *See* Item 6999. (*d*) *See* Item 7170.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
7048—Other fine papers including Ruled or Bordered by Waterline or otherwise (*d*)	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	....	233
Other Countries	....	142
	....	375
7050—Duplicating and Copying Paper		
Australian States	5,557	55,772
7056—Prepared Copying and Stencil Papers		
United Kingdom	....	6,956
Other Countries	....	92
Australian States	....	50,350
	....	57,398
Printing		
Newsprinting, not Glazed, Millglazed or Coated		
7091—*In Rolls, not less than 10 inches in width* (*e*)	tons	
United Kingdom	1,226	91,262
Canada	4,924	321,436
New Zealand	2,098	173,051
Finland	131	8,122
Nicaragua	7	548
Norway	76	5,324
Sweden	673	40,090
	9,135	639,833
7095—*In sheets not less than 20 in. by 25 in. or its equivalent* (*e*)		
Canada	2	167
New Zealand	....	19
Austria	2	162
Finland	262	15,974
Norway	70	3,895
	336	20,217
7096—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Newsprinting	2,068	178,548
7099—Other Printing, irrespective of size or shape, but not ruled or printed in any way	cwt.	
United Kingdom	981	8,430
Austria	462	2,029
Finland	1,515	5,713
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	10	161
Japan	776	6,045
Norway	2,721	11,124
Portugal	60	203
Sweden	494	1,870
United States of America	250	2,515
Australian States	34,969	314,427
	42,238	352,517
Wrapping and Bag Papers (excluding Tissues)		
7121—*Corrugating Paper and Strawpaper*		
Austria	401	1,973
Finland	432	2,241
	833	4,214
7123—*Unbleached Kraft (unbleached Sulphate)* (*f*)		
Canada	9	33
Austria	1,059	4,663
Finland	1,102	5,794
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	716	2,968
Japan	105	518
Norway	41	231
Poland	494	1,938
Sweden	592	3,182
United States of America	2,012	9,423
	6,130	28,750

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
7124—*Bleached Kraft (Bleached Sulphate)* (*f*)	cwt.	£
Austria	173	867
Norway	39	215
Portugal	14	63
Sweden	19	115
	245	1,260
7127—*Sulphites (including Unglazed, Calender, Glazed or Machine Glazed)* (*f*)		
Finland	248	1,541
Norway	17	101
Sweden	604	2,890
United States of America	55	240
	924	4,772
7129—*Glazed Imitation Parchment* (*f*)		
Finland	1,489	11,178
7132—*Greaseproof, including Glassine and Imitation Greaseproof*		
Finland	621	4,953
Norway	722	5,596
Sweden	248	1,834
Australian States	7,291	64,911
	8,882	77,294
7139—*Wrapping and Bag Papers (except Tissues), N.E.I., including Caps, N.E.I., Casings, Sealings and Candle Carton Paper* (*f*)		
United Kingdom	44	837
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	25	522
Switzerland	....	15
United States of America	99	414
	168	1,788
7146—*Fruit Wrapping of all kinds (including Tissue)* (*f*)		
New Zealand	660	4,688
Finland	2,013	16,324
Norway	691	4,861
Sweden	1,383	10,456
	4,747	36,329
7147—*Transparent Cellulose*		
United Kingdom	1,424	40,687
Canada	347	12,198
France	86	2,301
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	12	285
Italy	99	2,541
Japan	35	749
Sweden	36	953
United States of America	221	7,415
Australian States	583	29,179
	2,843	96,308
7148—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Wrapping and Bag Papers, N.E.I.	52,102	385,777
Tissue and Tissue Cap Paper		
7151—*Cigarette Paper* (*d*)		
United Kingdom	57	1,396
France	168	3,611
	225	5,007
7154—*Toilet Tissue and Toilet Tissue Cap* (*d*)		
Austria	57	286
Finland	59	548
Norway	770	3,999
Sweden	1,844	9,464
	2,730	14,297

(*d*) *See* Item 7170. (*e*) *See* Item 7096. (*f*) *See* Item 7148.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XVI (A)	cwt.	£
Tissue and Tissue Cap Paper—*continued*		
7156—*Tissue and Tissue Cap Paper, N.E.I.* (*d*)		
United Kingdom	....	20
Austria	81	474
Finland	118	979
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	8	132
Netherlands	279	1,594
Norway	546	3,690
Panama	59	350
Sweden	3,527	23,093
	4,618	30,332
7161—**Paper Felt not impregnated, including Carpet Felt Paper** (*d*)		
United Kingdom	1,140	3,155
7165—**Surface Coated Paper, N.E.I., Plain or Embossed** (*d*)		
United Kingdom	596	12,560
France	191	1,674
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	59	1,048
Netherlands	9	191
Sweden	7	53
United States of America	84	1,567
	946	17,093
Gummed Paper		
7166—*Sheets or Flat Shapes and Rolls* (*d*)		
United Kingdom	192	4,578
7168—**Waxed Paper, N.E.I. (irrespective of shape or size)** (*d*)		
United Kingdom	....	889
7169—**Paper, N.E.I.** (*d*)		
United Kingdom	83	1,341
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	12	207
Japan	6	201
Sweden	22	238
United States of America	82	1,066
	205	3,053
7170—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of All Paper, N.E.I.	63,667	474,822
Paper Boards (except Wall and Ceiling, Electrical Insulating and Laminated Plastic Boards)		
7183—*Container, Carton and Box Boards* (*g*)		
United Kingdom	2	37
Finland	371	1,072
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	20	131
Netherlands	369	658
	762	1,898
7185—*Index or System Boards* (*g*)		
United Kingdom	31	265
Netherlands	59	570
	90	835
7186—*Ivory Boards* (*g*)		
United Kingdom	28	395
Japan	429	3,067
Netherlands	34	277
	491	3,739
7187—*Pasteboard* (*g*)		
United Kingdom	45	556
Sweden	41	283
	86	839
7190—*Surface Coated Boards* (*g*)		
United Kingdom	97	1,501
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	101	781
Japan	318	1,500
Sweden	340	2,031
United States of America	48	562
	904	6,375

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
7195—*Woodpulp Board* (*g*)	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	11	202
Finland	120	484
Sweden	558	3,901
	689	4,587
7196—*Paper Boards (except Wall and Ceiling, Electrical Insulating and Laminated Plastic Boards), N.E.I.* (*g*)		
United Kingdom	1,140	5,103
New Zealand	59	298
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	78	500
United States of America	89	1,085
	1,366	6,986
7197—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Paper Boards	83,346	368,414
7198—**Wall Papers and Paper Hangings**	doz. rolls	
United Kingdom	347	1,079
Japan	41	755
Netherlands	90	104
Sweden	111	552
United States of America	17	349
Other Countries	30	99
Australian States	....	985
	....	3,923
Total, Class XVI (A)	....	**2,990,344**
CLASS XVI (B)—PAPER MANUFACTURES AND STATIONERY		
7200—**Bags**		
Oversea Countries	....	18
Australian States		
Cellulose	....	40,733
Other	....	23,141
	....	63,892
7205—**Other Containers**		
United Kingdom	....	740
United States of America	....	7,088
Other Countries	....	16
Australian States	....	152,809
	....	160,653
7209—**Cellulose Wrappings (cut to size)**		
Australian States	....	51,232
7210—**Greaseproof Wrappings**		
Australian States	....	44,675
7211—**Cigarette Papers in Packets and Cigarette Tubes**		
Australian States	....	16,736
7221—**Paper Novelties (Confetti, Streamers, and the like)**		
United Kingdom	....	715
Japan	....	219
Australian States	....	13,386
	....	14,320
7223—**Sanitary Tissues and Sanitary Papers in small rolls and packets**		
United Kingdom	....	4,935
Denmark	....	163
Other Countries	....	198
Australian States	....	168,612
	....	173,908

(*d*) *See* Item 7170. (*g*) *See* Item 7197.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
7230—Advertising Matter (*h*)		£
United Kingdom		5,712
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		276
Italy		344
Japan		153
Netherlands		327
Norway		120
Spain		237
United States of America		2,838
Other Countries		469
		10,476
7253—Pictures (except Oil or Water-colour Paintings and Advertising) Photographs, Prints, Photogravures, Scripture Cards and the like (*h*)		
United Kingdom		10,518
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		251
Italy		531
Japan		418
Switzerland		291
United States of America		551
Other Countries		165
		12,725
7271—Playing Cards, Sheet or Cut		
United Kingdom		478
Hong Kong		393
Austria		566
Japan		125
United States of America		123
Other Countries		71
Australian States		2,713
		4,469
7289—Manufactures of Paper and Paper Board, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom		9,387
Italy		154
Japan		503
Netherlands		472
Switzerland		397
United States of America		1,611
Other Countries		213
Australian States		215,129
		227,866
7290—Books, printed, N.E.I., fashion books and plates, music, magazines, periodicals and newspapers		
United Kingdom		487,927
Canada		1,122
India		445
New Zealand		2,531
Australia (Re-imported)		101
Belgium-Luxembourg		2,385
Czechoslovakia		498
France		34,928
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		6,418
Italy		5,712
Japan		2,094
Netherlands		12,014
South Africa, Rep. of		236
Sweden		765
Switzerland		255
U.S.S.R.		357
United States of America		49,779
Other Countries		504
Australian States		393,357
		1,001,428
7301—Maps, Atlases and Charts ; Globes, Geographical, Topographical and Astronomical(*i*)		
United Kingdom		4,909
Japan		597
United States of America		870
Other Countries		60
		6,436

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
7308—Christmas, New Year, Easter and Birthday Cards and other Occasional Cards	lb.	£
United Kingdom		5,145
Other Countries		111
Australian States		154,663
		159,919
7322—Black Printing Inks ; Printing and Stencilling Inks, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	322	116
United States of America	2	1
Australian States	686,865	69,668
	687,189	69,785
7352—Fountain Pens (*i*)	No.	
United Kingdom	23,067	8,811
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	6,648	675
Italy	27,446	1,232
Japan	25,108	1,355
United States of America		12
	82,269	12,085
7353—Ball Point Pens, and Pencils (*i*)		
United Kingdom	27,261	3,071
Ireland, Rep. of	29,200	672
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	80,715	3,748
Italy	1,923	128
Japan	7,800	138
United States of America	101,356	2,492
Other Countries	22	2
	248,277	10,251
7359—Pens and Pencils, N.E.I., and Parts (*i*)		
United Kingdom		6,605
Ireland, Rep. of		116
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		2,308
Italy		366
Japan		5,505
United States of America		464
Other Countries		49
		15,413
7398—Stationery, N.E.I. (*i*)		
United Kingdom		22,548
Hong Kong		904
Malaya, Federation of		254
France		224
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		3,146
Italy		105
Japan		10,329
Netherlands		989
Sweden		448
Switzerland		167
United States of America		976
Other Countries		97
		40,187
7399—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Stationery, N.E.I.		**669,568**
Total, Class XVI (B)		**2,766,024**
CLASS XVII—SPORTING MATERIAL, TOYS, FANCY GOODS, JEWELLERY AND TIMEPIECES		
Sporting Material		
7400—*Coin or Disc Operated Amusement Machines* (*j*)	No.	
United States of America		10,689
7402—*Cricket Bats* (*j*)		
United Kingdom	1,770	3,789
India	15	8
Pakistan	2,902	692
	4,687	4,489

(*h*) Interstate Imports included in Item 7289. (*i*) *See* Item 7399. (*j*) *See* Item 7439.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XVII	doz.	£
Sporting Material—*continued*		
7403—*Dartboards, Darts, and Flights therefor* (*j*)		
United Kingdom	....	3,759
Hong Kong	....	11
	....	3,770
7405—*Fishing Appliances, N.E.I.* (*j*)		
United Kingdom	....	3,336
France	....	1,366
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	262
Japan	....	2,752
Norway	....	4,975
South Africa, Rep. of	....	8
United States of America	....	743
	....	13,442
7420—*Golf Balls* (*j*)		
United Kingdom	2,280	4,889
Singapore	4	11
Japan	671	591
	2,955	5,491
7430—*Golf Clubs* (*j*)		
United Kingdom	....	8,189
Japan	....	1,590
	....	9,779
7438—*Other Sporting Material* (*j*)		
United Kingdom	....	16,174
Canada	....	193
Hong Kong	....	893
India	....	2,614
Pakistan	....	3,593
Japan	....	6,112
United States of America	....	1,417
Other Countries	....	186
	....	31,182
7439—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Sporting Material	....	399,267
Toys		
7441—*Dolls and Parts* (*k*)		
United Kingdom	....	6,769
Canada	....	1,103
Hong Kong	....	7,781
Italy	....	2,657
Japan	....	2,257
United States of America	....	249
	....	20,816
7443—*Mechanical, including Battery Operated* (*k*)		
United Kingdom	....	5,659
Hong Kong	....	620
France	....	360
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	568
Italy	....	77
Japan	....	17,900
United States of America	....	571
	....	25,755
7444—*Textile, N.E.I.* (*k*)		
United Kingdom	....	3,591
Hong Kong	....	274
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	154
Japan	....	2,511
Poland	....	243
Other Countries	....	77
	....	6,850
7445—*Metal, N.E.I.* (*k*)		
United Kingdom	....	33,787
Canada	....	113
Hong Kong	....	156
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,099
Japan	....	6,312
United States of America	....	592
Other Countries	....	94
	....	42,153

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
7446—*Wood, N.E.I.* (*k*)	No.	£
United Kingdom	....	1,384
Pakistan	....	1,049
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	321
Japan	....	4,335
Poland	....	245
United States of America	....	1,887
Other Countries	....	74
	....	9,295
7447—*Rubber, N.E.I.* (*k*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,102
Japan	....	1,043
Other Countries	....	210
	....	2,355
7448—*Plastic, N.E.I.* (*k*)		
United Kingdom	....	14,193
Hong Kong	....	8,685
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	228
Japan	....	5,578
United States of America	....	724
Other Countries	....	305
	....	29,713
7449—*Other, N.E.I.* (*k*)		
United Kingdom	....	3,334
Japan	....	2,149
Other Countries	....	150
	....	5,633
7450—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Toys	....	336,606
Smokers' Requisites		
7451—*Ash Trays* (*l*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,337
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	266
Italy	....	263
Japan	....	5,260
Netherlands	....	160
United States of America	....	57
Other Countries	....	219
	....	7,562
7452—*Cigar and Cigarette Cases, Tubes and Holders* (*l*)		
United Kingdom	....	258
France	....	112
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	279
Japan	....	157
Other Countries	....	69
	....	875
7453—*Lighters, Pocket Type* (*l*)		
Austria	21,276	1,468
China, Rep. of—Mainland	4,800	194
Japan	15,284	1,673
Other Countries	374	176
	41,734	3,511
7455—*Pipes, Smoking* (*l*)	doz.	
United Kingdom	273	2,147
Kenya	4	56
France	394	781
Italy	741	746
	1,412	3,730
7458—*Lighter Flints* (*cut to short lengths*) (*l*)	lb.	
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	228	366
Other Countries	84	134
	312	500
7459—*Smokers' Requisites, N.E.I.* (*l*)		
United Kingdom	....	527
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	177
Japan	....	923
Other Countries	....	194
	....	1.821

(*j*) *See* Item 7439. (*k*) *See* Item 7450. (*l*) *See* Item 7460.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
7460—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Smokers' Requisites	No.	£ 22,200
7470—Fancy Goods, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	....	8,152
Hong Kong	....	5,268
India	....	241
Ireland, Rep. of	....	605
Austria	....	542
China, Rep. of—Mainland	....	133
Denmark	....	102
France	....	528
Germany, East	....	124
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	3,192
Italy	....	1,472
Japan	....	11,672
United States of America	....	3,849
Other Countries	....	130
Australian States	....	178,103
	....	214,113
7500—Jewellery, including Imitation Jewellery		
United Kingdom	....	4,457
Hong Kong	....	144
Austria	....	2,936
Czechoslovakia	....	1,411
France	....	198
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	8,422
Israel	....	1,012
Italy	....	2,540
Japan	....	3,023
Thailand	....	376
United States of America	....	521
Other Countries	....	262
Australian States	....	323,165
	....	348,467
7561—Time Registers and Detectors (*m*)		
United Kingdom	859	767
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	957	946
United States of America	1	161
Other Countries	49	33
	1,866	1,907
7562—Chronometers and Clocks		
United Kingdom	31,408	28,155
Hong Kong	1,740	1,002
Australia (Re-imported)....	1	2
Czechoslovakia	1,890	736
France	2,001	972
Germany, East	4,000	1,085
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	32,664	34,476
Italy	490	316
Japan	4,596	3,790
Spain	300	156
Switzerland	21	224
United States of America	29	105
Australian States	....	30,892
	....	101,911
7570—Watches		
United Kingdom	2,683	2,209
Hong Kong	33	43
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,198	2,108
Switzerland	9,300	23,834
Australian States	....	116,747
	....	144,941
7580—Watch and Clock Movements, Cases and Other Parts		
United Kingdom	....	270
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	469
Switzerland	....	6,090
Australian States	....	5,299
	....	12,128
7590—Watch Bands of any Material		
Australian States	....	15,075
Total, Class XVII	....	**1,836,026**

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XVIII—OPTICAL, SURGICAL AND SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS AND APPLIANCES AND PHOTOGRAPHIC GOODS, N.E.I.		£
7601—Cinematographs and Parts		
United Kingdom	....	8,771
Denmark	....	604
Other Countries	....	68
Australian States	....	29,450
	....	38,893
7640—Cameras (including Enlargers) and Parts		
United Kingdom	....	338
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	7,099
Netherlands	....	958
United States of America	....	155
Other Countries	....	41
Australian States	....	76,958
	....	85,549
7661—Still Projectors		
United Kingdom	....	786
Germany, East	....	126
Other Countries	....	90
Australian States	....	14,926
	....	15,928
7680—Films and Plates, Sensitized		
United Kingdom	....	21,724
Canada	....	129
New Zealand	....	196
Australia (Re-imported)....	....	1,622
France	....	375
Italy	....	2,087
Netherlands	....	118
United States of America	....	17,665
Other Countries	....	212
Australian States	....	180,020
	....	224,148
7690—Papers and Sensitized Material, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	....	624
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	848
Italy	....	28
United States of America	....	1,383
Australian States	....	82,640
	....	85,523
7699—Photographic and Cinematograph Equipment and Accessories, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	....	995
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	5,993
Japan	....	232
Netherlands	....	173
Other Countries	....	178
Australian States	....	83,464
	....	91,035
Optical Appliances		
7711—*Telescopes; Field, Marine and Opera Glasses and Parts* (*n*)		
Japan	....	11,246
United States of America	....	340
Other Countries	....	137
	....	11,723
7717—*Slide Viewers and Magnifying Glasses not being Spectacles* (*n*)		
United Kingdom	....	130
Japan	....	445
Switzerland	....	1
	....	576

(*m*) Interstate Imports included in Item 7562. (*n*) *See* Item 7719.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XVIII		£
Optical Appliances—*continued*		
7718—*Microscopes and Parts* (*n*)		
United Kingdom	....	8,176
Austria	....	1,136
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	417
Japan	....	3,079
United States of America	....	199
	....	13,007
7719—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Optical Appliances, N.E.I.	....	5,918
7720—**Spectacle Frames, Mountings and Parts thereof**		
United Kingdom	....	865
New Zealand	....	8
France	....	443
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	2,559
Italy	....	120
United States of America	....	1,973
Australian States	....	65,383
	....	71,351
7740—**Lenses, Ophthalmic**		
United Kingdom	....	7,127
France	....	5
United States of America	....	1,416
Australian States	....	14,428
	....	22,976
7746—**Glasses and Goggles (fitted with Non-powered Lenses or Eyepieces)**		
United Kingdom	....	150
France	....	131
Italy	....	2,229
Japan	....	1,878
Other Countries	....	129
Australian States	....	33,284
	....	37,801
7750—**Ophthalmic Instruments and Appliances, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	....	413
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	479
Japan	....	333
Other Countries	....	29
Australian States	....	9,674
	....	10,928
7763—**Dental Chairs and Dental Units**		
Japan	....	1,031
Australian States	....	4,817
	....	5,848
7765—**Surgical, Medical, Dental and Veterinary Instruments and Appliances, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	....	20,796
Canada	....	491
Pakistan	....	139
France	....	148
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	4,326
Japan	....	2,276
Sweden	....	669
Switzerland	....	383
United States of America	....	7,283
Other Countries	....	45
Australian States	....	138,415
	....	174,971
7769—**X-Ray Apparatus and Accessories, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	....	4,396
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	165
Italy	....	228
Netherlands	....	3,340
United States of America	....	1,219
Other Countries	....	49
Australian States	....	33,403
	....	42,800
7775—**Belts, Braces, Breast Supports, Pads, Trusses and Vaccination Shields**		
United Kingdom	....	1,074
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	159
United States of America	....	1,965
Australian States	....	28,893
	....	32,091
7780—**Dental Materials**		
United Kingdom	....	245
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	151
United States of America	....	472
Australian States	....	54,782
	....	55,650
7792—**Cotton Wool, for Medical Purposes**		
United Kingdom	....	27,635
Malaya, Federation of	....	1,720
France	....	5
Japan	....	1,910
Australian States	....	34,665
	....	65,935
7799—**Miscellaneous Medical and Surgical Materials**		
United Kingdom	....	28,311
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	587
United States of America	....	614
Australian States	....	171,643
	....	201,155
Scientific Instruments, Apparatus and Materials		
7807—*Barometers and Barometer Movements; Barographs* (*o*)		
United Kingdom	....	601
France	....	185
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	5,201
Other Countries	....	79
	....	6,066
7811—*Compasses, except Prismatic* (*o*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,199
Japan	....	796
Netherlands	....	118
United States of America	....	254
Other Countries	....	50
	....	2,417
7817—*Instruments for Measuring Light and Colour* (*o*)		
United Kingdom	....	5,612
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	2,026
Japan	....	145
United States of America	....	1,763
	....	9,546
7841—*Mathematical, Drawing and Surveying Apparatus* (*o*)		
United Kingdom	....	16,193
Austria	....	262
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	4,736
Japan	....	370
Switzerland	....	302
United States of America	....	7,385
Other Countries	....	27
	....	29,275
7851—*Revolution and Speed Counters, N.E.I.* (*o*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,590
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	108
United States of America	....	583
Other Countries	....	93
	....	2,374

(*n*) *See* Item 7719. (*o*) *See* Item 7940.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
7861—*Patent Logs and Sounding Machines* (*o*)	No.	£
United Kingdom	....	3,412
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	3,254
Japan	....	9,810
Sweden	....	53
	....	16,529
Thermometers		
7871—*Clinical* (*o*)		
United Kingdom	9,957	1,284
7879—*Other* (*o*)		
United Kingdom	4,515	2,940
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	204	414
Japan	8,004	491
United States of America	309	185
Other Countries	18	54
	13,050	4.084
7890—*Thermostats and Parts therefor* (*o*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,438
Denmark	....	775
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	601
United States of America	....	1,421
Other Countries	....	93
	....	4,328
7901—*Glass Laboratory Apparatus and Articles for Scientific Purposes, N.E.I.* (*o*)		
United Kingdom	....	7,325
Belgium-Luxembourg	....	488
Czechoslovakia	....	120
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	222
United States of America	....	1,735
Other Countries	....	44
	....	9,934
7910—*Porcelain Laboratory Apparatus and Articles for Scientific Purposes, N.E.I.* (*o*)		
United Kingdom	....	389
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	236
Other Countries	....	54
	....	679
7933—*Balances, Analytical and Assay and Weights therefor* (*o*)		
United Kingdom	....	856
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,034
Switzerland	....	2,132
United States of America	....	737
	....	4.759
7937—*Roasting Dishes, Assay Furnaces, Crucibles, N.E.I., Skittle Pots, Scorifiers and Muffles* (*o*)		
United Kingdom	....	3,296
Belgium-Luxembourg	....	3
United States of America	...	31
	....	3,330
7939—*Scientific Instruments, Apparatus and Materials, N.E.I.* (*o*)		
United Kingdom	....	24,615
Denmark	....	537
France	....	832
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	7,065
Italy	....	141
Japan	....	404
Sweden	....	310
Switzerland	....	822
United States of America	....	31,049
Other Countries	....	75
	....	65,850
7940—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Scientific Instruments, Appliances and Materials, N.E.I.	....	192,896
Total, Class XVIII	....	**1,647,157**

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XIX—CHEMICALS, MEDICINAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL PRODUCTS, ESSENTIAL OILS AND FERTILIZERS	cwt.	£
Inorganic Acids and Anhydrides		
8001—*Arsenious Acid or Oxide (Arsenic Trioxide)*		
France	2	55
Sweden	36	994
Australian States	20	230
	58	1,279
8002—*Boric Acid (Boracic Acid)*		
United States of America	280	966
Australian States	40	253
	320	1,219
8011—*Molybdic Acid and Molybdic Anhydride*		
United Kingdom	....	35
Canada	24	1,258
	24	1,293
8015—*Phosphoric Acid*		
United Kingdom	2	29
Australian States	796	8,800
	798	8,829
8019—*Inorganic Acids and Anhydrides, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	58	1,365
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	840	6,716
United States of America	1	125
Australian States	944	9,314
	1,843	17,520
Metallic Salts and Peroxy Salts of Inorganic Acids		
8020—**Borax, excluding Natural Borax** (*p*)		
United States of America	2,642	6,757
Carbonates		
8021—*Barium Carbonate—Precipitated* (*q*)		
France	295	598
Italy	197	480
	492	1,078
8022—*Sodium Bicarbonate (Baking Soda)*		
United Kingdom	14	731
Australian States	111	5,807
	125	6,538
8023—*Sodium Carbonates, Other*		
United Kingdom	....	357
Australian States	2,750	88.548
	....	88.905
8024—*Carbonates, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	112	535
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	196	175
Italy	21	41
Australian States	548	2.388
	877	3,139
Chlorides and Oxychlorides, except Fertilizer Grade		
8025—*Ammonium Chloride*		
United Kingdom	51	307
Japan	700	742
Australian States	141	532
	892	1,581
8026—*Calcium Chloride; Magnesium Chloride*		
United Kingdom	18	113
Australian States	2,048	4,846
	2,066	4,959

(*o*) *See* Item 7940. (*p*) *See* Item 8049. (*q*) Interstate Imports included in Item 8024.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XIX	cwt.	£
Chlorides and Oxychlorides, except Fertilizer—*continued*		
8027—*Copper Oxychlorides*		
Switzerland	89	914
Australian States	13	221
	102	1,135
8028—*Chlorides and Oxychlorides, N.E.I., except Sodium Chloride*		
United Kingdom	....	332
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	477
United States of America	....	3
Australian States	....	1,044
	....	1,856
8029—**Sodium Chlorate** (*p*)		
Germany, East	295	1,323
8030—**Calcium Hypochlorite (Chloride of Lime; Bleaching Powder)** (*p*)		
United Kingdom	18	577
8031—**Chromates**		
United Kingdom	1	7
Australian States	647	6,414
	648	6,421
Cyanides		
8032—*Calcium Cyanide*		
Canada	2,393	6,995
United States of America	366	3,588
	2,759	10,583
8033—*Sodium Cyanide* (*r*)		
United Kingdom	12,891	81,092
Canada	33,110	96,334
United States of America	....	3
	46,001	177,429
8034—*Cyanides, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	1	47
Australian States	1	17
	2	64
8036—**Potassium Nitrate** (*p*)		
United Kingdom	210	844
Italy	2	21
	212	865
Phosphates (except Fertilizer Grade)		
8037—*Sodium Pyrophosphate* (*s*)		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	120	2,417
United States of America	524	1,988
	644	4,405
8038—*Sodium Tripolyphosphate*(*s*)		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	89	1,861
United States of America	300	1,171
	389	3,032
8039—*Sodium Phosphates (except Fertilizer Grade), N.E.I.* (*s*)		
United Kingdom	10	78
Denmark	394	584
United States of America	300	1,422
	704	2.084
8040—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Sodium Phosphates, except Fertilizer Grade	1,364	12,327
8041—*Other Phosphates (except Fertilizer Grade)*		
United Kingdom	18	422
United States of America	1	28
Australian States	1,876	12.920
	1,895	13.370

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Sulphates (except Fertilizer Grade)	cwt.	£
8042—*Alum, Alum Cake and Sulphate of Alumina*		
United Kingdom	126	716
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	40	144
United States of America	....	3
Australian States	2,555	7,306
	2,721	8,169
8043—*Sodium Sulphates*		
United Kingdom	....	214
Australian States	1,102	1,854
	....	2,068
8044—*Other Sulphates*		
United Kingdom	16,690	88,672
United States of America	....	5
Australian States	201	1,785
	16,891	90,462
8045—**Sodium Sulphides** (*p*)		
United Kingdom	484	1,154
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	30	159
United States of America	202	567
	716	1.880
Sulphites		
8046—*Sodium Sulphites, excluding Sodium Hyposulphite* (*p*)		
United Kingdom	305	868
8047—*Other Sulphites* (*p*)		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	79	376
Other Countries	20	53
	99	429
8048—*Other Metallic Salts and Peroxysalts of Inorganic Acids* (*p*)		
United Kingdom	....	514
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	213
United States of America	....	27
	....	754
8049—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of Metallic Salts and Peroxysalts of Inorganic Acids, N.E.I.	633	8,507
Inorganic Compounds and Elements, including Inorganic Salts of Organic Acids, N.E.I.		
8050—*Ammonia Anhydrous, and Aqueous Solutions of Ammonia*		
Australian States	....	12,977
8112—*Calcium Carbide*		
Norway	8,502	15,398
South Africa, Rep. of	7,334	13,316
Australian States	285	1,230
	16,121	29,944
8141—*Cobalt Oxide* (*t*)		
United Kingdom	14	647
8212—*Magnesium Oxide, except Calcined Magnesite* (*t*)		
United Kingdom	62	3,235
8260—*Phosphorus, including Amorphous Phosphorous* (*t*)	lb.	
United Kingdom	7,260	1,513
8275—*Potassium Bitartrate, Refined*		
Australian States	40,084	5,729
8279—*Potassium Hydroxide (Caustic Potash)*	cwt.	
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	19	123
Other Countries	....	39
Australian States	109	528
	128	690

(*p*) *See* Item 8049. (*r*) Interstate Imports included in Item 8034. (*s*) *See* Item 8040. (*t*) *See* Item 8390.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
8291—*Silicon (Silica Metal)*	cwt.	£
Australian States	41	419
8293—*Sodium Silicates, including Soda Silicate*	tons	
United Kingdom	160	5,444
Australian States	166	1,928
	326	7,372
8299—*Silicon Compounds, N.E.I.*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	8,885	55,853
France	40	147
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	50	229
Other Countries	6	87
Australian States	1,547	11,933
	10,528	68,249
8310—*Sodium Alginate (t)*		
United Kingdom	177	4,959
8321—*Sodium Fluoroacetate (t)*		
United Kingdom	4	1,622
8323—*Sodium Hydroxide (Caustic Soda)*		
United Kingdom	1,830	2,640
France	402	543
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2,358	3,259
United States of America	....	28
Australian States	9,583	34,272
	14,173	40,742
8324—*Sodium Monochloracetate(t)*		
France	393	2,373
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	886	5,301
	1,279	7,674
8325—*Sodium Naphthalene Sulphate (t)*		
United Kingdom	49	351
8341—*Sodium Trichloracetate (t)*		
United Kingdom	19	21
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	79	724
	98	745
Zinc Compounds		
8371—*Zinc Chloride and Zinc Ammonium Chloride (u)*		
United Kingdom	141	2,588
8375—*Zinc Compounds, being additives for use in the compounding of Petroleum Oils(u)*		
United Kingdom	196	2,905
8378—*Zinc Compounds, N.E.I.(u)*		
United Kingdom	....	491
France	....	2,017
Netherlands	....	194
	....	2,702
8379—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Zinc Compounds, except those used for Paints or Fertilizers	219	784
8380—*Gases, N.E.I.*		
Australian States	....	49,307
8389—*Inorganic Compounds and Elements, including Inorganic Salts of Organic Acids, N.E.I. (t)*		
United Kingdom	17	285
Japan	4	148
Norway	2	40
	23	473
8390—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Inorganic Compounds and Elements, including Inorganic Salts of Organic Acids, N.E.I.	1,666	15,487

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Organic Acids and Anhydrides	lb.	£
8402—*Citric Acid—not Compounded (v)*		
United Kingdom	27	11
Other Countries	26,879	2,456
	26,906	2,467
8403—*Dichloropropionic Acid (v)*		
United States of America	....	761
8404—*Ethylenediaminetetraacetic Acid (v)*		
United Kingdom	....	372
8405—*Formic Acid (v)*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	39	246
Netherlands	10	36
	49	282
8406—*Lactic Acid (v)*	lb.	
United Kingdom	3,410	474
8408—*Monochloracetic Acid (v)*		
France	22,113	1,277
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	77,161	4,179
	99,274	5,456
8409—*Naphthenic Acid (v)*		
United Kingdom	26,400	1,464
8411—*Oxalic Acid (v)*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	3	28
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	35	233
	38	261
8414—*Tannic Acid (Gallotannic Acid) (Tannin) (v)*		
United Kingdom	13	730
8428—*Organic Acids and Anhydrides, N.E.I. (v)*		
United Kingdom	....	154
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	821
Sweden	....	230
United States of America	....	18
	....	1,223
8429—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Organic Acids and Anhydrides, N.E.I.	....	20,518
Alcohols (including Glycols), Spirits and Non-medicinal Spirituous Preparations		
8432—*Butyl Alcohol (Butanol) (w)*	lb.	
United Kingdom	1,243	89
Canada	5,550	392
	6,793	481
8435—*Glycerine*		
United Kingdom	33	17
Australian States	155,435	33,051
	155,468	33,068
8436—*Methanol (Methyl Alcohol)*	gal.	
Oversea Countries	3	7
Australian States	440	150
	443	157
8444—*Diethylene Glycol (w)*		
United Kingdom	907	1,061
8448—*Alcohols (including Glycols) and Spirits not being Beverages, N.E.I. (w)*		
United Kingdom	....	967
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	84
United States of America	....	3,710
	....	4,761
8449—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Alcohols (including Glycols), N.E.I., not being Beverages	203,931	60,085

(*t*) *See* Item 8390. (*u*) *See* Item 8379. (*v*) *See* Item 8429. (*w*) *See* Item 8449.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XIX	cwt.	£
Alcohols (including Glycols), Spirits and Non-medicinal Spirituous Preparations—*continued*		
8450—*Spirituous Preparations, Essences, Extracts, Aromas, etc., and Non-medicinal Spirituous Preparations*		
United Kingdom	....	1,143
Italy	....	260
Netherlands	....	120
United States of America	....	52
Australian States	....	33,864
	....	35.439
8460—**Additives for use in the compounding of Petroleum Oils, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	....	108,880
United States of America	....	26,063
Australian States	....	34,434
	....	169,377
8461—**Benzene Hexachloride** (*x*)		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	2,392
Japan	....	4,004
	....	6,396
8463—**Camphor** (*x*)		
Hong Kong	....	397
8465—**Carbon Tetrachloride** (*x*)		
United Kingdom	....	730
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	617
	....	1,347
8470—**Casein (other than Manufactures of)**		
United Kingdom	....	1
Australian States	21	428
	21	429
8471—**Chlordane** (*x*)		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	418
United States of America	....	954
	....	1,372
8480—**Dieldrin**	lb.	
Australian States	10,808	4,006
8481—**D.D.T. (Dichloro-diphenyl-trichloroethane), except Emulsions, Prepared Sprays, etc., containing D.D.T.**		
South Africa, Rep. of	....	1,018
Australian States	....	3,171
	....	4,189
8483—**Malathion (Dimethyl Dithiophosphate of Diethylmercapto Succinate)**	cwt.	
United Kingdom	192	8,662
8484—**Dimethylamine** (*x*)		
United Kingdom	....	966
8486—**Ethanolamine** (*x*)	gal.	
United Kingdom	495	692
8487—**Ethers and Chloroform, including Ethyl Chloride**		
United Kingdom	....	410
United States of America	....	22
Australian States	....	4,361
	....	4,793
8495—**Ethylene Glycol Monoethyl Ether** (*x*)	lb.	
United Kingdom	6,792	660
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,283	109
	8,075	769
8497—**Ethylene Glycol Monoethyl Ether Acetate (includes "Cellosolve" Acetate)** (*x*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,940

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Flavouring Essences (including Culinary Essences and Flavouring Extracts; Compounded Fruit Aromas; Flavouring Esters and Aldehydes)	lb.	£
8502—*Butyl Acetate*		
Australian States	49,270	4,348
8503—*Coumarin and Vanillin* (*y*)		
Canada	....	13,421
8509—*Other*		
United Kingdom	....	874
Canada	....	563
Netherlands	....	564
Other Countries	....	65
Australian States	....	45,909
	....	47,975
8510—**Formaldehyde (Formalin)**		
United Kingdom	4	3
Australian States	14,310	773
	14,314	776
8517—**Fluorochloroalkanes** (*x*)		
United Kingdom	10,854	1,209
France	6,612	910
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	56,195	5,718
United States of America	73,470	11,408
Other Countries	5,821	801
	152,952	20,046
8532—**Ketones—Including Acetone** (*x*)		
United Kingdom	24,557	1,229
United States of America	3	1
	24,560	1,230
8534—**Lecithin** (*x*)		
Denmark	13,843	882
Netherlands	3,204	184
	17,047	1,066
8537—**Methyl Bromide** (*x*)		
United Kingdom	3,640	1,042
United States of America	4,679	1,064
Australian States	96	26
	8,415	2,132
8538—**Methyl Chloride**		
United Kingdom	7,200	606
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2,382	273
	9,582	879
8541—**Naphthalene**		
Australian States	32,992	2,054
8551—**Paradichlorbenzene**		
Australian States	....	3.874
8580—**Solvent Naphtha and Benzol (Benzene)**	gal.	
United Kingdom	43	78
Australian States	228,165	45,655
	228,208	45.733
8583—**Tetraethyl Lead** (*x*)	cwt.	
United Kingdom	11,285	179,192
8584—**Toluol (Toluene)**	gal.	
United Kingdom	7	10
United States of America	135	233
Australian States	836	235
	978	478
8585—**Triethanolamine** (*x*)	cwt.	
United Kingdom	47	735
United States of America	296	3,244
	343	3,979

(*x*) *See* Item 8999. (*y*) Interstate Imports included in Item 8509.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
8587—**Urea** (*x*)	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	320	581
Belgium-Luxembourg	16,589	23,682
Belgian Ruanda Urundi	394	659
France	2,953	6,043
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	800	1,753
Italy	196	403
Japan	18,791	32,451
Netherlands	1,599	3,057
Switzerland	500	1,056
United States of America	....	53
	42,142	69,738
8595—**Xanthates** (*x*)		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,091	9,084
United States of America	72	816
	1,163	9,900
Drugs and Medicinal Preparations		
8635—*Acetylsalicylic Acid (Aspirin) and Preparations containing Acetylsalicylic Acid in the form of tablets and powders* (z)	lb.	
United Kingdom	575	864
8648—*Bacteriological Products and Sera* (z)		
United Kingdom	....	303
France	....	11
Italy	....	592
United States of America	....	1,569
	....	2,475
	No. of International Units	
8660—*Insulin* (z)		
United Kingdom	2,606,400	1,590
Denmark	4,508,000	2,431
	7,114,400	4,021
8661—*Liver Extracts* (z)		
United Kingdom	....	98
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	357
	....	455
8663—*Piperazine (Diethylenediamine; Pyrazine Hexahydride; Piperazidine; Ethyleneamine) and its Salts* (z)		
United Kingdom	....	428
Sweden	....	456
	....	884
8666—*Sodium Thiopental* (z)		
United Kingdom	....	2,709
8667—*Strychnine and its Salts* (z)	oz.	
United Kingdom	2,900	1,809
India	500	254
	3,400	2,063
8679—*Vitamin and Vitamin Preparations, N.E.I.* (z)		
United Kingdom	....	300
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	999
Switzerland	....	5,936
United States of America	....	143
	....	7,378
8685—*Sulpha Drugs, N.E.I.* (z)		
United Kingdom	....	4,687
8698—*Drugs and Medicinal Preparations, N.E.I.* (z)		
United Kingdom	....	70,417
Denmark	....	324
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	2,889
Italy	....	360
Switzerland	....	33,029
United States of America	....	1,385
Other Countries	....	182
	....	108,586

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
8699—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Drugs and Medicinal Preparations, N.E.I.	lb.	£ 2,777,181
Essential Oils, Natural, Non-spirituous		
8701—*Anise (Aniseed)* (a)		
China, Rep. of—Mainland	1,321	1,111
8705—*Citronella* (a)		
United Kingdom	531	241
Ceylon	746	288
China, Rep. of—Formosa	3,198	1,614
	4,475	2,143
8706—*Cloves* (a)		
Guiana (British)	1,430	599
Malagasy	1,466	629
	2,896	1,228
8710—*Eucalyptus* (a)		
China, Rep. of—Mainland	789	144
South Africa, Rep. of	54,628	14,599
	55,417	14,743
8713—*Lavender* (a)		
France	2,380	1,059
8715—*Citrus* (a)		
Trinidad and Tobago	224	699
France	28	32
	252	731
8717—*Peppermint* (a)		
France	110	275
Netherlands	112	88
United States of America	800	1,495
	1,022	1,858
8728—*Essential Oils, Natural, Non-spirituous, N.E.I.* (a)		
India	397	727
Malaya, Federation of	100	233
Indonesia	200	332
Italy	560	595
United States of America	200	386
Other Countries	27	202
	1,484	2,475
8729—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Essential Oils, Natural, Non-spirituous	356,598	105,528
8730—**Perfumery and Toilet Preparations**		
United Kingdom	....	7,376
China, Rep. of—Mainland	....	461
France	....	263
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	393
Netherlands	....	1,921
Switzerland	....	295
United States of America	....	140
Other Countries	....	156
Australian States		
Dental Powders, Pastes, Creams and the like	....	254,612
Hair Waving Preparations (including Kits and Parts therefor)	....	207,680
Toilet Preparations, N.E.I.	....	1,074,961
	....	1,548,258
8752—Toilet, Fancy or Medicated Soap		
United Kingdom	6,936	1,569
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,789	337
United States of America	877	451
Australian States	2,500,865	300,833
	2,510,467	303,190

(*x*) *See* Item 8999. (*z*) *See* Item 8699. (*a*) *See* Item 8729.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XIX	lb.	£
8756—**Other Soap and Washing Powders**		
Oversea Countries	370	66
Australian States		
In Bar or Cake Form	1,232,265	59,471
Washing Powders and Soap Flakes	7,096,924	499,436
	8,329,559	558,973
8757—**Soap Substitutes, N.E.I.** (*b*)		
United Kingdom	351,113	34,545
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2,222	182
United States of America	40	18
	353,375	34,745
8758—**Compounded Detergents for Washing and Cleaning** (*b*)		
United Kingdom	136,044	8,139
France	4,480	411
United States of America	34,754	3,242
Other Countries	118	23
	175,396	11,815
8759—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of Compounded Detergents, Soap and Soap Substitutes, N.E.I.		
Liquid Detergents	....	80,467
Solid, Paste, or in Powder Form		
For Household use	621,629	58,107
Other	303,936	19,878
Other, N.E.I.	64,640	38,096
	....	196,548
Fertilizers		
8760—*Blood and Bone*	cwt.	
New Zealand	44,412	42,830
Australian States	2,040	2,034
	46,452	44,864
8761—*Ammonium Nitrate, Ammonium Sulphate and Ammonium Sulphonitrate* (*c*)		
Italy	111,051	108,465
Japan	32,000	25,517
	143,051	133,982
8762—*Sodium Nitrate* (*c*)		
United Kingdom	....	1
Chile	74,480	64,145
	....	64,146
8763—*Calcium Ammonium Nitrate* (*c*)		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	8,000	10,832
8766—*Potassium Chloride, except cultured crystals 2⅔ grams or heavier or crystalline optical elements* (*c*)		
France	17,800	14,897
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	33,281	27,838
United States of America	99,680	77,012
	150,761	119,747
8767—*Potassium Sulphate* (*c*)		
United Kingdom	1	12
France	10,200	11,466
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	7,200	7,823
	17,401	19,301
8770—*Rock Phosphate*	tons	
Christmas Island	142,339	381,505
Nauru	250,803	675,647
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	71,327	196,874
	464,469	1,254,026
8773—*Sodium Nitrate and Potassium Nitrate, combined*	cwt.	
Chile	700	751
8775—*NPK "Complete" Fertilizers containing Nitrogen, Phosphorus and Potassium*	cwt.	£
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	9,500	16,684
8776—*"Mixed" and "Complete" Fertilizers, N.E.I.* (*c*)		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	900	1,409
8779—*Fertilizers, N.E.I.*		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	100	100
Australian States		
Superphosphates	40	94
Manganese Sulphate for Fertilizers	3,078	10,378
Other	47,563	85,115
	50,781	95,687
8802—**Cream of Tartar Substitutes**	lb.	
Australian States	218,840	21,118
8803—**Baking Powder**		
United States of America	136	21
Australian States	37,308	5,445
	37,444	5,466
8804—**Catalysts for use in the Petroleum Industry**		
United Kingdom	....	62,631
8805—**Foaming Powder and Liquid not specifically provided for and Chemicals for use in Fire Extinguishers**		
United Kingdom	....	1,972
Australian States	....	8,388
	....	10,360
8807—**Food Preservatives, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	....	209
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	84
Australian States	....	8,724
	....	9,017
8810—**Dextrine**	cwt.	
Australian States	149	656
8812—**Gelatine, Edible**	lb.	
United Kingdom	12,360	2,351
Australian States	301,402	92,802
	313,762	95,153
8813—**Gelatine, Inedible**		
United States of America	....	7
Australian States	27,024	5,718
	....	5,725
8814—**Starch and Starch Flours, N.E.I.**		
United States of America	6,000	299
Other Countries	2,262	59
Australian States	494,107	39,642
	502,369	40,000
8820—**Sizes, Glues and Prepared Adhesives**		
United Kingdom	....	10,338
Canada	....	105
United States of America	....	231
Other Countries	....	159
Australian States	....	181,794
	....	192,627
8830—**Hydraulic Brake Fluid**		
United Kingdom	....	8,515
France	....	74
United States of America	....	11,532
Australian States	....	4,450
	....	24,571
8835—**Stock Drenches and Compounds, N.E.I., for making Drenches**		
Australian States	....	35,414

(*b*) *See* Item 8759.

(*c*) Interstate Imports included in Item 8779.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
8840—Insecticides and Disinfectants, N.E.I.	lb.	£
United Kingdom	....	5,671
Ireland, Rep. of	....	123
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	7,676
Japan	....	209
Netherlands	....	5,838
United States of America	....	1,082
Australian States		
Emulsifiers for Insecticides and Weedicides, N.E.I.	....	11,762
Insecticides	....	289,616
Disinfectants	....	23,774
Fungicides	....	11,161
Seed Dressings	....	10,456
	....	367,368
8854—Pyrethrum Extract		
United Kingdom	300	1,210
Kenya	1,600	7,019
	1,900	8,229
8859—Washes and Dips (Sheep, Cattle and Horse)		
Australian States	....	80,352
8860—Blowfly Dressings		
Australian States	....	7,261
8869—Weed, Scrub and Tree Killers		
United Kingdom	....	1,732
United States of America	....	1,424
Australian States	....	64,085
	....	67,241
8870—Salt	cwt.	
United Kingdom	1,197	5,988
United States of America	16	20
Australian States	24,698	35,163
	25,911	41,171
8880—Yeast	lb.	
United Kingdom	35,836	1,465
China, Rep. of—Formosa	43,692	2,856
Netherlands	50,120	2,981
Other Countries	2,756	155
Australian States	39,304	3,851
	171,708	11,308
8890—Yeast Foods ; Yeast Food Preservatives ; Yeast Nourishment		
Australian States	331,082	19,087
8900—Foundry Requisites (Powders, Sands, Binders and Washes, N.E.I.)		
Australian States	....	17,606
8950—Compounds, N.E.I., for Waterproofing, Hardening, Anti-slip, Accelerating or Other Treatments for Cement or Concrete		
Australian States	....	3,059
8990—Deodorant Preparations, N.E.I. (not for personal use)		
Australian States	....	28,928
8998—Chemicals, N.E.I. (*x*)		
United Kingdom	....	56,772
Canada	....	5,545
Belgium-Luxembourg	....	576
China, Rep. of—Mainland	....	192
France	....	1,447
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	11,411
Israel	....	15,708
Japan	....	360
Netherlands	....	38,913
Norway	....	150
South Africa, Rep. of	....	1,902
Sweden	....	592
Switzerland	....	282
United States of America	....	25,003
Other Countries	....	43
	....	158,896

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
8999—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Chemicals, N.E.I.	No.	£ 233,389
Total, Class XIX	....	**10,537,805**
CLASS XX—MISCELLANEOUS		
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives		
9013—*Shotguns* (*d*)		
United Kingdom	2	236
Belgium-Luxembourg	89	3,379
Czechoslovakia	10	483
Italy	104	1,996
Spain	4	94
United States of America	543	6,718
	752	12,906
9012—*Rifles, including Rifled Airguns* (*d*)		
United Kingdom	34	985
Hong Kong	12	151
Belgium-Luxembourg	40	518
Czechoslovakia	59	1,348
Finland	10	297
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	452	1,572
Italy	60	850
Sweden	14	204
United States of America	239	2,376
	920	8,301
9016—*Parts for Guns and Rifles*(*d*)		
Belgium-Luxembourg	....	154
Other Countries	....	257
	....	411
9019—*Arms, N.E.I.* (*d*)		
United Kingdom	....	256
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	729
Spain	....	2
United States of America	....	1,105
	....	2,092
9020—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Arms	....	30,378
Cartridges		
Rifle and Revolver		
9031—.22 *Calibre* (*e*)	thousands	
Hong Kong	102	446
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	480	1,566
Italy	550	1,729
United States of America	1,881	7,312
	3,013	11,053
9032—*Other* (*e*)		
United Kingdom	24	764
Finland	12	254
France	1	18
Italy	145	289
Sweden	4	103
United States of America	5	108
	191	1,536
9033—*Shotgun* (*e*)		
Czechoslovakia	39	670
Italy	251	1,156
Poland	63	969
United States of America	72	1,414
	425	4,209
9039—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Cartridges	....	95,484
9049—*Other Ammunition*		
Sweden	....	268
Other Countries	....	79
Australian States	....	11,490
	....	11,837

(*x*) *See* Item 8999. (*d*) *See* Item 9020. (*e*) *See* Item 9039.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XX	No.	£
Explosives		
9053—*Fireworks (including Caps for Toy Pistols)*		
United Kingdom		2,990
Hong Kong		2,403
China, Rep. of—Mainland		1,290
Germany, East		122
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		78
Japan		500
Australian States		10,157
		17,540
9060—*Explosives, N.E.I.*		
France		130
Norway		897
Other Countries		66
Australian States		1,091,507
		1,092,600
Antiques ; Paintings and Pictures, Hand Coloured ; Statuary and Other Works of Art		
9071—*Antiques (f)*		
United Kingdom		11,894
France		70
		11,964
9074—*Paintings, Oil and Water Colour (f)*		
United Kingdom		25,061
Ceylon		1,616
France		80
Italy		102
		26,859
9075—*Tapestries principally of Wool, Hand-made (f)*		
United Kingdom		1,883
9076—*Monumental and Other Statuary Figures being replicas or copies (i.e., trade work), and Works of Art, being Statuary, N.E.I. (f)*		
United Kingdom		107
Hong Kong		223
Italy		2,530
Japan		830
Other Countries		86
		3,776
Household (Indoor) Furniture		
9080—*Chair Seats of any Material (g)*		
Hong Kong		2,145
Other Countries		21
		2,166
9081—*Spring Rollers for Blinds (g)*		
Canada	1,440	398
Sweden	40,884	8,495
	42,324	8,893
Household (Indoor) Furniture, N.E.I.		
Chairs, not being Parts of Suites or Sets comprised of Chairs and Tables		
9082—*Having Metal Legs and/or Frames (g)*		
United Kingdom	34	190
Hong Kong	20,996	20,273
Other Countries	4	12
	21,034	20,475
9083—*Other (g)*		
United Kingdom	89	826
Hong Kong	2,375	2,564
Singapore	76	155
Denmark	19	209
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	170	530
Italy	74	226
Japan	379	862
Norway	98	652
Sweden	56	130
Other Countries	39	69
	3,375	6,223
Sofas, Davenports, Day Beds and the like, Sets (Chairs and Tables), and Suites (Chairs, Couches, etc.)		
9084—*Having Metal Legs and/or Frames (g)*		
Hong Kong		1,342
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		1,606
United States of America		739
		3,687
9085—*Other (g)*		
United Kingdom		140
Hong Kong		249
Denmark		177
Japan		144
Other Countries		65
		775
9086—*Tables, not being Parts of Suites or Parts of Sets comprised of Tables and Chairs (g)*		
United Kingdom	474	1,129
Hong Kong	278	551
Denmark	60	524
Japan	844	1,204
Norway	31	336
Other Countries	4	66
	1,691	3,810
9087—*Other Household Indoor Furniture (g)*		
United Kingdom		2,197
Hong Kong		1,359
Italy		501
Japan		449
Norway		473
United States of America		103
Other Countries		102
		5,184
9088—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Household Furniture		
Tubular Metal		142,425
Wrought Iron		816
Other		129,058
		272,299
9089—**Garden and Other Outdoor Furniture, N.E.I.** *(h)*		
United Kingdom		1,814
Hong Kong		575
Other Countries		55
		2,444
Office and Industrial Furniture, N.E.I.		
9090—*Index and Filing Equipment, Metal*		
United Kingdom		5,007
Oversea Countries		61
Australian States		16,847
		21,915
9091—*Metal Office Furniture, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom		1,047
Other Countries		104
Australian States		37,093
		38,244

(*f*) Interstate Imports included in Item 9799. (*g*) *See* Item 9088. (*h*) Interstate Imports included in Item 9093.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
9092—*Office Furniture, N.E.I., including Wire Mesh Trays*	No.	£
United Kingdom		190
Other Countries		129
Australian States		3,239
		3,558
9093—*Furniture, N.E.I. (including Hairdressers' Chairs and Opticians' Chairs), Parts and Accessories, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom		9,944
Hong Kong		837
New Zealand		191
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		463
Italy		448
Japan		526
United States of America		2,129
Other Countries		249
Australian States		5,329
		20,116
9095—**Atomizers and Spray Guns, N.E.I.** (*f*)		
United Kingdom		1,519
Other Countries		291
		1,810
Bags, Baskets, Boxes, Cases, Trunks, Purses, Wallets with or without Fittings		
9101—**Baskets** (*i*)		
United Kingdom	30	168
Hong Kong	4,585	1,229
Japan	16,530	1,935
Other Countries	3,231	172
	24,376	3,504
Other Containers		
9110—*Fitted with Accessories* (*i*)		
United Kingdom	4,944	3,447
Hong Kong	1,478	128
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	309	262
Japan	1,801	835
United States of America	136	370
Other Countries	12	8
	8,680	5,050
Other than fitted, with composition or covering wholly or principally of—		
9111—*Leather or Composition Leather* (*i*)		
United Kingdom	3,653	2,299
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	138	211
Italy	208	204
Japan	529	113
Other Countries	21	10
	4,549	2,837
9112—*Artificial Plastic Material or Leathercloth* (*i*)		
United Kingdom	26,052	5,325
Hong Kong	20,191	2,441
Japan	76,396	16,812
Other Countries	102	141
	122,741	24,719
9115—*Other Materials* (*i*)		
United Kingdom	93,547	7,779
Hong Kong	16,360	2,366
Czechoslovakia	395	187
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	964	662
Japan	22,696	6,936
Other Countries	469	314
	134,431	18,244
130—**Travel Goods and Parts, N.E.I.** (*i*)		
United Kingdom		850
United States of America		31
		881

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
9150—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of All Bags, Baskets, Purses, Cases, Trunks, etc.		£
Bags, Hand or Purse		193,804
Bags, Boxes, Cases, Trunks, Satchels, Sporting and Travelling		45,119
Bags, Boxes, Cases, Trunks, N.E.I.		41,715
		280,638
Brushware (including Mops and Carpet Sweepers)		
9201—*Brooms, Whisks, Mops and Scrubbing Brushes*		
United Kingdom		192
Other Countries		20
Australian States		84,577
		84,789
9203—*Carpet Sweepers* (*j*)		
United Kingdom		4,977
9210—*Toilet and the like*		
United Kingdom		3,473
Hong Kong		212
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		1,276
United States of America		1,796
Other Countries		165
Australian States		53,080
		60,002
9221—*Artists' Brushes, including Writers and Liners, Handpieces for Artists' Air Brushes, and Brushes of the type ordinarily used in schools* (*k*)		
United Kingdom		4,004
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		599
Japan		735
Netherlands		7
		5,345
9230—*Paint and Varnish Brushes, except Artists' Brushes and School Brushes* (*l*)		
Australian States		98,811
9235—*Paint Rollers*		
Australian States		5,383
9240—*Brushes, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom		635
China, Rep. of—Mainland		241
Japan		116
Other Countries		186
Australian States		15,514
		16,692
9250—**Candles, Tapers and Night Lights**		
United Kingdom		123
Japan		316
Other Countries		118
Australian States		2,678
		3,235
9251—**Crochet Hooks and Knitting Needles (hand use) of any Material** (*f*)		
United Kingdom		3,208
9252—**Beekeeping Equipment**		
Australian States		3,237
9253—**Curtains and Blinds and Parts—Other than Textile**		
Japan		1,214
Other Countries		150
Australian States		54,475
		55,839

(*f*) Interstate Imports included in Item 9799. (*i*) *See* Item 9150. (*j*) Interstate Imports included in Item 9201. (*k*) Interstate Imports included in Item 9240. (*l*) Oversea Imports included in Item 9240.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XX	No.	£
9259—**Diving Apparatus (except Hoses) ; Diving Dresses** (*f*)		
United Kingdom		80
Japan		344
United States of America		131
		555
9260—**Dressings and Polishes**		
United Kingdom		874
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		31
Australian States		
Automobile		16,846
Knife, Metal and Stove		23,721
Boot and Shoe—Household Use		46,945
Leather—Manufacturers' Use		979
Furniture and Floor		83,309
		172,705
9271—**Fire Brigade and Life Saving Appliances, N.E.I.** (*f*)		
United Kingdom		2,640
Gramophones, Dictating Machines and other Sound Recorders and Reproducers and Equipment therefor		
9273—*Gramophones and Similar Record Players and Equipment*		
United Kingdom		949
Japan		171
United States of America		3,516
Australian States		12,445
		17,081
9274—*Dictating Machines*		
Oversea Countries	3	126
Australian States	72	5,462
	75	5,588
9276—*Sound Recorders and Reproducers using Tapes as the Recording or Reproducing Medium*		
United Kingdom	164	5,040
Hong Kong	1	22
Austria	3	119
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	8	311
Japan	500	4,556
Australian States	771	52,054
	1,447	62,102
9279—*Sound Recording and Reproducing Equipment, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom		605
United States of America		154
Australian States		31,912
		32,671
9286—*Records for Gramophones and Other Talking Machines and Material for Manufacture thereof*		
United Kingdom		119
United States of America		5,501
Other Countries		81
Australian States		149,460
		155,161
Musical Instruments, Parts of, and Accessories		
9311—*Pianos (including Player Pianos) and Parts*		
United Kingdom	27	4,593
Germany, East	14	1,967
Netherlands		28
Australian States	51	6,515
	92	13,103
9321—*Percussion Instruments* (*m*)		
United Kingdom	331	3,913
9322—*Stringed Instruments* (*m*)		
Hong Kong	3	5
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	3	103
Italy	16	276
Japan	288	213
	310	597
9323—*Wind Instruments (including Accordions, Concertinas and Mouth Organs* (*m*)		
United Kingdom	42	888
New Zealand	1,072	279
France	93	3,359
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,535	987
Italy	3	130
	2,745	5,643
9332—*Mouth Organs and Harmonicas* (*m*)		
Germany, East	864	52
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	5,746	1,955
Japan	1,920	252
	8,530	2,259
9333—*Accordions (including Piano Accordions) and Concertinas* (*m*)		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	37	297
Italy	285	8,581
Switzerland	1	20
	323	8,898
9334—*Organs and Harmoniums* (*m*)		
United Kingdom	13	3,480
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	5	344
Italy	9	649
South Africa, Rep. of	1	280
United States of America	26	6,664
	54	11,417
9349—*Musical Instruments and Parts and Accessories, N.E.I.* (*m*)		
United Kingdom		1,874
France		347
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		145
Japan		246
United States of America		281
Other Countries		49
		2,942
9350—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Musical Instruments, N.E.I., and Parts and Accessories		14,539
Asbestos Packing		
9372—*Cloth, Unproofed or Proofed with Rubber* (*n*)		
United Kingdom		7,463
9373—*Mattresses for Boilers, Asbestos Pipe and Boiler Coverings* (*n*)	cwt.	
United Kingdom	59	1,230
9374—*Millboards* (*n*)		
United Kingdom	130	712
9375—*Asbestos-metallic Gaskets* (*n*)		
United Kingdom		2,866
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		104
United States of America		283
Other Countries		126
		3,379
9376—*Jointing in Sheet or otherwise* (*n*)		
United Kingdom		4,997
Austria		28
		5,025

(*f*) Interstate Imports included in Item 9799. (*m*) *See* Item 9350. (*n*) *See* Item 9380

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
9379—*Packings, N.E.I., wholly or chiefly of Asbestos (n)*	cwt.	£
United Kingdom		3,090
Other Countries		23
		3,113
9380—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Asbestos Packing		2,772
Packings other than Asbestos		
9381—*Magnesia Composition Pipe and Boiler Covering (o)*		
United Kingdom	40	214
9382—*Oil Seals (o)*		
United Kingdom		6,271
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		723
Italy		459
United States of America		5,865
Other Countries		153
		13,471
9389—*Other Packings (o)*		
United Kingdom		16,761
Canada		194
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		1,854
Italy		1,349
Sweden		761
United States of America		6,257
Other Countries		154
		27,330
9390—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Packings, N.E.I., other than Asbestos		115,179
9391—**Pressure Sensitive Adhesive Tapes of any Base**		
United Kingdom		3,036
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		1,025
Japan		619
Switzerland		1,178
United States of America		89
Australian States		163,804
		169,751
9392—**Plans, Working (including Blue Prints, Brown Prints and Original Drawings) (f)**		
United States of America		192
Other Countries		68
		260
9399—**Resins, Synthetic (except for Medicinal Use) (p)**		
United Kingdom		1,097
United States of America		3
		1,100
9419—**Synthetic Oils and Preparations containing Synthetic Resins, in a form suitable for use in the manufacture of Paints, Enamels and Varnishes**	gal.	
United Kingdom	495	423
Sweden	662	715
Australian States	134,678	137,820
	135,835	138,958
Plastic Materials, N.E.I.		
Liquid (including Solutions), N.E.I., and Solids		
9439—*Amino Type, N.E.I., including Urea-formaldehyde (p)*	lb.	
United Kingdom	494,490	23,707
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	66	8
	494,556	23,715

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
9450—*Acrylic type Resins (p)*	lb.	£
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	8,469	1,124
United States of America	2,250	209
Other Countries	172	41
	10,891	1,374
Moulding Powder		
9462—*Polystyrene and Modified Polystyrene (p)*		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of *Polystyrene and Modified Polystyrene (except Co-polymers)*	128,535	24,256
Polystyrene Co-polymers	8,818	1,659
	137,353	25,915
9468—*Styrene type Resins, other than Moulding Powders (p)*		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	37,477	7,142
9471—*Polyethylene (Polythene) Resins (p)*		
United Kingdom	1,013	302
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	95,854	14,179
	96,867	14,481
9478—*Synthetic Resins, N.E.I. (p)*		
United Kingdom	3,788	425
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,557	334
Norway	88	7
United States of America	1,350	114
	6,783	880
9480—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Synthetic Resins, N.E.I., unprocessed or processed to a lesser extent than the state of Blocks, Films, Rods, Sheets, Strips, Tubes or other preformed shapes	1,037,330	130,962
Plastic Materials, in the form of Blocks, Rods, Sheets and Preformed Shapes, not further processed		
9500—**Corrugated Sheets and Boards**	sq. ft.	
United Kingdom	8,937	3,446
Japan	121,898	5,667
Australian States		29,941
		39,054
Vinyl and Vinylidene		
Printed or Embossed		
9540—*Film and Foil (q)*	sq. yds.	
United Kingdom	6,631	1,069
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	5,260	779
	11,891	1,848
9541—*Plates, Sheets and Strips (q)*		
United Kingdom	10,035	2,314
Other Countries	653	59
	10,688	2,373
Other than Printed or Embossed		
9542—*Polyvinyl Chloride Plates, Sheets and Strips (q)*	lb.	
United Kingdom	2,520	1,100
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2,571	501
Japan	2,521	301
	7,612	1,902
9543—*Polyvinyl Chloride, Other Shapes (q)*		
Hong Kong	2,510	334
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,054	121
Netherlands	384	206
Other Countries	465	140
	4,413	801

(*f*) Interstate Imports included in Item 9799. (*n*) *See* Item 9380. (*o*) *See* Item 9390. (*p*) *See* Item 9480. (*q*) *See* Item 9600.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XX	lb.	£
Vinyl and Vinylidene—*continued*		
9549—*Vinyl and Vinylidene Type Resins, N.E.I.* (*q*)		
United Kingdom	450	145
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	3	2
Japan	4,629	498
Netherlands	3,807	1,270
	8,889	1,915
9550—**Acrylic Type Resins** (*q*)		
United Kingdom	39,120	13,193
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	7,486	2,345
United States of America	16,522	7,113
	63,128	22,651
9560—**Styrene Type Resins** (*q*)		
Japan	....	562
9570—**Polyethylene Type Resins**(*q*)		
United Kingdom	9,986	496
Austria	300	70
	10,286	566
9579—**Resins, Synthetic, N.E.I.**(*q*)		
United Kingdom	17,777	7,174
Switzerland	993	459
United States of America	39	27
	18,809	7,660
9580—**Cellulose Acetate and Acetate Butyrate Film and Sheeting, Plain or Paper weight** (*q*)		
United Kingdom	3,452	1,628
United States of America	10	26
	3,462	1,654
9587—**Cellulose Nitrate (Celluloid)** (*q*)		
United Kingdom	744	482
Netherlands	5	9
Switzerland	1,714	524
	2,463	1,015
9599—**Other, N.E.I. (except Synthetic Resins)** (*q*)		
United Kingdom	....	70
9600—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of Synthetic Resins, in the form of Blocks, Rods, Sheets and Preformed Shapes, not further Processed	....	24,911
Plastic Manufactures, N.E.I.		
9603—*Films, Sheeting or Sheets, produced from Synthetic Resins, unsupported, but Printed, Polished or Embossed*		
United Kingdom	....	1,266
Austria	....	240
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	433
Netherlands	....	446
Australian States	....	144,355
	....	146,740
9620—*Synthetic Sausage Casings*		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	2,607
Sweden	....	1,759
Australian States	....	25,405
	....	29,771

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
9628—**Goods of Synthetic Resins or other Plastic Materials, N.E.I.**	sq. ft.	£
United Kingdom	....	5,664
Hong Kong	....	1,346
Austria	....	214
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	450
Japan	....	6,361
Netherlands	....	472
Switzerland	....	230
United States of America	....	2,113
Other Countries	....	101
Australian States		
Plastic Tubing		
P.V.C. Non-toxic	....	836
Irrigation	....	121,694
Other	....	60,922
Kitchenware	....	133,780
Foam Sheet and Strip	....	36,197
Bags, Film Plastic	....	34,617
Plastic Manufactures, N.E.I.	....	228,139
	....	633,136
9635—**Sparklets** (*f*)		
United Kingdom	....	4,178
Czechoslovakia	....	35
	....	4,213
9639—**Postage Stamps** (*f*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,749
Sweden	....	53
	....	1,802
9640—**Stoppers for Bottles** (*f*)		
United Kingdom	....	759
9650—**Boats, Launches, Yachts and the like and Parts therefor**		
United Kingdom	....	6,960
Hong Kong	....	1,500
South Africa, Rep. of	....	130
Sweden	....	273
Other Countries	....	259
Australian States	....	58,171
	....	67,293
9660—**Wall and Ceiling Boards, other than Cement or Asbestos (including Parts and Decorations); Laminated Sheets and Plastic Boards**		
United Kingdom	159,445	10,230
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	6,720	953
Japan	....	1,015
Netherlands	64	934
Surinam	23,476	1,343
Sweden	89,875	1,008
Other Countries	7,200	134
Australian States	9,553,570	580,914
	....	596,531
9666—**Electrical Insulating Boards, except of Laminated Plastic**		
United Kingdom	....	2,648
Sweden	....	1,545
United States of America	....	439
Australian States	....	10,413
	....	15,045
9671—**Welding Compounds; Case Hardening Mixtures, Compounds and Cements**		
France	....	709
Australian States	....	38,348
	....	39,057
Prefabricated Buildings		
9700—*Other than for large scale projects*		
Australian States	....	4,964

(*f*) Interstate Imports included in Item 9799. (*q*) *See* Item 9600.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
		£
9705—*Structural Steelwork*		
Australian States	....	63,467
9710—*Large Scale Projects Equipment and Materials*		
Australian States	....	49,891
9753—**Gifts, Legacies and Awards**		
Oversea Countries	....	7,570
9757—**Passengers' Personal Effects** (r)		
Oversea Countries		
Motor Cars, Vans or Trucks	....	32,965
Other	....	316,059
	....	349,024
9790—**Outside Packages, N.E.I. (including the package in which goods are ordinarily imported when containing such goods)**		
Oversea Countries	....	607,232
Australian States	....	33,102
	....	640,334

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
	oz.	£
9795—**Water Softeners and Filters**		
Australian States	....	14,565
9799—**Goods, N.E.I.**		
Oversea Countries	....	185,930
Australian States	....	156,022
	....	341,952
Total, Class XX	....	**6,741,155**
CLASS XXI—GOLD AND SILVER; BRONZE SPECIE		
9800—**Gold Bullion**		
Australian States	41	421
9802—**Silver Bullion**		
Australian States	2,162	1,010
Total, Class XXI	....	**1,431**
GRAND TOTAL, IMPORTS	....	**172,692,838**

(r) Interstate Imports are not recorded.

SUMMARY Showing the Value of Commodities Imported from each of the Australian States and Oversea Direct during the year ended 30th June, 1962.

Source of Imports	Value
	£
New South Wales	51,126,411
Victoria	53,094,193
Queensland	3,960,113
South Australia	12,189,842
Tasmania	1,977,181
Northern Territory	256,120
Total, Australian States	122,603,860
Oversea Direct	50,088,978
GRAND TOTAL	172,692,838

EXPORTS

DETAILED ACCORDING TO STATISTICAL ITEM

(Pages 95—118)

From the State during the Year ended 30th June, 1962

The following details are a combination of Interstate and Oversea Trade Statistics compiled from documents supplied by exporters and their agents.

Note.

(1) The value of goods is recorded in Australian currency on the basis of f.o.b., or its equivalent, at the port of shipment.

(2) The abbreviation "N.E.I." used throughout the table means "Not Elsewhere Included."

(3) The detail has been compiled according to a statistical classification of 21 classes—which are listed, together with an alphabetical list of imports and exports, on pages immediately prior to Table No. 5 (Imports).

(4) Christmas Island referred to in this table is in the Indian Ocean.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS I—FOODSTUFFS OF ANIMAL ORIGIN NOT INCLUDING LIVE ANIMALS	lb.	£
Meats Preserved by Cold Process		
10—*Beef, Chilled* (*a*)		
Singapore	2,165	198
11—*Beef, Frozen—Bone-in, excluding T-Bone Steaks and Cut Rib-roasts* (*a*)		
United Kingdom	4,032,102	282,135
Ceylon	8,954	821
Hong Kong	116,623	10,382
Malaya, Federation of	5,583	523
Malta	4,729	406
Singapore	813,193	75,140
Saudi Arabia	11,566	2,089
Japan	11,052	875
United States of America	44,760	6,061
	5,048,562	378,432
19—*Beef, Frozen—Boneless; and T-Bone Steaks and Cut Rib-Roasts with Bone-in* (*a*)		
United Kingdom	5,267,746	432,845
Aden	65,433	10,881
Christmas Island	24,687	4,517
Cocos Islands	945	278
Canada	12,741	1,256
Ceylon	55,677	6,171
Falkland Islands	2,243	632
Hong Kong	301,416	27,553
Malaya, Federation of	36,712	3,595
Malta	68,320	8,942
Mauritius	4,234	732
Sarawak	3,031	423
Singapore	1,633,721	182,613
Jamaica	9,025	799
Bahrain Islands	37,522	7,973
Kuwait	65,805	13,958
Qatar	2,806	503
Saudi Arabia	177,970	31,801
China, Rep. of—Mainland	4,444	728
Greece	40	13
Japan	75,142	5,668
Liberia	302	68
Philippines	268,514	23,619
United Arab Republic	30,106	3,104
United States of America	13,933,723	1,929,365
Other Countries	287,520	40,145
	22,369,825	2,738,182
20—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of All Beef	87,275	18,397
21—*Veal—Carcasses and Sides* (*b*)		
United Kingdom	87,065	4,716
Aden	1,996	234
	89,061	4,950
22—*Veal—Cut Meats* (*b*)	lb.	£
Aden	5,338	843
Christmas Island	2,268	692
Canada	7,300	535
Mauritius	1,301	214
Singapore	60	14
Bahrain Islands	4,010	832
Kuwait	11,184	2,704
	31,461	5,834
23—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of All Veal	25,740	3,725
24—*Lamb—Carcasses and Sides*(*c*)		
United Kingdom	6,163,342	369,142
Aden	1,125	66
Christmas Island	1,009	108
Canada	323,296	17,693
Ceylon	8,935	746
Tanganyika	5,620	344
Hong Kong	125,008	7,498
Malaya, Federation of	49,650	6,731
North Borneo	161	5
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	319,583	22,665
Sarawak	99	8
Singapore	142,892	9,010
Kuwait	803	100
Greece	65,000	4,468
Japan	15,347	1,220
Mozambique	210,578	14,578
South Africa, Rep. of	87,397	6,101
United Arab Republic	3,012	189
	7,522,857	460,672
25—*Lamb—Cut Meats* (*c*)		
United Kingdom	455,494	32,783
Aden	37,830	5,340
Christmas Island	6,437	958
Cocos Islands	600	119
Canada	338,791	22,087
Ceylon	9,611	1,220
Tanganyika	24,139	3,490
Hong Kong	164,571	11,790
Malaya, Federation of	19,465	1,795
Malta	8,486	984
Mauritius	3,066	419
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	54,903	3,879
Singapore	116,134	16,184
Bahrain Islands	13,669	1,929
Kuwait	14,957	2,074
Qatar	1,074	197
Saudi Arabia	26,509	4,740
Mozambique	72,553	5,267
South Africa, Rep. of	23,751	1,885
United States of America	1,771	176
	1,393,811	117,316
26—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of All Lamb	312,392	28,29

(*a*) *See* Item 20. (*b*) *See* Item 23. (*c*) *See* Item 26.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS I	lb.	£
Meats Preserved by Cold Process —*continued*		
27—*Mutton Carcasses and Sides*(*d*)		
United Kingdom	258,905	9,086
Aden	4,111	222
Canada	57,237	4,224
Ceylon	57,057	2,696
Tanganyika	683	35
Ghana	5,589	242
Hong Kong	198,402	8,354
Malaya, Federation of	369,483	16,881
Malta	12,376	533
Mauritius	193,503	10,926
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	34,762	1,885
Singapore	1,192,332	56,210
Bahrain Islands	4,417	203
Kuwait	79,327	5,527
Belgium-Luxembourg	33,583	1,110
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	105,785	4,102
Greece	449,020	19,177
Japan	112,101	3,742
Mozambique	19,501	1,033
South Africa, Rep. of	47,111	2,537
Sweden	4,475	258
United Arab Republic	514,524	22,852
United States of America	32,640	2,774
	3,786,924	174,609
28—*Mutton—Cut Meats* (*d*)		
United Kingdom	1,214,270	88,676
Aden	6,684	529
Canada	956,160	82,022
Ceylon	134,531	10,460
Ghana	18,968	753
Hong Kong	51,550	3,570
Malaya, Federation of	147,073	7,034
Malta	2,357	190
Mauritius	13,629	1,018
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	8,472	459
Singapore	484,937	25,575
Bahrain Islands	13,279	1,385
Kuwait	881,691	80,978
Qatar	25,555	2,952
Saudi Arabia	45,170	4,228
Greece	1,076	101
Japan	439,000	25,993
Lebanon	22,828	2,017
Liberia	60	5
Mozambique	19,721	1,048
South Africa, Rep. of	511	49
Sweden	2,346	235
United States of America	791,400	68,433
Other Countries	322,880	26,782
	5,604,148	434,492
29—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of All Mutton	48,384	2,495
30—*Pork*		
United Kingdom	538,030	66,363
Aden	2,720	559
Christmas Island	137,506	19,276
Ceylon	780	178
Hong Kong	185,468	22,947
Malaya, Federation of	44,179	6,108
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	8,070	1,093
Singapore	539,932	82,171
Bahrain Islands	2,936	641
Kuwait	1,858	368
Burma	2,002	488
Thailand	399	90
Guam	38,778	5,087
Australian States	5,443,814	807,242
	6,946,472	1,012,611
41—*Ducks* (*e*)		
Christmas Island	313	96
42—*Fowls (including Capons)* (*e*)		
Christmas Island	5,794	1,716
Singapore	312	82
	6,106	1,798

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
	lb.	£
43—*Turkeys* (*e*)		
Christmas Island	298	89
Ceylon	500	151
	798	240
50—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of All Poultry	217,537	56,100
51—*Beef Offal—Edible* (*f*)		
United Kingdom	1,417,238	111,462
Aden	10,817	890
Ceylon	20,988	1,819
Hong Kong	49,842	3,349
Malaya, Federation of	23,841	2,399
Malta	7,887	291
Mauritius	40,659	3,544
North Borneo	2,055	59
Sarawak	2,597	75
Singapore	348,418	24,711
Jamaica	6,746	394
Bahrain Islands	3,102	354
Kuwait	3,575	554
United Arab Republic	2,316	189
	1,940,081	150,090
52—*Sheep Offal—Edible* (*f*)		
United Kingdom	1,078,785	109,148
Aden	2,112	237
Canada	42	4
Ceylon	1,417	212
Hong Kong	1,146	96
Malaya, Federation of	5,975	596
Mauritius	123	16
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	7,666	785
Singapore	47,700	4,302
Bahrain Islands	3,182	410
Kuwait	21,855	3,015
Qatar	1,024	215
France	33,036	3,531
Mozambique	2,280	247
	1,206,343	122,814
53—*Pig Offal—Edible* (*f*)		
United Kingdom	63,661	6,535
Christmas Island	530	43
Ceylon	1,104	101
Hong Kong	42,766	3,373
Malaya, Federation of	70,056	4,223
Malta	1,949	73
North Borneo	980	86
Sarawak	4,197	292
Singapore	170,512	18,239
Kuwait	2,693	241
	358,448	33,206
54—*Other Edible Offals* (*f*)		
United Kingdom	4,967	424
Ceylon	15,171	1,128
Hong Kong	4,345	135
Mauritius	1,059	89
Singapore	1,121	227
Kuwait	1,449	175
United Arab Republic	1,004	30
	29,116	2,208
55—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of All Offal	35,013	2,816
56—*Rabbits*		
United Kingdom	602,790	76,791
Aden	1,110	186
Christmas Island	441	56
Malaya, Federation of	2,700	351
Singapore	9,000	1,162
Kuwait	2,788	405
Iran	840	116
United States of America	6,510	1,100
Australian States	46,963	6,893
	673,142	87,060

(*d*) *See* Item 29. (*e*) *See* Item 50. (*f*) *See* Item 55.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
58—*Kangaroo Meat*	lb.	£
United Kingdom	300	25
Ghana	120	10
North Borneo	180	11
Sarawak	1,620	95
Singapore	133,040	8,449
Nigeria	120	10
Saudi Arabia	120	13
France	120	10
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	44,100	2,665
Liberia	1,080	108
Australian States	437	42
	181,237	11,438
59—*Other Meats, Fresh or Preserved by Cold Process*		
United Kingdom	46,792	5,705
Aden	4,480	534
Christmas Island	600	70
Ceylon	389,745	27,354
Hong Kong	52,590	4,580
Malaya, Federation of	16,459	1,313
Malta	27	5
Mauritius	29,605	2,138
Singapore	164,117	10,425
Jamaica	147,169	10,663
Bahrain Islands	60	5
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	33,756	5,658
Japan	2,851	151
Netherlands	24,417	4,059
United States of America	22,079	2,333
Australian States	144,034	10,502
	1,078,781	85,495
Meats Preserved in Tins or Other Airtight Containers		
70—*Meat Loaf (Predominantly Meat and Cereal combined)*		
United Kingdom	335,664	33,856
Ceylon	1,800	210
Hong Kong	7,200	780
Malaya, Federation of	6,943	853
Mauritius	102,060	11,940
Australian States	10,576	1,455
	464,243	49,094
71—*Beef and Veal*		
United Kingdom	18,000	1,862
Malaya, Federation of	100	19
Kuwait	5,834	1,194
Iran	240	159
	24,174	3,234
72—*Mutton*		
United Kingdom	1,584	147
Ceylon	2,220	194
Kuwait	600	105
Australian States	6,092	1,246
	10,496	1,692
73—*Bacon*		
Mauritius	900	174
74—*Hams and Pork Shoulders*		
United Kingdom	8,640	1,788
Christmas Island	608	178
Ceylon	360	60
Hong Kong	720	112
Malaya, Federation of	1,950	335
Mauritius	3,888	692
Singapore	12,676	2,131
Japan	14	4
Australian States	52,059	13,508
	80,915	18,808
75—*Sheep Tongues*		
Australian States	41,711	6,408
76—*Sausages*		
Malaya, Federation of	2,360	288
Mauritius	1,152	240
Singapore	6,251	713
Australian States	1,428	218
	11,191	1,459

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
89—*Other Meats Preserved in Airtight Containers*	lb.	£
United Kingdom	9,008	1,551
Christmas Island	460	148
Ceylon	552	60
Hong Kong	1,970	372
Malaya, Federation of	1,921	304
Pakistan	713	111
Singapore	1,560	228
Kuwait	600	68
Japan	16	4
Thailand	36	5
Australian States	30,600	5,555
	47,436	8,406
91—**Bacon and Hams**		
Christmas Island	3,037	772
Hong Kong	989	196
Malaya, Federation of	843	203
Singapore	14,840	3,157
Burma	492	132
Australian States	66,997	16,783
	87,198	21,243
97—**Sausage Casings, Natural**		
United Kingdom		29,272
Canada		55,698
France		1,899
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		1,909
Italy		3,424
Spain		1,210
Switzerland		2,831
United States of America		8,623
Other Countries		312
Australian States		56,904
		162,082
99—**Meat Otherwise Prepared, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	1,000	1,010
Christmas Island	988	176
Hong Kong	43	8
Malaya, Federation of	3,378	413
Mauritius	407	83
Singapore	5,566	647
Burma	250	34
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	26,861	4,994
Thailand	150	20
United States of America	499	359
Australian States	212,122	33,710
	251,264	41,454
Milk		
Condensed and Concentrated		
101—*Sweetened*		
Christmas Island	203,580	14,926
Malaya, Federation of	588,420	42,030
Singapore	588,000	42,000
Australian States	6,242	734
	1,386,242	99,690
104—*Unsweetened*		
Christmas Island	12,868	735
Cocos Islands	840	78
	13,708	813
105—*Fresh Whole Milk*		
Hong Kong		13
Malaya, Federation of		17,123
Singapore		15,065
		32,201
106—*Dried or in Powdered Form, not including Malted*		
Christmas Island	10,683	2,155
Cocos Islands	432	88
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	720	127
Australian States	3,394	175
	15,229	2,545

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS I	lb.	£
110—Butter		
United Kingdom	1,275,065	173,768
Christmas Island	10,800	2,602
Cocos Islands	616	118
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	6,240	1,590
Qatar	870	154
Australian States	372,648	87,573
	1,666,239	265,805
120—Cheese		
United Kingdom	1,003,975	88,085
Christmas Island	40	9
Singapore	2,262	278
Australian States	29,006	5,752
	1,035,283	94,124
129—Dairy Products, N.E.I. (including Cream, Buttermilk, Whey, etc.)		
Christmas Island	....	344
Cocos Islands	....	80
Malaya, Federation of	....	485
Sarawak	....	551
Singapore	....	734
Australian States	....	52
	....	2,246
130—Eggs in Shell	doz.	
Aden	245,550	54,318
Christmas Island	18,300	5,256
Ceylon	3,000	747
Hong Kong	98,400	17,816
India	18,150	4,181
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	1,500	394
Pakistan	2,400	735
Singapore	103,620	20,551
Bahrain Islands	121,290	26,793
Kuwait	32,400	5,797
Qatar	151,500	31,786
Saudi Arabia	285,310	56,087
Other Arabian States	5,700	1,193
Iraq	1,650	308
Australian States	67,140	19,377
	1,155,910	245,339
141—Eggs not in Shell	lb.	
Ceylon	9,968	1,832
Singapore	5,600	630
Bahrain Islands	10,080	1,260
Saudi Arabia	37,583	4,794
Australian States	5,522	2,120
	68,753	10,636
151—Infants' and Invalids' Foods		
Christmas Island	11,685	2,472
Australian States	708	163
	12,393	2,635
160—Honey		
United Kingdom	1,075,982	45,084
Ceylon	1,260	137
Kenya	49,365	3,145
Zanzibar	222	29
Hong Kong	122,362	5,746
India	960	79
Malaya, Federation of	49,768	4,927
Mauritius	4,391	422
North Borneo	453	51
Sarawak	48	7
Singapore	41,761	4,392
Nigeria	24	1
Kuwait	1,920	112
Saudi Arabia	5,568	574
Other Arabian States	420	50
Denmark	171,680	7,277
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2,292,940	93,174
Italy	10,500	490
Japan	12	2
Netherlands	194,104	9,027
Sweden	3,000	128
United States of America	4,080	247
Australian States	18,685	1,236
	4,049,505	176,337

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
Fish, including Shellfish Fresh or Preserved by Cold Process	lb.	£
203—*Crayfish Tails*		
Christmas Island	100	100
Canada	43,675	27,807
Malaya, Federation of	25,475	16,594
Singapore	12,685	7,468
Nigeria	50	40
Bahrain Islands	1,200	930
Kuwait	200	128
Saudi Arabia	11,410	4,707
France	1,325	588
United States of America	7,850,524	4,828,038
Australian States	5,134	2,504
	7,951,778	4,888,904
204—*Other Crayfish*		
Aden	500	205
Malaya, Federation o	4,050	1,406
Singapore	54,475	17,241
France	341,060	116,192
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	11,250	3,554
Netherlands	100	38
United States of America	8,000	5,431
Australian States	1,290	383
	420,725	144,450
209—*Other Fish*		
France	6,400	2,248
United States of America	7,660	2,658
Australian States	242,522	50,478
	256,582	55,384
Preserved in Tins or Other Airtight Containers		
240—*Crustaceans and Molluscs*		
Qatar	500	369
France	3,000	1,014
Australian States	108	80
	3,608	1,463
250—*Other Fish*		
Christmas Island	1,480	186
Cocos Islands	201	35
Nauru	1,440	147
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	6,960	741
Australian States	1,135,526	161,772
	1,145,607	162,881
260—**Fish, N.E.I., including Salted**		
France	2,464	665
Australian States	3,716	417
	6,180	1,082
291—**Meat Meal for Animals, including Whale Meat, Whale Meal and Whale Solubles**	centals	
United Kingdom	4,373	12,861
Malaya, Federation of	45	129
Italy	535	1,945
Australian States	63	113
	5,016	15,048
299—**Foodstuffs, N.E.I., when of Animal Origin or Animal and Vegetable (Combined) Origin**		
Australian States	....	978
Total, Class I	....	**12,450,179**

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS II—FOODSTUFFS OF VEGETABLE ORIGIN; NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND SUBSTANCES USED IN THE MAKING	bushels	£
Grains or Cereals		
301—*Wheat*		
United Kingdom	10,461,957	7,478,865
Aden	16,725	14,399
Tanganyika	373	319
Zanzibar	3,211	2,759
Hong Kong	2,035,003	1,394,834
India	7,334,320	5,310,659
Ireland, Rep. of	1,071,952	742,813
Malaya, Federation of	1,344	1,136
Malta	620,629	435,502
Mauritius	75	45
Singapore	6,832	5,569
Saudi Arabia	7,467	6,095
Other Arabian States	5,451	4,220
China, Rep. of—Formosa	156,800	106,969
China, Rep. of—Mainland	23,520,187	15,922,547
France	449,867	333,698
Algeria and Sahara	445,760	330,091
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	4,896,416	3,571,936
Iraq	356,160	248,934
Italy	442,027	325,822
Japan	12,573,456	9,016,890
Jordan	474,133	343,499
Korea, North	1,251,563	853,815
Lebanon	880,693	666,734
Spain	6,500,816	4,771,513
U.S.S.R.	...	15
United Arab Republic	367,771	286,676
Australian States	1,803	1,696
	73,882,791	52,178,050
302—*Barley*		
United Kingdom	4,309,939	2,098,744
Aden	3,808	2,007
Ceylon	448	253
Hong Kong	3,136	1,479
Malaya, Federation of	314	188
Singapore	1,792	1,026
Bahrain Islands	3,987	2,172
Qatar	7,616	3,348
Saudi Arabia	8,960	3,809
Other Arabian States	8,422	4,451
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,041,107	491,297
South Africa, Rep. of	21,280	12,246
	5,410,809	2,621,020
304—*Oats*		
United Kingdom	942,088	387,954
Ceylon	10,080	4,675
Hong Kong	11,312	4,888
India	44,352	17,586
Malaya, Federation of	12,768	6,016
Mauritius	448	193
Sarawak	4,480	2,013
Singapore	28,952	13,706
Burma	14,952	6,311
China, Rep. of—Mainland	1,191,904	434,111
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	4,337,424	1,832,487
Japan	36,512	12,703
Netherlands	2,891,952	1,233,424
Australian States	2,135	955
	9,529,359	3,957,022
307—*Rye*	tons	
South Africa, Rep. of	142	3,714
309—*Other Grains*		
Australian States	1	299
310—*Rice*	cwt.	
Hong Kong	3,160	5,587
Singapore	1,960	3,697
Australian States	99	700
	5,219	9,984
312—*Wholemeal*	centals	
Christmas Island	75	126
Ceylon	300	334
Malaya, Federation of	5	11
Australian States	87	164
	467	635

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
313—*Self-raising Flour*	centals	£
Australian States	174	718
315—*Plain Flour*		
United Kingdom	3,780	5,571
Aden	186,460	284,520
Christmas Island	2,875	5,027
Brunei	100	173
Ceylon	574,988	815,998
Kenya	2,475	3,833
Tanganyika	3,582	5,487
Zanzibar	43,253	66,313
Ghana	2	2
India	1,310	2,004
Malaya, Federation of	237,845	372,951
Mauritius	78,399	117,390
North Borneo	240	378
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	75	133
Sarawak	9,225	15,592
Seychelles	14,734	23,024
Singapore	243,959	378,441
Bahrain Islands	55,858	82,841
Kuwait	124,550	186,554
Qatar	29,615	43,071
Saudi Arabia	88,810	131,602
Other Arabian States	136,066	205,366
Burma	2,478	3,663
Congo—Leopoldville	1,061	1,556
Indonesia	58,225	93,646
Italy	16,695	26,303
Japan	3	5
Netherlands	1,593	2,433
India (Port.)	1,455	2,261
Thailand	17,759	29,099
United Arab Republic	1,837	2,844
Other Countries	8,168	10,209
Australian States	11,541	25,691
	1,959,016	2,943,981
317—*Malt, including Roasted and Torrified Barley*		
Japan	46,098	112,338
Australian States	12,345	36,641
	58,443	148,979
321—*Unkilned Rolled Oats*	tons	
Hong Kong	252	7,724
Malaya, Federation of	5,450	198,981
Mauritius	4	144
Seychelles	1	32
Singapore	4,442	146,670
	10,149	353,551
322—*Barley—Pearl or Scotch*	lb.	
Ceylon	7,200	434
Malaya, Federation of	6,900	387
Singapore	8,572	418
Bahrain Islands	33,600	395
Other Arabian States	56,000	658
Australian States	1,280	61
	113,552	2,353
324—*Macaroni, Vermicelli, Spaghetti and the like, in Paste or Dry Form*		
Malaya, Federation of	58,140	2,809
Mauritius	2,920	136
Seychelles	4,880	257
Singapore	129,736	6,938
Thailand	660	40
Australian States	11,984	1,033
	208,320	11,213
325—*Breakfast Cereals—Oatmeal, Rolled Oats (excluding Unkilned Oats) and Wheatmeal for Porridge*		
Hong Kong	22,500	412
Malaya, Federation of	48,128	547
Singapore	236,000	3,539
Australian States	61,238	4,134
	367,866	8,632

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS II	lb.	£
Grains and Cereals—*continued*		
331—*Semolina*		
Ceylon	19,500	326
Hong Kong	19,650	648
Malaya, Federation of	501,200	8,544
Mauritius	111,150	1,917
Singapore	185,850	3,582
Qatar	8,135	483
Other Arabian States	2,775	52
India (Port.)	22,400	375
Thailand	3,000	55
Australian States	462	35
	874,122	16,017
339—*Other Prepared or Manufactured Grains or Cereals (including Wheat Germ), N.E.I.*	centals	
Australian States	514	267
342—**Biscuits**	lb.	
Christmas Island	8,455	1,297
Cocos Islands	3,752	678
Malaya, Federation of	20,336	2,855
North Borneo	1,363	229
Singapore	30,300	4,379
	64,206	9,438
343—**Cake, Cakes and Puddings**		
Cocos Islands	504	96
North Borneo	1,460	269
Singapore	1,882	252
Sweden	15	5
	3,861	622
Vegetables (including Pulse) Fresh or in the Natural State		
351—*Onions*	cwt.	
Christmas Island	15	56
Canada	3,682	6,253
Hong Kong	2,124	3,167
Mauritius	705	1,676
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	21	61
Singapore	14,950	22,328
Japan	418	582
Thailand	1,017	1,396
Australian States	43,279	73,867
	66,211	109,386
352—*Potatoes*		
Christmas Island	339	790
Cyprus	...	1
Hong Kong	1,205	1,978
Malaya, Federation of	2,479	4,291
Mauritius	2,870	5,352
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	17	61
Singapore	11,379	19,655
Saudi Arabia	1,765	3,094
South Africa, Rep. of	1	3
Australian States	183,253	280,875
	203,308	316,100
353—*Tomatoes*	centals	
Christmas Island	9	56
Malaya, Federation of	25	115
Mauritius	20	93
Singapore	2,077	9,400
Arabian States	1	6
Australian States	41,738	138,623
	43,870	148,293
354—*Cauliflowers* (*g*)		
Hong Kong	729	4,137
Malaya, Federation of	2,249	10,881
Singapore	15,316	74,798
Bahrain Islands	15	72
	18,309	89,888
355—*Lettuce* (*g*)		
Hong Kong	61	464
Malaya, Federation of	1,087	6,674
Singapore	5,318	38,066
	6,466	45,204

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
359—*Other*	centals	£
Christmas Island	448	779
Hong Kong	1,530	5,990
Malaya, Federation of	238	1,043
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	21	60
Singapore	6,827	21,094
Bahrain Islands	316	1,051
Kuwait	25	75
Qatar	164	561
Australian States		
Beans	26,085	(*h*)127,406
Other	213	1,212
	35,867	159,271
360—**Fresh Frozen Vegetables**		
Christmas Island	23	110
Cocos Islands	4	56
Singapore	12	61
Bahrain Islands	21	71
Australian States	1,898	18,922
	1,958	19,220
361—**Pulse, Unprepared or Simply Prepared**		
United Kingdom	391	966
Kenya	112	273
Australian States	25	161
	528	1,400
380—**Vegetables, Preserved or Partly Preserved, in Liquid or Pulped**	lb.	
Cocos Islands	1,236	174
Nauru	20,515	1,952
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	3,350	242
Singapore	2,621	147
Australian States	525,691	38,653
	553,413	41,168
Fruits, Fresh		
411—*Oranges*	bushels	
Christmas Island	1,120	2,240
Nauru	32	60
Malaya, Federation of	43	82
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	80	160
Singapore	300	450
Bahrain Islands	80	140
Other Arabian States	30	57
Australian States	3	6
	1,688	3,195
412—*Lemons*		
Malaya, Federation of	338	560
Mauritius	416	702
Singapore	1,761	2,942
Australian States	9	17
	2,524	4,221
413—*Grapefruit*		
Malaya, Federation of	376	617
Mauritius	20	33
Singapore	1,139	1,890
	1,535	2,540
422—*Apples*		
United Kingdom	372,140	640,311
Aden	6,751	10,759
Christmas Island	370	603
Kenya	550	794
Tanganyika	450	581
Zanzibar	114	188
Hong Kong	1,000	1,628
Malaya, Federation of	10,353	19,936
Mauritius	799	1,202
Sarawak	200	267
Singapore	72,061	128,142
Bahrain Islands	7,300	12,285
Qatar	2,798	4,742
Saudi Arabia	700	1,133
Other Arabian States	110	218
Finland	12,933	21,562
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	27,163	47,637
Indonesia	800	1,206
Norway	1,000	1,688
Sweden	147,413	230,501
United Arab Republic	300	518
Australian States	362	544
	665,667	1,126,445

(*g*) Interstate Exports included in Item 359. (*h*) Nominal Value only, due to difficulty in obtaining realized values.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
423—*Pears*	bushels	£
United Kingdom	10,100	21,202
Ceylon	1	2
Hong Kong	75	220
Malaya, Federation of	602	1,245
Mauritius	84	189
Singapore	6,980	14,626
	17,842	37,484
424—*Plums*		
Malaya, Federation of	2,473	7,062
Mauritius	75	168
Singapore	20,605	57,159
	23,153	64,389
425—*Grapes*	centals	
Christmas Island	111	650
Kenya	160	1,300
Tanganyika	111	973
Zanzibar	31	262
Hong Kong	50	420
Malaya, Federation of	2,159	17,497
Mauritius	185	1,896
Sarawak	15	95
Singapore	15,576	138,344
Bahrain Islands	160	1,543
Kuwait	60	559
Qatar	109	1,061
Saudi Arabia	150	1,471
Other Arabian States	14	116
Viet Nam, Rep. of	286	811
	19,177	166,998
429—*Other*		
Christmas Island	170	446
Malaya, Federation of	51	179
Mauritius	154	454
Singapore	805	2,781
	1,180	3,860
Fruits, Dried or Dehydrated		
451—*Sultanas and Raisins*	lb.	
Australian States	12,097	1,880
454—*Currants*		
United Kingdom	403,200	24,187
Canada	473,648	29,825
Ceylon	6,720	406
South Africa, Rep. of	200,032	9,712
Australian States	4,236	432
	1,087,836	64,562
459—*Other Dried or Dehydrated*		
India	10	1
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	5,600	528
Netherlands	12	2
Australian States	22,095	3,441
	27,717	3,972
460—**Fruit Preserved in Airtight Containers**		
Aden	888	76
Christmas Island	2,910	227
Cocos Islands	675	54
Singapore	490	42
Iran	675	56
Australian States	4,092	365
	9,730	820
480—**Fruit Pulp (including Puree)**		
Australian States	6,226	121
Pure Fruit Juices		
490—*Citrus* (*i*)	gal.	
Cocos Islands	48	51
Malaya, Federation of	7,596	4,859
Singapore	11,285	5,735
	18,929	10,645
496—*Tomato* (*i*)		
Hong Kong	205	101
Singapore	50	20
	255	121

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
497—*Other* (*i*)	gal.	£
Singapore	305	283
498—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of All Pure Fruit Juices	35,007	45,299
499—**Fruit Syrups and Substitutes for Fruit Juices and Syrups (including Cordials)**		
Malaya, Federation of	2,275	2,063
Singapore	811	780
Indonesia	797	541
Australian States	2,241	3,250
	6,124	6,634
502—**Jams**	lb.	
United Kingdom	18,000	1,125
Christmas Island	1,935	163
Australian States	12,546	887
	32,481	2,175
504—**Chutneys, Pickles, Olives, Capers, Sauces and the like**		
Christmas Island	21	3
Australian States	141,560	21,593
	141,581	21,596
511—**Nuts, Edible**		
United Kingdom	30	5
Christmas Island	34	8
Australian States	2,419	332
	2,483	345
542—**Refined Sugar**		
Christmas Island		2,714
Australian States		9
		2,723
560—**Spices**		
Christmas Island	98	30
Malaya, Federation of	120	12
Singapore	3,505	327
Australian States	9,996	2,094
	13,719	2,463
Coffee and Chicory		
601—*Coffee and Chicory, Raw and Kiln Dried* (*Unground*)		
Australian States	1,606	799
604—*Coffee, Pure* (*Ground*)		
Christmas Island	8,790	3,236
Cocos Islands	120	187
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	960	276
Australian States	12,374	6,122
	22,244	9,821
606—*Coffee and Chicory, Roasted and Ground, in Liquid form or mixed with Milk or Other Substances*		
Christmas Island	1,128	683
Australian States	1,445	339
	2,573	1,022
607—**Tea**		
Christmas Island	3,284	900
Cocos Islands	510	155
Australian States	457,103	116,406
	460,897	117,461
Confectionery		
621—*Cocoa and Chocolate not in Powdered or Granulated Form*		
Christmas Island	163	85
Hong Kong	28	5
Singapore	25	5
Australian States	322,403	78,285
	322,619	78,380

(*i*) *See* Item 498.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS II	lb.	£
Confectionery—*continued*		
629—*Other Confectionery*		
Hong Kong	42,902	4,522
Malaya, Federation of	25,375	2,636
North Borneo	13,528	1,398
Sarawak	5,084	531
Singapore	38,915	4,411
Indonesia	5	1
Netherlands	3	1
Thailand	36	4
Australian States	1,319,540	189,388
	1,445,388	202,892
659—**Foodstuffs, N.E.I., of Vegetable Origin**		
United Kingdom		1,962
Christmas Island		94
Rhodesia and Nyasaland		4
Singapore		36
Australian States		37,172
		39,268
Food for Animals		
681—*Hay and Chaff*	cwt.	
Christmas Island	741	761
North Borneo	40	55
Sarawak	100	124
Singapore	9,171	10,474
Australian States	2,245	2,528
	12,297	13,942
683—*Bran*	centals	
United Kingdom	22,400	18,452
Ceylon	1,253	1,209
Hong Kong	113,797	105,770
Malaya, Federation of	3,184	3,239
Singapore	10,634	9,270
Other Arabian States	119	123
Japan	36,647	22,770
Australian States	636	591
	188,670	161,424
684—*Pollard*		
Ceylon	336	342
Hong Kong	23,542	22,999
Mauritius	224	226
Sarawak	1,417	1,415
Singapore	3,870	3,632
Australian States	955	1,072
	30,344	29,686
685—*Cereal By-products, N.E.I.*		
Malaya, Federation of	2,424	1,493
Singapore	1,837	1,163
Australian States	1,081	1,657
	5,342	4,313
686—*Prepared Mixed Stockfoods*		
Christmas Island	347	511
Hong Kong	1,073	1,394
Malaya, Federation of	1,396	2,683
Singapore	1,154	808
	3,970	5,396
689—*Foods for Animals, N.E.I.*		
Ceylon	448	583
Malaya, Federation of	141	405
Sarawak	228	234
Singapore	1,076	645
Australian States	8,746	15,437
	10,639	17,304
691—**Beverages, Non-alcoholic (other than Fruit Juices), including Aerated and Mineral Waters, and Preparations used in making**		
Christmas Island		135
Cocos Islands		1,839
Gilbert and Ellice Islands		28
Australian States		31
		2,033
Total, Class II		**65,452,937**

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS III—SPIRITUOUS AND ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS	gal.	£
701—**Ale, Beer, Cider and Perry**		
United Kingdom	22,024	8,150
Aden	402	174
Christmas Island	6,100	2,423
Cocos Islands	12,621	5,419
Canada	20	8
Ceylon	5,885	2,345
Cyprus	9	5
Kenya	300	158
Ghana	46	19
Hong Kong	2,626	1,027
India	2,674	975
Malaya, Federation of	23,028	7,803
Mauritius	5,719	2,290
New Zealand	13	7
Fiji	1,826	725
Pakistan	199	89
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	225	113
Sarawak	2,573	1,038
Singapore	4,865	1,851
Nigeria	12	6
Trinidad and Tobago	234	117
Qatar	10	4
Saudi Arabia	9	5
Cambodia	18	10
Indonesia	345	152
Italy	20	10
Japan	8,216	3,390
Netherlands	2	3
Philippines	18	10
Timor	4	2
South Africa, Rep. of	7,483	1,334
Switzerland	19	9
Thailand	324	166
U.S.S.R.	75	38
United States of America	3,564	1,887
Australian States	1,846	1,877
	113,354	43,644
Wine, Fermented		
720—*Still, Bottled*		
United Kingdom	84	143
Cocos Islands	10	18
Kenya	2	4
Malaya, Federation of	2	3
Singapore	14	25
Denmark	2	5
Thailand	8	14
Australian States	2,976	4,502
	3,098	4,714
730—*Other Wine*		
United Kingdom	60	81
Christmas Island	24	54
Cocos Islands	20	45
Sarawak	50	78
Singapore	300	750
Australian States	154	120
	608	1,128
Distilled Spirit Beverages		
761—*Brandy*	pf. gal.	
Christmas Island	129	460
Cocos Islands	16	58
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	30	115
Australian States	106	491
	281	1,124
765—*Gin*		
Cocos Islands	5	17
Australian States	162	803
	167	820
771—*Liqueurs and Flavoured Spirituous Liquors*		
Cocos Islands	11	60
Australian States	58	300
	69	360
775—*Rum*		
Cocos Islands	23	52

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
781—*Whisky*	pf. gal.	£
United Kingdom	....	3
Cocos Islands	4	23
United States of America	1	7
Australian States	446	3,231
	451	3,264
799—*Distilled Spirit Beverages, N.E.I.*		
Australian States	36	199
Total, Class III	....	**55,305**
CLASS IV—TOBACCO, CIGARETTES, CIGARS AND SNUFF		
Tobacco		
819—*Unmanufactured*	lb.	
Singapore	22	3
Australian States	632,994	167,763
	633,016	167,766
820—*Manufactured*		
Christmas Island	614	503
Cocos Islands	58	48
Norfolk Island	12	11
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	150	121
Australian States	1,048	1,753
	1,882	2,436
830—**Cigarettes**		
India	13	12
Australian States	795	2,154
	808	2,166
840—**Cigars**		
Christmas Island	4	16
Australian States	194	309
	198	325
Total, Class IV	....	**172,693**
CLASS V—LIVE ANIMALS		
900—**Cattle**	No.	
Singapore	365	26,965
Australian States	3	491
	368	27,456
911—**Horses**		
Mauritius	5	525
North Borneo	3	1,161
Singapore	14	10,273
Indonesia	30	4,449
Viet Nam, Rep. of	20	4,339
Australian States	5	500
	77	21,247
920—**Pigs**		
Malaya, Federation of	78	1,589
Sarawak	12	573
Singapore	20	519
Burma	8	225
Australian States	2	147
	120	3,053
930—**Sheep**		
Christmas Island	660	2,035
Malaya, Federation of	50	125
Mauritius	2,726	10,311
Sarawak	274	666
Singapore	158,450	475,816
Kuwait	35,999	136,815
Iran	22	72
Australian States	19	1,220
	198,200	627,060

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
Poultry	No.	£
947—*Day Old Chicks*		
Ceylon	300	36
Malaya, Federation of	4,760	450
Singapore	26,420	2,960
Australian States	10,100	625
	41,580	4,071
980—**Australian Fauna**		
United Kingdom	....	1,004
India	....	85
Malaya, Federation of	....	39
Kuwait	....	110
Australian States	....	160
	....	1,398
990—**Other Live Birds and Animals**		
United Kingdom	....	114
Mauritius	....	887
North Borneo	....	10
Singapore	....	2,124
Netherlands	....	810
South Africa, Rep. of	....	10
	....	3,955
Total, Class V	....	**688,240**
CLASS VI—ANIMAL SUBSTANCES (MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED), NOT FOODSTUFFS		
Hides and Skins (Raw)		
1002—*Kangaroo and Wallaby*	lb.	
Australian States	5,274	1,314
Number of Skins	No.	
Australian States	4,095	....
1011—*Rabbit*	lb.	
Australian States	54,454	7,532
1029—*Furred Skins, N.E.I.*		
Japan	....	781
1030—*Cattle Hides*		
Japan	1,176,375	92,625
Libya	38,068	2,931
Australian States	3,136,107	315,116
	4,350,550	410,672
Number of Hides	No.	
Australian States	79,265	....
1034—*Yearling Skins*	lb.	
Japan	73,280	11,233
Australian States	194,899	35,628
	268,179	46,861
Number of Skins	No.	
Australian States	11,427	....
1040—*Calf Skins*	lb.	
Japan	4,318	920
Australian States	80,482	16,689
	84,800	17,609
Number of Skins	No.	
Australian States	15,113	....
1050—*Horse Hides*	lb.	
Japan	57,492	3,556
Australian States	2,267	101
	59,759	3,657
Number of Hides	No.	
Australian States	58	....

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS VI	lb.	£
Hides and Skins (Raw)—*continued*		
1061—*Lamb (j)*		
United Kingdom	78,312	9,853
Belgium-Luxembourg	355,341	46,539
Finland	10,788	1,101
France	3,273,059	489,751
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	56,143	6,066
Italy	124,176	19,853
Japan	660	88
Netherlands	99,371	10,876
Norway	25,879	3,410
Spain	45,743	7,497
	4,069,472	595,034
Number of Skins (*j*)	No.	
Oversea Countries	809,805	....
1063—*Shearlings (Sheep) (j)*	lb.	
United Kingdom	399,247	34,033
Canada	8,405	734
Austria	6,316	422
Belgium-Luxembourg	665	48
Finland	1,907	235
France	154,197	16,940
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	151,619	14,363
Netherlands	132,247	11,242
Sweden	4,741	713
Other Countries	13,077	949
	872,421	79,679
Number of Skins (*j*)	No.	
Oversea Countries	199,801	....
1067—*Sheep (j)*	lb.	
United Kingdom	898,424	114,276
Ireland, Rep. of	9,956	1,133
Austria	2,310	100
Belgium-Luxembourg	1,131,470	182,178
Finland	2,654	171
France	3,395,315	483,979
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	231,170	24,904
Italy	1,028,582	169,596
Netherlands	42,617	3,297
Spain	223,216	39,588
Sweden	31,586	2,704
United States of America	78,456	9,996
Yugoslavia	336,606	52,048
	7,412,362	1,083,970
Number of Skins (*j*)	No.	
Oversea Countries	975,640	....
1071—*Pickled Sheep and Lamb Skins (j)*	lb.	
United Kingdom	9,131	796
1074—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of Sheep and Lamb Skins	150,478	9,742
Number of Skins	No.	
Australian States	66,516	....
1077—*Sheepskin and Lambskin Pieces with or without Wool*	lb.	
France	36,358	4,682
1080—*Other Hides and Skins (Raw)*		
United Kingdom	....	633
Singapore	....	11,218
France	....	1,346
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	3,341
Japan	....	1,393
United States of America	....	6,378
Australian States	....	3,188
	....	27,497

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
Wool, Sheep and Lamb	lb.	£
1100—*Greasy*		
United Kingdom	28,744,796	6,849,779
Norfolk Island	61,281	16,500
Canada	113,192	20,015
India	2,132,455	579,946
Ireland, Rep. of	565,667	146,343
Singapore	282,170	82,998
Belgium-Luxembourg	7,044,112	1,443,050
Bulgaria	213,806	54,930
China, Rep. of—Mainland	4,303,313	1,281,885
Czechoslovakia	2,243,751	579,108
Ecuador	11,172	6,121
France	13,540,798	3,079,324
Germany, East	1,006,342	289,469
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	7,653,981	1,773,213
Greece	10,092	2,763
Hungary	112,082	31,354
Iraq	44,370	22,358
Italy	11,703,864	2,526,446
Japan	30,054,542	7,860,772
Mexico	743,673	209,539
Netherlands	193,456	50,433
Poland	2,677,199	710,076
Portugal	196,227	45,265
South Africa, Rep. of	122,903	33,748
Spain	1,005,888	267,864
Switzerland	69,814	18,686
Turkey	1,874,839	558,417
U.S.S.R.	7,908,300	2,196,519
United Arab Republic	6,872	1,819
United States of America	5,891,658	1,683,778
Yugoslavia	746,584	202,513
Other Countries	3,273,846	843,009
Australian States	2,341,407	620,371
	136,894,452	34,088,411
Number of Bales	No.	
Oversea Countries	430,980	....
Australian States	7,497	....
	438,477	....
1110—*Washed, Scoured and Carbonized*	lb.	
United Kingdom	3,386,263	851,212
Canada	1,048,252	252,051
Ceylon	10,971	2,062
India	970,123	317,703
Belgium-Luxembourg	80,053	26,615
China, Rep. of—Mainland	5,391,689	2,020,906
Colombia	97,188	34,401
Czechoslovakia	141,302	48,586
Denmark	151,275	44,748
Finland	12,607	3,006
France	812,582	219,264
Germany, East	11,023	2,423
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2,662,375	707,732
Greece	132,345	32,169
Hungary	10,990	2,429
Iran	697,890	287,176
Iraq	242,298	112,162
Israel	2,500	339
Italy	1,023,285	290,083
Japan	77,775	30,182
Korea, Rep. of	70,217	31,122
Mexico	8,223	3,627
Netherlands	27,808	7,277
Norway	102,792	30,960
Panama	85,952	22,623
Portugal	30,819	7,257
South Africa, Rep. of	120,267	21,917
Spain	24,428	5,638
Sweden	248,832	82,099
Switzerland	120,177	43,366
Turkey	813,800	327,513
United Arab Republic	6,723	2,348
United States of America	5,369,222	1,607,701
Yugoslavia	29,844	10,309
Other Countries	1,219,821	327,873
Australian States	88,974	27,318
	25,330,685	7,844,197
Number of Bales	No.	
Oversea Countries	112,439	....
Australian States	396	....
	112,835	....

(*j*) *See* Item 1074.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
1160—*Other Wool and Wool Waste*	lb.	£
United Kingdom	27,922	5,375
Canada	85,866	43,452
Hong Kong	489,919	241,734
India	464,755	233,139
Pakistan	250,537	132,288
Belgium-Luxembourg	35,889	6,961
China, Rep. of—Formosa	180,832	94,158
China, Rep. of—Mainland	1,839,210	930,862
Colombia	19,628	10,032
France	46	21
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	34	7
Greece	61,971	30,575
Iran	29,856	17,136
Italy	6,094	1,815
Japan	41,256	20,994
Korea, Rep. of	59,894	30,912
Panama	5,496	3,114
United States of America	371,953	90,271
Australian States	87,877	9,292
	4,059,035	1,902,138
Number of Bales	No.	
Oversea Countries	8,172	....
Australian States	338	....
	8,510	....
1199—Animal Hair and Animal Fibres, N.E.I., including Bristles and Human Hair not made up	lb.	
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	4,032	184
Australian States	5,235	977
	9,267	1,161
Shells, Unmanufactured		
1211—*Pearl*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	718	14,099
France	46	1,142
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2,253	54,144
Italy	417	5,142
Japan	1,778	10,662
Jordan	60	1,196
Netherlands	616	17,725
United States of America	2,793	54,667
Venezuela	243	1,377
	8,924	160,154
1213—*Other*		
Italy	130	1,056
1238—Crude Material for the Manufacture of Drugs and Pharmaceutical Preparations		
Hong Kong	....	7
Australian States	....	2,117
	....	2,124
1239—Crude Animal Products, Inedible, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	....	1,679
Singapore	....	409
France	....	377
Italy	....	99
Japan	....	445
Spain	....	101
South Africa, Rep. of	....	137
Australian States	....	1,714
	....	4,961
Total, Class VI	....	**46,294,028**
CLASS VII—VEGETABLE SUBSTANCES AND FIBRES; CORK AND MANUFACTURES; SYNTHETIC FIBRES		
1329—Oil Seeds and Nuts	cwt.	
Hong Kong	39	170
Singapore	1	7
Australian States	1	8
	41	185
Grass and Field Seeds	lb.	£
1332—*Clover, Subterranean*		
United States of America	34	3
Australian States	812,634	63,109
	812,668	63,112
1333—*Clover, other than Subterranean*		
Australian States	15	5
1337—*Buffel*		
Australian States	7,514	2,813
1349—*Other Grass and Field Seeds*		
Tunisia	900	450
Australian States	940	30
	1,840	480
1350—Vegetable Seeds		
Australian States	1,180	161
1380—Seeds, N.E.I. (excluding Flower Seeds)		
Morocco	20	100
South Africa, Rep. of	5	50
Australian States	3,000	70
	3,025	220
1400—Fibres of Vegetable Origin, Raw and Semi-manufactured except Yarn		
Christmas Island	....	78
Japan	....	1,467
Australian States	....	88,444
	....	89,989
1500—Gums, Resins and Balsams (Natural)	cwt.	
Netherlands	38	514
Australian States	206	1,945
	244	2,459
1600—Tanning Substances		
United Kingdom	800	3,110
Canada	20	58
India	5	15
Malaya, Federation of	322	708
New Zealand	2,599	8,926
Jamaica	40	140
Trinidad and Tobago	53	211
Kuwait	220	929
Argentina	5	12
Austria	2,017	6,307
Burma	636	1,631
Denmark	1,806	5,566
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	3,455	6,097
Indonesia	4,228	11,838
Italy	40	141
Netherlands	2,281	4,268
Norway	31	115
United States of America	68,787	200,830
Australian States	10,453	30,462
	97,798	281,364
1645—Plants, Trees and Bulbs (including Cut Flowers and Orchids)		
United Kingdom	....	12
Canada	....	40
Hong Kong	....	2
Malaya, Federation of	....	8
New Zealand	....	50
Sarawak	....	2
Singapore	....	19
Burma	....	28
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	2
Romania	....	5
South Africa, Rep. of	....	3
Switzerland	....	4
	....	175
1670—Cork and Cork Manufactures		
Australian States	....	232,098
Total, Class VII	....	**673,061**

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS VIII (A)—YARNS AND MANUFACTURED FIBRES	lb.	£
1800—Yarns and Threads		
Christmas Island	....	80
Pakistan	....	122
France	....	1,150
Australian States	....	1,011
	....	2,363
2100—Cordage, Rope and Twines and Manufactures thereof		
Australian States	....	173
2170—Bags and Sacks		
Oversea Countries	....	14
Australian States	....	1,046
	....	1,060
2199—Waste Materials, N.E.I., from Textile Fabrics and Textile Articles (Scrap), not fit for original use (including Used Meat Wraps)		
Christmas Island	9,184	955
India	100,157	2,958
Italy	63,568	2,633
Spain	4,063	382
United Arab Republic	2,168	240
Australian States	290,119	12,803
	469,259	19,971
Total, Class VIII (A)	....	**23,567**
CLASS VIII (B)—TEXTILES		
2220—Blankets and Blanketing and Rugs and Rugging, except Floor Rugs		
United States of America	....	67
Australian States	....	38,366
	....	38,433
2400—Piece-goods		
Christmas Island	....	510
Singapore	....	399
Belgium-Luxembourg	....	304
Japan	....	305
Other Countries	....	123
Australian States	....	237,424
	....	239,065
2450—Roof Coverings in the piece, Floor Coverings and similar materials, surfaced or unsurfaced, consisting of Felt, Textile or Paper, impregnated or laminated with bitumastic or similar materials, in sheets or rolls		
Christmas Island	....	86
Australian States	....	4,418
	....	4,504
2460—Floor Coverings, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	....	310
Cocos Islands	....	401
India	....	7
Australian States	....	9,846
	....	10,564
2500—Articles of Furnishing Drapery and Napery (including Bed, Table and Toilet Linen, Towels and Towelling)		
Cocos Islands	....	190
Mauritius	....	194
Other Countries	....	117
Australian States	....	5,390
	....	5,891

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
2570—Textile Manufactures, N.E.I.	cwt.	£
Christmas Island	....	410
Netherlands	....	125
United States of America	....	129
Other Countries	....	166
Australian States	....	5,260
	....	6,090
Total, Class VIII (B)	....	**304,547**
CLASS VIII (C)—APPAREL		
2770—Gloves (except Rubber)		
Christmas Island	....	65
Australian States	....	1,175
	....	1,240
2800—Headwear		
Oversea Countries	....	76
Australian States	....	38,841
	....	38,917
2830—Footwear		
Christmas Island	....	55
Trinidad and Tobago	....	110
Japan	....	72
South Africa, Rep. of	....	217
Other Countries	....	12
Australian States	....	261,787
	....	262,253
2880—Furs and Other Skins, Dressed or Prepared and Articles made thereof		
Australian States	....	1,052
2900—Trimmings and the Like		
Australian States	....	3,494
2950—Other Apparel		
United Kingdom	....	80
Christmas Island	....	664
New Guinea	....	58
Kenya	....	5,024
Hong Kong	....	182
Malaya, Federation of	....	1,653
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	....	45
Singapore	....	745
Burma	....	8
Indonesia	....	90
Italy	....	72
Korea, Republic of	....	120
Yugoslavia	....	20
Australian States	....	232,430
	....	241,191
Total, Class VIII (C)	....	**548,147**
CLASS IX—OILS, FATS AND WAXES		
Animal (except Marine) Oils and Fats		
3002—*Lard, Edible*		
Christmas Island	100	919
Malaya, Federation of	1	5
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	3	66
Singapore	416	3,879
Japan	1,100	3,391
Australian States	1,674	13,865
	3,294	22,125

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
3004—*Other, Edible*	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	1,917	5,353
Hong Kong	56	177
Malaya, Federation of	100	470
Pakistan	74	229
Singapore	1,099	4,504
Burma	86	300
Australian States	12,801	47,249
	16,133	58,282
3011—*Beef Tallow, Inedible*		
Ceylon	3,662	12,709
Kenya	900	2,660
Hong Kong	70	233
India	77	333
Malaya, Federation of	9,630	32,900
Pakistan	1,370	5,652
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	1,002	2,413
Singapore	4,089	14,735
Burma	1,838	6,578
China, Rep. of—Mainland	6,296	20,262
Japan	800	3,185
Mozambique	12,278	34,856
South Africa, Rep. of	18,259	52,041
	60,271	188,557
3012—*Mutton Tallow, Inedible*		
Hong Kong	394	1,355
India	1,868	6,877
Pakistan	14,033	50,219
Sarawak	65	222
Burma	118	421
Mozambique	1,209	3,342
	17,687	62,436
3014—*Mixed Tallow, Inedible*		
United Kingdom	4,896	12,702
Ceylon	4,194	12,403
Kenya	2,901	8,233
Hong Kong	257	826
Malaya, Federation of	14,190	45,393
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	6,936	19,382
Singapore	800	2,311
Burma	434	1,569
China, Rep. of—Mainland	8,744	23,470
Japan	8,892	30,222
Mozambique	2,514	6,969
South Africa, Rep. of	23,105	64,624
Thailand	399	1,145
	78,262	229,249
3015—*Goat Tallow, Inedible*		
Hong Kong	200	650
3024—*Wool Fat, Degras and Sod Oils*	lb.	
United Kingdom	667,581	26,757
Canada	400	18
United States of America	901,950	37,358
	1,569,931	64,133
3029—*Animal (except Marine) Oils, Inedible, N.E.I.*	gal.	
Aden	....	4
Hong Kong	....	59
Singapore	....	28
Japan	35,352	11,069
	....	11,160
3040—Greases	lb.	
Christmas Island	25,453	1,938
North Borneo	150	74
Singapore	712	320
Australian States	86	12
	26,401	2,344
3051—Whale Oil	gal.	
United Kingdom	700,348	284,266
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	922,151	295,000
Australian States	161,111	53,051
	1,783,610	632,317

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
3100—Vegetable Oils and Fats, N.E.I.	gal.	£
Christmas Island	12	19
Singapore	14	7
Australian States	5,267	4,472
	5,293	4,498
3151—Margarine, Table	lb.	
Christmas Island	112	10
Australian States	16,284	2,441
	16,396	2,451
3152—Other Margarine		
Bahrain Islands	56	5
Australian States	7,050	618
	7,106	623
3161—Beeswax		
United Kingdom	41,444	8,633
United States of America	4,483	784
	45,927	9,417
3199—Waxes, N.E.I.		
Australian States	81,840	2,900
3200—Oils (except Essential Oils) Distilled from Wood or Wood Tar	gal.	
United Kingdom	4,692	1,952
Petroleum Oils and Spirits		
3245—*Topped Crudes, Residuals, Enriched Residuals, and Heavy Distillates, N.E.I.*		
Aden	6,515,730	285,603
Nauru	2,023,705	78,488
Ceylon	8,158,763	351,179
Hong Kong	3,942,673	104,419
New Zealand	25,986,758	887,975
New Caledonia	18,731,778	548,893
Japan	77,829,346	2,090,124
Australian States	97,171,196	3,246,663
	240,359,949	7,593,344
3246—*Light Diesel Distillate, known as Automotive Diesel Oil*		
United Kingdom	4,869,850	218,870
Nauru	283,158	16,213
India	811,342	38,221
New Zealand	18,772,421	857,096
Singapore	4,255,212	144,089
Mozambique	21,490,258	1,020,758
South Africa, Rep. of	15,936,481	758,719
South West Africa	2,974,531	141,242
Australian States	21,352,849	1,119,487
	90,746,102	4,314,695
3247—*Lubricating Oils*		
United Kingdom	1,215	698
Christmas Island	39,200	18,146
Cocos Islands	2,765	765
Singapore	230	84
Australian States	30,889	12,608
	74,299	32,301
3251—*Aviation Spirit*		
Christmas Island	1,144	198
New Zealand	282,119	16,219
	283,263	16,417
3253—*Other Petroleum Spirit*		
United Kingdom	3,293,692	180,527
Christmas Island	66,335	6,925
Nauru	17,600	1,512
New Zealand	28,741,410	1,524,087
Australian States	156752625	9,339,817
	188,871,662	11,052,868
3256—*Power Kerosene*		
Australian States	2,512,161	142,438

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS IX	gal.	£
Petroleum Oils and Spirits—*contd.*		
3258—*Aviation Turbine Fuel*		
India	2,414,966	125,646
New Zealand	2,947,419	168,561
Singapore	10,608,465	580,924
Australian States	7,155,643	430,879
	23,126,493	1,306,010
3259—*Kerosene and Refined Petroleum Burning Oils, N.E.I.*		
Christmas Island	9,240	1,164
India	3,213,779	166,681
New Zealand	1,895,384	113,123
Singapore	3,624,935	193,478
Australian States	6,550,893	386,839
	15,294,231	861,285
3279—*Petroleum Oils, N.E.I. (except Waxes, Petroleum Jelly and Medicinal Oils)*		
Christmas Island	250	51
Australian States	4,840	294
	5,090	345
3290—**Oils, N.E.I., including Medicinal Oils, N.E.I., and Compounded Oils, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	....	240
Japan	....	683
Australian States	....	5,945
	....	6,868
Total, Class IX	....	**26,619,665**
CLASS X—PIGMENTS, PAINTS AND VARNISHES		
3300—**Colour Pigments (Dry Colours)**	cwt.	
Christmas Island	....	140
Philippines	138	598
Australian States	1,247	3,146
	....	3,884
3420—**Paints, Varnishes, Lacquers and the Like, N.E.I.**		
Christmas Island	....	9,307
Pakistan	....	420
Singapore	....	927
Thailand	....	446
Other Countries	....	126
Australian States	....	102,028
	....	113,254
Total, Class X	....	**117,138**
CLASS XI—ROCKS, MINERALS (INCLUDING ORES AND CONCENTRATES) AND HYDROCARBONS IN SOLID OR SEMI-SOLID FORM		
Non-metallic Rocks and Minerals		
3600—*Coal, Coke, Charcoal and Activated Carbon*	tons	
United Kingdom	20	30
Christmas Island	11	148
Japan	2	8
	33	186
3650—**Asphalt, Tar and Pitch**	cwt.	
Christmas Island	179	364
Cocos Islands	585	650
Australian States	4,368	4,740
	5,132	5,754

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
3810—*Asbestos Fibre*	centals	£
United Kingdom	2	10
India	30	155
Malaya, Federation of	1,736	9,626
Singapore	27,081	149,884
Belgium-Luxembourg	2,430	13,157
Czechoslovakia	174	957
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	303	1,884
Italy	27,191	151,219
Japan	12,475	69,984
Netherlands	97	658
Philippines	9,643	55,639
Sweden	6,249	32,020
Thailand	7,043	40,787
United States of America	80,777	423,109
Yugoslavia	2	10
Australian States	87,032	427,485
	262,265	1,376,584
3853—*Gypsum, Crude or Washed (excluding Calcined Gypsum, Plaster of Paris and similar Preparations)*	cwt.	
Malaya, Federation of	321,432	54,488
Singapore	23,904	4,716
	345,336	59,204
3858—*Magnesite*		
United Kingdom	19,962	7,024
Japan	2,070	762
United States of America	28,760	10,066
Australian States	144,386	45,139
	195,178	62,991
3899—*Non-metallic Rocks and Minerals, Unmanufactured, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	9,486	6,906
New Zealand	860	663
Denmark	....	2
France	2,029	1,501
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	18,840	13,700
Netherlands	4,898	3,491
Sweden	42,257	35,556
United States of America	2	2
Australian States	29,016	23,536
	107,388	85,357
Metallic Minerals, Ores, Concentrates, Slags, Tailings, etc.		
3901—*Iron Ores and Concentrates, except Chromite*	tons	
United Kingdom	44	346
Belgium-Luxembourg	21	106
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	3	16
Japan	79,991	139,287
United States of America	15	19
Australian States	1,052,234	1,103,752
	1,132,308	1,243,526
3907—*Manganese Ore*		
France	7,090	106,350
Japan	80,241	1,121,884
Australian States	20,253	244,342
	107,584	1,472,576
3922—*Scheelite Ores and Concentrates*	cwt.	
Japan	149	3,860
3931—*Aluminium (Bauxite)*		
China, Rep. of—Mainland	1	1
United States of America	260	33
	261	34
3937—*Beryllium Ores and Concentrates*		
United States of America	2,594	20,812
3950—*Copper Ores, Concentrates, Slags and Residues*		
Japan	134,348	387,027
Sweden	1,860	5,400
	136,208	392,427

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
3961—*Lead Ores and Concentrates (including Silver-Lead and Silver-Lead-Zinc)*	cwt.	£
Japan	12,269	22,266
3969—*Zinc Slags and Residues (excluding Swarf, Clippings, etc.)*		
Japan	2,273	9,499
3971—*Tantalum and Columbium Ores and Concentrates (Tantalite-Columbite)*		
United Kingdom	128	17,877
Canada	32	4,847
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	11	1,120
Netherlands	18	5,670
United States of America	25	3,650
Australian States	60	9,867
	274	43,031
3973—*Tin Ores and Concentrates*		
Australian States	7,895	281,382
3975—*Rutile Concentrate, not less than 90% Titanium Dioxide*	tons	
United Kingdom	351	7,643
Belgium-Luxembourg	25	550
France	102	2,427
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	102	2,020
Netherlands	50	1,094
	630	13,734
3976—*Ilmenite Concentrate, not less than 45% Titanium Dioxide*		
United Kingdom	68,217	376,297
Belgium-Luxembourg	....	1
France	114	1,897
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	154	1,884
Italy	66	820
Japan	27,948	116,134
Netherlands	10,585	34,401
United States of America	41,653	146,716
Australian States	7,731	42,327
	156,468	720,477
3977—*Zircon Concentrate, not less than 90% Zirconium Silicate*		
United Kingdom	100	991
France	657	6,885
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,415	14,502
Japan	661	7,171
Netherlands	1,773	18,631
	4,606	48,180
3978—*Monazite Concentrates*	cwt.	
France	2,012	3,010
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2,023	3,300
United States of America	7,050	11,556
	11,085	17,866
3984—*Gold Ores and Concentrates*		
United States of America	1	20
Australian States	255	10,932
	256	10,952
3998—*Ores and Concentrates, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	332	131
Japan	993	447
Netherlands	....	20
United States of America	....	1
Australian States	327	3,232
	....	3,831
3999—*Residues and Wastes (Slags, Dross and Ashes, etc.), N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	154	2,244
Australian States	348	1,985
	502	4,229
Total, Class XI	....	**5,898,758**

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (A)—METALS AND METAL MANUFACTURES (EXCEPT ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES AND MACHINERY)	tons	£
Iron and Steel		
4002—*Scrap*		
United Kingdom	19	793
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	24	462
Italy	117	1,942
Japan	20,613	341,454
Australian States	2,898	37,726
	23,671	382,377
4100—*Pipes and Tubes and Fittings therefor (k)*		
United Kingdom	2	327
Christmas Island	16	2,068
Cocos Islands	2	181
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	2	252
Malaya, Federation of	11	458
Pakistan	4	484
Singapore	25	1,098
Tanganyika	3	100
Other Countries	1	71
	66	5,039
4125—*Castings and Forgings, in the Rough or Simply Machined (k)*		
United States of America	....	3,164
4150—*Other Iron and Steel (Basic Shapes) (k)*		
Oversea Countries	81,415	2,565,158
4155—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of All Iron and Steel, except Scrap	101,181	4,339,718
Non-ferrous Metals and Alloys		
Aluminium and Aluminium-base Alloys		
4171—*Waste and Scrap, whether or not remelted and cast in another form (l)*	cwt.	
Japan	54	380
4180—*Other Aluminium and Aluminium-base Alloys (l)*		
Cocos Islands	8	141
4205—*Copper and Copper-base Alloys—Waste and Scrap whether or not remelted and cast in another form (l)*		
United Kingdom	173	2,991
Kong Kong	208	2,989
Japan	12,191	151,363
Netherlands	122	1,120
	12,694	158,463
4240—*Other Copper and Copper-base Alloys (except Brazing and Soldering Alloys) (l)*		
Christmas Island	10	458
Cocos Islands	1	38
Japan	192	2,170
	203	2,666
4321—*Zinc and Spelter—Waste and Scrap form (l)*		
Japan	170	753
Lead and Lead-base Alloys		
4352—*Scrap (including Antimonial Lead Scrap) (m)*		
United Kingdom	90	975
4353—*Other (m)*		
United Kingdom	209	3,497
Christmas Island	12	278
Cocos Islands	25	144
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	2	61
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	760	7,429
United States of America	255	955
	1,263	12,364

(*k*) *See* Item 4155. (*l*) *See* Item 4386. (*m*) *See* Item 4357.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (A)	cwt.	£
Non-ferrous Metals and Alloys—*continued*		
4357—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of All Lead (including Scrap)	12,006	29,706
4380—*Non-ferrous Metals and Alloys, N.E.I.* (*l*)		
United Kingdom	74	1,212
Christmas Island	224	74
Netherlands	26	210
	324	1,496
4386—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of Non-ferrous Metals and Alloys (except Lead)		
Scrap	6,746	54,823
Other	598	9,099
	7,344	63,922
4440—Chain and Chains of Base Metal		
Christmas Island	....	207
New Zealand	....	2,310
Australian States	....	1,637
	....	4,154
4450—Printers' Materials		
Australian States	....	1,982
4460—Wire (except Brazing and Soldering Wire and Insulated Electrical Wire), Single Strand		
Christmas Island	5	161
Australian States	163	668
	168	829
4500—Stranded Wire Cables, Cordage, Ropes, Plaited Bands and the like, except Insulated Electrical		
Christmas Island	....	688
Australian States	....	394
	....	1,082
4530—Wire and Manufactures of Wire, N.E.I.		
Christmas Island	....	1,196
Malaya, Federation of	....	750
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	....	78
Singapore	....	150
Nigeria	....	1,300
Australian States	....	21,826
	....	25,300
4550—Cutlery		
Oversea Countries	....	23
Australian States	....	805
	....	828
4570—Kitchenware and Cooking Utensils		
Cocos Islands	....	89
Canada	....	21
Ceylon	....	675
Hong Kong	....	320
Malaya, Federation of	....	184
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	....	165
Singapore	....	725
Nigeria	....	102
South Africa, Rep. of	....	1,668
Australian States	....	167,381
	....	171,330

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
4580—**Heating and Cooking Appliances (except Electrical); and Gas Appliances, N.E.I. (except Meters)**	cwt.	£
Cocos Islands	....	1,186
Malaya, Federation of	....	4,192
Singapore	....	69
Australian States	....	1,616
	....	7,063
4600—**Lamps and Lampware, N.E.I., for Lighting Purposes**		
United Kingdom	....	5
Christmas Island	....	56
Australian States	....	39,509
	....	39,570
4620—**Hand Tools**		
United Kingdom	....	267
Cocos Islands	....	128
New Zealand	....	10
Sarawak	....	25
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	16
Netherlands	....	26
South Africa, Rep. of	....	828
United States of America	....	5
Australian States	....	8,042
	....	9,347
4670—**Nails and Staples**		
Christmas Island	99	516
Cocos Islands	21	178
Australian States	682	3,317
	802	4,011
4680—**Bolts, Nuts, Screws, Washers and Rivets**		
Christmas Island	....	856
Cocos Islands	....	106
Malaya, Federation of	....	2,186
Australian States	....	7,313
	....	10,461
4718—**Brasswork, Bronzework and Gunmetalwork for General Engineering and Plumbing Trades** (*n*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,351
Christmas Island	....	484
Cocos Islands	....	501
South Africa, Rep. of	....	713
United Arab Republic	....	13
	....	3,062
4732—**Sashes and Frames, Metal for Windows** (*n*)		
Christmas Island	....	835
Cocos Islands	....	69
New Guinea	....	1,581
Ceylon	....	169
Mauritius	....	1,238
Surinam	....	13
South Africa, Rep. of	....	151
Thailand	....	438
	....	4,494
4733—**Louvres, Window and Parts thereof** (*n*)		
Christmas Island	....	52
Cocos Islands	....	106
Ceylon	....	505
Cyprus	....	2,182
Mauritius	....	1,055
North Borneo	....	46
Sarawak	....	897
Nigeria	....	659
Surinam	....	247
Mozambique	....	524
South Africa, Rep. of	....	607
Other Countries	....	3
	....	6,883

(*l*) *See* Item 4386. (*n*) Interstate Exports included in Item 4799.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
4747—Cylinders in which Anhydrous Ammonia and Gas are ordinarily exported (*o*)	No.	£
United Kingdom	33	4,353
Christmas Island	1,401	15,411
Cocos Islands	340	6,947
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	180	1,980
France	6	1,209
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	132	4,506
United States of America	20	3,583
	2,112	37,989
4748—Cylinders, N.E.I., Drums and Tanks, Empty (*o*)		
United Kingdom	....	14,943
Cocos Islands	....	396
Nauru	....	19,500
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	....	6,600
United States of America	....	2,513
	....	43,952
4790—Manufactures of Metal, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	....	163
Christmas Island	....	6,691
Cocos Islands	....	2,009
New Guinea	....	180
Brunei	....	226
Malaya, Federation of	....	1,902
Mauritius	....	114
New Zealand	....	532
North Borneo	....	183
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	....	162
Sarawak	....	852
Singapore	....	2,302
Kuwait	....	168
South Africa, Rep. of	....	324
Other Countries	....	97
Australian States	....	238,621
	....	254,526
4800—Aircraft and Parts and Parachutes		
United Kingdom	....	4,360
Cocos Islands	....	4
Canada	....	1,174
Mauritius	....	170
Indonesia	....	6,926
South Africa, Rep. of	....	933
	....	13,567
4830—Motor Cycles, Side Cars, Motor Tricycles and the Like (including Railway Motor Tricycles, etc.), Parts and Accessories, therefor, N.E.I.		
Christmas Island	....	45
Singapore	....	160
	....	205
4850—Railway and Tramway Vehicles		
United Kingdom	....	8
Christmas Island	....	438
Malaya, Federation of	....	159
Thailand	....	28,187
	....	28,792
4901—Motor Cars		
United Kingdom	6	7,462
Christmas Island	7	3,021
Cocos Islands	1	800
Malaya, Federation of	1	500
New Zealand	3	1,369
Sarawak	2	1,920
Singapore	74	50,223
Saudi Arabia	1	730
Indonesia	1	912
India (Portuguese)	2	1,364
	98	68,301
4905—Commercial Road Transport		
Christmas Island	5	15,067
Cocos Islands	2	1,700
New Zealand	1	150
	8	16,917

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
4990—Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories		£
United Kingdom	....	1,756
Christmas Island	....	5,986
Cocos Islands	....	753
New Guinea	....	104
Kenya	....	190
Malaya, Federation of	....	272
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	....	622
Singapore	....	267
Kuwait	....	382
Italy	....	125
South Africa, Rep. of	....	205
Other Countries	....	280
	....	10,942
5010—Other Vehicles		
Christmas Island	....	280
Cocos Islands	....	360
	....	640
5020—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Exports of All Vehicles, N.E.I.	....	68,249
Total, Class XII (A)	....	8,400,798
CLASS XII (B)—DYNAMO ELECTRICAL MACHINERY AND ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES AND EQUIPMENT, NOT BEING MACHINERY		
5100—Insulated Electric Wire, Cable, Bars and Strips (including Coaxial Cable)		
Christmas Island	....	1,482
Cocos Islands	....	1,361
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	....	303
Pakistan	....	140
Other Countries	....	126
Australian States	....	5,848
	....	9,260
5140—Transformers and Rectifiers, Non-rotating		
Cocos Islands	....	61
Malaya, Federation of	....	5,040
Australian States	....	647
	....	5,748
5160—Miscellaneous Electrical Fittings and Wiring Devices		
United Kingdom	....	32
Christmas Island	....	975
Cocos Islands	....	450
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	....	137
Japan	....	29
Australian States	....	8,206
	....	9,829
5200—Batteries, Accumulators and Dry Cells		
Christmas Island	....	1,589
Cocos Islands	....	215
South Africa, Rep. of	....	5
Australian States	....	3,903
	....	5,712
5230—Electric Lamps and Arc Lamps		
Christmas Island	....	1,142
Cocos Islands	....	54
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	....	192
Australian States	....	1,321
	....	2,709

(*o*) Interstate Exports included in Item 9790.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (B)		£
5260—Communication Equipment		
United Kingdom		580
Christmas Island		145
Cocos Islands		5,536
Rhodesia and Nyasaland		206
Singapore		36
Iran		35
Japan		120
Netherlands		520
South Africa, Rep. of		1,949
Australian States		63,508
		72,635
5320—Miscellaneous Electrical Appliances, not being Machinery (including Carbon Manufactures)		
United Kingdom		1,037
Christmas Island		1,288
Cocos Islands		575
Nauru		15
Malaya, Federation of		5,560
North Borneo		144
South Africa, Rep. of		235
Australian States		14,501
		23,355
5370—Dynamo Electrical Machinery		
United Kingdom		3,063
Christmas Island		673
Ceylon		25
Hong Kong		12
Mauritius		152
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		26
Japan		70
Mozambique		546
South Africa, Rep. of		520
United States of America		365
Australian States		165,316
		170,768
Total, Class XII (B)		**300,016**
CLASS XII (C)—MACHINES AND MACHINERY (EXCEPT DYNAMO ELECTRICAL)		
5420—Internal Combustion Engines (except Turbine and Traction Engines) and Parts		
United Kingdom		3,518
Christmas Island		1,234
Cocos Islands		411
Malaya, Federation of		175
Singapore		673
Indonesia		973
Iraq		3,010
Italy		14
Norway		44
South Africa, Rep. of		572
Thailand		7,850
United Arab Republic		14
United States of America		185
Australian States		297,224
		315,897
5470—Tractors		
New Zealand		12,528
Singapore		1,379
Australian States		1,200,236
		1,214,143

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
5479—Tractor Parts		£
United Kingdom		1,245
Christmas Island		135
Singapore		195
Indonesia		20
Italy		59
South Africa, Rep. of		8,883
Switzerland		207
United States of America		1,497
Australian States		195,179
		207,420
5499—Motive Power Machinery and Appliances, N.E.I.		
Malaya, Federation of		5,920
New Zealand		13,070
Singapore		163
Australian States		550,790
		569,943
5500—Miscellaneous Household and Commercial Appliances, N.E.I.—Electric Fans, Refrigerating Appliances, Washing Machines and the Like		
United Kingdom		161
Christmas Island		1,573
Cocos Islands		1,892
India		160
Sarawak		1,300
Japan		275
Other Countries		116
Australian States		312,848
		318,325
5560—Office and Accounting Machinery, N.E.I.		
Christmas Island		4,390
Singapore		347
Italy		162
Australian States		153,027
		157,926
5580—Printing Trades Machinery (except Photographic Engraving Machines)		
Switzerland		20
Australian States		2,550
		2,570
5600—Agricultural Machinery and Implements		
Cocos Islands		35
Ceylon		65
Mauritius		2
Singapore		145
Mozambique		320
South Africa, Rep. of		15,001
Tunisia		90
Australian States		321,698
		337,356
5680—Milk and Milk Products Machinery (Farm, Dairy or Factory)		
Australian States		566
5690—Miscellaneous Food Products Machinery		
New Zealand		30
Singapore		520
Italy		295
Australian States		27,684
		28,529
5700—Earth, Rock and Stone Cutting and Working Machinery, N.E.I.; Road Rollers and Road Making Machinery, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom		513
Christmas Island		148
Malaya, Federation of		19,763
Singapore		1,344
Thailand		1,613
Australian States		64,576
		87,957

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
5740—Metal Working Machines and Appliances, except Portable Hand Tools		£
United Kingdom		95
Cocos Islands		118
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		69
United States of America		100
Australian States		33,162
		33,544
5780—Woodworking Machines and Appliances, except Portable Hand Tools		
United Kingdom		102
Sarawak		27
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		45
Australian States		21,526
		21,700
5790—Portable Hand Tools, Power Driven		
Sarawak		84
Australian States		189
		273
5800—Inserted Tools for Machines		
Cocos Islands		95
Sarawak		40
Australian States		2,276
		2,411
5820—Textile Industries Machinery and Appliances		
Sarawak		10
Australian States		3,677
		3,687
5900—Air and Gas Compressors and Exhausters (*p*)		
Christmas Island		582
Cocos Islands		1,610
Malaya, Federation of		16
		2,208
5914—Cranes, Hoists and Other Lifting Machinery, N.E.I. (*p*)		
Christmas Island		1,000
Cocos Islands		695
France		19
		1,714
5930—Pumps (excluding Pumps for the Vending of Petrol) and Parts (*p*)		
United Kingdom		65
Aden		215
Christmas Island		706
Cocos Islands		35
Canada		115
Ceylon		636
Malaya, Federation of		3,257
Singapore		3,430
South Africa, Rep. of		343
		8,802
5941—Roller Bearings and Ball Bearings and Parts, not being Roller Bearing or Ball Bearing Plummer or Hanger Blocks (*p*)		
Christmas Island		1,117
5984—Mining and Metallurgical (including Rock Boring and Drilling) Machinery and Appliances		
United Kingdom		960
Christmas Island		1,639
Kenya		59
Malaya, Federation of		147,095
Singapore		3,086
Japan		1,290
Philippines		731
South Africa, Rep. of		847
Thailand		15,467
Australian States		377,596
		548,770

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
5999—Machines and Machinery, N.E.I.	cwt.	£
United Kingdom		62,445
Christmas Island		1,055
Cocos Islands		1,394
Malaya, Federation of		708
Mauritius		100
Singapore		674
Italy		6,500
South Africa, Rep. of		629
Other Countries		86
Australian States		402,471
		476,062
Total, Class XII (C)		**4,340,920**
CLASS XIII (A)—RUBBER AND RUBBER MANUFACTURES, EXCEPT APPAREL		
6020—Hose, Rubber and Other		
United Kingdom		2
Christmas Island		235
Cocos Islands		1,211
Nauru		1,560
Australian States		1,152
		4,160
6030—Rubber Tyres and Tubes		
United Kingdom		320
Christmas Island		4,775
Cocos Islands		170
Pakistan		1,276
South Africa, Rep. of		20
Australian States		37,432
		43,993
6099—Rubber and Manufactures of Rubber and Rubber Substitutes, N.E.I.		
Christmas Island		109
Other Countries		31
Australian States		30,701
		30,841
Total, Class XIII (A)		**78,994**
CLASS XIII (B)—LEATHER AND LEATHER MANUFACTURES, AND LEATHER SUBSTITUTES (EXCEPT APPAREL)		
Hide Leather (excluding Calf)—Sole Leather (including Belt Butts)		
6103—*Backs, Bends and Butts (q)*		
Hong Kong	2,270	28,660
Malaya, Federation of	164	4,252
Singapore	691	15,751
Nigeria	7	113
Japan	284	5,828
United States of America	4	124
	3,420	54,728
6104—*Bellies (q)*		
United Kingdom	19	210
Hong Kong	991	10,320
Malaya, Federation of	195	2,001
Singapore	551	6,333
Japan	42	355
	1,798	19,219
6105—*Shoulders (q)*		
United Kingdom	539	6,662
Hong Kong	32	447
Malaya, Federation of	5	91
Singapore	520	4,847
Nigeria	9	71
Philippines	313	5,097
	1,418	17,215

(*p*) Interstate Exports included in Item 5999. (*q*) *See* Item 6140.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XIII (B)	sq. ft.	£
6109—Hide Leather, N.E.I. (including Upper Leather) (*q*)		
United Kingdom	463,998	77,618
Hong Kong	1,855	663
	465,853	78,281
6139—Other Leather (*q*)		
Hong Kong		129
Japan		90
South Africa, Rep. of		551
		770
6140—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Exports of All Leather		122,916
6299—Leather and Leather Substitute Manufactures, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom		145
Christmas Island		445
Singapore		110
Other Countries		106
Australian States		5,010
		5,816
Total, Class XIII (B)		**298,945**
CLASS XIV—WOOD AND WICKER, RAW OR MANUFACTURED		
6300—Wicker, Bamboo and Cane, and All Manufactures of, N.E.I., whether Partly or Wholly Finished	sup. ft.	
Australian States		69
Timber		
6340—*Hardwood Logs*		
Cocos Islands	14,600	216
6352—*Sleepers (including Crossings)*		
United Kingdom	11,626,078	680,928
Ceylon	24,912	1,742
Hong Kong	60	5
Mauritius	127,687	6,336
New Zealand	7,096,078	354,465
Iraq	4,025,725	248,509
Japan	197,366	13,906
South Africa, Rep. of	1,699,173	77,105
Australian States	8,031,714	376,834
	32,828,793	1,759,830
6410—*Sawn Timber, Undressed, N.E.I., Softwoods (Non-pored Woods)*		
Christmas Island	2,000	327
Cocos Islands	2,009	290
Australian States	5,809	1,016
	9,818	1,633
Sawn Timber, Undressed, N.E.I., Hardwoods (Pored Woods)		
6422—*Blackbutt*		
Australian States	8,710	733
6424—*Wandoo*		
Australian States	59,636	4,169

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
6426—*Jarrah*	sup. ft.	£
United Kingdom	2,371,837	162,254
Christmas Island	5,028	615
Cocos Islands	4,600	343
Nauru	991	112
Ceylon	30,403	2,844
Mauritius	431,411	27,689
New Zealand	1,851,157	104,321
Pakistan	1,414,980	95,285
Bahrain Islands	84,160	6,061
Other Arabian States	32,595	2,444
Belgium-Luxembourg	80,028	5,847
France	48,233	3,369
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	12	2
Iran	8,217	590
Italy	23,012	1,305
Japan	94,815	6,368
Netherlands	116,170	6,781
South Africa, Rep. of	1,231,733	72,982
United States of America	119,806	7,076
Australian States	11,848,614	582,479
	19,797,802	1,088,767
6428—*Karri*		
United Kingdom	236,560	15,109
Christmas Island	1,020	71
Canada	62	5
Mauritius	31,607	2,338
New Zealand	870,088	55,563
Belgium-Luxembourg	59,824	3,859
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	211,190	13,942
Lebanon	2,129	157
Netherlands	660,550	43,989
Mozambique	98,589	6,509
South Africa, Rep. of	682,046	43,868
United Arab Republic	6	1
United States of America	2,627	200
Australian States	9,029,227	426,822
	11,885,525	612,433
6429—*Other Hardwoods*		
Japan	84	7
Australian States	8,728	1,342
	8,812	1,349
6430—*Shooks and Staves*		
Australian States	129,331	8,419
Sawn Timber, Dressed, N.E.I.		
6441—*Flooring*		
United Kingdom	108,720	12,487
Christmas Island	16,797	2,093
Cocos Islands	1,080	119
Mauritius	508	96
New Zealand	9,488	662
Japan	50	7
United States of America	222	35
Australian States		
Mosaic	92,907	25,146
Other	2,913,195	229,310
	3,142,967	269,955
6449—*Other, including Weatherboards, Lining, Moulding, Architraves, etc.*		
United Kingdom	2,496	550
Christmas Island	4,194	411
Hong Kong	10	2
Australian States	166,601	15,637
	173,301	16,600
6469—**Plywood (including Blockboard) and Veneers**	sq. ft.	
United Kingdom	120	15
Cocos Islands	1,098	87
Mauritius	1,260	117
Sarawak	480	78
Japan	6,594	1,054
Australian States	5,403,581	236,633
	5,413,133	237,984
6505—**Casks and Vats, Empty—New**	No.	
United Kingdom	666	3,968

(*q*) *See* Item 6140.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
6529—Articles of Wood (except Furniture), N.E.I.	cwt.	£
Christmas Island	....	260
Malaya, Federation of	....	820
Other Countries	....	23
Australian States	....	3,900
	....	5,003
**Total, Class XIV ....

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XVII		£
7450—Fancy Goods — Beads, Combs, Smokers' Requisites and the Like		
Japan		381
Other Countries		193
Australian States		1,974
		2,548
Jewellery		
7512—*Pearls, Unset* (*s*)		
United Kingdom		4,885
France		9,984
		14,869
7530—*Other Jewellery, including Imitation Jewellery* (*s*)		
United Kingdom		800
Rhodesia and Nyasaland		27
		827
7540—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of All Imitation Jewellery; Jewellery commonly known as Rolled Gold; Jewellery under 9 carat; Other Jewellery		1,135
7550—Timepieces, including Parts and Accessories therefor		
United Kingdom		50
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		745
Italy		25
Switzerland		2,078
Australian States		3,354
		6,252
Total, Class XVII		**43,708**
CLASS XVIII—OPTICAL, SURGICAL AND SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS AND APPLIANCES, AND PHOTOGRAPHIC GOODS, N.E.I.		
7600—Cinematographs, Cinematograph Films, Magic and Optical Lanterns and Photographic Goods, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom		1,925
Christmas Island		446
Cocos Islands		4,516
Tanganyika		39
New Zealand		100
Gilbert and Ellice Islands		27
Rhodesia and Nyasaland		30
Singapore		220
Denmark		40
South Africa, Rep. of		899
United States of America		556
Australian States		1,428
		10,226
7700—Optical Appliances, Ophthalmic Goods, Instruments and Appliances		
South Africa, Rep. of		3,176
7760—Surgical, Dental and Veterinary Instruments, Appliances and Materials		
Christmas Island		290
Malaya, Federation of		172
New Zealand		2,232
Rhodesia and Nyasaland		1,050
Singapore		20
South Africa, Rep. of		9,461
Sweden		59
United States of America		349
Australian States		5,138
		18,771

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
7800—Scientific Instruments, Apparatus and Materials	lb.	£
United Kingdom		5,796
Christmas Island		3
Cocos Islands		333
Malaya, Federation of		5
Mauritius		205
New Zealand		122
Gilbert and Ellice Islands		108
Indonesia		20
Japan		379
United States of America		10,809
Australian States		18,108
		35,888
Total, Class XVIII		**68,061**
CLASS XIX—CHEMICALS, MEDICINAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL PRODUCTS, ESSENTIAL OILS AND FERTILIZERS		
8000—Inorganic Compounds and Elements including Inorganic Salts of Organic Acids		
Christmas Island		954
Cocos Islands		266
Gilbert and Ellice Islands		122
Australian States		14,919
		16,261
8430—Alcohols (including Glycols), Spirits and Spirituous Preparations, N.E.I., not being Beverages		
Christmas Island		64
Australian States		13,315
		13,379
8479—Organic Compounds, N.E.I.		
Hong Kong		677
Singapore		629
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		1,578
Other Countries		14
Australian States		29,872
		32,770
8600—Drugs and Medicinal Preparations, N.E.I.		
Canada		1,256
Malaya, Federation of		145
Korea, Rep. of		900
Other Countries		176
Australian States		58,149
		60,626
8700—Essential Oils, Natural, Non-spirituous		
United Kingdom	4,874	21,803
Nauru	3	23
Canada	112	630
Ceylon	62	267
Hong Kong	616	2,529
India	1,563	636
New Zealand	125	312
Singapore	2,011	1,493
France	1,960	11,025
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	39,122	3,267
Netherlands	1,184	92
South Africa, Rep. of	59	54
Spain	400	331
Switzerland	1,182	70
Australian States	70,747	39,101
	124,020	81,633

(*s*) *See* Item 7540.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
8740—Perfumery and Toilet Preparations	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	....	10,396
Christmas Island	....	719
Canada	....	3,239
New Zealand	....	566
Singapore	....	47
Burma	....	2
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	21
Netherlands	....	2,652
South Africa, Rep. of	....	12
United States of America	....	2,630
Australian States	....	9,953
	....	30,237
8750—Soap, Soap Substitutes and Compounded Detergents		
Christmas Island	....	2,302
Cocos Islands	....	385
Australian States	....	2,112
	....	4,799
8760—Fertilizers		
Australian States	206	324
8810—Gelatine, Glues, Starches, Cements and Prepared Adhesives		
Christmas Island	....	221
Sarawak	....	5
Australian States	....	999
	....	1,225
8840—Insecticides and Disinfectants ; Washes and Dips ; Weed, Scrub and Tree Killers		
Christmas Island	....	576
Malaya, Federation of	....	105
Australian States	....	9,684
	....	10,365
8870—Salt		
Christmas Island	1	5
Australian States	1,503	818
	1,504	823
8998—Chemicals, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	....	93,856
Christmas Island	....	2,682
Cocos Islands	....	2,121
Canada	....	9,291
Ceylon	....	225
Uganda	....	140
India	....	2,092
Malaya, Federation of	....	586
New Zealand	....	3,129
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	....	75
Singapore	....	1,295
Colombia	....	4,152
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	180
Indonesia	....	2,137
Italy	....	5,134
Netherlands	....	2,054
Norway	....	2,175
Philippines	....	2,090
South Africa, Rep. of	....	423
Sweden	....	4,835
Switzerland	....	2,704
Thailand	....	6,666
United States of America	....	41,654
Australian States	....	18,098
	....	207,794
Total, Class XIX	....	**460,236**
CLASS XX—MISCELLANEOUS		
9010—Arms, Ammunition and Explosives		
Christmas Island	....	1,516
New Zealand	....	30
Pakistan	....	58
Sarawak	....	40
United States of America	....	58
Australian States	....	830
	....	2,532

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
9070—Antiques, Antiquities ; Paintings and Pictures, Hand Coloured ; Statuary and Other Works of Art		£
United Kingdom	....	120
Singapore	....	2,266
Greece	....	50
Italy	....	500
South Africa, Rep. of	....	69
United States of America	....	45
	....	3,050
9080—Furniture (Household, Office, Hospital, Shop, etc.)		
Christmas Island	....	273
Cocos Islands	....	257
Ceylon	....	7,650
Malaya, Federation of	....	1,228
Mauritius	....	325
New Zealand	....	800
Sarawak	....	100
Singapore	....	479
Other Countries	....	251
Australian States	....	175,017
	....	186,380
9109—Bags, Baskets, Boxes, Cases, Trunks, Purses, Wallets, and similar containers, N.E.I.		
Hong Kong	....	50
South Africa, Rep. of	....	148
Australian States	....	2,457
	....	2,655
9200—Brushware (including Mops and Carpet Sweepers)		
United Kingdom	....	3
Christmas Island	....	971
Cocos Islands	....	72
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	40
Australian States	....	26,395
	....	27,481
9260—Dressings and Polishes		
Christmas Island	....	2
Malaya, Federation of	....	343
Saudi Arabia	....	80
Australian States	....	685
	....	1,110
9370—Packings and the Like, Asbestos and Other (*t*)		
Christmas Island	....	216
Hong Kong	....	2,144
India	....	2,568
New Zealand	....	1,243
Singapore	....	5,023
Belgium-Luxembourg	....	1,919
Italy	....	2,066
Japan	....	615
United States of America	....	20,839
	....	36,633
9400—Plastic Materials and Manufactures, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	....	150
Christmas Island	....	449
Cocos Islands	....	79
Singapore	....	4
Japan	....	18
South Africa, Rep. of	....	22
Thailand	....	999
Australian States	....	7,860
	....	9,581
9650—Boats, Launches, Yachts and Other Vessels, including fittings therefor, N.E.I.		
Cocos Islands	....	87
Singapore	....	180
United States of America	....	320
Australian States	....	8,768
	....	9,355

(*t*) Interstate Exports included in Item 9799.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XX	sq. ft.	£
9660—Hardboard, Wall and Ceiling Boards (*t*)		
Christmas Island	64,604	2,354
Cocos Islands	480	99
Singapore	400	25
	65,484	2,478
9701—Prefabricated Buildings, including fittings forming part thereof (*t*)		
Cocos Islands	....	4,500
Mauritius	....	300
South Africa, Rep. of	....	120
	....	4,920
9705—Structural Steelwork, N.E.I. (i.e., Form work, Frame work, etc., specifically designed as part of or for use with Industrial Equipment) (*t*)		
Christmas Island	....	200
Nauru	....	9,946
Malaya, Federation of	....	90
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	....	9,946
	....	20,182
9710—Large Scale Projects, Equipment and Materials		
Australian States	....	17,317
9751—Military (Army, Navy, Air Force) Equipment and Stores, N.E.I. (*u*)		
United Kingdom	....	7,050
Singapore	....	16,618
	....	23,668
9752—Exports by the Commonwealth Government for Australian Government projects, being carried on outside Australia, and for Australian Representatives abroad		
United Kingdom	....	1,759
Cocos Islands	....	31,169
Singapore	....	213
Other Countries	....	64
	....	33,205

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
9757—Passengers' Personal Effects (*u*)	fine oz.	£
Oversea Countries	....	75,749
9790—Outside Packages, N.E.I. (*v*)		
Australian States	....	50,761
9799—Goods, N.E.I.		
Oversea Countries	....	443,679
Australian States	....	336,774
	....	780,453
Total, Class XX	....	**1,287,510**
CLASS XXI—GOLD AND SILVER; BRONZE SPECIE (*w*)		
9802—Gold Bullion (Refined Ingot or Bar)		
Australian States	452,624	7,097,361
9812—Silver Bullion (Ingot, Bar, Sheet, Granulated, Dust and the Like)		
Australian States	239,586	104,743
9815—Silver Specie (*w*)		
United Kingdom	....	2,345
South Africa, Rep. of	....	56
	....	2,401
Total, Class XXI	....	**7,204,505**
GRAND TOTAL, EXPORTS	....	**186,122,415**

(*t*) Interstate Exports included in Item 9799. (*u*) Interstate Exports are not recorded. (*v*) *See* Items 4747 and 4748. For oversea exports the value of outside packages is included with the value of the goods contained therein. (*w*) Interstate exports of Specie are not recorded.

SUMMARY showing the Value of Commodities Exported to each of the Australian States and Oversea Direct during the year ended 30th June, 1962

Destination of Exports	Value
	£
New South Wales	16,284,953
Victoria	9,856,592
Queensland	892,463
South Australia	13,365,735
Tasmania	652,986
Northern Territory	988,360
Total, Australian States	**42,041,089**
Oversea Direct	**144,081,326**
Ships' Stores	**4,689,312**
GRAND TOTAL	**190,811,727**

No. 7—Exports, being Ships' Stores, during the Twelve Months ended 30th June, 1962

Commodity	Unit of Quantity	Oversea		Interstate		Total	
		Quantity	£	Quantity	£	Quantity	£
Ale and Beer	gal.	163,168	73,623	45	33	163,213	73,656
Coal	ton	4	58	3,260	29,151	3,264	29,209
Fodders for Animals	cwt.	17,558	20,280	....	....	17,558	20,280
Foodstuffs, Fresh or Preserved by Cold Process—							
Eggs in shell	doz.	162,381	46,104	9,301	2,639	171,682	48,743
Fish	lb.	227,409	60,490	5,340	971	232,749	61,461
Fruit	....	....	40,363	....	1,216	....	41,579
Meat	lb.	1,468,643	203,819	139,633	16,722	1,608,276	220,541
Vegetables	....	....	116,045	....	4,788	....	120,833
Oils and Spirits (Petroleum)—							
Fuel for Aircraft	gal.	462	206	....	....	462	206
Bunker Oil for Ships	gal.	74,099,039	3,209,148	4,339,750	193,457	78,438,789	3,402,605
Other Oils and Spirits	gal.	270,592	111,053	3,271	1,689	273,863	112,742
Wines and Spirits	gal.	30,423	27,892	14	23	30,437	27,915
Other Stores (*a*)	....	....	508,267	....	21,275	....	529,542
Total Value	....	....	4,417,348	....	271,964	....	4,689,312

(*a*) Includes £355,082 miscellaneous Oversea Ships' Stores valued at less than £50 for any one entry.

No. 8—Imports and Exports : Oversea and Interstate

Year ended 30th June	Oversea Trade			Interstate Trade			Total Trade		
	Imports	Exports (*a*)	Balance (*b*)	Imports	Exports (*a*)	Balance (*b*)	Imports	Exports (*a*)	Balance (*b*)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1953	29,874,195	87,851,541	+ 57,977,346	68,606,336	25,281,263	— 43,325,073	98,480,531	113,132,804	+ 14,652,273
1954	42,525,263	71,648,690	+ 29,123,427	82,687,077	20,003,918	— 62,683,159	125,212,340	91,652,608	— 33,559,732
1955	50,647,713	72,039,222	+ 21,391,509	91,054,828	24,054,872	— 66,999,956	141,702,541	96,094,094	— 45,608,447
1956	46,481,702	81,035,350	+ 34,553,648	88,975,963	34,636,448	— 54,339,515	135,457,665	115,671,798	— 19,785,867
1957	40,211,566	(*c*) 114,327,916	(*c*) +74,116,350	94,339,914	41,194,941	— 53,144,973	134,551,480	(*c*) 155,522,857	(*c*) +20,971,377
1958	45,887,718	(*c*) 95,193,051	(*c*) + 49,305,333	97,551,686	40,283,618	— 57,268,068	143,439,404	(*c*) 135,476,669	(*c*)— 7,962,735
1959	44,985,964	91,800,931	+ 46,814,967	101,214,984	34,691,997	— 66,522,987	146,200,948	126,492,928	— 19,708,020
1960	46,181,555	120,068,508	+ 73,886,953	123,347,757	38,929,952	— 84,417,805	169,529,312	158,998,460	— 10,530,852
1961	55,265,529	159,538,482	+ 104,272,953	122,736,906	45,230,638	— 77,506,268	178,002,435	204,769,120	+ 26,766,685
1962	50,088,978	148,498,674	+ 98,409,696	122,603,860	42,313,053	— 80,290,807	172,692,838	190,811,727	+ 18,118,889

(*a*) Includes Ships' Stores. (*b*) + denotes excess of Exports over Imports. — denotes excess of Imports over Exports.
(*c*) £504,450 value of goods exported during 1956–57 not recorded until 1957–58.

CUSTOMS AND EXCISE

No. 9—Gross Excise Collections, Quantity and Revenue for the Year ended 30th June, 1962

Article	Unit of Quantity	Quantity	Rate of Duty	Gross Excise
			s. d.	£
Beer	gal.	16,014,837	9 10	7,873,966
Spirits, Potable—				
Brandy	pf. gal.	44,748	49 0	109,657
Gin	,,	13,498	82 0	55,360
Liqueurs	,,	1,814	81 0	7,376
Rum	,,	7,091	82 0	29,089
Vodka	gal.	599	81 0	2,460
Whisky	pf. gal.	20,226	80 0	80,934
Flavoured Spirituous Liquors	,,	149	81 0	625
Other Spirits, for—				
Fortifying Wine	,,	52,149	4 0	10,430
Industrial and Scientific Purposes	,,	4,243	25 0	5,310
Vinegar	,,	11,479	2 0	1,149
Essences	,,	2,476	10/- to 12/-	1,351
Scents and Toilet Preparations	,,	21	14/- to 16/-	18
Coal	ton	905,965	0 4	15,100
Other (Tobacco, Cigars, Cigarettes, Cigarette Papers, Matches, Petrol and Licences)	....	....	....	9,659,864
Total Gross Excise Duty	....	....	....	17,852,689

No. 10—Collections under each Statistical Class and Excise Division during the Year ended 30th June, 1962

Class No.	Name of Class and Excise Division	Gross Collections	Refunds and Drawbacks	Net Revenue Collected
	CUSTOMS	£	£	£
	Class—			
I	Foodstuffs of Animal Origin	32,645	569	32,076
II	Foodstuffs of Vegetable Origin	137,859	3,617	134,242
III	Spirituous and Alcoholic Liquors	342,197	47	342,150
IV	Tobacco, Cigars, Cigarettes and Snuff	76,238	300	75,938
V	Live Animals	....	....	....
VI	Animal Substances, other than Foodstuffs	1,032	19	1,013
VII	Vegetable Substances and Fibres	12,595	121	12,474
VIII (A)	Yarns and Manufactured Fibres	10,477	57	10,420
VIII (B)	Textiles	309,070	4,473	304,597
VIII (C)	Apparel	66,739	891	65,848
IX	Oils, Fats and Waxes—			
	Aviation Spirit	74,153	967	73,186
	Motor Spirit and Solvents	573,195	486	572,709
	Aviation Turbine Fuel	9,554	36	9,518
	Diesel Fuel	45,542	587	44,955
	Other Oils, Fats and Waxes	117,746	9,961	107,785
X	Pigments, Paints and Varnishes	6,128	47	6,081
XI	Rocks and Minerals (including Ores and Concentrates)	3,383	188	3,195
XII (A)	Metals and Metal Manufactures—			
	Motor Vehicles	201,710	24,777	176,933
	Other	236,928	15,473	221,455
XII (B)	Dynamo Electrical Machinery and Appliances	90,990	15,188	75,802
XII (C)	Machines and Machinery (except Dynamo Electrical)	432,612	47,701	384,911
XIII (A)	Rubber and Rubber Manufactures	44,525	1,587	42,938
XIII (B)	Leather and Leather Manufactures	3,383	200	3,183
XIV	Wood and Wicker, Raw and Manufactured	44,457	1,010	43,447
XV	Earthenware, Cement, China, Glass, etc.	154,410	1,994	152,416
XVI (A)	Pulp, Paper and Board	38,387	3,110	35,277
XVI (B)	Paper Manufactures and Stationery	30,616	408	30,208
XVII	Sporting Materials, Toys, Fancy Goods, Jewellery and Timepieces	115,307	1,706	113,601
XVIII	Optical, Surgical and Scientific Instruments and Photographic Goods	27,538	2,103	25,435
XIX	Drugs, Fertilizers and Chemicals	92,071	8,968	83,103
XX	Miscellaneous	167,286	3,971	163,315
	Primage	73,852	4,601	69,251
	Sundry undistributed duties	5,357	63	5,294
	Duties under Customs Tariff (Dumping and Subsidies) Act	86	....	86
	Total Customs Duties	3,578,068	155,226	3,422,842
	EXCISE			
	Ale, Porter and Other Beer	7,873,966	18,849	7,855,117
	Spirits	303,759	1,009	302,750
	Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes	4,990,328	....	4,990,328
	Other Excise Duty	4,684,636	(a) 20,881	(a) 4,663,755
	Total Excise Duty	17,852,689	(a) 40,739	(a) 17,811,950
	Total Customs and Excise Duty	21,430,757	(a) 195,965	(a) 21,234,792

(a) Includes diesel fuel taxation adjustment.

CUSTOMS AND EXCISE

No. 11—Stocks of Principal Articles in Customs Bonds on 30th June, 1962

Article	Unit	Quantity
ARTICLES IN CUSTOMS BONDS (*a*)—		
Ale, beer and stout	gal.	3,172
Cigarettes—		
Australian	lb.	215,781
Imported	"	7,330
Cigarette Papers—		
Books of 44–60 papers	No.	383,200
Books of 61–100 papers	"	....
Cigars	lb.	124
Dates	"	1,050
Fish, preserved in tins	"	3,690
Kerosene (*b*)	gal.	1,768,444
Mineral oils	gal.	252,271
Petroleum Spirits	"	10,301,595
Radio valves	No.	11
Spirits distilled in Australia—		
Potable—		
Brandy	pf. gal.	(*c*)
Gin, geneva and schnapps	"	3,640
Liqueurs	gal.	705
Rum	pf. gal.	4,080
Whisky	"	5,965
Other	"	130
Non-potable—		
Fortifying spirit in wine	"	....
Fortifying spirit not in wine	"	....
Other	"	....
Spirits imported—		
Potable—		
Brandy	"	(*c*)
Gin, geneva and schnapps	"	2,588
Liqueurs	gal.	870
Rum	pf. gal.	155
Whisky	"	22,756
Other	"	78
Timber, dressed and undressed	sup. ft.	....
Tobacco—		
Manufactured before importation	lb.	1,413
Manufactured in Australia	"	94,330
Unmanufactured	"	220
Wine—		
Fortified	gal.	325
Non-fortified sparkling	"	115
Non-fortified still	"	32
ARTICLES IN DISTILLERIES, BREWERIES, EXCISE FACTORIES, ETC.		
Ale, beer and stout—		
Bottled	gal.	11,980
Bulk	"	2,429,313
Cigarettes	lb.	123
Cigarette papers—		
Books of 44–60 papers	No.	66,000
Books of 61–100 papers	"	2,970,000
Cigars	lb.	....
Petroleum—		
Crude	gal.	40,975,966
Diesel fuel	"	9,973,982
Spirit	"	8,611,631
Spirits—		
Potable—		
Brandy	pf. gal.	(*c*)
Gin, geneva and schnapps	"	....
Liqueurs	gal.	596
Rum	pf. gal.	....
Whisky	"	....
Non-potable—		
Fortifying spirit	"	18,067
Other	"	....
Tobacco, manufactured	lb.	599
Wine, fortified	gal.	393,935

(*a*) Includes locally-produced excisable articles transferred to Customs Bonds. (*b*) Includes aviation turbine fuel. (*c*) Not available for publication.

CUSTOMS AND EXCISE

No. 12—Collections at each Station in Western Australia, during the year ended 30th June, 1962

Port or Customs Station	Customs	Excise	Total
	£	£	£
Fremantle, Perth, Kwinana and Parcel Post	3,209,555	17,047,441	20,256,996
Albany	2,218	329,498	331,716
Broome	1,069	....	1,069
Bunbury	362,916	196,351	559,267
Busselton	....	....	....
Carnarvon	....	....	....
Derby	....	....	....
Esperance	1,060	....	1,060
Geraldton	1,077	279,399	280,476
Onslow	....	....	....
Point Samson	....	....	....
Port Hedland	143	....	143
Wyndham	30	....	30
Total, Gross Collections	3,578,068	17,852,689	21,430,757
Refunds and Drawbacks	155,226	(a) 40,739	(a) 195,965
Net Customs and Excise	3,422,842	(a) 17,811,950	(a) 21,264,792

(a) Includes diesel fuel taxation adjustment.

No. 13—Collections : Ten-year Summary

Year ended 30th June	Customs		Excise		Total	
	Gross	Net	Gross	Net	Gross	Net
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1953	4,954,109	4,374,886	9,197,474	9,186,244	14,151,583	13,561,130
1954	6,120,522	5,822,363	9,723,494	9,718,454	15,844,016	15,540,817
1955	6,097,904	5,668,059	10,905,955	10,900,515	17,003,859	16,568,574
1956	4,236,460	3,630,068	12,046,064	12,032,979	16,282,524	15,663,047
1957	2,752,038	2,424,738	15,039,159	15,022,692	17,791,197	17,447,430
1958	2,738,068	2,590,595	16,273,694	(a) 16,120,407	19,011,762	(a) 18,711,002
1959	2,400,229	2,202,278	16,199,223	(a) 16,075,070	18,599,452	(a) 18,277,348
1960	2,806,962	2,664,410	16,817,136	(a) 16,761,681	19,624,098	(a) 19,426,091
1961	3,734,935	3,537,960	16,917,745	(a) 16,877,705	20,652,680	(a) 20,415,665
1962	3,578,068	3,422,842	17,852,689	(a) 17,811,950	21,430,757	(a) 21,234,792

(a) Includes diesel fuel taxation adjustment.

II—SHIPPING

No. 14—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED and CLEARED at each Port, from and to Ports outside the State, during the Year ended 30th June, 1962

Port	Interstate Direct				Oversea Direct				Oversea via States				Total					
	With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		Total	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
ENTERED																		
Fremantle	396	1,833,528	94	515,232	587	3,868,051	135	695,904	36	288,490	....	....	1,019	5,990,069	229	1,211,136	1,248	7,201,205
Albany	44	198,525	4	18,742	23	108,392	25	127,939	4	19,667	....	....	71	326,584	29	146,681	100	473,265
Broome	4	5,049	....	....	5	11,018	2	282	1	6	....	....	10	16,073	2	282	12	16,355
Bunbury	12	41,529	6	22,863	12	53,914	20	82,637	1	3,321	....	....	25	98,764	26	105,500	51	204,264
Busselton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carnarvon	1	1,134	....	....	1	1,160	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2,294	....	....	2	2,294
Derby	5	7,982	....	....	12	25,459	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	33,441	....	....	17	33,441
Esperance	9	52,078	....	....	1	7,105	1	2,807	1	3,093	....	....	11	62,276	1	2,807	12	65,083
Geraldton	....	....	3	11,156	20	81,621	48	211,224	....	....	....	....	20	81,621	51	222,380	71	304,001
Onslow	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Point Samson	2	2,244	....	....	12	28,112	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	30,356	....	....	14	30,356
Port Hedland	2	2,524	....	....	....	....	20	32,497	1	1,354	....	....	3	3,878	20	32,497	23	36,375
Wyndham	25	44,193	....	....	6	19,412	....	....	2	8,763	....	....	33	72,368	....	....	33	72,368
Yampi	3	16,031	75	432,629	....	....	13	41,546	....	....	....	....	3	16,031	88	474,175	91	490,206
Total	503	2,204,817	182	1,000,622	679	4,204,244	264	1,194,836	46	324,694	....	....	1,228	6,733,755	446	2,195,458	1,674	8,929,213
CLEARED																		
Fremantle	451	2,605,276	14	39,870	626	3,321,108	151	1,252,598	19	97,225	....	....	1,096	6,023,609	165	1,292,468	1,261	7,316,077
Albany	15	49,780	....	....	53	267,807	4	20,101	6	29,504	....	....	74	347,091	4	20,101	78	367,192
Broome	....	....	....	....	1	141	1	141	1	2,990	....	....	2	3,131	1	141	3	3,272
Bunbury	13	28,112	1	3,321	39	159,254	5	24,953	1	1,293	....	....	53	188,659	6	28,274	59	216,933
Busselton	19	35,082	1	1,279	....	....	....	....	1	1,274	....	....	20	36,356	1	1,279	21	37,635
Carnarvon	....	....	....	....	1	3,028	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3,028	....	....	1	3,028
Derby	2	3,598	....	....	....	....	4	6,354	....	....	....	....	2	3,598	4	6,354	6	9,952
Esperance	....	....	3	15,334	....	....	8	57,274	1	5,911	....	....	1	5,911	11	72,608	12	78,519
Geraldton	7	20,001	....	....	55	187,512	2	6,266	....	....	....	....	62	207,513	2	6,266	64	213,779
Onslow	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Point Samson	....	....	....	....	3	4,380	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	4,380	....	....	3	4,380
Port Hedland	2	3,203	1	45	23	37,583	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	40,786	1	45	26	40,831
Wyndham	40	59,774	....	....	3	14,175	....	....	....	....	....	....	43	73,949	....	....	43	73,949
Yampi	110	596,877	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	110	596,877	....	....	110	596,877
Total	659	3,401,703	20	59,849	804	3,994,988	175	1,367,687	29	138,197	....	....	1,492	7,534,888	195	1,427,536	1,687	8,962.424

SHIPPING

No. 15—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED and CLEARED at each Port, from and to Ports outside the State—Year ended 30th June
Five-year Summary

Port	1958		1959		1960		1961		1962	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
ENTERED										
Fremantle	935	5,419,413	978	5,468,108	1,064	5,947,691	1,210	7,080,846	1,248	7,201,205
Albany	78	321,692	81	355,614	92	400,281	92	451,084	100	473,265
Broome	8	10,966	9	13,652	5	6,664	11	16,401	12	16,355
Bunbury	38	117,950	50	172,466	52	199,505	58	249,170	51	204,264
Busselton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carnarvon	6	16,237	8	17,609	2	3,936	4	6,967	2	2,294
Derby	19	34,434	16	28,833	27	49,676	22	35,174	17	33,441
Esperance	10	43,179	10	45,141	11	60,271	15	75,554	12	65,083
Geraldton	44	147,453	38	137,051	41	167,078	47	215,483	71	304,001
Onslow	2	178	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Point Samson	5	5,733	7	16,892	10	27,971	14	34,479	14	30,356
Port Hedland	9	14,228	13	16,736	18	27,378	14	23,863	23	36,375
Wyndham	13	37,160	19	44,684	22	57,270	18	51,423	33	72,368
Yampi	45	233,993	48	257,052	60	320,236	85	448,169	91	490,206
Total	1,212	6,402,616	1,277	6,573,838	1,404	7,267,957	1,590	8,688,613	1,674	8,929,213
CLEARED										
Fremantle	954	5,610,881	998	5,623,248	1,086	6,069,847	1,257	7,266,932	1,261	7,316,077
Albany	65	258,273	53	219,124	71	297,441	63	291,583	78	367,192
Broome	6	11,435	6	12,161	6	9,720	2	1,185	3	3,272
Bunbury	36	83,230	52	147,058	47	160,989	51	170,345	59	216,933
Busselton	10	18,233	7	13,407	11	21,727	11	21,084	21	37,635
Carnarvon	6	19,213	6	15,072	4	9,169	2	3,801	1	3,028
Derby	10	13,017	6	10,574	6	10,932	10	9,069	6	9,952
Esperance	4	25,049	7	39,007	11	62,741	7	38,058	12	78,519
Geraldton	48	139,708	46	143,425	34	118,055	38	126,757	64	213,779
Onslow	6	18,446	2	8,817	1	4,815	....	....	....	....
Point Samson	....	....	5	11,326	3	6,103	3	3,605	3	4,380
Port Hedland	2	3,029	6	7,333	13	18,080	12	20,256	26	40,831
Wyndham	25	49,678	31	63,548	41	72,375	47	92,386	43	73,949
Yampi	47	248,889	57	292,491	69	371,759	95	501,670	110	596,877
Total	1,219	6,499,081	1,282	6,606,591	1,403	7,233,753	1,598	8,546,731	1,687	8,962,424

SHIPPING

No. 16—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED from each State and Country, during the Year ended 30th June, 1962

State or Country from which Entered	Country Group of the Port of Registration															
	Australian				Other Commonwealth				Foreign				Total			
	With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
Australian States—																
New South Wales	76	252,507	73	420,967	86	583,825	11	63,038	59	334,383	12	62,464	221	1,170,715	96	546,469
Victoria	42	74,504	....	....	18	88,662	18	100,647	17	96,177	5	29,926	77	259,343	23	130,573
Queensland	22	41,312	2	11,662	47	273,441	1	4,865	54	217,649	1	3,888	123	532,402	4	20,415
South Australia	....	....	....	....	11	52,043	46	243,744	17	77,549	9	44,576	28	129,592	55	288,320
Tasmania	4	7,681	....	....	7	34,147	2	10,866	4	10,794	2	3,979	15	52,622	4	14,845
Northern Territory	39	60,143	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	39	60,143	....	....
Total, Interstate	183	436,147	75	432,629	169	1,032,118	78	423,160	151	736,552	29	144,833	503	2,204,817	182	1,000,622
Commonwealth Countries—																
United Kingdom	1	5,553	....	....	101	932,622	2	37,341	13	86,167	....	....	115	1,024,342	2	37,341
Aden	....	....	....	....	10	54,853	2	11,193	1	942	1	3,265	11	55,795	3	14,458
Australian Trust Territories—																
Australian Antarctic	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	10,435	1	876	5	10,435	1	876
Nauru	....	....	....	....	20	94,972	1	5,431	7	32,544	....	....	27	127,516	1	5,431
Canada—																
East Coast	....	....	....	....	2	7,090	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	7,090	....	....
West Coast	....	....	....	....	7	112,220	....	....	4	18,207	....	....	11	130,427	....	....
Ceylon	....	....	....	....	2	9,597	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	9,597	....	....
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)	....	....	....	....	21	96,377	1	4,338	3	9,703	....	....	24	106,080	1	4,338
Hong Kong	....	....	....	....	4	8,529	8	35,880	....	....	3	14,665	4	8,529	11	50,545
India	....	....	2	3,976	24	100,108	3	15,071	1	5,991	2	6,050	25	106,099	7	25,097
Kenya	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	30,780	....	....	9	30,780	....	....
Malaya, Federation of	....	....	....	....	1	2,992	1	4,305	....	....	1	1,857	1	2,992	2	6,162
Mauritius	....	....	....	....	1	1,157	....	....	1	2,330	2	366	2	3,487	2	366
New Zealand	....	....	....	....	10	40,901	24	139,673	....	....	8	45,705	10	40,901	32	185,378
Pakistan	....	....	....	....	2	7,825	1	3,352	....	....	1	5,483	2	7,825	2	8,835
Singapore	1	2,032	....	....	28	66,192	7	21,746	3	9,367	15	60,582	32	77,591	22	82,328
West Indies (British)	....	....	....	....	2	13,886	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	13,886	....	....
Other Commonwealth Countries	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	802	....	....	1	802	....	....

SHIPPING

No. 16—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED from each State and Country, during the Year ended 30th June, 1962—*continued*

State or Country from which Entered	Country Group of the Port of Registration															
	Australian				Other Commonwealth				Foreign				Total			
	With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
Foreign Countries—																
Arabian States	....	....	....	....	34	315,881	....	....	26	194,650	3	3,027	60	510,531	3	3,027
Belgium	....	....	....	....	1	3,372	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3,372	....	....
Chile	....	....	....	....	1	5,151	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	5,151	....	....
China, Republic of—Mainland	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	34,297	5	30,204	31	156,385	5	30,204	39	190,682
Denmark	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	42,207	....	....	8	42,207	....	....
Finland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	19,609	....	....	5	19,609	....	....
France	....	....	....	....	1	3,402	....	....	3	11,474	....	....	4	14,876	....	....
Germany, Federal Republic of	....	....	....	....	6	26,581	....	....	43	209,392	....	....	49	235,973	....	....
Greece	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	74,919	....	....	7	74,919	....	....
Indonesia	1	1,160	....	....	23	181,975	12	52,801	20	137,841	22	99,521	44	320,976	34	152,322
Iran	....	....	....	....	28	241,991	....	....	26	198,567	....	....	54	440,558	....	....
Iraq	....	....	....	....	14	77,228	....	....	23	159,833	....	....	37	237,061	....	....
Italy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29	211,441	1	1,381	29	211,441	1	1,381
Japan	....	....	10	35,581	15	63,023	19	78,737	36	90,386	68	288,804	51	153,409	97	403,122
Mexico	....	....	....	....	2	9,089	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	9,089	....	....
Mozambique	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	8,869	....	....	2	8,869	....	....
Netherlands	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	91,670	....	....	12	91,670	....	....
Norway	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	57,310	....	....	15	57,310	....	....
Philippines	....	....	1	1,989	1	4,112	....	....	....	....	1	5,128	1	4,112	2	7,117
Poland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	7,430	....	....	2	7,430	....	....
South Africa, Republic of	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	6,537	2	8,985	....	....	2	8,985	1	6,537
Spain	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	802	....	....	1	802	....	....
Sweden	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	32,539	....	....	7	32,539	....	....
Thailand	....	....	....	....	2	860	....	....	1	802	....	....	3	1,662	....	....
United States of America—																
East Coast	....	....	....	....	16	92,671	....	....	5	29,373	....	....	21	122,044	....	....
West Coast	....	....	....	....	2	39,016	....	....	9	55,351	....	....	11	94,367	....	....
West Indies	....	....	....	....	1	6,944	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	6,944	....	....
Yugoslavia	....	....	....	....	1	6,973	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	6,973	....	....
Not Classified	....	....	....	....	1	5,863	....	....	3	5,818	1	9,493	4	11,681	1	9,493
Total, Oversea Shipping	3	8,745	13	41,546	384	2,633,453	90	450,702	338	1,886,740	161	702,588	725	4,528,938	264	1,194,836
Grand Total	186	444,892	88	474,175	553	3,665,571	168	873,862	489	2,623,292	190	847,421	1,228	6,733,755	446	2,195,458

SHIPPING

No. 17—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels CLEARED to each State and Country, during the Year ended 30th June, 1962

State or Country to which Cleared	Country Group of the Port of Registration															
	Australian				Other Commonwealth				Foreign				Total			
	With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
Australian States—																
New South Wales	137	649,859	1	2,715	77	753,538	2	11,045	74	494,128	....	....	288	1,897,525	3	13,760
Victoria	48	89,786	....	....	22	110,464	1	3,824	4	15,511	2	6,169	74	215,761	3	9,993
Queensland	16	29,703	....	....	70	409,302	....	....	83	408,886	2	306	169	847,891	2	306
South Australia	18	44,326	7	14,937	48	249,241	2	9,757	9	49,146	2	11,051	75	342,713	11	35,745
Tasmania	7	15,775	....	....	2	11,475	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	27,250	....	....
Northern Territory	42	64,749	1	45	2	5,814	....	....	....	....	....	....	44	70,563	1	45
Total, Interstate	268	894,198	9	17,697	221	1,539,834	5	24,626	170	967,671	6	17,526	659	3,401,703	20	59,849
Commonwealth Countries—																
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	132	1,042,972	1	5,146	36	165,274	1	4,984	168	1,208,246	2	10,130
Aden	....	....	....	....	4	25,147	....	....	3	11,086	....	....	7	36,233	....	....
Australian Trust Territories—																
Australian Antarctic	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	3,724	1	137	13	3,724	1	137
Nauru	....	....	....	....	4	14,224	....	....	....	....	1	15	4	14,224	1	15
Papua	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3,516	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3,516
Canada—East Coast	....	....	....	....	7	35,997	....	....	1	5,802	....	....	8	41,799	....	....
Ceylon	....	....	....	....	11	49,094	1	3,647	6	31,201	2	8,859	17	80,295	3	12,506
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)	....	....	....	....	24	110,142	1	4,666	4	13,544	....	....	28	123,686	1	4,666
Fiji	....	....	....	....	1	3,184	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3,184	....	....
Hong Kong	....	....	....	....	5	23,619	....	....	1	6,665	....	....	6	30,284	....	....
India	2	3,958	....	....	36	145,344	7	34,009	24	108,824	4	25,905	62	258,126	11	59,914
Kenya	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	53,178	....	....	16	53,178	....	....
Mauritius	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	5,126	3	10,679	1	6,693	3	10,679	2	11,819
Malaya, Federation of	....	....	....	....	15	40,214	....	....	1	2,387	....	....	16	42,601	....	....
New Hebrides	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3,888	....	....	1	3,888	....	....
New Zealand	....	....	....	....	25	135,629	1	3,402	11	67,429	....	....	36	203,058	1	3,402
Pakistan	....	....	....	....	1	2,508	....	....	1	2,773	....	....	2	5,281	....	....
Singapore	....	....	....	....	32	78,761	3	25,106	2	14,731	1	7,915	34	93,492	4	33,021
West Indies (British)	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	6,943	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	6,943
Other Commonwealth Countries	....	....	....	....	1	2,924	2	10,275	1	1,723	....	....	2	4,647	2	10,275

No. 17—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels CLEARED to each State and Country, during the Year ended 30th June, 1962—*continued*

State or Country to which Cleared	Country Group of the Port of Registration															
	Australian				Other Commonwealth				Foreign				Total			
	With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
Foreign Countries—																
Arabian States	....	....	....	....	4	16,401	54	551,321	7	13,219	58	461,489	11	29,620	112	1,012,810
Belgium	....	....	....	....	2	8,853	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	8,853	....	....
China, Republic of—Formosa	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	5,699	....	....	2	5,699	....	....
China, Republic of—Mainland	....	....	....	....	25	104,687	....	....	43	197,192	....	....	68	301,879	....	....
Denmark	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	15,233	1	3,084	3	15,233	1	3,084
Finland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	6,827	....	....	2	6,827	....	....
France	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	24,234	....	....	6	24,234	....	....
Greece	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	48,798	....	....	5	48,798	....	....
Germany, Federal Republic of	....	....	....	....	6	30,239	....	....	38	192,475	....	....	44	222,714	....	....
Indonesia	....	....	....	....	2	13,887	2	23,644	3	14,207	4	11,862	5	28,094	6	35,506
Iran	....	....	....	....	9	35,804	4	29,164	1	4,479	9	64,933	10	40,283	13	94,097
Iraq	....	....	....	....	2	8,682	1	5,146	1	4,392	....	....	3	13,074	1	5,146
Italy	....	....	....	....	1	5,142	....	....	23	151,208	....	....	24	156,350	....	....
Japan	....	....	....	....	27	127,374	....	....	71	286,055	1	141	98	413,429	1	141
Korea	....	....	....	....	1	4,655	....	....	1	4,492	....	....	2	9,147	....	....
Mozambique	....	....	....	....	7	42,380	....	....	2	9,231	....	....	9	51,611	....	....
Netherlands	....	....	....	....	6	26,899	....	....	10	56,405	....	....	16	83,304	....	....
New Caledonia	....	....	....	....	6	28,933	....	....	1	4,875	....	....	7	33,808	....	....
Norway	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	43,573	....	....	9	43,573	....	....
Peru	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	7,719	....	....	1	7,719
Philippines	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2,842	....	....	1	2,842	....	....
Poland	....	....	....	....	3	13,602	....	....	11	43,232	....	....	14	56,834	....	....
South Africa, Republic of	....	....	....	....	2	11,802	3	14,279	3	12,505	1	5,531	5	24,307	4	19,810
Spain	....	....	....	....	3	14,889	....	....	14	74,708	....	....	17	89,597	....	....
Sweden	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	19,657	....	....	5	19,657	....	....
Thailand	....	....	....	....	2	833	....	....	3	2,407	....	....	5	3,240	....	....
United States of America—																
East Coast	....	....	....	....	2	10,830	....	....	3	14,522	....	....	5	25,352	....	....
West Coast	....	....	....	....	2	21,716	....	....	18	96,629	....	....	20	118,345	....	....
Not Classified	....	....	....	....	2	7,711	1	7,100	9	32,145	5	25,930	11	39,856	6	33,030
Total, Oversea Shipping	....	2	3,958	....	....	412	2,245,078	84	732,490	419	1,884,149	91	635,197	833	4,133,185	175	1,367,687
Grand Total	....	....	270	898,156	9	17,697	633	3,784,912	89	757,116	589	2,851,820	97	652,723	1,492	7,534,888	195	1,427,536

SHIPPING

No. 18—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED and CLEARED, according to the Country of the Port of Registration, during the Year ended 30th June, 1962

Country of the Port of Registration	Entered						Cleared					
	With Cargo		In Ballast		Total		With Cargo		In Ballast		Total	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
Commonwealth—												
Australia	186	444,892	88	474,175	274	919,067	270	898,156	9	17,697	279	915.853
United Kingdom	500	3,487,173	158	838,330	658	4,325,503	576	3,613,454	88	745,798	664	4,359,252
Hong Kong	14	51,759	8	32,886	22	84,645	16	55,326	1	11,318	17	66,644
India	17	59,452	....	....	17	59,452	17	59,452	....	....	17	59,452
New Zealand	5	7,817	....	....	5	7,817	5	7,747	....	....	5	7,747
Mauritius and Dependencies	1	1,157	....	....	1	1,157	....	....	....	....	....	....
Papua	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	47	....	....	1	47
Singapore	14	47,242	2	2,646	16	49,888	15	36,058	....	....	15	36,058
West Indies (British)	2	10,971	....	....	2	10,971	2	10,971	....	....	2	10,971
Foreign—												
Denmark	29	164,021	6	23,435	35	187,456	28	136,650	9	63,505	37	200,155
Finland	....	....	1	4,329	1	4,329	2	9,689	....	....	2	9,689
France	21	103,142	2	7,698	23	110,840	21	92,719	4	26,276	25	118,995
Germany, Federal Republic of	27	104,435	13	40,103	40	144,538	40	144,436	1	3,084	41	147,520
Greece	31	230,431	65	331,396	96	561,827	88	531,605	6	26,135	94	557,740
Italy	65	480,556	6	26,369	71	506,925	65	449,679	6	55,256	71	504,935
Japan	35	63,632	19	28,900	54	92,532	51	90,629	2	278	53	90,907
Liberia	15	84,435	8	39,812	23	124,247	14	58,604	9	67,571	23	126,175
Mexico	....	....	1	5,360	1	5,360	....	....	....	....	....	....
Netherlands	99	492.547	6	35,251	105	527,798	101	480,157	7	53,288	108	533,445
Norway	114	638,356	35	173,597	149	811,953	118	563,339	34	262,360	152	825,699
Panama	17	97,759	7	37,292	24	135,051	18	108,921	6	26,330	24	135,251
Poland	1	3,671	....	....	1	3,671	1	3,671	....	....	1	3,671
South Africa, Republic of	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1,857	....	....	1	1,857
Sweden	31	150,152	12	56,518	43	206,670	31	130,960	10	65,103	41	196,063
Syria	....	....	1	4,396	1	4,396	....	....	....	....	....	....
Thailand	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	6,518	....	....	1	6,518
United States of America	....	....	1	15	1	15	1	1,157	1	15	2	1,172
Yugoslavia	2	8,867	3	15,299	5	24,166	4	19,679	....	....	4	19,679
Not Classified	2	1,288	4	17,651	6	18,939	5	23,407	2	3,522	7	26,929
Grand Total	1,228	6,733,755	446	2,195,458	1,674	8,929,213	1,492	7,534,888	195	1,427,536	1,687	8,962,424

SHIPPING

No. 19—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED from Ports outside the State, according to the Country of the Port of Registration—Year ended 30th June

Country of the Port of Registration	1958		1959		1960		1961		1962	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
Commonwealth—										
Australia	220	743,371	199	644,251	244	794,422	241	838,931	274	919,067
United Kingdom	518	3,259,745	532	3,331,226	589	3,676,100	662	4,347,885	658	4,325,503
Canada	....	....	....	....	1	2,989	....	....	....	....
Hong Kong	6	15,586	4	8,423	3	9,548	12	39,841	22	84,645
India	12	38,903	26	91,052	21	67,411	16	62,378	17	59,452
New Zealand	5	10,792	3	4,535	5	13,360	3	4,548	5	7,817
Singapore	13	32,716	13	31,111	14	31,811	10	23,293	16	49,888
Other	6	28,248	3	9,327	2	6,091	5	19,173	3	12,128
Total, Commonwealth	780	4,129,361	780	4,119,925	879	4,601,732	949	5,336,049	995	5,458,500
Foreign—										
China, Rep. of—Mainland	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	7,492	....	....
Denmark	23	137,162	23	152,755	25	119,851	36	194,494	35	187,456
France	8	43,315	15	75,595	17	77,346	18	97,046	23	110,840
Germany, Federal Republic of	13	47,517	17	71,163	26	111,353	36	139,709	40	144,538
Greece	3	14,018	5	38,908	13	82,865	50	340,889	96	561,827
Italy	72	530,117	61	443,748	71	498,329	81	602,432	71	506,925
Japan	26	85,874	43	97,262	53	123,340	72	172,115	54	92,532
Netherlands	84	341,189	109	439,218	111	507,593	104	488,408	105	527,798
Norway	134	674,188	118	592,097	126	727,929	155	831,733	149	811,953
Panama	18	106,942	22	124,079	31	148,888	28	131,275	24	135,051
Sweden	22	115,658	39	160,518	16	68,759	35	212,953	43	206,670
United States of America	6	30,671	8	41,347	4	14,635	2	5,040	1	15
Other Foreign	23	146,604	37	217,223	32	185,337	23	128,978	38	185,108
Total, Foreign	432	2,273,255	497	2,453,913	525	2,666,225	641	3,352,564	679	3,470,713
Grand Total	1,212	6,402,616	1,277	6,573,838	1,404	7,267,957	1,590	8,688,613	1,674	8,929,213

SHIPPING

No. 20—Summary of Shipping, Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED from and CLEARED to Ports outside the State—Year ended 30th June

Year and Country Group of the Port of Registration	Interstate Direct				Oversea Direct				Oversea via States				Total					
	With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		Total	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
ENTERED																		
1958	446	2,147,546	102	456,181	547	3,266,923	89	367,071	28	164,895	....	....	1,021	5,579,364	191	823,252	1,212	6,402,616
1959	406	1,919,287	119	589,958	605	3,458,071	108	400,285	39	206,237	....	....	1,050	5,583,595	227	990,243	1,277	6,573,838
1960	461	2,106,176	135	653,031	624	3,678,430	144	611,923	40	218,397	....	....	1,125	6,003,003	279	1,264,954	1,404	7,267,957
1961	528	2,524,636	143	778,368	723	4,404,074	150	724,848	46	256,687	....	....	1,297	7,185,397	293	1,503,216	1,590	8,688,613
1962—																		
Australia	183	436,147	75	432,629	3	8,745	13	41,546	....	....	....	....	186	444,892	88	474,175	274	919,067
Other Commonwealth Countries	169	1,032,118	78	423,160	345	2,333,447	90	450,702	39	300,006	....	....	553	3,665,571	168	873,862	721	4,539,433
Foreign	151	736,552	29	144,833	330	1,861,795	161	702,588	7	24,688	....	....	488	2,623,035	190	847,421	678	3,470,456
Not Stated	....	....	....	....	1	257	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	257	....	....	1	257
Total	503	2,204,817	182	1,000,622	679	4,204,244	264	1,194,836	46	324,694	....	....	1,228	6,733,755	446	2,195,458	1,674	8,929,213
CLEARED																		
1958	534	2,876,161	17	52,314	519	2,534,269	131	933,005	18	103,332	....	....	1,071	5,513,762	148	985,319	1,219	6,499,081
1959	523	2,760,196	8	18,398	561	2,585,236	151	1,047,200	39	195,561	....	....	1,123	5,540,993	159	1,065,598	1,282	6,606,591
1960	579	2,845,545	8	37,140	618	2,948,276	159	1,142,939	39	259,853	....	....	1,236	6,053,674	167	1,180,079	1,403	7,233,753
1961	649	3,285,542	12	59,100	753	3,742,520	171	1,387,360	13	72,209	....	....	1,415	7,100,271	183	1,446,460	1,598	8,546,731
1962—																		
Australia	268	894,198	9	17,697	2	3,958	....	....	....	....	....	....	270	898,156	9	17,697	279	915,853
Other Commonwealth Countries	221	1,539,834	5	24,626	392	2,148,813	84	732,490	20	96,265	....	....	633	3,784,912	89	757,116	722	4,542,028
Foreign	170	967,671	5	17,269	410	1,842,217	90	631,932	9	41,932	....	....	589	2,851,820	95	649,201	684	3,501,021
Not Stated	....	....	1	257	....	....	1	3,265	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	3,522	2	3,522
Total	659	3,401,703	20	59,849	804	3,994,988	175	1,367,687	29	138,197	....	....	1,492	7,534,888	195	1,427,536	1,687	8,962,424

SHIPPING

No. 21—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED from and CLEARED to certain Countries, via SUEZ CANAL—Year ended 30th June

Country	1958		1959		1960		1961		1962	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
ENTERED										
United Kingdom	103	910,952	104	889,059	106	855,351	96	801,687	101	887,160
Aden	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	7,773
Belgium	5	24,310	5	25,231	5	23,129	1	3,501	1	3,372
Denmark	1	5,204	5	24,510	6	33,138	7	37,860	8	42,207
Finland	5	19,165	3	11,305	6	22,510	12	48,143	4	15,258
France	1	4,986	6	23,237	2	7,666	2	4,120	1	3,402
Germany, Federal Republic of	19	97,919	32	163,487	44	212,836	37	191,633	47	224,620
Greece	....	....	....	....	3	32,784	5	54,185	7	74,919
India	3	7,587	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4,166
Iran	1	3,990	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	6,489
Italy	30	246,782	27	208,669	32	234,119	27	199,991	23	175,621
Netherlands	6	47,594	7	46,224	13	88,569	6	43,380	10	81,238
Norway	7	24,026	5	19,285	7	26,929	7	27,221	13	50,096
Poland	....	....	....	....	1	4,120	....	....	1	3,915
Sweden	7	27,373	12	42,781	10	41,071	9	37,674	6	28,186
Other Countries	*6	*32,746	1	4,762	1	5,486	1	5,698	1	3,915
Total	194	1,452,634	207	1,458,550	236	1,587,708	210	1,455,093	227	1,612,337
CLEARED										
United Kingdom	129	964,052	129	892,192	125	850,166	118	798,450	144	1,046,775
Aden	....	....	....	....	1	3,630	1	7,100	....	....
Belgium	6	27,248	1	4,894	1	3,318	2	11,497	1	4,453
Denmark	4	19,926	3	13,616	6	27,636	7	36,015	3	15,233
Finland	....	....	....	....	1	3,743	....	....	2	6,827
France	2	4,677	3	11,912	6	20,837	6	26,107	6	24,234
Germany, Federal Republic of	8	37,205	18	79,609	26	116,214	34	161,309	40	199,465
Greece	....	....	....	....	2	15,690	6	65,468	5	48,798
Iran	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4,335	1	4,479
Iraq	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	5,146
Italy	19	117,215	19	135,307	30	175,236	25	156,877	22	141,506
Netherlands	5	27,354	11	58,810	9	60,984	5	34,233	11	61,155
Norway	10	39,373	9	30,735	8	31,270	12	54,564	9	43,573
Poland	4	16,157	7	24,371	12	52,522	9	41,615	13	52,885
Romania	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	6,082	....	....
Spain	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	16,359	15	79,197
Sweden	3	9,775	6	20,422	5	18,203	5	10,422	5	19,657
U.S.S.R.	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3,376	....	....
Other Countries	11	44,785	2	9,053	*4	*17,548	*13	*55,535	11	49,898
Total	201	1,307,767	208	*1,280,921	236	1,396,997	249	1,489,344	289	1,803,281

* Revised

SHIPPING

No. 22—Vessels ENTERED at each Western Australian Port during the Year ended 30th June, 1962

Port of Entry	From Oversea Countries						From Other Australian States				From Other Western Australian Ports		Total	
	Direct		Via Other Australian States		Via Other Western Australian Ports		Direct		Via Other Western Australian Ports					
	No.	Net Tons	No.	Net Tons	No.	Net Tons	No.	Net Tons	No.	Net Tons	No.	Net Tons	No.	Net Tons
Fremantle	722	4,563,955	36	288,490	64	225,030	490	2,348,760	85	242,164	94	348,273	1,491	8,016,672
Albany	48	236,331	4	19,667	8	29,874	48	217,267	4	15,700	32	153,367	144	672,206
Broome	7	11,300	1	6	5	10,590	4	5,049	20	33,613	50	73,436	87	133,994
Bunbury	32	136,551	1	3,321	16	80,589	18	64,392	3	16,086	56	198,270	126	499,209
Busselton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	39,860	22	39,860
Carnarvon	1	1,160	....	....	6	11,345	1	1,134	26	40,282	37	55,673	71	109,594
Derby	12	25,459	....	....	6	10,848	5	7,982	13	22,977	48	69,888	84	137,154
Esperance	2	9,912	1	3,093	3	20,128	9	52,078	1	6,707	20	110,578	36	202,496
Geraldton	68	292,845	....	....	5	21,887	3	11,156	5	7,884	65	159,539	146	493,311
Onslow	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	30,137	49	71,626	67	101,763
Point Samson	12	28,112	....	....	9	18,717	2	2,244	25	41,361	56	80,891	104	171,325
Port Hedland	20	32,497	1	1,354	8	12,284	2	2,524	19	30,974	53	74,341	103	153,974
Wyndham	6	19,412	2	8,763	1	47	25	44,193	1	1,656	48	78,908	83	152,979
Yampi	13	41,546	....	....	....	....	78	448,660	19	91,920	32	49,004	142	631,130

No. 23—Vessels CLEARED from each Western Australian Port during the Year ended 30th June, 1962

Port of Clearance	To Oversea Countries						To Other Australian States				To Other Western Australian Ports		Total	
	Direct		Via Other Australian States		Via Other Western Australian Ports		Direct		Via Other Western Australian Ports					
	No.	Net Tons	No.	Net Tons	No.	Net Tons	No.	Net Tons	No.	Net Tons	No.	Net Tons	No.	Net Tons
Fremantle	777	4,573,706	19	97,225	36	101,709	465	2,645,146	95	244,823	99	357,083	1,491	8,019,692
Albany	57	287,908	6	29,504	41	194,615	15	49,780	2	4,392	24	106,451	145	672,650
Broome	2	282	1	2,990	1	6	....	....	33	51,169	49	79,206	86	133,653
Bunbury	44	184,207	1	1,293	40	181,983	14	31,433	4	5,564	25	104,418	128	508,898
Busselton	....	....	1	1,274	....	....	20	36,361	1	2,225	....	....	22	39,860
Carnarvon	1	3,028	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	46,922	40	59,644	71	109,594
Derby	4	6,354	....	....	....	....	2	3,598	25	38,619	53	89,191	84	137,762
Esperance	8	57,274	1	5,911	19	104,148	3	15,334	....	....	5	24,937	36	207,604
Geraldton	57	193,778	....	....	22	113,736	7	20,001	25	40,410	34	124,157	145	492,082
Onslow	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27	44,161	40	57,602	67	101,763
Point Samson	3	4,380	....	....	1	1,982	....	....	29	46,344	71	118,619	104	171,325
Port Hedland	23	37,583	....	....	2	3,993	3	3,248	34	52,048	40	56,338	102	153,210
Wyndham	3	14,175	....	....	2	7,040	40	59,774	....	....	36	66,267	81	147,256
Yampi	....	....	....	....	....	....	110	596,877	31	48,827	6	9,619	147	655,323

SHIPPING

No. 24—Tonnage of Cargo (†) Discharged and Shipped at Ports within the State, during the Year ended 30th June, 1962

Port	Discharged						Total Discharged		Shipped						Total Shipped		Total Discharged and Shipped	
	Oversea		Interstate		Coastal				Oversea		Interstate		Coastal					
	Tons Weight	Tons Measurement	Tons Weight	Tons Measurement	Tons Weight	Tons Measurement	Tons Weight	Tons Measurement	Tons Weight	Tons Measurement	Tons Weight	Tons Measurement	Tons Weight	Tons Measurement	Tons Weight	Tons Measurement	Tons Weight	Tons Measurement
Fremantle	3,738,577	117,221	514,724	61,940	29,767	17,997	4,283,068	197,158	2,725,435	79,002	1,233,621	20,054	168,457	56,845	4,127,513	155,901	8,410,581	353,059
Albany	90,539	1,050	1,790	1,750	36,614	15,490	128,943	18,290	335,362	10,495	1,434	181	72	29	336,868	10,705	465,811	28,995
Broome	36	52	....	....	1,977	12,097	2,013	12,149	324	910	....	....	1,355	2,823	1,679	3,733	3,692	15,882
Bunbury	123,059	....	3,087	45	27,528	....	153,674	45	334,154	66,180	15,380	3,038	....	960	349,534	70,178	503,208	70,223
Busselton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,052	11,458	5,670	....	....	11,458	6,722	11,458	6,722
Carnarvon	2,527	....	....	....	5,987	....	8,514	....	3,283	....	....	....	5,491	....	8,774	....	17,288	....
Derby	3,596	....	....	....	7,059	12,735	10,655	12,735	200	137	....	....	1,189	17,193	1,389	17,330	12,044	30,065
Esperance	6,089	....	37,948	....	....	....	44,037	....	30,348	....	8,041	....	....	....	38,389	....	82,426	....
Geraldton	65,394	28	....	....	52,346	2	117,740	30	511,578	4,173	18,881	....	1,219	67	531,678	4,240	649,418	4,270
Onslow	....	....	....	....	1,967	....	1,967	....	....	....	....	....	1,076	....	1,076	....	3,043	....
Point Samson	4,075	55	....	44	3,160	3,745	7,235	3,844	6,953	....	....	....	7,853	771	14,806	771	22,041	4,615
Port Hedland	2,905	1,209	....	....	6,822	6,353	9,727	7,562	69,008	10,295	6,752	....	3,661	1,549	79,421	11,844	89,148	19,406
Wyndham	1,181	345	35	....	19,850	19,141	21,066	19,486	5,584	....	....	....	2,398	5,358	7,982	5,358	29,048	24,844
Yampi	....	....	5,127	....	4,948	1	10,075	1	....	....	1,377,834	....	283	4	1,378,117	4	1,388,192	5
Total	4,037,978	119,960	562,711	63,779	198,025	87,561	4,798,714	271,300	4,022,229	172,244	2,673,401	28,943	193,054	85,599	6,888,684	286,786	11,687,398	558,086

(†) Cargo shipping charges are based mainly on the ton weight of 2,240 lb. but may also be levied on the basis of the ton measurement, a unit equivalent to 40 cubic feet of space. Statistics are compiled accordingly in terms of "tons weight" or "tons measurement". In order to provide a ready comparison of the volume of cargo handled at the several ports, the amounts recorded in the two categories may be aggregated.

SHIPPING

No. 25—Number and Net Tonnage of Steam, Motor and Sailing Vessels on the Western Australian Shipping Register on 31st December, 1962

Details	Steam and Motor (a)		Sailing		Total	
	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage
Vessels on Register, 31st December, 1961	178	13,785	212	3575	390	17,360
Vessels added during 1962—						
Registered for first time	11	2,652	2	17	13	2,669
Purchased from Foreigners	....	....	....	....	....	....
Transferred from other parts of British Commonwealth	....	....	....	....	....	....
Registered *de novo* (b)	....	....	....	....	....	....
Re-registered (c)	....	....	....	....	....	....
Alteration in tonnage	....	224	....	....	....	224
Total	189	16,661	214	3,592	403	20,253
Vessels struck off during 1962—						
Wrecked or otherwise missing	2	86	....	....	2	86
Broken up, decayed or become permanently unfit for use afloat	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sold to Foreigners	1	20	....	....	1	20
Alteration in tonnage (minus)	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other Vessels	....	....	3	153	3	153
Registered *de novo* (b)	....	....	....	....	....	....
Transferred to other parts of British Commonwealth	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total remaining on Register on 31st December, 1962	186	16,555	(d) 211	(d) 3,439	397	19,994

(a) Including sailing vessels fitted with auxiliary power.

(b) Because of material alteration in the construction of a vessel it may be struck off and registered anew in its altered form.

(c) Vessels which have been removed from the Register because of wreck or sale to a foreign owner, and later re-registered on the British Register.

(d) Includes 5 barges, hulks and the like (478 net tons)—not self-propelled.

No. 26—Vessels on the Western Australian Shipping Register on the 31st December : Ten-year Summary

Year	Steam and Motor (a)		Sailing (b)		Total	
	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage
1953	129	8,118	215	3,491	344	11,609
1954	138	8,571	215	3,495	353	12,066
1955	141	8,567	216	3,622	357	12,189
1956	151	12,481	216	3,622	367	16,103
1957	159	12,630	213	3,584	372	16,214
1958	168	15,602	212	3,575	380	19,177
1959	178	13,770	212	3,575	390	17,345
1960	179	13,807	212	3,575	391	17,382
1961	178	13,785	212	3,575	390	17,360
1962	186	16,555	211	3,439	397	19,994

(a) Including sailing vessels fitted with auxiliary power. (b) 1953 and 1954 figures include 4 (not self-propelled) barges, hulks and the like (351 tons) and the remaining years include 5 such vessels (478 tons).

No. 27—Vessels on the Western Australian Shipping Register on 31st December, 1962—according to material used in construction

Port where registered	Wood		Iron		Steel		Composite		Total	
	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage
Fremantle	361	4,924	3	2,708	32	12,352	1	10	397	19,994

SHIPPING

No. 28—Seamen Engaged and Discharged during the year ended 30th June, 1962

Port	Number of Seamen engaged by and discharged from—					
	Commonwealth of Australia Vessels (*a*)		Other British Vessels		Total	
	Engaged	Discharged	Engaged	Discharged	Engaged	Discharged
Fremantle	1,548	1,633	332	318	1,880	1,951
Albany	....	3	10	22	10	25
Bunbury	6	5	16	20	22	25
Geraldton	1	1	22	20	23	21
Busselton	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	1,555	1,642	380	380	1,935	2,022

(*a*) Includes vessels trading only within the State.

No. 29—Fremantle Harbour Trust Operations—Year ended 30th June

Particulars		1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Capital—						
Fixed Assets	£	9,824,643	10,387,036	11,004,669	11,704,661	12,509,106
Less Depreciation and Sinking Fund	£	3,011,400	3,362,144	3,723,161	4,105,829	4,485,916
Net Capital Indebtedness	£	6,813,243	7,024,892	7,281,508	7,598,832	8,023,190
Earnings	£	2,577,755	2,510,022	2,756,490	3,081,154	2,937,439
According to Source—						
From Shipowners	%	30·03	30·66	30·61	34·42	34·80
Cargo Owners	%	66·27	64·98	64·71	61·04	59·53
Miscellaneous Services	%	3·70	4·36	4·68	4·54	5·67
Per Ton of Cargo (Inner Harbour and Bunkers only)	pence	292·49	292·68	277·22	242·25	222·40
Working Expenses	£	2,017,798	2,052,424	2,149,418	2,485,039	2,416,757
Per Ton of Cargo (Inner Harbour and Bunkers only)	pence	228·96	239·32	216·17	195·39	182·98
Percentage to Earnings	%	78·28	81·77	77·98	80·65	82·27
Statutory Obligations—						
Interest on Loan Capital	£	216,839	234,839	244,735	256,791	291,039
Sinking Fund Contributions	£	59,414	64,384	68,703	73,477	78,807
Special Loan Repayments	£	246,002	275,131	281,019	295,312	291,640
Renewals and Replacements	£	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Net Surplus	£	35,702	....	10,615	....	....
Net Deficiency	£	....	118,756	....	31,465	142,804
Consolidated Revenue Payments	£	....	....	....	....	....
Port Activity—						
Cargo Tonnage—						
Inward—Inner Harbour	ton	1,012,787	898,347	969,882	1,046,548	996,665
Outer Harbour	ton	2,811,319	2,793,980	2,978,730	4,015,962	3,768,894
Total	ton	3,824,106	3,692,327	3,948,612	5,062,510	4,765,559
Outward—Inner Harbour	ton	881,516	951,381	1,188,482	1,749,224	1,912,044
Outer Harbour	ton	1,897,214	1,722,242	1,953,265	2,521,542	2,629,237
Total	ton	2,778,730	2,673,623	3,141,747	4,270,766	4,541,281
Bunker Tonnage—						
Inner Harbour	ton	223,809	208,513	228,005	256,692	261,179
Outer Harbour	ton	126,994	121,373	132,586	179,762	104,609
Total	ton	350,803	329,886	360,591	436,454	365,788
Ships Using the Port—						
Inner Harbour	No.	875	935	1,001	1,140	1,147
Outer Harbour	No.	265	275	299	361	357
Total	No.	1,140	1,210	1,300	1,501	1,504
Gross Tonnage	ton	10,504,266	10,754,694	11,658,406	13,937,290	14,186,540
Wharf Berth Accommodation (*a*)	feet	11,148	11,148	11,148	11,148	11,148

(*a*) Inner Harbour only. The total effective berth accommodation in the Outer Harbour is 4,596 feet.

SHIPPING

No. 30—Albany and Bunbury Harbour Boards Operations—Year ended 30th June

Particulars		Albany Harbour Board					Bunbury Harbour Board				
		1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Capital	£	1,687,144	1,694,303	1,725,406	1,803,990	1,898,474	1,593,176	1,702,749	1,784,385	1,954,964	2,298,785
Earnings	£	103,573	132,460	116,757	143,195	132,814	73,811	84,576	110,901	146,841	164,790
According to Source—											
From Shipowners	%	23·9	22·4	26·4	32·1	31·7	34·7	37·5	29·3	27·9	27·9
Cargo Owners	%	73·1	72·6	70·0	64·9	64·0	35·1	35·5	48·5	50·9	53·9
Miscellaneous Services	%	3·0	5·0	3·6	3·0	4·3	30·2	27·0	22·2	21·2	18·2
Per Ton of Cargo	pence	88·2	107·5	78·9	73·4	61·9	49·8	55·3	56·7	63·6	65·3
Working Expenses	£	50,196	55,781	47,764	48,643	63,392	60,239	83,379	85,555	99,928	74,570
Per Ton of Cargo	pence	42·8	45·3	32·3	24·9	29·5	40·7	54·5	43·8	43·8	29·5
Percentage to Earnings	%	48·5	42·1	40·9	34·0	47·7	81·61	98·5	77·1	68·0	45·2
Statutory Obligations—											
Interest on Loan Capital	£	73,386	74,205	74,203	75,149	82,716	35,440	71,693	76,623	80,297	92,861
Sinking Fund Contributions	£	8,262	11,387	10,331	10,951	11,837	....	....	....	1,530	2,016
Net Surplus	£	....	....	....	8,452	....	....	....	....	....	....
Net Deficiency	£	28,271	8,913	15,541	....	25,131	22,584	71,499	52,559	34,914	4,657
Port Activity—											
Cargo Tonnage—											
Inward	ton	144,806	165,783	131,325	139,926	152,210	72,776	75,886	113,725	132,078	161,030
Outward	ton	136,900	130,073	224,033	328,309	363,112	282,605	290,694	355,532	421,926	444,618
Total	ton	281,706	295,856	355,358	468,235	515,322	355,381	366,580	469,257	554,004	605,648
Bunker Tonnage	ton	17,328	14,490	13,889	10,540	11,018	....	....	....	....	603
Ships Using the Port	No.	124	122	137	133	146	85	111	119	127	125
Gross Tonnage	ton	838,030	872,397	892,810	1,046,428	1,200,561	429,176	616,125	721,270	844,576	861,254
Wharf Berth Accommodation	feet	3,615	3,615	3,615	3,615	3,615	3,700	3,700	3,700	3,700	3,700

III—RAILWAY, OMNIBUS AND FERRY SERVICES

A—WESTERN AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS (Including Railways Road Services)

No. 31—Length of Railway open for Traffic on 30th June, 1962

Railway	Main Line (*a*) (Route Miles)		Sidings (*b*)		Total (*a*)	
	miles	chains	miles	chains	miles	Chains
1. EASTERN RAILWAY (Fremantle to Northam), including Clackline-Toodyay-Miling Lines and Parkerville Loop	191	40	130	25	321	65
2. SOUTH-WESTERN RAILWAY, from East Perth to Bunbury and Boyanup, Armadale-Fremantle, Pinjarra-Boddington, Brunswick-Narrogin, Bowelling-Wagin, Boyanup-Busselton-Flinders Bay, Wonnerup-Nannup, Donnybrook-Katanning, Collie-Griffin, and Boyanup-Pemberton-Northcliffe Lines	775	24	115	78	891	22
3. GREAT SOUTHERN RAILWAY, from Spencers Brook to Albany, including York-Bruce Rock-Merredin, Narrogin-Bruce Rock, Yilliminning-Merredin, Wagin-Newdegate, Lake Grace-Hyden, Katanning-Pingrup, and Tambellup-Ongerup Lines	957	65	97	44	1,055	29
4. EASTERN GOLDFIELDS RAILWAY, Northam-Kalgoorlie-Laverton, Coolgardie-Esperance, Kalgoorlie-Boulder-Kamballie and Malcolm-Leonora Lines	780	65	83	40	864	25
5. EAST NORTHAM-MULLEWA RAILWAY, including Goomalling-Merredin, and Wyalkatchem-Lake Brown-Southern Cross Branch; Amery-Kalannie, Burakin-Bonnie Rock Lines	669	45	44	32	713	77
6. NORTHERN RAILWAY, from Geraldton to Meekatharra and Wiluna, including Narngulu-Walkaway and Cue-Big Bell Lines	476	19	21	57	497	76
Total Mileage open on 30th June, 1962	3,851	18	493	36	4,344	54

(*a*) Includes lines on which services had been discontinued but which had not been closed by proclamation under the Railways (Cue-Big Bell and Other Railways) Discontinuance Act, 1960.

(*b*) Excludes private sidings, 115 miles 4 chains.

No. 32—Route Miles, Rolling Stock and Traffic

Year ended, 30th June	Route Miles (*a*)		Vehicles (*a*)					Traffic						
			Rolling Stock				Omnibuses	Miles			Passengers		Freight	
	Rail	Road	Locomotives	Coaching		Other		Train	Locomotive	Omnibus	Railway	Omnibus	Paying	Departmental
				Ordinary	Motor (*b*)									
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Tons	Tons
1953	4,108	2,822	440	388	31	12,718	54	5,255,184	7,121,948	2,125,564	6,339,430	636,171	2,618,806	644,187
1954	4,111	2,849	430	388	36	13,832	54	7,204,004	9,539,444	1,962,937	8,678,083	521,228	3,205,958	808,981
1955	4,111	2,662	423	361	52	13,644	53	7,769,226	10,150,265	1,644,974	10,138,948	351,601	3,406,634	895,148
1956	4,119	2,670	434	333	52	13,053	52	8,278,200	10,558,901	1,505,382	12,270,777	312,202	3,792,856	730,565
1957	4,117	2,843	424	325	53	12,882	52	8,277,986	10,627,899	1,458,833	13,270,900	305,315	4,223,031	665,911
1958	4,117	2,709	398	318	53	12,491	52	7,326,966	9,456,330	1,371,695	14,106,277	277,943	3,588,914	673,131
1959	4,117	2,822	395	308	53	12,418	51	7,707,407	9,920,444	1,291,157	14,615,544	261,874	3,913,167	738,739
1960	4,120	3,012	394	304	62	12,630	49	7,961,880	9,466,470	1,328,167	13,879,329	260,625	4,532,614	676,220
1961	4,123	3,013	388	280	62	12,659	49	7,818,746	9,322,646	1,514,202	12,660,941	266,233	4,833,228	534,760
1962	3,851	3,265	365	273	58	12,557	51	8,065,240	9,752,929	1,556,109	11,906,095	260,972	5,342,311	621,985

(*a*) At 30th June. (*b*) Including rail car trailers.

WESTERN AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS (Including Railways Road Services)

No. 33—Freight Summary

Year ended 30th June	Goods Train Miles	Tons Carried	Ton Miles	Earnings (a)	Average Train Load	Average Haul per Ton	Average Earnings per ton mile	Density of Traffic per average mile worked
	No.	No.	No.	£	Tons	Miles	Pence	Tons
1953	3,670,667	2,618,806	409,590,736	5,863,543	122	156	3·44	99,699
1954	4,988,272	3,205,958	537,798,882	9,152,317	119	168	4·08	130,799
1955	5,184,790	3,406,634	556,504,766	10,174,279	117	163	4·39	135,349
1956	5,310,951	3,792,856	608,418,205	10,791,184	121	160	4·26	147,699
1957	5,330,148	4,223,031	667,695,009	11,495,292	135	158	4·13	162,180
1958	4,439,664	3,588,914	572,175,726	10,361,486	136	159	4·35	138,970
1959	4,796,733	3,913,167	632,283,628	11,059,862	138	162	4·20	153,568
1960	5,114,857	4,532,614	705,245,196	12,251,010	141	156	4·17	171,167
1961	5,208,016	4,833,228	747,579,727	13,774,550	147	155	4·42	181,328
1962	5,526,116	5,342,311	831,126,673	14,927,837	166	156	4·31	215,808

(a) Excludes certain items of "Miscellaneous" Receipts which are included under "Goods and Livestock" in Table 35.

No. 34—Commodities Carried

Year ended 30th June	Freight Classification									
	Wheat	Other Agricultural Produce	Fertilizers	Timber	Coal, Coke, etc.	Ores and Minerals	Oil in Tank Wagons	Livestock	Other	Total
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
1953	539,575	336,236	247,017	155,689	464,831	(a)	111,210	131,901	632,347	2,618,806
1954	637,067	390,827	341,248	290,586	535,691	(a)	143,399	123,223	743,917	3,205,958
1955	778,624	341,396	366,421	311,589	587,999	156,793	150,159	128,001	585,652	3,406,634
1956	1,062,649	450,950	357,462	323,201	520,851	186,919	148,771	137,529	604,524	3,792,856
1957	1,511,542	392,684	400,797	326,891	471,529	205,072	158,667	147,994	607,855	4,223,031
1958	785,454	353,218	422,094	334,816	538,861	245,101	163,006	133,646	612,718	3,588,914
1959	904,088	534,151	409,148	329,664	544,362	246,715	172,506	148,519	624,014	3,913,167
1960	1,434,383	486,773	450,659	330,993	565,739	270,690	175,472	161,079	656,826	4,532,614
1961	1,661,117	632,893	443,411	340,649	483,426	304,914	165,664	140,717	660,437	4,833,228
1962	1,945,756	566,141	482,495	328,309	648,178	405,155	168,636	125,619	672,022	5,342,311

(a) Not recorded.

No. 35—Operating Revenue

Year ended 30th June	Coaching				Goods and Livestock	Miscellaneous	Total
	Passenger Fares		Mails and Parcels				
	Rail	Road	Rail	Road			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1953	697,855	271,719	289,635	33,895	6,202,530	476,626	7,972,260
1954	882,841	224,255	368,195	38,736	9,308,162	552,118	11,374,307
1955	959,670	178,503	391,157	36,688	10,359,555	604,837	12,530,410
1956	1,039,624	155,584	452,498	38,711	10,988,696	599,053	13,274,166
1957	1,076,521	148,013	430,786	37,137	11,697,627	654,027	14,044,111
1958	1,089,706	134,486	448,444	39,978	10,518,883	743,679	12,975,176
1959	1,086,982	129,421	457,723	40,736	11,256,471	728,470	13,699,803
1960	1,143,365	131,726	478,944	44,573	12,445,225	794,431	15,038,264
1961	1,124,467	146,906	471,801	48,304	13,965,791	780,579	16,537,848
1962	1,139,408	165,848	509,374	50,440	15,152,455	786,284	17,803,809

WESTERN AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS (Including Railways Road Services)

No. 36—Operating Expenses (*a*)

Year ended 30th June	Maintenance of Way and Works	Traffic	Motive Power and Mechanical	Road Services	Other	Total
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1953	2,244,448	2,673,457	5,681,487	253,722	1,234,219	12,087,333
1954	2,456,478	3,031,215	6,813,853	249,222	1,205,341	13,756,109
1955	2,377,468	3,102,527	6,991,537	205,420	1,258,377	13,935,329
1956	2,691,957	3,394,779	7,405,347	193,586	1,307,385	14,993,054
1957	2,972,337	3,556,411	7,905,320	191,277	1,385,971	16,011,316
1958	2,693,677	3,358,433	7,176,799	190,423	1,423,330	14,842,662
1959	2,664,605	3,319,667	7,085,750	177,848	1,684,633	14,932,503
1960	2,737,626	3,520,292	7,184,243	181,426	1,784,617	15,408,204
1961	2,749,956	3,696,163	7,023,700	208,896	1,872,582	15,551,297
1962	2,633,222	3,891,660	7,062,001	203,341	1,973,032	15,763,256

(*a*) Excludes interest and depreciation—For net financial result *see* Table No. 37.

No. 37—Capital Investment and Net Financial Result

Year ended 30th June	Capital Investment (*a*)	Interest Charges	De-preciation	Rehabilitation of Fully Depreciated Assets	Excess of Operating Revenue over Operating Expenses	Excess of Operating Expenses over Operating Revenue	Total Deficit
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1953	32,827,629	846,863	735,955	184,865	....	4,115,073	5,882,756
1954	38,360,642	1,137,900	833,596	161,306	....	2,381,802	4,514,604
1955	42,993,999	1,413,947	990,656	....	....	1,404,919	3,809,522
1956	45,962,602	1,723,314	1,130,709	42,933	....	1,718,888	4,615,844
1957	48,340,410	2,055,341	1,257,391	....	....	1,967,205	5,279,937
1958	49,473,070	2,114,535	1,440,576	....	....	1,867,486	5,422,597
1959	51,618,629	2,258,664	1,555,708	....	....	1,232,700	5,047,072
1960	53,591,069	2,339,789	1,686,962	....	....	369,940	4,396,691
1961	54,956,253	2,420,998	1,814,517	....	986,551	....	3,248,964
1962	56,295,415	2,540,935	1,908,995	....	2,040,553	....	2,409,377

(*a*) At 30th June. Includes Stores Fund.

No. 38—Employment and the amount of Salaries and Wages paid

Year ended 30th June	Salaried Staff		Wages Staff	
	Number employed on the 30th June	Amount of Salaries paid during the year	Number employed on the 30th June	Amount of Wages paid during the year
		£		£
1953	2,071	1,741,347	10,959	7,437,791
1954	2,080	1,904,721	11,171	8,545,449
1955	2,098	2,029,140	11,569	8,926,944
1956	2,119	2,168,622	11,855	9,683,846
1957	2,113	2,289,922	11,599	9,906,060
1958	2,029	2,254,901	11,339	9,668,847
1959	1,980	2,225,439	11,281	9,702,273
1960	1,987	2,421,857	10,834	10,076,737
1961	1,974	2,567,562	10,646	10,262,547
1962	2,011	2,710,563	10,276	10,161,549

No. 39—Accident Casualties

Year ended 30th June	Passengers		Employees		Others		Total	
	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
1953	....	13	5	132	15	28	20	173
1954	....	8	8	145	13	58	21	211
1955	2	17	4	149	13	90	19	256
1956	1	42	5	112	11	23	17	177
1957	1	42	2	97	5	30	8	169
1958	5	57	2	80	5	32	12	169
1959	....	56	3	129	8	43	11	228
1960	....	48	2	110	9	42	11	200
1961	....	46	1	183	14	39	15	268
1962	2	48	3	146	6	35	11	229

PRIVATE RAILWAYS—Open for General and Passenger Traffic

No. 40—Route Miles, Rolling Stock and Traffic

Year ended 30th June	Route Miles (a)	Rolling Stock (a)			Traffic			
		Locomotives	Passenger	Other	Train Miles	Passengers	Goods and Livestock	Ton Miles
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Tons	No.
1953	277	18	14	636	320,671	2,717	217,415	31,908,176
1954	277	18	14	680	321,912	4,297	185,724	27,718,624
1955	277	17	14	680	303,251	4,285	192,282	30,796,025
1956	277	16	14	684	333,803	3,804	218,614	33,003,577
1957	277	17	14	684	355,142	3,701	258,382	36,989,807
1958	277	15	18	680	329,182	3,809	217,413	33,582,535
1959	277	11	18	675	290,183	4,215	225,247	33,956,086
1960	277	11	18	681	292,941	4,469	268,882	39,177,490
1961	277	11	15	689	296,280	4,487	278,401	40,744,407
1962	277	11	15	673	303,164	4,087	313,179	42,518,087

(a) At 30th June.

No. 41—Capital Account and Net Financial Result

Year ended 30th June	Capital Account (a)	Operating Revenue	Operating Expenses	Excess of Revenue over Expenses
	£	£	£	£
1953	2,435,791	538,782	577,593	(b) 38,811
1954	2,446,598	603,978	549,162	54,816
1955	2,450,817	665,406	600,139	65,267
1956	2,474,387	699,760	667,461	32,299
1957	2,497,369	765,166	742,333	22,833
1958	2,906,793	701,685	647,491	54,194
1959	3,120,855	722,284	554,723	167,561
1960	3,175,022	831,823	607,293	224,530
1961	3,219,711	929,877	662,014	267,863
1962	3,352,269	964,045	684,727	279,318

(a) At 30th June. (b) Excess of expenses over revenue.

No. 42—Employees and Accident Casualties

Year ended 30th June	Employees (a)				Accident Casualties (b)	
	Salaried Staff		Wages Staff			
	No.	Salaries	No.	Wages	Killed	Injured
		£		£	No.	No.
1953	58	49,874	421	312,380	....	3
1954	56	51,433	388	300,486	....	3
1955	56	55,066	417	319,351	....	3
1956	54	56,810	441	358,237	....	4
1957	57	58,751	417	381,757	....	4
1958	61	64,079	408	372,055	....	....
1959	60	65,212	357	345,363	....	....
1960	62	75,024	372	354,108	....	....
1961	63	78,698	381	387,521	....	8
1962	64	82,955	392	392,543	....	2

(a) At 30th June. (b) All employee casualties.

TIMBER RAILWAYS

No. 43—Government Timber Railways (†) Operations

Year ended 30th June	Lines Open (a)	Miles Open (a)	Locomotives (a)	Train Miles Run	Timber, etc., Carried	Locomotive Crews and Fettlers(a)	Accident Casualties	
							Killed	Injured
	No.	No.	No.	No.	Tons	No.	No	No.
1953	7	182	11	113,277	182,524	90	....	3
1954	9	159	10	123,104	189,923	77	....	13
1955	8	161	10	112,329	157,729	70	....	13
1956	6	138	9	97,760	128,010	64	....	15
1957	4	129	10	94,125	120,104	58	....	9
1958	4	122	8	87,792	129,829	62	....	8
1959	4	124	7	92,491	135,687	59	....	12
1960	4	127	10	95,239	124,703	78	....	15
1961	4	124	10	94,134	127,570	64	....	13

(†) Passed to private ownership from 30th June, 1961. (a) At 30th June.

No. 44—Private Timber Railways (†) Operations

Year ended 30th June	Lines Open (a)	Miles Open (a)	Locomotives (a)	Train Miles Run	Timber, etc., Carried	Locomotive Crews and Fettlers(a)	Accident Casualties	
							Killed	Injured
	No.	No.	No.	No.	Tons	No.	No.	No.
1953	15	447	31	267,855	376,713	193	....	32
1954	14	481	24	166,787	265,618	155	....	12
1955	14	471	25	158,830	221,211	146	....	16
1956	13	449	21	141,599	194,950	127	....	21
1957	12	429	19	111,053	150,311	105	....	7
1958	11	298	16	98,350	178,059	88	....	9
1959	11	298	17	92,001	179,988	80	....	5
1960	11	240	19	72,881	183,793	65	....	1
1961	9	192	13	43,325	128,756	55	....	8
1962 (b)	13	281	20	121,010	267,467	100	....	21

(†) Includes timber railways used by mining companies. (a) At 30th June. (b) Includes four railways formerly operated by the State Building Supplies and the Western Australian Government Railways. See Note (†) to Table 43.

OMNIBUS SERVICES (*a*)

No. 45—Omnibus Services—Government, Municipal and Private.

Year ended 30th June	Route Miles Operated	Omnibuses at 30th June	Omnibus Miles Run	Passengers Carried	Employees at 30th June	Operating Revenue	Operating Expenses	Depreciation	Interest
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS									
1953	2,822	54	2,125,564	636,171	164	305,614	253,722	59,149	6,252
1954	2,849	54	1,962,937	521,228	151	262,991	249,222	42,121	4,205
1955	2,662	52	1,644,974	351,601	139	215,190	205,420	29,902	2,810
1956	2,670	52	1,505,382	312,202	133	194,295	193,586	10,263	2,247
1957	2,843	52	1,458,833	305,315	120	185,150	191,277	1,562	2,303
1958	2,709	51	1,371,695	277,943	122	187,019	190,423	2,011	2,478
1959	2,822	51	1,291,157	261,874	125	183,870	177,848	3,386	2,721
1960	3,012	49	1,328,167	260,625	124	191,586	181,426	6,927	3,290
1961	3,013	49	1,514,202	266,233	159	220,578	208,896	10,063	3,670
1962	3,265	51	1,556,109	260,972	165	254,407	203,341	14,617	5,427
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS TRANSPORT BOARD (*b*)									
1953	23	14	319,926	1,444,453	27	39,295	38,334	1,023	473
1954	18	11	309,718	1,379,515	22	36,565	36,292	237	482
1955	18	11	300,494	1,402,857	23	36,419	34,596	1,847	378
1956	18	11	296,299	1,352,738	21	35,167	34,853	372	349
1957	18	11	287,007	1,290,949	19	35,843	34,359	1,581	274
1958	18	15	287,780	1,216,828	19	35,554	34,268	997	557
1959	18	15	278,870	1,142,497	18	33,438	32,635	212	491
1960	18	15	274,845	1,125,114	17	32,098	33,123	(*c*)	557
1961	18	12	280,002	1,045,658	18	34,156	33,904	419	174
1962	18	12	260,005	964,890	18	32,390	32,336	300	58
OTHER GOVERNMENTAL (*d*)									
1953	139	234	6,029,191	30,866,426		932,370	878,300	97,603	42,686
1954	158	244	6,436,947	32,192,130		954,461	913,072	104,997	47,103
1955	183	251	6,394,966	31,836,615	(*e*)	939,704	953,576	104,578	43,437
1956	190	254	6,701,846	31,476,768		936,752	1,016,418	100,726	42,269
1957	190	263	6,988,613	30,078,333		1,031,184	1,116,063	95,965	45,959
1958	200	270	7,012,241	29,403,002		1,034,950	1,151,763	97,133	47,503
1959	(*e*)	481	12,926,458	45,506,996	1,478	1,830,365	1,898,792	164,411	109,471
1960	(*e*)	461	13,912,840	46,973,873	1,451	2,016,163	2,122,123	195,998	129,538
1961	483	472	13,477,174	43,429,453	1,395	1,961,487	2,163,370	131,222	137,088
1962	509	561	14,284,806	46,911,567	1,538	2,159,397	2,336,595	167,153	166,273
PRIVATE (*d*)									
1953		379	11,975,666	34,591,661	944	1,576,161	1,437,054		
1954		423	12,550,344	34,211,163	971	1,660,628	1,514,518		
1955		388	13,190,229	33,859,508	906	1,674,319	1,605,843		
1956		372	12,171,604	32,607,004	827	1,580,744	1,519,806		
1957		378	11,800,825	30,801,593	837	1,594,264	1,514,800		
	(*e*)							(*c*)	(*c*)
1958		383	11,643,917	29,880,875	800	1,576,510	1,509,601		
1959		146	6,028,233	15,846,411	287	804,257	800,076		
1960		137	4,141,811	11,182,983	272	585,263	554,257		
1961		142	4,048,734	10,394,206	273	585,735	563,156		
1962	1,294	53	3,098,273	7,267,979	82	381,927	355,384	28,812	2,541

(*a*) Excludes tourist and school bus services. (*b*) Year ended 30th November. (*c*) Included with Operating Expenses. (*d*) The Metropolitan (Perth) Passenger Transport Trust which commenced operations on the 1st September, 1958, completed acquisition of major metropolitan road passenger transport services on the 29th April, 1962. (*e*) Not available.

OMNIBUS SERVICES (*a*)

No. 46—Omnibus Services according to Area of Operation

Year ended 30th June	Route Miles Operated	Omnibuses at 30th June	Omnibus Miles Run	Passengers Carried	Employees at 30th June	Operating Revenue	Operating Expenses	Depreciation	Interest
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£
METROPOLITAN									
1953		542	16,897,281	64,004,279	1,386	2,375,075	2,339,970		
1954		602	17,970,812	65,023,501	1,444	2,491,434	2,468,548		
1955		564	18,467,833	64,187,544	1,392	2,483,426	2,591,171		
1956		553	17,717,032	62,560,608	1,342	2,384,890	2,547,462		
1957		578	17,661,095	59,397,018	1,416	2,496,106	2,644,102		
	(*b*)							(*c*)	(*c*)
1958		593	17,591,372	57,824,952	1,361	2,487,492	2,679,053		
1959		564	17,929,924	59,794,876	1,683	2,510,491	2,844,954		
1960		544	17,062,273	56,659,398	1,651	2,470,198	2,873,123		
1961		555	16,452,316	52,248,887	1,586	2,410,872	2,855,024		
1962	557	562	16,289,946	52,218,294	1,539	2,406,381	2,565,993	182,117	167,932
REST OF STATE (*d*)									
1953		139	3,553,066	3,534,432	286	478,365	474,626		
1954		130	3,289,134	3,280,535	251	423,211	443,701		
1955		138	3,062,830	3,263,037	257	382,206	391,216		
1956		136	2,958,099	3,188,104	251	362,068	373,427		
1957		126	2,874,183	3,079,172	221	350,335	360,041		
	(*b*)							(*c*)	(*c*)
1958		126	2,724,261	2,953,696	222	346,541	357,681		
1959		129	2,954,794	2,962,902	225	341,439	345,089		
1960		118	2,595,390	2,883,197	213	354,912	354,116		
1961		120	2,867,796	2,886,663	259	391,084	396,938		
1962	4,529	115	2,909,247	3,187,114	264	421,740	361,663	28,765	6,367
WHOLE STATE									
1953		681	20,450,347	67,538,711	1,672	2,853,440	2,814,596		
1954		732	21,259,946	68,304,036	1,695	2,914,645	2,912,249		
1955		702	21,530,663	67,450,581	1,649	2,865,632	2,982,387		
1956		689	20,675,131	65,748,712	1,593	2,746,958	2,920,889		
1957		704	20,535,278	62,476,190	1,637	2,846,441	3,004,143		
	(*b*)							(*c*)	(*c*)
1958		719	20,315,633	60,778,648	1,583	2,834,033	3,036,734		
1959		693	20,524,718	62,757,778	1,908	2,851,930	3,190,043		
1960		662	19,657,663	59,542,595	1,864	2,825,110	3,227,239		
1961		675	19,320,112	55,135,550	1,845	2,801,956	3,251,962		
1962	5,086	677	19,199,193	55,405,408	1,803	2,828,121	2,927,656	210,882	174,299

(*a*) Excludes tourist and school bus services. (*b*) Not available. (*c*) Included with Operating Expenses. (*d*) Includes some services having a metropolitan terminus.

FERRY SERVICE (*a*)

No. 47—Perth-South Perth

Year ended 30th June	Miles Run	Boats at at 30th June	Passengers Carried	Employees at 30th June	Operating Revenues	Operating Expenses	Depreciation	Interest
	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£
1953	27,643	4	576,911	17	12,383	18,179	882	427
1954	26,833	4	530,017	12	10,754	18,272	886	399
1955	25,825	4	468,627	11	11,480	15,962	887	397
1956	25,797	4	437,168	11	9,944	15,410	1,095	387
1957	25,606	4	444,638	11	12,836	15,022	1,018	392
1958	25,701	4	442,259	11	13,520	15,868	1,019	352
1959	25,646	4	407,276	11	13,504	15,119	1,018	312
1960	24,687	4	362,316	7	12,219	14,466	1,018	271
1961	21,500	4	179,851	7	9,211	11,303	1,004	(*b*)
1962	22,293	4	167,521	8	9,889	11,696	724	(*b*)

(*a*) Formerly conducted by the State Government; operated by the Metropolitan (Perth) Passenger Transport Trust since 1st July, 1960. (*b*) Not available.

No. 48—MOTOR VEHICLES ON REGISTER

Figures have been adjusted to conform to the results of the Censuses of Motor Vehicles of 31st December, 1955 and 31st December, 1962

Date (End of Month)	Metropolitan Traffic Area				Whole State (*a*)			
	Motor Cars and Station Wagons	Utilities, Vans, Trucks, Omnibuses	Motor Cycles (including Motor Scooters)	Total	Motor Cars and Station Wagons	Utilities, Vans, Trucks, Omnibuses	Motor Cycles (including Motor Scooters)	Total
1955—December (*b*)	60,210	22,743	8,830	91,783	95,032	61,161	13,012	169,205
1956—June	62,865	23,360	8,822	95,047	99,206	62,809	12,959	174,974
December	65,371	23,987	8,811	98,169	102,262	63,270	12,858	178,390
1957—June	66,293	23,608	8,777	98,678	104,506	63,315	12,731	180,552
December	68,776	23,488	8,742	101,006	108,027	62,664	12,560	183,251
1958—June	71,040	23,426	8,760	103,226	111,825	63,598	12,631	188,054
December	75,113	24,288	8,777	108,178	116,260	64,251	12,665	193,176
1959—June	77,284	24,734	8,807	110,825	119,957	65,588	12,814	198,359
December	81,120	25,643	8,838	115,601	125,546	67,308	12,860	205,714
1960—June	84,223	25,752	8,838	118,813	130,476	68,702	12,876	212,054
December	89,558	26,328	8,805	124,691	137,333	70,219	12,716	220,268
1961—June	92,370	26,575	8,771	127,716	141,612	70,974	12,589	225,175
December	96,600	27,139	8,751	132,490	147,696	72,289	12,450	232,435
1962—June	101,850	27,598	8,732	138,180	155,447	74,224	12,390	242,061
December (*b*)	110,028	28,486	8,714	147,228	165,637	75,531	12,257	(*c*) 253,425

(*a*) Includes Commonwealth-owned vehicles (other than those of the defence services) listed with the Commonwealth Registry, Canberra. At the 31st December, 1962 there were 1,219 such vehicles, comprising 131 motor cars, 79 station wagons, 323 utilities, 277 panel vans, 389 trucks, 13 omnibuses and 7 motor cycles. (*b*) Census figures, 31st December. (*c*) Comprises 149,799 motor cars, 15,838 station wagons, 37,784 utilities, 8,585 panel vans, 27,797 trucks, 1,365 omnibuses (including 74 trolley-buses) and 12,257 motor cycles and motor scooters.

IV—POSTS, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

No. 49—Post and Telephone Offices and Persons Employed—At 30th June

Particulars	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Post Offices—					
Official	150	148	148	148	148
Non-official	486	485	486	484	486
Telephone Offices	344	341	333	326	315
Total	980	974	967	958	949
Persons Employed—					
Full-time Employees—					
Permanent Officers	4,233	4,353	4,452	4,591	4,654
Temporary and Exempt Officers (*a*)	1,333	1,397	1,269	1,143	1,163
Total	5,566	5,750	5,721	5,734	5,817
Others—(*b*)					
Semi and Non-official Postmasters and Staff	523	527	526	528	532
Telephone Office Keepers	340	332	331	323	318
Mail Contractors (*c*)	289	274	295	290	298
Part-time Employees	96	114	159	175	226
Total	1,248	1,247	1,311	1,316	1,374
Grand Total	6,814	6,997	7,032	7,050	7,191

(*a*) Exempt staff are persons exempt from the provisions of the Public Service Act. (*b*) Persons employed under contract or on piece-work. (*c*) Includes persons employed to drive vehicles.

No. 50—Revenue (†)—Year ended 30th June

Source	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
Postal	1,902	1,924	2,338	2,662	2,778
Telegraph	581	579	590	625	654
Telephone	3,124	3,372	4,004	4,619	4,879
Other (*a*)	235	234	270	2	4
Grand Total	5,842	6,109	7,202	*7,908	8,315

(†) The figures relate to revenue actually collected during the year as recorded for Treasury purposes. * Revised. (*a*) Figures for 1960–61 and 1961–62 are not comparable with those for earlier years, because "Other Revenue" has been mainly classified to the three major branches.

No. 51—Expenditure (†)—Year ended 30th June

Item	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
Expenditure from Ordinary Votes—					
Salaries and Payments in the nature of Salary	2,579	2,642	2,935	3,023	3,136
General Expenses	291	291	307	316	341
Stores and Material	173	186	211	183	164
Mail Services	251	252	253	226	240
Engineering Services (other than New Works)	2,267	2,475	2,703	2,775	2,968
Total	5,561	5,846	6,409	6,523	6,849
Rent, Repairs and Maintenance	67	76	79	92	69
Proportion of Audit Expenses	3	3	4	4	4
Capital Works—					
Telegraph and Telephone	2,230	2,308	2,395	2,280	2,535
Buildings, Sites and Properties	250	339	187	384	297
Grand Total	8,111	8,572	9,074	9,283	9,754

(†) The figures relate to actual payments made during the year as recorded for Treasury purposes.

POSTS, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

No. 52—Telegraphs and Telephones, Mileage of Conductors

As at 30th June	Cables—Single Wire Mileage	Conduits—Duct Miles	Aerial—Single Wire Mileage	Pole Route
	miles	No.	miles	miles
1958	471,702	835	113,529	15,579
1959	511,501	857	118,169	15,690
1960	546,820	892	120,732	15,839
1961	599,925	943	123,589	16,082
1962	645,402	993	128,008	16,153

No. 53—Telegraphs

Year ended 30th June—	Number of Offices at 30th June	Telegrams and Cables			
		Within Australia	Beyond Australia		
		Dispatched	Dispatched	Received	Total
		No. '000	No. '000	No. '000	No. '000
1958	978	1,827	76	68	144
1959	967	1,796	76	88	164
1960	970	1,768	77	73	150
1961	966	1,746	74	75	149
1962	949	1,786	77	75	152

No. 54—Telephones

As at 30th June	Telephone Exchanges	Services			Telephones in Service	Telephones per 100 of Population
		Metropolitan (a)	Country	Total		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1958	767	52,351	26,343	78,694	108,993	15·6
1959	771	55,921	27,866	83,787	115,808	16·3
1960	763	58,773	29,173	87,946	121,493	16·8
1961	767	61,474	30,375	91,849	125,737	17·1
1962	762	66,008	31,967	97,975	133,731	17·7

(a) Services located within 10 miles of the General Post Office.

No. 55—Teleprinter Network

Year ended 30th June	Subscribers	Calls		
		Local	Trunk	Total
	No.	No.	No.	No.
1958	19	25	4,719	4,744
1959	25	84	9,543	9,627
1960	40	551	13,616	14,167
1961	63	1,398	18,192	19,590
1962	82	3,454	29,595	33,049

POSTS, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

No. 56—Postal Articles Handled (*a*)

Year ended 30th June	Ordinary Postal Articles		Parcels (*b*)	Registered Matter (*c*)	Total
	Letter Form	Other			
	No. '000	No. '000	No. '000	No. '000	No. '000
POSTED FOR DELIVERY WITHIN AUSTRALIA					
1958	97,500	8,839	1,129	707	108,175
1959	99,904	9,129	1,169	678	110,880
1960	97,875	9,676	934	598	109,083
1961	105,762	9,741	915	538	116,956
1962	110,089	9,562	915	525	121,091
POSTED FOR DELIVERY OVERSEAS					
1958	5,427	1,411	31	56	6,925
1959	5,688	1,381	29	54	7,152
1960	5,587	1,119	25	52	6,783
1961	6,248	1,182	21	51	7,502
1962	6,041	1,238	20	49	7,348
RECEIVED FROM OVERSEAS					
1958	3,434	5,910	45	56	9,445
1959	3,296	6,582	45	44	9,967
1960	2,074	5,759	46	45	7,924
1961	3,045	5,829	50	30	8,954
1962	2,739	5,076	52	29	7,896
TOTAL					
1958	106,361	16,160	1,205	819	124,545
1959	108,888	17,092	1,243	776	127,999
1960	105,536	16,554	1,005	695	123,790
1961	115,055	16,752	986	619	133,412
1962	118,869	15,876	987	603	136,335

NUMBER OF POST OFFICES (†) IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA AS AT 30th JUNE

1958	636
1959	633
1960	634
1961	632
1962	634

(*a*) Excluding matter received from other Australian States. (*b*) Includes registered, cash on delivery and duty parcels. (*c*) Excludes registered parcels. (†) Exclusive of Telephone Offices, *i.e.*, Offices at which telephone and telegraph business only is transacted.

No. 57—Postal Notes and Money Orders
Year ended 30th June

Category	1958		1959		1960		1961		1962	
	No. '000	£ '000	No. '000	£ '000	No. '000	£ '000	No. '000	£ '000	No. '000	£ '000
Postal Notes—										
Issued	1,328	609	1,047	556	1,027	561	1,073	620	1,019	581
Paid—										
Issued within the State	886	400	682	368	656	368	661	376	661	579
Issued in other States	178	56	166	51	159	51	166	52	207	66
Total Paid	1,064	456	848	419	815	419	827	428	868	645
Money Orders—										
Within the Commonwealth—										
Issued	468	3,748	495	3,935	516	4,429	516	4,746	532	4,893
Paid	476	4,781	443	3,862	456	4,330	451	4,769	481	4,858
Beyond the Commonwealth—										
Issued	48	82	40	82	43	111	42	92	38	92
Paid	13	57	11	58	11	70	11	68	11	67
Total Money Orders—										
Issued	516	3,830	535	4,017	559	4,540	558	4,838	570	4,985
Paid	489	4,838	454	3,920	467	4,400	462	4,837	492	4,925

V—RADIO AND BROADCASTING

No. 58—Civil Radio-communication Stations Authorized as at the 30th June, 1962

Type of Station	No.	Type of Station	No.
Transmitting and Receiving—		Transmitting and Receiving—	
Fixed Stations (*a*) :		Mobile Stations (*e*) :	
Aeronautical	15	Aeronautical	122
Services with other Countries	11	Land Mobile Services	2,123
Outpost (*b*)	363	Harbour Mobile Services	72
Other	91	Outpost	219
	480	Ship	175
			2,711
Land Stations (*c*)			
Aeronautical	14	Amateur	316
Base Stations :			
Land Mobile Services	206	Total Transmitting and Receiving	3,801
Harbour Mobile Services	22		
Coast (*d*)	17		
Special Experimental	35	Receiving Only (Fixed) (*a*)	46
	294	GRAND TOTAL	3,847

(*a*) Stations established at fixed locations for communication with other stations similarly established.
(*b*) Stations established in outback areas for communication with control stations such as those of the Royal Flying Doctor Service.
(*c*) Stations established at fixed locations for communication with mobile stations.
(*d*) Land stations for communication with ocean-going vessels.
(*e*) Equipment installed in aircraft (aeronautical), motor vehicles (land mobile services), harbour vessels (harbour mobile services) and ocean-going vessels (ship) and mobile equipment belonging to organizations such as the Royal Flying Doctor Service.

No. 59—Coastal Radio Service Traffic—Year ended 31st March

Station	Paid Traffic		Free Traffic (*a*)		Weather Traffic		Total (*a*)	
	Messages	Words	Messages	Words	Messages	Words	Messages	Words
1958	35,058	719,889	2,805	53,355	27,918	904,685	65,781	1,677,929
1959	32,858	690,244	* 2,536	52,185	26,779	804,953	62,173	1,547,382
1960	38,378	846,176	3,621	78,437	28,276	871,489	70,275	1,796,102
1961	44,843	991,034	3,153	70,625	33,136	1,045,815	81,132	2,107,474
1962—								
Perth	22,999	519,681	2,007	47,968	21,748	822,384	46,754	1,390,033
Broome	11,615	209,267	853	16,591	7,032	180,225	19,500	406,083
Esperance	5,271	112,252	469	11,112	4,743	163,237	10,483	286,601
Geraldton	5,233	80,106	372	8,940	3,031	98,163	8,636	187,209
Wyndham	77	1,256	....	....	7	72	84	1,328
Total	45,195	922,562	3,701	84,611	36,561	1,264,081	85,457	2,271,254

(*a*) Excludes servicegrams as this class of traffic is of an internal nature. * Revised.

No. 60—Broadcast Stations and Broadcast Listeners' Licences—At 30th June

Particulars	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Stations—					
National	9	9	9	9	9
Commercial	14	14	14	14	14
Listeners' Licences—					
Ordinary	142,271	150,002	150,611	150,920	144,729
Pensioners'	16,648	18,628	20,338	21,253	23,236
Blind Persons'	336	380	395	395	370
Schools'	296	262	349	313	341
Total	159,551	169,272	171,693	172,881	168,676
Metropolitan	101,626	110,073	111,730	114,983	114,228
Country	57,925	59,199	59,963	57,898	54,448
Total	159,551	169,272	171,693	172,881	168,676
	£	£	£	£	£
Revenue from Listeners' Licences (*a*)	398,214	422,115	420,319	418,615	407,122

(*a*) Year ended 30th June.

RADIO AND BROADCASTING

No. 61—Television Stations and Television Viewers' Licences—At 30th June

Particulars	1960	1961	1962
	No.	No.	No.
Stations—			
National	1	1	1
Commercial	1	1	1
Viewers' Licences—			
Ordinary	33,377	64,186	69,705
Pensioners'	2,168	5,335	7,250
Blind Persons'	53	96	105
Schools'	6	11	10
Hirers'	....	....	6,881
Lodging House	....	....	....
Total	35,604	69,628	83,951
Metropolitan	33,828	64,069	(a) 75,744
Country	1,776	5,559	8,207
Total	35,604	69,628	83,951
	£	£	£
Revenue from Viewers' Licences (b)	165,494	323,947	379,781

(a) Includes 5,934 "Hirers'" licences which are not separated into Metropolitan and Country.
(b) Year ended 30th June.

NOT FOR SALE COPY

LIST OF STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS

Compiled and Issued by the Deputy Commonwealth Statistician and Government Statistician.

T. & G. Building, 37-39 St. George's Terrace, Perth.

PRINTED PUBLICATIONS	PRICE		
	Excluding Postage	Including Postage	
		Australia and Other British Countries	Foreign Countries
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
OFFICIAL YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	10 0	†	16 2
POCKET YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	2 0	2 5	2 5
QUARTERLY STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	2 0	2 5	2 8
STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (Annual)			
Part I—Population and Vital Statistics	4 0	4 5	4 5
Parts II and III—Public and Private Finance	4 0	4 5	4 8
Part IV—Trade, Transport and Communication	14 0	14 8	14 11
Part V—Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics	11 0	11 8	12 2
Part VI—Factory Statistics	9 0	9 5	9 8
Part VII—Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation	2 0	2 5	2 5
Parts VIII, IX and X—Social Statistics	3 0	3 5	3 5
Comprising : Part VIII—Law and Crime			
Part IX—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions			
Part X—Education			
Part XI—Local Government	5 0	5 5	5 8
Part XII—Retail Prices, Wages, Employment and Miscellaneous	6 0	6 5	6 8
Statistical Summary from 1829	2 0	2 5	2 5
ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS (Annual)	5 0	5 8	6 2

† *Australia*, 12/6 ; *United Kingdom and other British Countries*, 13/2.

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS

(Available free of charge on application)

SUBJECT	ISSUED
ACCIDENTS—	
Industrial	Annually
Road Traffic	Quarterly and Annually
BUILDING—	
Building Operations	Quarterly
Building Permits and Approvals	Monthly
EMPLOYMENT—	
Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment	Annually
INSURANCE—	
Fire Marine and General Insurance Statistics	Annually
MOTOR VEHICLES ON REGISTER IN LICENSING AREAS	Annually
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS—	
Divorce	Annually
Population, Dwellings and Vital Statistics (Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions)	Annually
Quarterly Summary of Population and Vital Statistics	Quarterly
PRIMARY PRODUCTION—	
Agricultural and Pastoral Statistics	Annually
Bee Keeping	Annually
Cereal Crop Forecast	Annually
Cereal Crops	Annually
Livestock and Woolclip	Annually
Machinery on Rural Holdings	Annually
Oats and Barley for Grain	Annually
Rural Land Utilization	Annually
SECONDARY PRODUCTION—	
Factory Statistics, Preliminary Summary	Annually
Factory Statistics (General Summary)	Annually
TRADE—	
External Trade (Oversea and Interstate)	Annually
Interstate Trade Supplement	Annually
WINE AND BRANDY—	
Wholesale Sales and Stocks of Wine and Brandy	Annually
GENERAL—	
Monthly Statistical Summary	Monthly

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register of Western Australia for 1961-62

PART V

LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER
BY
K. M. ARCHER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by
R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

69059/9/63—869

PART V—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS

SEASON 1961-62

CONTENTS

	Page
Alphabetical Index of Items	110–112
Notes on Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas	5
Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas	6
Index of Local Government Areas showing Statistical Divisions	7
Seasonal Calendar for Western Australia	8
Bushel Weights of Various Products	8
Maps Showing Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas	Facing Page 8

I—LAND SETTLEMENT

No.		
1.	Occupation of Land	9
2.	Land Absolutely and Conditionally Alienated	9

II—LAND UTILIZATION, POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

3.	Acreage of Local Government Areas and Rural Land Utilization in each District	10–13
4.	Land Utilization : Ten-year Summary	14
5.	Male Employment on and Population of Rural Holdings : Ten-year Summary	14
6.	Employment on Rural Holdings in Local Government Areas	15–18

III—AGRICULTURE

7.	Area of Crops : Ten-year Summary	19
8.	Production of Crops : Ten-year Summary	20
9.	Holdings Growing Certain Crops : Ten-year Summary	21
10.	Grain and Pulse—Area and Production in Local Government Areas	22–24
11.	Wheat for Grain—Area and the Average Yield per acre : Five-year Summary	25–26
12.	Areas Sown to Individual Varieties of Wheat : Five-year Summary	27
13.	Area under Irrigation ; Artificial Fertilizer used : Ten-year Summary	28
14.	Artificial Fertilizer used in Local Government Areas	29–31
15.	Hay—Area and Production in Local Government Areas	32–34
16.	Green Feed and Silage in Local Government Areas	35–37
17.	Flax—Area and Production in Local Government Areas	38
18.	Vegetables—Area and Production in Local Government Areas	39–40
19.	Vegetables—Area, Production and Gross Value : Five-year Summary	41

Orchards and Vineyards

20.	Citrus and Pome Fruits in Local Government Areas	42–43
21.	Stone Fruits, Figs and Almonds in Local Government Areas	44–45
22.	Wine and Dried Vine Fruits Produced in Local Government Areas	46
23.	Grape and Passion Fruit Vines—Area and Production in Local Government Areas	47–48
24.	Area of Orchards and Vineyards : Five-year Summary	49
25.	Fruit—Area, Production and Gross Value : Five-year Summary	50

IV—DAIRYING, POULTRY FARMING AND BEE KEEPING

26.	Milk and Cream Production in Local Government Areas	51–52
27.	Poultry Numbers and Egg Production in Local Government Areas	53–55
28.	Dairying, Poultry Farming and Bee Keeping : Ten-year Summary	56

CONTENTS—*continued*

V—LIVESTOCK AND WOOL PRODUCTION

No.		Page
29.	Livestock : Ten-year Summary	57
30.	Cattle in Local Government Areas	58–61
31.	Horses and Pigs in Local Government Areas	62–64
32.	Sheep Numbers and Lambing in Local Government Areas	65–68
33.	Lambing : Five-year Summary	69
34.	Breeds of Sheep	69
35.	Slaughterings and Losses of Livestock : Five-year Summary	69
36.	Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Average Weight per Fleece : Five-year Summary	70–73
37.	Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Wool Production : Ten-year Summary	74
38.	Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Woolclip in Local Government Areas	75–77

VI—PLANT AND MACHINERY

39.	Harvesting Machines in Local Government Areas	78–81
40.	Tractors; Cultivating, Seeding, Fertilizing and Miscellaneous Machines in Local Government Areas	82–85
41.	Tractors on Rural Holdings classified according to Horse Power, Fuel and Age	86
42.	Tractors on Rural Holdings : Ten-year Summary	86
43.	Pick-up Balers and Forage Harvesters classified according to Type and Age	86

VII—FISHERIES, INCLUDING PEARLING

44.	Pearl and Pearl-shell Fisheries : Ten-year Summary	87
45.	General Fisheries : Ten-year Summary	87

VIII—VALUE OF PRODUCTION

	Explanatory Notes	88
46.	Value of Primary Production and Manufacturing : Ten-year Summary	89–90
47.	Value of Production—Agriculture, Pastoral, Trapping, Dairying, Poultry Farming, Bee Keeping, Forestry, Fisheries, Mining and Quarrying	90
48.	Gross Value of Crops : Ten-year Summary	91
49.	Gross Value of Vegetables : Ten-year Summary	92
50.	Gross Value of Fruit : Ten-year Summary	93
51.	Gross Value of Pastoral Production : Ten-year Summary	94
52.	Gross Value of Wool Production : Ten-year Summary	94
53.	Gross Value of Dairying, Poultry Farming and Bee Keeping : Ten-year Summary	95
54.	Average Values of Wheat	96
55.	Average Values of Wool (Greasy)	96
56.	Monthly Average Prices of Fruit	97
57.	Monthly Average Prices of Vegetables	98
58.	Monthly Average Prices of Livestock	99–100

IX—METEOROLOGY

59.	Meteorological Observations at Perth Observatory	101
60.	Perth Rainfall, Monthly and Yearly	102
61.	Annual Rainfall for Selected Stations	103–104
62.	Monthly Rainfall at Representative Stations in the Wheat Belt	105–107
63.	Results of Observations at Selected Stations	108–109

TYPE AND SIZE CLASSIFICATION OF RURAL HOLDINGS, SEASON 1959–60

Special tabulations relating to the classification of rural holdings by type of farming activity and size of principal activities are published in a bulletin, issued by the Commonwealth Statistician, which is available for reference at the Office of the Deputy Commonwealth Statistician for Western Australia.

NOTES ON STATISTICAL DIVISIONS AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS

1. From 1929–30 Western Australian statistics of agriculture and livestock have been tabulated according to Local Government Areas. In this Part in the lists on pages 6 and 7 and in the tables where information for separate Local Government Areas is published, the district designations and names used are those which were current at the 31st December, 1961.

Changes which have occurred since the periods to which the statistics in this issue relate and which have not been taken into account are :—

(i) As from the 26th January, 1962 the Shire of Mosman Park was reconstituted as the Town of Mosman Park.

(ii) As from the 1st July, 1962 areas previously portions of the Shires of Carnamah, Dalwallinu and Perenjori were constituted as the Shire of Coorow.

(iii) As from the 28th September, 1962 the Shire of Melville was reconstituted as the Town of Melville.

2. Local Government Areas of the State are grouped into eleven Statistical Divisions and a table showing the Cities, Towns and Shires comprising these Divisions at the 31st December, 1961 is shown on page 6 and an Index of Local Government Areas at the same date is given on page 7. A map showing the boundaries of Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas is published facing page 8.

3. For the purpose of statistics of agriculture and livestock, shown in this Part, each Town is combined with the surrounding Shire, except in the case of the Town of Bunbury, for which separate information is published. Separate statistics of agriculture and livestock are not compiled for the individual Local Government Areas of the Metropolitan Statistical Division.

4. The areas of local government districts at the 30th June, 1962 are shown in Table 3 on pages 10 to 13. Official estimates of areas, usually shown in square miles, have been converted to acres for comparison with the statistics of rural land utilization which are shown in the Table. Transfers of land between districts during the year ended 30th June, 1962, taken into account in calculating the areas shown, are listed below. Transfers affecting farms and stations which took place prior to the 31st March, 1962 have been taken into account in compiling the district data published in this Part.

Effective Date	Area	Shire	
		Transferred from—	Transferred to—
	Acres		
7th July, 1961	2	Serpentine-Jarrahdale	Murray
7th July, 1961	3,840	Geraldton-Greenough	Mullewa
7th July, 1961	11,350	Mullewa	Geraldton-Greenough
7th July, 1961	90	Geraldton-Greenough	Irwin
7th July, 1961	6,547	Mullewa	Irwin
7th July, 1961	3,955	Mullewa	Mingenew
7th July, 1961	5,786	Irwin	Mingenew
15th December, 1961	343	Armadale-Kelmscott	Kwinana
15th December, 1961	840	Dandaragan	Gingin
15th December, 1961	8,590	Chittering	Gingin
15th December, 1961	183	Gingin	Chittering
15th December, 1961	2,670	Wanneroo	Gingin
23rd March, 1962	2,590	Nyabing-Pingrup	Lake Grace
18th May, 1962	775,250	Yilgarn	Kondinin

STATISTICAL DIVISIONS AND COMPONENT LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS

As at 31st December, 1961

(*See notes on page 5*)

Metropolitan

Cities

Fremantle
Nedlands
Perth
South Perth
Subiaco

Towns

Claremont
Cottesloe
East Fremantle
Midland

Shires

Bassendean
Bayswater
Belmont
Canning
Melville
Mosman Park
Peppermint Grove
Perth
Swan-Guildford (South and Guildford Wards)

Swan

Shires

Armadale-Kelmscott
Cockburn
Gosnells
Kalamunda
Kwinana
Mundaring
Rockingham
Serpentine-Jarrahdale
Swan-Guildford (except South and Guildford Wards)
Wanneroo

South-West

Town

Bunbury

Shires

Augusta-Margaret River
Balingup
Boddington
Bridgetown
Busselton
Capel
Collie
Dardanup
Donnybrook
Greenbushes
Harvey
Mandurah
Manjimup
Murray
Nannup
Upper Blackwood
Waroona

Southern Agricultural

Town

Albany

Southern Agricultural—*continued*

Shires

Albany
Broomehill
Cranbrook
Denmark
Dumbleyung
Gnowangerup
Katanning
Kojonup
Lake Grace
Nyabing-Pingrup
Plantagenet
Tambellup
Wagin
West Arthur
Woodanilling

Central Agricultural

Towns

Narrogin
Northam
York

Shires

Beverley
Brookton
Bruce Rock
Corrigin
Cuballing
Cunderdin
Dowerin
Goomalling
Kellerberrin
Kondinin
Koorda
Kulin
Merredin
Mount Marshall
Mukinbudin
Narembeen
Narrogin
Northam
Nungarin
Pingelly
Quairading
Tammin
Toodyay
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni
Wandering
Westonia
Wickepin
Williams
Wyalkatchem
York

Northern Agricultural

Town

Geraldton

Shires

Carnamah
Chapman Valley
Chittering
Dalwallinu
Dandaragan
Geraldton-Greenough
Gingin
Irwin
Mingenew
Moora
Morawa
Mullewa

Northern Agricultural—*continued*

Shires—*continued*

Northampton
Perenjori
Three Springs
Victoria Plains
Wongan-Ballidu

Eastern Goldfields

Towns

Boulder
Kalgoorlie

Shires

Coolgardie
Dundas
Esperance
Kalgoorlie
Laverton
Leonora
Menzies
Ravensthorpe
Yilgarn

Central

Shires

Cue
Meekatharra
Mount Magnet
Murchison
Sandstone
Wiluna
Yalgoo

North-West

Town

Carnarvon

Shires

Ashburton
Gascoyne-Minilya
Shark Bay
Upper Gascoyne

Pilbara

Shires

Marble Bar
Nullagine
Port Hedland
Roebourne
Tableland

Kimberley

Shires

Broome
Halls Creek
West Kimberley
Wyndham-East Kimberley

INDEX OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS

As at 31st December, 1961

(*See notes on page 5*)

Local Government Area	City (C.) Town (T.) Shire (S.)	Statistical Division in which Situated
Albany	T.	Southern Agricultural
Albany	S.	Southern Agricultural
Armadale-Kelmscott	S.	Swan
Ashburton	S.	North-West
Augusta-Margaret River	S.	South-West
Balingup	S.	South-West
Bassendean	S.	Metropolitan
Bayswater	S.	Metropolitan
Belmont	S.	Metropolitan
Beverley	S.	Central Agricultural
Boddington	S.	South-West
Boulder	T.	Eastern Goldfields
Bridgetown	S.	South-West
Brookton	S.	Central Agricultural
Broome	S.	Kimberley
Broomehill	S.	Southern Agricultural
Bruce Rock	S.	Central Agricultural
Bunbury	T.	South-West
Busselton	S.	South-West
Canning	S.	Metropolitan
Capel	S.	South-West
Carnamah	S.	Northern Agricultural
Carnarvon	T.	North-West
Chapman Valley	S.	Northern Agricultural
Chittering	S.	Northern Agricultural
Claremont	T.	Metropolitan
Cockburn	S.	Swan
Collie	S.	South-West
Coolgardie	S.	Eastern Goldfields
Corrigin	S.	Central Agricultural
Cottesloe	T.	Metropolitan
Cranbrook	S.	Southern Agricultural
Cuballing	S.	Central Agricultural
Cue	S.	Central
Cunderdin	S.	Central Agricultural
Dalwallinu	S.	Northern Agricultural
Dandaragan	S.	Northern Agricultural
Dardanup	S.	South-West
Denmark	S.	Southern Agricultural
Donnybrook	S.	South-West
Dowerin	S.	Central Agricultural
Dumbleyung	S.	Southern Agricultural
Dundas	S.	Eastern Goldfields
East Fremantle	T.	Metropolitan
Esperance	S.	Eastern Goldfields
Fremantle	C.	Metropolitan
Gascoyne-Minilya	S.	North-West
Geraldton	T.	Northern Agricultural
Geraldton-Greenough	S.	Northern Agricultural
Gingin	S.	Northern Agricultural
Gnowangerup	S.	Southern Agricultural
Goomalling	S.	Central Agricultural
Gosnells	S.	Swan
Greenbushes	S.	South-West
Halls Creek	S.	Kimberley
Harvey	S.	South-West
Irwin	S.	Northern Agricultural
Kalamunda	S.	Swan
Kalgoorlie	T.	Eastern Goldfields
Kalgoorlie	S.	Eastern Goldfields
Katanning	S.	Southern Agricultural
Kellerberrin	S.	Central Agricultural
Kojonup	S.	Southern Agricultural
Kondinin	S.	Central Agricultural
Koorda	S.	Central Agricultural
Kulin	S.	Central Agricultural
Kwinana	S.	Swan
Lake Grace	S.	Southern Agricultural
Laverton	S.	Eastern Goldfields
Leonora	S.	Eastern Goldfields
Mandurah	S.	South-West
Manjimup	S.	South-West
Marble Bar	S.	Pilbara
Meekatharra	S.	Central
Melville	S.	Metropolitan
Menzies	S.	Eastern Goldfields
Merredin	S.	Central Agricultural
Midland	T.	Metropolitan
Mingenew	S.	Northern Agricultural
Moora	S.	Northern Agricultural
Morawa	S.	Northern Agricultural
Mosman Park	S.	Metropolitan
Mount Magnet	S.	Central
Mount Marshall	S.	Central Agricultural
Mukinbudin	S.	Central Agricultural
Mullewa	S.	Northern Agricultural
Mundaring	S.	Swan
Murchison	S.	Central
Murray	S.	South-West
Nannup	S.	South-West
Narembeen	S.	Central Agricultural
Narrogin	T.	Central Agricultural
Narrogin	S.	Central Agricultural
Nedlands	C.	Metropolitan
Northam	T.	Central Agricultural
Northam	S.	Central Agricultural
Northampton	S.	Northern Agricultural
Nullagine	S.	Pilbara
Nungarin	S.	Central Agricultural
Nyabing-Pingrup	S.	Southern Agricultural
Peppermint Grove	S.	Metropolitan
Perenjori	S.	Northern Agricultural
Perth	C.	Metropolitan
Perth	S.	Metropolitan
Pingelly	S.	Central Agricultural
Plantagenet	S.	Southern Agricultural
Port Hedland	S.	Pilbara
Quairading	S.	Central Agricultural
Ravensthorpe	S.	Eastern Goldfields
Rockingham	S.	Swan
Roebourne	S.	Pilbara
Sandstone	S.	Central
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	S.	Swan
Shark Bay	S.	North-West
South Perth	C.	Metropolitan
Subiaco	C.	Metropolitan
Swan-Guildford	S.	
South and Guildford Wards		Metropolitan
Remainder		Swan
Tableland	S.	Pilbara
Tambellup	S.	Southern Agricultural
Tammin	S.	Central Agricultural
Three Springs	S.	Northern Agricultural
Toodyay	S.	Central Agricultural
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	S.	Central Agricultural
Upper Blackwood	S.	South-West
Upper Gascoyne	S.	North-West
Victoria Plains	S.	Northern Agricultural
Wagin	S.	Southern Agricultural
Wandering	S.	Central Agricultural
Wanneroo	S.	Swan
Waroona	S.	South-West
West Arthur	S.	Southern Agricultural
West Kimberley	S.	Kimberley
Westonia	S.	Central Agricultural
Wickepin	S.	Central Agricultural
Williams	S.	Central Agricultural
Wiluna	S.	Central
Wongan-Ballidu	S.	Northern Agricultural
Woodanilling	S.	Southern Agricultural
Wyalkatchem	S.	Central Agricultural
Wyndham-East Kimberley	S.	Kimberley
Yalgoo	S.	Central
Yilgarn	S.	Eastern Goldfields
York	T.	Central Agricultural
York	S.	Central Agricultural

SEASONAL CALENDAR

The following calendar is intended to show the main periods when principal agricultural and pastoral activities are carried out in Western Australia. Operations are generally confined to the periods shown but are subject to variation according to such factors as geographical location within the State, the variety of seed sown (or trees and vines planted) and exceptional seasonal conditions.

Crop	Period	
	Sowing or Planting	Harvesting
Grain—		
Wheat	May to June	November to January
Oats	April to June	November to December
Barley	April to June	November to December
Rye	April to June	November to December
Hay—		
Wheaten	May to June	October to November
Oaten	April to June	October to November
Tobacco	October to November	January to March
Flax	May to June	November to December
Potatoes—		
Winter Planting :		
Metropolitan, Swan and South-West	June to September	October to January
Summer Planting :		
Southern Agricultural	October to December	February to April
South-West	December to February	April to May
Onions	June to August	December to March
Tomatoes—		
Geraldton Area	February to April	May to November
Other Areas	June to December	October to May
Fruit—		
Apples	June to August	February to May
Apricots	July	December to January
Bananas	September	September to May
Lemons	July to August	July to June
Nectarines	July	January to February
Oranges, Navel	July to August	May to September
Oranges, Valencia	July to August	August to February
Peaches	July	December to February
Pears	June to July	January to March
Plums	June to July	December to March
Grapes—		
For Table Use	June to July	January to March
For Wine Making	June to July	February to March
For Drying	June to July	February to March
Shearing and Lambing—		
Shearing :		
Pastoral Areas		March to August
Agricultural Areas		July to November
Lambing :		
Whole State		April to July

BUSHEL WEIGHTS

The production of cereals, fruit and certain other commodities is generally recorded in bushels. While the weight of a bushel varies according to the nature of the product, it is also subject to considerable variation on account of such factors as method of packing and size and variety within each kind of product. The average bushel equivalent weights set out below may be used to convert production to pounds weight avoirdupois.

Product	Weight per bushel	Product	Weight per bushel	Product	Weight per bushel
	lb.		lb.		lb.
Apples	42	Loquats	45	Pears	45
Apricots	48	Maize	56	Peas, Field	60
Bananas	56	Mandarins	48	Plums	58
Barley	50	Nectarines	50	Quinces	42
Cherries	48	Oats	40	Rye	60
Figs	44	Oranges	48	Tomatoes	44
Grapefruit	42	Passion Fruit	34	Wheat	60
Lemons	48	Peaches	45		

INSET

SCALE 0 1 2 3 4 5 MILES

ROADS

RAILWAYS

CITIES AND TOWNS COLOURED GREEN

ENLARGEMENT

SCALE 32 24 16 8 0 32 64 MILES

RAILWAYS

METROPOLITAN DIVISION SEE INSET

INDIAN OCEAN

SOUTHERN OCEAN

Prepared by the Mapping Branch, Department of Lands and Surveys, Perth, Western Australia.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA

SHOWING LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS AND STATISTICAL DIVISIONS
AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1961

CITIES ..... CITY OF PERTH
INCORPORATED TOWNS ..... ALBANY (T)
SHIRES ..... ALBANY
STATISTICAL DIVISIONS ..... KIMBERLEY
AIR ROUTES .....
MEAN ANNUAL RAINFALL (inches) .....

SCALE
50 0 50 100 150 200 MILES
HIGHWAYS
RAILWAYS

TIMOR SEA
INDIAN OCEAN
SOUTHERN OCEAN
THE GREAT AUSTRALIAN BIGHT
Longitude 121° East of Greenwich
Tropic of Capricorn
To Jakarta, Singapore and London
To Johannesburg, Via Cocos Is.
To Darwin
To Katherine
To Alice Springs
To Adelaide
To Melbourne
To Perth
ENLARGEMENT
SEE

PART V—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS

I—LAND SETTLEMENT

No. 1—Occupation of Land

Particulars	Area	Area
	acres	acres
I—Absolutely Alienated—		
Area sold by Public Auction or other forms of direct sale, or otherwise alienated, up to 30th June, 1962	....	28,227,002
II—In Process of Alienation on the 30th June, 1962—		
Free Homestead Farms	317,464	
Conditional Purchase	11,845,005	
Selections under Part VIII of the Land Act	244,902	
Grazing Land	758,433	
Town and Suburban Lots	3,060	
Crown Grants of Reserves	72,132	
		13,240,996
Total Area alienated or in process of alienation at 30th June, 1962	....	41,467,998
III—Leases or Licences in Force on 30th June, 1962—		
Issued by—		
Lands Department :		
Pastoral Leases	230,286,920	
Special Leases	3,350,308	
Leases of Reserves	755,650	
Residential Lots	4,558	
Perpetual Leases	1,516,765	
Mines Department :		
Gold Mining Leases (*a*)	18,822	
Mineral Leases (*b*)	20,979	
Miners' Homestead Leases	33,313	
Forests Department :		
Timber Permits (*c*)	4,049,432	
		240,036,747
IV—Balance of Area	....	343,084,055
Total Area of Western Australia	....	624,588,800

(*a*) Excludes 200 acres on " Private Property." (*b*) Excludes 1,530 acres on " Private Property."
(*c*) Includes permits for cutting Wandoo for Tanning purposes, amounting to 158,149 acres, but excludes Permits and Licences for cutting timber and firewood in Goldfields areas.

No. 2—Land Absolutely and Conditionally Alienated during the year ended 30th June, 1962

Particulars	Holdings	Area
	No.	acres
I—Absolutely Alienated—		
Auction Sales :		
Town and Suburban Lots	220	600
Selections for which the issue of Crown Grants was approved, the prescribed conditions having been complied with :		
Free Homestead Farms	29	8,538
Conditional Purchases	460	333,800
Selections under Part VIII of the Land Act	11	4,164
Grazing Leases	111	93,923
Crown Grants of Reserves	79	1,412
Perpetual Leases changed to fee simple	....	....
Total	690	441,837
Total Absolutely Alienated	910	442,437
II—Conditionally Alienated (Applications approved)—		
Conditional Purchases of Crown Land :		
By deferred payments with residence	641	1,070,530
By deferred payments without residence	....	....
By deferred payments, Garden and Orchard Lots	14	6,292
By direct purchase, Sections 353 and 89D	45	1,862
Total	700	1,078,684
Free Homestead Farms	....	....
Selections under Part VIII of the Land Act	7	916
Town Lots	292	295
Crown Grants of Reserves	58	1,065
Total Conditionally Alienated	1,057	1,080,960
Total Absolutely and Conditionally Alienated	1,967	1,523,397

II—LAND UTILIZATION, POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

No. 3—Rural Land Utilization, Season 1961–62

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Total Area of District (*a*)	Active Rural Holdings	Cleared Land						Uncleared Land Used for Grazing	Balance of Holdings	Total Area of Holdings
			Used for Crop (*b*)	Under Established Pasture	Newly Cleared, Prepared for Next Season	In Fallow	Used for Grazing or Resting	Total Cleared Land			
	acres	No.	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres
Metropolitan Division	*122,816	717	1,944	3,790	42	335	2,214	8,325	3,316	1,915	13,556
Swan Division—											
Armadale-Kelmscott	176,320	501	2,768	22,416	654	491	5,091	31,420	6,912	8,057	46,389
Cockburn	34,048	372	1,418	1,613	46	240	1,710	5,027	3,481	1,028	9,536
Gosnells	30,912	375	1,098	2,618	107	160	1,932	5,915	2,117	1,495	9,527
Kalamunda	87,552	472	2,913	2,826	87	170	1,697	7,693	1,004	3,629	12,326
Kwinana	29,184	55	341	1,044	316	91	1,853	3,645	1,438	1,461	6,544
Mundaring	158,272	480	2,661	13,696	1,231	221	3,687	21,496	8,186	20,033	49,715
Rockingham	64,576	48	446	7,888	424	314	3,284	12,356	15,632	2,723	30,711
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	184,064	199	2,048	47,878	1,449	872	5,193	57,440	17,233	4,584	79,257
Swan-Guildford (*c*)	*244,992	726	11,018	33,484	2,406	1,635	14,716	63,259	18,912	36,451	118,622
Wanneroo	194,432	189	1,871	8,565	686	1,371	6,190	18,683	31,509	16,999	67,191
Total	1,204,352	3,417	26,582	142,028	7,406	5,565	45,353	226,934	106,424	96,460	429,818
South-West Division—											
Augusta-Margaret River	585,600	478	4,809	73,470	3,199	491	6,494	88,463	32,176	52,876	173,515
Balingup	179,456	180	2,151	31,645	1,088	497	4,923	40,304	9,524	16,561	66,389
Boddington	471,680	85	8,209	46,201	3,556	460	7,446	65,872	20,193	47,514	133,579
Bridgetown	288,000	281	5,286	81,446	2,027	182	7,522	96,463	28,918	16,062	141,443
Bunbury	12,928	32	149	3,731	30	1	708	4,619	622	185	5,426
Busselton	324,736	436	4,581	112,099	3,601	442	7,674	128,397	38,594	29,009	196,000
Capel	138,304	211	2,455	61,429	1,054	163	7,158	72,259	27,173	7,260	106,692
Collie	239,808	151	840	14,899	1,443	84	2,053	19,319	36,335	20,086	75,740
Dardanup	131,520	209	1,993	41,755	1,234	841	4,342	50,165	16,004	6,519	72,688
Donnybrook	201,152	268	5,382	46,074	1,305	249	10,392	63,402	33,518	21,934	118,854
Greenbushes	46,912	80	1,178	15,907	645	51	1,121	18,902	4,126	6,857	29,885
Harvey	607,680	438	3,170	96,531	3,193	806	20,709	124,409	46,830	36,273	207,512
Mandurah	35,200	6	110	455	147	....	....	712	3,667	111	4,490
Manjimup	1,699,904	689	9,236	95,129	3,773	1,450	13,703	123,291	66,767	58,953	249,011
Murray	457,152	315	5,138	106,533	2,706	710	13,700	128,787	53,113	16,316	198,216
Nannup	729,600	102	532	21,293	900	93	7,262	30,080	14,497	12,252	56,829
Upper Blackwood	700,672	351	26,315	194,853	12,305	1,422	20,812	255,707	131,276	83,412	470,395
Waroona	206,144	170	1,580	47,911	1,024	321	6,699	57,535	21,749	8,881	88,165
Total	7,056,448	4,482	83,114	1,091,361	43,230	8,263	142,718	1,368,686	585,082	441,061	2,394,829

Southern Agricultural Division—											
Albany (*d*)	1,106,496	502	6,651	115,790	10,620	7,055	27,344	167,460	74,330	144,437	386,227
Broomehill	289,024	115	48,263	176,717	3,566	1,588	25,872	256,006	21,002	14,970	(*e*) 291,978
Cranbrook	841,792	212	24,154	206,277	13,590	5,258	14,717	263,996	210,250	84,309	558,555
Denmark	455,360	241	848	24,828	1,646	711	2,170	30,203	13,638	37,936	81,777
Dumbleyung	630,400	211	139,257	70,052	10,996	21,039	206,822	448,166	12,850	74,178	535,194
Gnowangerup	2,598,976	411	194,507	424,728	45,155	57,414	213,174	934,978	108,341	346,143	1,389,462
Katanning	376,576	167	74,284	136,316	4,664	6,381	77,680	299,325	20,135	23,783	343,243
Kojonup	725,760	358	61,729	358,638	19,684	2,059	28,335	470,445	112,753	106,889	690,087
Lake Grace	2,282,240	284	167,323	75,728	38,996	68,757	296,092	646,896	43,653	248,827	939,376
Nyabing-Pingrup	1,801,536	180	107,731	74,688	27,189	35,918	163,682	409,208	20,329	136,169	565,706
Plantagenet	1,193,280	678	26,127	326,632	19,302	6,923	30,431	409,415	131,354	185,161	725,930
Tambellup	354,560	121	42,652	134,757	9,030	6,657	42,353	235,449	34,432	46,172	316,053
Wagin	479,936	209	88,393	213,346	5,785	1,785	61,839	371,148	49,126	37,328	457,602
West Arthur	698,240	266	44,705	211,333	12,590	1,811	28,912	299,351	143,884	131,775	575,010
Woodanilling	278,272	113	41,715	104,699	4,740	1,265	33,000	185,419	26,876	32,196	244,491
Total	14,112,448	4,068	1,068,339	2,654,529	227,553	224,621	1,252,423	5,427,465	1,022,953	1,650,273	8,100,691
Central Agricultural Division—											
Beverley	570,880	207	84,478	204,769	3,820	5,120	48,296	346,483	45,242	23,958	415,683
Brookton	296,960	153	74,338	167,597	4,763	1,922	34,533	283,153	23,636	25,704	(*e*) 332,493
Bruce Rock	672,640	226	217,006	75,886	14,169	48,364	236,229	591,654	22,005	58,014	671,673
Corrigin	764,736	264	189,805	136,521	6,432	30,020	213,163	575,941	19,665	37,575	633,181
Cuballing	309,120	152	48,979	114,662	5,575	630	21,173	191,019	18,612	19,834	229,465
Cunderdin	462,464	169	149,464	199,335	3,376	5,815	83,053	441,043	28,677	12,478	(*e*) 482,198
Dowerin	538,112	170	150,532	60,579	3,869	12,905	184,286	412,171	13,157	15,181	440,509
Goomalling	455,808	167	107,212	121,950	3,922	5,007	119,338	357,429	46,424	18,232	422,085
Kellerberrin	457,984	189	159,605	17,962	4,390	23,760	186,093	391,810	23,706	31,737	447,253
Kondinin	1,813,632	182	151,824	51,927	15,747	74,125	174,600	468,223	40,026	162,895	671,144
Koorda	699,136	138	139,650	9,544	11,604	38,183	218,206	417,187	58,960	85,623	561,770
Kulin	1,183,936	208	164,822	79,551	16,009	55,370	230,855	546,607	24,413	143,948	714,968
Merredin	833,344	247	193,797	13,105	15,220	64,851	258,462	545,435	30,547	122,146	698,128
Mount Marshall	2,504,064	179	172,213	8,192	40,450	58,022	267,406	546,283	735,361	200,242	1,481,886
Mukinbudin	843,392	101	104,782	3,710	19,316	36,379	170,476	334,663	157,275	104,487	596,425
Narembeen	944,320	223	203,231	20,780	22,978	69,785	233,939	550,713	41,693	170,259	762,665
Narrogin (*d*)	402,752	198	64,914	182,490	5,490	2,285	41,016	296,195	24,172	26,066	346,433
Northam (*d*)	289,344	259	60,909	125,959	3,195	3,641	30,552	224,256	22,988	17,554	264,798
Nungarin	282,880	78	66,479	1,825	2,422	22,975	86,034	179,735	21,581	34,986	236,302
Pingelly	304,640	154	65,410	147,357	5,062	2,850	33,637	254,316	16,883	24,031	295,230
Quairading	419,200	154	141,543	125,256	4,400	20,245	136,898	428,342	16,712	24,801	(*e*) 469,855
Tammin	268,608	93	84,164	28,644	1,629	15,656	92,794	222,887	7,709	10,519	241,115
Toodyay	435,840	155	33,011	77,213	2,269	531	37,514	150,538	52,645	29,889	233,072
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	403,392	129	115,520	1,246	7,812	36,880	156,950	318,408	29,762	33,273	381,443
Wandering	483,200	83	20,153	75,900	4,844	335	18,649	119,881	34,221	37,563	191,665
Westonia	807,296	80	78,834	8,065	15,509	21,394	134,321	258,123	93,513	78,211	429,847
Wickepin	491,520	184	123,427	142,893	8,442	8,122	114,681	397,565	23,872	48,214	469,651
Williams	567,040	182	40,893	172,596	8,333	4,521	28,818	255,161	57,125	89,800	402,086
Wyalkatchem	323,008	141	125,071	6,930	2,884	26,494	145,828	307,207	18,263	17,147	(*e*) 342,617
York (*d*)	554,560	216	85,728	169,784	3,375	3,849	58,412	321,648	31,821	36,244	389,713
Total	19,383,808	5,081	3,417,794	2,552,228	267,806	700,036	3,796,212	10,734,076	1,780,666	1,740,611	14,255,353

For footnotes *see* end of table.

No. 3—Rural Land Utilization, Season 1961–62—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Total Area of District (*a*)	Active Rural Holdings	Cleared Land						Uncleared Land Used for Grazing	Balance of Holdings	Total Area of Holdings
			Used for Crop (*b*)	Under Established Pasture	Newly Cleared, Prepared for Next Season	In Fallow	Used for Grazing or Resting	Total Cleared Land			
	acres	No.	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres
Northern Agricultural Division—											
Carnamah	1,703,680	227	150,344	104,605	15,466	38,266	229,832	538,513	75,005	172,063	785,581
Chapman Valley	943,232	259	121,127	81,466	17,144	26,839	175,864	422,440	106,201	151,814	680,455
Chittering	300,736	227	14,626	67,476	6,584	669	22,263	111,618	36,812	82,519	230,949
Dalwallinu	3,628,544	274	321,444	22,712	30,878	134,283	387,683	897,000	1,850,499	216,970	2,964,469
Dandaragan	1,712,000	102	33,406	164,236	13,498	14,251	27,876	253,267	86,366	240,792	580,425
Geraldton-Greenough (*f*)	431,808	261	55,387	93,843	10,020	3,356	78,533	241,139	114,602	60,542	416,283
Gingin	751,744	124	7,541	78,703	6,353	3,635	36,088	132,320	103,090	123,268	358,678
Irwin	549,312	47	23,886	24,892	4,576	2,140	37,134	92,628	56,907	104,006	253,541
Mingenew	495,104	82	97,616	70,661	12,019	22,063	159,992	362,351	66,617	35,428	464,396
Moora	937,152	269	206,846	274,200	13,040	29,536	194,072	717,694	101,951	96,797	916,442
Morawa	833,152	173	177,195	13,810	15,163	93,193	205,582	504,943	251,230	68,717	824,890
Mullewa	2,705,280	161	167,123	5,137	28,920	64,410	267,572	533,162	1,270,596	188,003	1,991,761
Northampton	4,542,144	186	117,975	109,330	19,582	45,020	178,198	470,105	1,106,516	395,891	1,972,512
Perenjori	1,937,792	208	204,464	16,876	19,843	83,692	261,945	586,820	901,413	184,680	1,672,913
Three Springs	649,536	101	82,723	55,640	6,402	32,004	101,389	278,158	55,929	77,955	412,042
Victoria Plains	622,592	198	117,668	196,276	17,253	9,783	99,303	440,283	53,071	77,815	571,169
Wongan-Ballidu	836,224	234	243,162	143,908	11,744	48,616	264,414	711,844	31,597	69,889	813,330
Total	23,580,032	3,133	2,142,533	1,523,771	248,485	651,756	2,727,740	7,294,285	6,268,402	2,347,149	15,909,836
Eastern Goldfields Division—											
Coolgardie	7,521,920	13	....	....	....	....	1	1	3,392,769	27,190	3,419,960
Dundas	26,565,760	70	28,309	28,335	8,821	15,808	75,897	157,170	2,701,859	110,826	2,969,855
Esperance	7,048,256	273	48,972	163,474	49,478	74,364	102,182	438,470	68,014	624,952	1,131,436
Kalgoorlie (*g*)	17,609,984	48	73	25	....	22	329	449	4,078,298	108	4,078,855
Laverton	45,269,120	8	....	....	....	....	800	800	4,947,304	20	4,948,124
Leonora	7,843,840	21	5	....	....	....	....	5	8,213,960	30	(*e*)8,213,995
Menzies	36,800,000	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,544,098	700	5,544,798
Ravensthorpe	3,159,104	39	12,296	10,885	5,576	8,104	22,468	59,329	9,710	61,394	130,433
Yilgarn	7,550,528	146	142,347	10,910	29,532	52,290	297,033	532,112	691,623	222,764	1,446,499
Total	159,368,512	634	232,002	213,629	93,407	150,588	498,710	1,188,336	29,647,635	1,047,984	31,883,955
Central Division—											
Cue	3,389,440	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,497,466	1	(*e*)3,497,467
Meekatharra	25,182,528	37	7	12	3	....	....	22	18,170,458	93,130	18,263,610
Mount Magnet	3,337,920	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,023,703	10	(*e*)4,023,713
Murchison	10,462,080	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	10,220,827	....	10,220,827
Sandstone	6,951,680	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,713,405	....	5,713,405
Wiluna	81,860,480	22	55	....	....	....	172	227	12,850,045	....	12,850,272
Yalgoo	6,459,840	25	200	....	140	....	1,310	1,650	6,621,469	1,474	(*e*)6,624,593
Total	137,643,968	153	262	12	143	....	1,482	1,899	61,097,373	94,615	61,193,887

North-West Division—											
Ashburton	15,528,896	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	12,191,692	....	12,191,692
Gascoyne-Minilya (*h*)	13,692,608	168	1,216	....	38	120	609	1,983	11,798,331	3,460	11,803,774
Shark Bay	5,125,696	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,997,863	307,200	4,305,063
Upper Gascoyne	14,121,216	31	....	....	....	....	....	....	12,434,662	224,121	12,658,783
Total	48,468,416	238	1,216	....	38	120	609	1,983	40,422,548	534,781	40,959,312
Pilbara Division—											
Marble Bar	29,582,720	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,267,589	....	4,267,589
Nullagine	59,243,520	15	2	....	....	....	....	2	7,461,335	487,000	7,948,337
Port Hedland	5,982,720	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,632,831	....	3,632,831
Roebourne	5,409,280	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,415,269	25,000	4,440,269
Tableland	9,517,440	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,427,936	....	3,427,936
Total	109,735,680	60	2	....	....	....	....	2	23,204,960	512,000	23,716,962
Kimberley Division—											
Broome	13,273,600	14	46	10	1	....	....	57	6,320,551	174	6,320,782
Halls Creek	35,313,280	30	1	....	....	....	....	1	17,969,391	2	17,969,394
West Kimberley	25,379,200	33	1,294	....	90	4,500	840	6,724	19,625,797	705	19,633,226
Wyndham-East Kimberley	29,946,240	22	750	208	705	100	668	2,431	9,845,681	153,570	10,001,682
Total	103,912,320	99	2,091	218	796	4,600	1,508	9,213	53,761,420	154,451	53,925,084
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	624,588,800	22,082	6,975,879	8,181,566	888,906	1,745,884	8,468,969	26,261,204	217,900,779	8,621,300	252,783,283

(*a*) At 30th June, 1962. (*b*) Excludes meadow hay. (*c*) Excludes South and Guildford Wards, totalling 8,640 acres, which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*d*) Shire and Town. (*e*) This area exceeds " Total Area of District " because where a holding extends across the boundaries of adjacent Local Government Districts the total area of the holding is attributed to the District in which the homestead is situated. (*f*) Shire of Geraldton-Greenough and Town of Geraldton. (*g*) Shire of Kalgoorlie and Towns of Boulder and Kalgoorlie. (*h*) Shire of Gascoyne-Minilya and Town of Carnarvon. * Revised.

No. 4—Land Utilization

Season	Cleared Land						Rural Holdings	
	Used for Crop (a)	Under Established Pasture	Newly Cleared, prepared for next Season	In Fallow	Other Cleared Land used for Grazing or Resting	Total	Number	Total Area
	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres		acres
1952–53	4,636,654	4,266,919	630,110	1,906,285	7,202,797	18,642,765	19,655	215,939,156
1953–54	4,477,102	4,527,188	730,291	1,912,794	8,132,113	19,779,488	20,132	221,805,578
1954–55	5,042,856	4,747,383	634,744	1,815,095	8,439,051	20,679,129	20,876	228,883,394
1955–56	5,233,501	5,384,321	743,565	1,711,361	8,391,593	21,464,341	21,328	229,734,380
1956–57	5,139,098	6,055,737	653,317	1,682,291	8,579,474	22,109,917	21,385	232,689,218
1957–58	5,510,867	6,425,664	616,412	1,459,894	8,806,806	22,819,643	21,593	236,666,717
1958–59	6,015,387	6,960,243	710,207	1,988,440	8,038,696	23,712,973	21,563	238,263,581
1959–60	6,382,121	7,358,662	726,382	1,921,417	8,232,097	24,620,679	21,832	244,618,596
1960–61	6,756,637	7,687,468	775,905	1,867,803	8,280,221	25,368,034	21,922	247,736,774
1961–62	6,975,879	8,181,566	888,906	1,745,884	8,468,969	26,261,204	22,082	252,783,283

(a) Excludes meadow hay.

No. 5—Number of Males Employed on and Population of Rural Holdings

At 31st March—	Permanent Full-time Employment				Temporary Employment (on Wages or Contract)	Population of Rural Holdings		
	Owners, Lessees, Tenants and Share-farmers	Relatives Not Receiving Wages	Employees, including Paid Relatives	Total		Males	Females	Persons
1953	20,398	2,043	7,842	30,283	4,232	(a)	(a)	(a)
1954	19,726	1,796	8,281	29,803	4,147	48,222	37,221	85,443
1955	20,000	1,605	7,978	29,583	4,101	48,636	37,599	86,235
1956	20,053	1,546	7,861	29,460	5,321	47,317	37,210	84,527
1957	20,084	1,512	8,702	30,298	4,467	47,545	37,881	85,426
1958	20,087	1,530	8,936	30,553	5,037	47,874	38,496	86,370
1959	19,974	1,530	8,852	30,356	4,424	47,228	38,364	85,592
1960	20,231	1,433	8,916	30,580	4,713	47,878	39,025	86,903
1961	20,474	1,468	8,991	30,933	3,848	48,600	39,595	88,195
1962	20,555	1,367	9,305	31,227	2,956	48,868	39,888	88,756

(a) Not available

No. 6—Employment on Rural Holdings at 31st March, 1962

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Permanent Full-time Employment								Temporary Employment (on Wages or Contract)	
	Owners, Lessees, Tenants, and Sharefarmers		Relatives not Receiving Wages		Employees, including Paid Relatives		Total			
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Metropolitan Division	525	21	17	11	165	36	707	68	96	21
Swan Division—										
Armadale-Kelmscott	316	5	15	1	104	4	435	10	27	2
Cockburn	289	11	12	14	77	5	378	30	57	7
Gosnells	161	14	6	5	59	11	226	30	12	3
Kalamunda	265	8	11	5	107	5	383	18	46	1
Kwinana	42	....	2	....	10	....	54	....	....	....
Mundaring	181	7	3	1	32	2	216	10	26	1
Rockingham	32	....	1	....	13	....	46	....	11	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	170	7	3	3	75	6	248	16	16	....
Swan-Guildford (*a*)	470	6	30	1	125	2	625	9	144	157
Wanneroo	138	1	5	1	57	1	200	3	13	3
Total	2,064	59	88	31	659	36	2,811	126	352	174
South-West Division—										
Augusta-Margaret River	436	8	26	7	60	2	522	17	24	....
Balingup	177	1	14	1	25	1	216	3	16	3
Boddington	73	....	9	....	20	....	102	....	4	....
Bridgetown	242	2	18	5	85	3	345	10	68	26
Bunbury	17	....	1	....	9	....	27	....	5	....
Busselton	397	2	44	2	103	3	544	7	37	....
Capel	216	1	12	1	79	2	307	4	20	....
Collie	64	....	1	....	11	....	76	....	5	....
Dardanup	216	4	6	1	99	1	321	6	7	....
Donnybrook	236	5	15	2	75	4	326	11	75	1
Greenbushes	70	....	5	....	14	1	89	1	....	....
Harvey	393	9	31	1	240	6	664	16	86	....
Mandurah	3	....	....	....	1	....	4	....	....	....
Manjimup	671	10	69	19	105	5	845	34	172	18
Murray	246	4	18	2	116	1	380	7	22	....
Nannup	96	1	12	....	22	2	130	3	6	....
Upper Blackwood	351	3	42	1	82	1	475	5	52	....
Waroona	164	4	10	1	64	4	238	9	18	....
Total	4,068	54	333	43	1,210	36	5,611	133	617	48

For footnotes *see* end of table.

No. 6—Employment on Rural Holdings at 31st March, 1962—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Permanent Full-time Employment								Temporary Employment (on Wages or Contract)	
	Owners, Lessees, Tenants, and Sharefarmers		Relatives not Receiving Wages		Employees, including Paid Relatives		Total			
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Southern Agricultural Division—										
Albany (*b*)	367	10	22	....	48	3	437	13	86	....
Broomehill	130	....	2	....	69	....	201	....	28	1
Cranbrook	203	1	18	....	75	....	296	1	52	....
Denmark	167	4	27	1	37	....	231	5	12	....
Dumbleyung	250	1	14	3	74	1	338	5	9	....
Gnowangerup	411	2	25	....	162	....	598	2	48	....
Katanning	185	1	13	....	70	....	268	1	28	....
Kojonup	368	....	39	....	141	....	548	....	90	....
Lake Grace	318	1	24	....	78	....	420	1	42	1
Nyabing-Pingrup	183	1	9	....	66	....	258	1	24	....
Plantagenet	540	5	56	6	134	....	730	11	67	2
Tambellup	153	....	3	....	37	....	193	....	18	1
Wagin	228	....	12	....	104	....	344	....	13	....
West Arthur	274	....	30	....	55	....	359	....	15	....
Woodanilling	118	2	3	....	38	....	159	2	24	....
Total	3,895	28	297	10	1,188	4	5,380	42	556	5
Central Agricultural Division—										
Beverley	243	1	8	....	112	2	363	3	31	....
Brookton	169	2	12	....	67	....	248	2	20	....
Bruce Rock	304	....	21	....	128	....	453	....	18	....
Corrigin	292	....	24	....	117	....	433	....	29	....
Cuballing	159	2	15	....	39	....	213	2	7	....
Cunderdin	208	....	11	....	122	....	341	....	25	....
Dowerin	204	....	9	....	79	....	292	....	14	....
Goomalling	192	2	26	....	81	....	299	2	40	....
Kellerberrin	228	....	4	....	68	....	300	....	12	....
Kondinin	211	....	23	....	80	....	314	....	16	....
Koorda	163	....	9	....	66	....	238	....	20	....
Kulin	254	....	13	....	94	....	361	....	19	....
Merredin	270	....	13	....	94	....	377	....	15	....
Mount Marshall	203	....	5	....	95	....	303	....	27	....
Mukinbudin	116	....	4	....	70	....	190	....	9	....
Narembeen	260	....	19	....	96	....	375	....	19	....
Narrogin (*b*)	187	....	11	....	82	....	280	....	17	....
Northam (*b*)	231	2	8	1	65	....	304	3	20	....
Nungarin	91	....	7	....	31	....	129	....	3	....
Pingelly	165	....	18	....	48	....	231	....	22	....
Quairading	197	....	10	....	121	....	328	....	8	....
Tammin	120	....	3	....	62	....	185	....	10	....
Toodyay	137	....	9	....	61	....	207	....	12	....
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	154	....	8	....	55	....	217	....	15	....

Wandering	89	....	4	....	28	....	121	....	15	....						
Westonia	89	....	6	....	41	....	136	....	5	....						
Wickepin	217	....	21	....	73	....	311	....	3	....						
Williams	181	1	13	....	84	....	278	1	19	....						
Wyalkatchem	155	....	10	....	66	....	231	....	5	....						
York (*b*)	188	....	10	1	124	....	322	1	5	....						
Total	5,677	10	354	2	2,349	2	8,380	14	480	....						
Northern Agricultural Division—																
Carnamah	238	....	13	....	106	....	357	....	18	....						
Chapman Valley	273	2	9	....	90	1	372	3	16	....						
Chittering	173	....	12	....	71	....	256	....	20	3						
Dalwallinu	348	....	17	....	200	....	565	....	54	....						
Dandaragan	83	....	4	....	61	....	148	....	23	....						
Geraldton-Greenough (*c*)	253	1	16	2	98	....	367	3	17	1						
Gingin	92	1	7	....	43	....	142	1	23	....						
Irwin	38	....	3	....	23	....	64	....	10	....						
Mingenew	94	....	4	....	108	7	206	7	15	....						
Moora	298	....	33	....	237	....	568	....	67	....						
Morawa	215	....	17	....	97	....	329	....	11	....						
Mullewa	193	....	15	....	99	....	307	....	39	....						
Northampton	197	....	22	....	137	....	356	....	33	....						
Perenjori	247	....	8	....	114	....	369	....	28	....						
Three Springs	113	....	8	....	48	....	169	....	17	....						
Victoria Plains	211	....	22	....	115	....	348	....	33	....						
Wongan-Ballidu	278	....	9	....	163	....	450	....	7	....						
Total	3,344	4	219	2	1,810	8	5,373	14	431	4						
Eastern Goldfields Division—																
Coolgardie	10	....	....	....	11	....	21	....	1	....						
Dundas	67	....	2	....	32	....	101	....	12	....						
Esperance	169	3	5	....	98	....	272	3	38	....						
Kalgoorlie (*d*)	42	3	5	1	50	....	97	4	12	....						
Laverton	6	....	....	....	29	....	35	....	6	....						
Leonora	10	....	....	....	94	....	104	....	21	....						
Menzies	11	....	....	....	41	....	52	....	30	....						
Ravensthorpe	31	....	4	....	9	....	44	....	2	....						
Yilgarn	162	....	11	....	70	....	243	....	27	....						
Total	508	6	27	1	434	....	969	7	149	....						
Central Division—																
Cue	13	....	2	....	22	....	37	....	4	....						
Meekatharra	32	....	6	....	114	....	152	....	25	....						
Mount Magnet	14	....	2	....	40	1	56	1	12	....						
Murchison	9	....	....	....	132	....	141	....	18	....						
Sandstone	12	....	1	....	25	....	38	....	10	....						
Wiluna	13	....	1	....	59	....	73	....	31	....						
Yalgoo	16	....	....	....	75	....	91	....	14	....						
Total	109	....	12	....	467	1	588	1	114	....						

For footnotes *see* end of table.

No. 6—Employment on Rural Holdings at 31st March, 1962—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Permanent Full-time Employment								Temporary Employment (on Wages or Contract)	
	Owners, Lessees, Tenants, and Sharefarmers		Relatives not Receiving Wages		Employees, including Paid Relatives		Total			
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
North-West Division—										
Ashburton	15	....	2	....	82	....	99	....	24	....
Gascoyne-Minilya (*e*)	230	1	9	1	185	2	424	4	27	....
Shark Bay	9	....	....	....	41	....	50	....	7	....
Upper Gascoyne	18	....	1	....	120	....	139	....	34	....
Total	272	1	12	1	428	2	712	4	92	....
Pilbara Division—										
Marble Bar	7	....	....	....	42	....	49	....	8	....
Nullagine	5	....	2	....	25	....	32	....	12	....
Port Hedland	8	....	....	....	58	....	66	....	15	....
Roebourne	10	....	....	....	64	....	74	....	15	....
Tableland	3	....	....	....	22	....	25	....	....	....
Total	33	....	2	....	211	....	246	....	50	....
Kimberley Division—										
Broome	9	....	....	....	23	....	32	....	4	....
Halls Creek	16	....	4	....	97	....	117	....	5	....
West Kimberley	19	....	....	....	170	....	189	....	1	....
Wyndham-East Kimberley	16	....	2	....	94	2	112	2	9	....
Total	60	....	6	....	384	2	450	2	19	....
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	20,555	183	1,367	101	9,305	127	31,227	411	2,956	252

(*a*) Excludes South and Guildford Wards which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*b*) Shire and Town. (*c*) Shire of Geraldton-Greenough and Town of Geraldton. (*d*) Shire of Kalgoorlie and Towns of Boulder and Kalgoorlie. (*e*) Shire of Gascoyne-Minilya and Town of Carnarvon.

III—AGRICULTURE

No. 7—Area of Crops

Crop	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62
	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres
Grain—										
Wheat	2,999,475	2,885,114	2,979,151	2,889,585	2,764,486	2,957,206	3,291,858	3,718,596	4,021,225	4,379,751
Oats	832,170	733,122	873,588	1,090,901	1,051,486	1,153,492	1,329,742	1,240,357	1,329,804	1,230,651
Barley, Two Row	24,873	32,812	55,300	70,300	78,764	63,180	50,412	52,760	71,923	59,167
Barley, Six Row	82,088	176,479	204,388	266,666	264,826	244,224	271,081	368,533	468,723	431,405
Maize	13	21	8	6	10	20	10	4	6	17
Rye	10,287	7,835	6,345	6,662	5,267	8,868	10,577	9,118	10,158	9,572
Peas (Field)	6,081	4,259	5,915	5,358	4,136	3,855	3,374	3,938	4,371	4,186
Other—										
Hay (*a*)	227,082	219,171	289,329	269,439	242,217	338,983	332,613	319,486	284,038	293,549
Green Feed	574,900	507,869	639,198	666,458	752,151	770,816	769,322	708,920	606,158	622,092
Potatoes	8,079	8,068	7,563	6,826	8,558	8,322	7,213	6,964	6,656	6,824
Onions	414	375	390	321	428	415	397	392	465	479
Tomatoes	978	899	1,037	1,047	1,135	1,007	990	892	839	968
Other Vegetables	5,710	5,875	6,453	6,805	7,001	6,616	6,218	6,466	6,598	7,517
Flax for Fibre	2,423	3,105	464	1,594	1,757	1,002	2,015	1,307	736	91
Flax for Linseed	....	....	....	....	....	549	244	186	483	1,253
Tobacco	1,525	1,434	1,418	1,235	1,176	1,266	1,444	1,561	1,478	194
Orchard Fruit (*b*)	21,492	21,542	21,475	21,943	22,040	22,192	22,903	23,757	23,913	24,487
Vine Fruits	9,233	9,202	9,015	9,107	8,996	9,023	8,881	8,951	8,864	9,017
Other Crops	256	392	422	626	603	663	1,682	1,396	2,326	2,739
Total (*c*)	4,807,079	4,617,574	5,101,459	5,314,879	5,215,037	5,591,699	6,110,976	6,473,584	6,848,764	7,083,959

(*a*) Includes meadow hay, the area for 1961–62 being 103,532 acres. (*b*) Includes plantation and berry fruits, etc. (*c*) Includes multiple croppings (mainly vegetables and cover crops).

No. 8—Crops: Production and Yield per acre

Crop	1952–53		1953–54		1954–55		1955–56		1956–57		1957–58		1958–59		1959–60		1960–61		1961–62	
	Production	Yield per Acre	Production	Yield per Acre	Production	Yield per Acre	Production	Yield per Acre	Production	Yield per Acre	Production	Yield per Acre	Production	Yield per Acre	Production	Yield per Acre	Production	Yield per Acre	Production	Yield per Acre
BUSHELS																				
Wheat	35,458,000	11·8	39,700,000	13·8	34,300,000	11·5	53,250,000	18·4	32,100,000	11·6	33,100,000	11·2	57,650,000	17·5	58,670,000	15·8	63,900,000	15·9	65,700,000	15·0
Oats	10,439,880	12·5	9,590,643	13·1	9,584,559	11·0	16,515,679	15·1	10,441,534	9·9	13,793,026	12·0	22,585,050	17·0	19,598,605	15·8	21,809,848	16·4	20,186,436	16·4
Barley, Two Row	380,808	15·3	405,759	12·4	625,566	11·3	993,907	14·1	936,067	11·9	757,615	12·0	808,701	16·0	1,025,815	19·4	1,175,417	16·3	982,043	16·6
Barley, Six Row	1,361,568	16·6	2,327,418	13·2	2,179,140	10·7	3,659,143	13·7	2,814,444	10·6	2,798,426	11·5	4,601,516	17·0	6,054,013	16·4	7,320,492	15·6	6,299,490	14·6
Maize	294	22·6	270	12·9	78	9·8	90	15·0	120	12·0	297	14·8	255	25·5	102	25·5	6	1·0	372	21·9
Rye	69,945	6·8	47,109	6·0	39,165	6·2	54,396	8·2	30,099	5·7	62,583	7·1	74,202	7·0	77,151	8·5	70,434	6·9	60,471	6·3
Peas (Field)	28,683	4·7	32,055	7·5	18,438	3·1	54,573	10·2	20,397	4·9	15,444	4·0	26,388	7·8	31,764	8·1	34,662	7·9	34,692	8·3
Apples (*a*)	1,650,634	150·2	1,170,030	105·0	1,704,635	153·1	1,516,231	134·8	1,687,658	150·0	1,359,458	123·4	1,550,341	141·9	1,150,012	106·4	2,052,600	190·7	1,137,400	106·7
Pears (*a*)	114,852	134·2	99,807	116·6	147,600	168·7	99,443	116·3	151,450	175·9	98,672	115·8	169,444	201·2	138,380	168·1	168,800	213·9	153,400	194·2
Oranges (*a*)	375,107	121·9	443,373	138·7	403,697	123·4	424,456	126·4	356,778	106·1	439,939	131·0	336,836	100·0	348,376	100·2	462,653	133·4	356,398	99·7
TONS																				
Hay (*b*)	290,296	1·3	293,936	1·3	305,052	1·1	383,784	1·4	288,479	1·2	385,992	1·1	455,160	1·4	433,201	1·4	381,010	1·3	395,952	1·3
Silage Made	14,103	....	12,070	....	10,105	....	12,312	....	12,644	....	27,988	....	76,997	....	73,265	....	50,911	....	51,364	....
Potatoes	52,759	6·5	53,708	6·7	43,565	5·8	42,079	6·2	53,741	6·3	49,229	5·9	47,103	6·5	56,000	8·0	45,500	6·8	55,700	8·2
Onions	5,409	13·1	4,626	12·3	4,322	11·1	3,548	11·1	4,606	10·8	4,149	10·0	5,043	12·7	4,830	12·3	5,826	12·5	6,290	13·1
Tomatoes	6,672	6·8	6,634	7·4	7,351	7·1	7,812	7·5	8,128	7·2	7,979	7·9	8,379	8·5	7,945	8·9	8,190	9·8	9,510	9·8
Flax for Fibre	2,856	1·2	4,470	1·4	500	1·1	1,875	1·2	2,051	1·2	1,246	1·2	3,665	1·8	2,723	2·1	1,176	1·6	183	2·0
CWT.																				
Flax for Linseed	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,350	2·5	847	3·5	965	5·2	1,376	2·8	3,556	2·8
Tobacco	9,538	6·3	8,144	5·7	8,959	6·3	6,441	5·2	7,315	6·2	9,202	7·3	10,699	7·4	(*c*) 12,230	7·8	(*c*) 11,500	7·8	(*c*) 1,750	9·0
Sultanas	3,400	....	3,580	....	900	....	1,700	....	2,700	....	1,680	....	1,380	....	1,215	....	830	....	1,160	....
Other Raisins	2,648	....	1,599	....	300	....	200	....	260	....	543	....	501	....	237	....	177	....	160	....
Currants	49,220	....	45,680	....	43,440	....	49,260	....	40,960	....	42,720	....	21,100	....	28,040	....	39,680	....	38,820	....
GALLONS																				
Wine, Beverage(*d*)	545,048		504,112		528,653		539,712		654,011		526,032		520,595		649,647		556,191		669,293	
Wine, Distillation	218,781		243,036		310,144		271,463		270,084		208,842		151,614		192,132		219,668		198,099	

(*a*) The yield per acre is calculated on the area of bearing trees only. (*b*) Includes meadow hay. (*c*) Includes leaf not sold—2,580 cwt. in 1959–60, 5,846 cwt. in 1960–61, and 982 cwt. in 1961–62. (*d*) Includes spirit produced from distillation wine and used in fortification.

No. 9—Number of Holdings Growing Certain Crops

Crop	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961-62
20 acres and over—										
Wheat for Grain	7,751	7,786	7,979	7,962	7,943	7,957	8,060	8,444	8,614	8,722
Oats for Grain	6,667	6,424	7,112	7,811	7,534	7,888	8,447	8,380	8,539	8,258
Barley for Grain	1,123	1,908	2,428	2,915	2,989	2,876	2,929	3,464	4,006	3,828
5 acres and over—										
Flax for Fibre	53	67	21	33	38	27	54	42	22	7
Flax for Linseed	....	....	....	....	....	27	11	6	9	16
1 acre and over—										
Vegetables (all kinds) (*a*)	2,201	2,243	2,320	2,223	2,473	2,375	2,151	2,108	1,963	1,948
Potatoes	1,068	1,079	1,014	816	1,027	1,047	842	802	720	691
Onions	199	175	190	143	199	184	178	169	195	209
Tobacco	167	154	155	150	134	127	146	162	155	31
Vineyards	719	718	713	747	743	749	744	745	731	770
Orchard Fruit (all kinds) (*b*)	2,806	2,789	2,798	3,001	2,967	2,858	2,887	2,900	2,771	2,732
Citrus Fruit	782	759	741	814	824	721	852	875	844	906
Pome Fruit	1,349	1,327	1,317	1,338	1,360	1,302	1,410	1,345	1,423	1,400
Stone Fruit	598	563	548	585	599	574	600	585	592	568
Bananas	110	118	124	117	94	110	105	109	74	81
Passion Fruit	84	58	52	43	38	25	39	54	47	41

(*a*) Includes growers of potatoes and onions. (*b*) Includes growers of citrus, pome and stone fruit but excludes growers of bananas and passion fruit.

No. 10—Grain and Pulse, Season 1961-62

Note—Monthly Rainfall for 1961 *at representative stations is shown in Table No.* 62, *pages* 105 *to* 107.

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Grain and Pulse (a)																	
	Wheat			Oats			Barley						Rye			Field Peas		
							Two Row			Six Row								
	Area	Production	Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Yield per Acre
	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.
Swan Division—																		
Armadale-Kelmscott	....	....	....	6	(F)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mundaring	26	154	5·9	125	1,635	13·1	40	200	5·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	6	6·0
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	....	....	....	50	750	15·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swan-Guildford (b)	15	256	17·1	269	2,768	10·3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wanneroo	....	....	....	50	450	9·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	41	410	10·0	500	5,603	11·2	40	200	5·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	6	6·0
South-West Division—																		
Balingup	....	....	....	36	544	15·1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Boddington	666	10,750	16·1	4,571	78,835	17·2	100	1,800	18·0	310	1,751	5·6	90	2,121	23·6	....	....	....
Bridgetown	9	83	9·2	591	16,500	27·9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Busselton	....	....	....	5	128	25·6	....	....	....	5	(F)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Capel	2	21	10·5	3	40	13·3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Collie	....	....	....	100	2,400	24·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dardanup	....	....	....	3	45	15·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Donnybrook	....	....	....	93	1,480	15·9	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	36	18·0	45	129	2·9
Greenbushes	13	102	7·8	59	1,620	27·5	5	120	24·0	5	80	16·0	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mandurah	....	....	....	20	200	10·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Manjimup	4	22	5·5	166	6,612	39·8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Murray	93	1,796	19·3	80	1,640	20·5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Upper Blackwood	1,413	22,852	16·2	16,936	441,884	26·1	280	5,036	18·0	508	9,361	18·4	22	195	8·9	190	3,552	18·7
Waroona	....	....	....	10	100	10·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	60	2·4	....	....	....
Total	2,200	35,626	16·2	22,673	552,028	24·3	385	6,956	18·1	828	11,192	13·5	139	2,412	17·4	235	3,681	15·7
Southern Agricultural Division—																		
Albany (c)	380	348	0·9	985	7,210	7·3	50	600	12·0	40	360	9·0	....	....	....	....	....	....
Broomehill	15,803	191,945	12·1	24,768	469,507	19·0	1,197	21,469	17·9	1,884	28,310	15·0	5	24	4·8	....	....	....
Cranbrook	1,790	34,786	19·4	15,326	311,119	20·3	90	1,140	12·7	808	11,570	14·3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dumbleyung	81,028	1,263,555	15·6	27,953	445,119	15·9	2,372	36,311	15·3	12,112	178,629	14·7	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gnowangerup	92,764	1,178,931	12·7	51,577	734,517	14·2	5,846	85,250	14·6	14,655	180,196	12·3	193	1,803	9·3	113	1,212	10·7
Katanning	34,955	458,329	13·1	23,626	412,380	17·5	3,441	48,707	14·2	5,280	73,837	14·0	....	....	....	328	2,895	8·8
Kojonup	5,515	75,582	13·7	44,712	978,993	21·9	2,715	54,942	20·2	1,610	32,897	20·4	22	126	5·7	28	285	10·2
Lake Grace	89,500	1,291,631	14·4	30,906	475,884	15·4	529	9,261	17·5	30,302	480,900	15·9	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nyabing-Pingrup	54,763	638,833	11·7	25,082	329,926	13·2	2,008	27,787	13·8	11,606	164,089	14·1	65	195	3·0	272	2,046	7·5
Plantagenet	508	5,101	10·0	11,340	284,774	25·1	186	2,950	15·9	435	5,982	13·8	180	1,170	6·5	50	1,200	24·0

Tambellup	12,412	158,615	12·8	21,317	402,879	18·9	266	3,635	13·7	2,864	43,351	15·1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wagin	44,371	764,209	17·2	31,215	649,651	20·8	312	4,757	15·2	2,800	57,244	20·4	13	51	3·9	...	...	...
West Arthur	3,430	56,029	16·3	33,892	719,867	21·2	797	19,502	24·5	1,460	25,910	17·7	....	....	....	123	843	6·9
Woodanilling	18,660	246,832	13·2	16,445	307,375	18·7	2,142	42,217	19·7	1,755	27,031	15·4	....	....	....	50	240	4·8
Total	455,879	6,364,726	14·0	359,144	6,529,201	18·2	21,951	358,528	16·3	87,611	1,310,306	15·0	478	3,369	7·0	964	8,721	9·0
Central Agricultural Division—																		
Beverley	37,701	671,669	17·8	22,736	401,997	17·7	484	9,104	18·8	10,165	200,337	19·7	30	216	7·2	220	2,961	13·5
Brookton	36,980	671,984	18·2	20,417	343,152	16·8	418	5,714	13·7	4,031	77,030	19·1	82	723	8·8	190	1,719	9·0
Bruce Rock	151,474	2,123,053	14·0	30,863	382,066	12·4	540	6,351	11·8	17,709	245,822	13·9	215	2,400	11·2	37	315	8·5
Corrigin	137,622	2,154,551	15·7	25,408	381,570	15·0	559	5,534	9·9	10,676	159,704	15·0	30	99	3·3	85	450	5·3
Cuballing	20,219	337,224	16·7	20,381	404,341	19·8	163	2,131	13·1	2,419	35,952	14·9	40	219	5·5	120	768	6·4
Cunderdin	108,289	1,736,042	16·0	17,660	265,425	15·0	900	15,590	17·3	9,482	133,823	14·1	708	4,017	5·7	360	2,145	6·0
Dowerin	116,637	1,792,740	15·4	20,366	268,901	13·2	...	...	...	2,018	30,514	15·1	739	4,206	5·7	29	231	8·0
Goomalling	80,550	1,427,565	17·7	11,986	208,010	17·4	780	13,555	17·4	5,361	96,163	17·9	230	1,338	5·8	...	...	...
Kellerberrin	116,974	1,506,794	12·9	20,119	236,036	11·7	105	850	8·1	10,831	148,915	13·7	20	60	3·0	5	21	4·2
Kondinin	100,481	1,418,185	14·1	20,835	289,035	13·9	1,270	17,160	13·5	16,903	227,520	13·5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Koorda	100,957	1,620,433	16·1	17,915	252,352	14·1	50	1,200	24·0	1,696	27,165	16·0	226	1,845	8·2	...	...	...
Kulin	106,144	1,601,136	15·1	27,958	387,711	13·9	650	10,383	16·0	10,948	173,525	15·8	28	150	5·4	350	2,250	6·4
Merredin	151,578	1,796,276	11·9	22,796	245,631	10·8	50	(F)	...	5,263	58,411	11·1	977	5,445	5·6	...	...	...
Mount Marshall	136,701	2,097,697	15·3	17,926	246,371	13·7	78	1,080	13·8	2,940	41,527	14·1	380	2,880	7·6	...	...	...
Mukinbudin	79,465	1,138,767	14·3	12,409	179,894	14·5	...	...	...	1,526	16,958	11·1	108	222	2·1	...	...	...
Narembeen	132,854	1,824,082	13·7	28,391	332,913	11·7	235	3,550	15·1	15,058	212,713	14·1	140	570	4·1	...	...	...
Narrogin (*c*)	17,890	342,194	19·1	31,835	749,661	23·5	1,718	44,952	26·2	3,828	86,209	22·5	10	69	6·9	15	180	12·0
Northam (*c*)	37,635	710,068	18·9	9,028	188,782	20·9	1,213	21,960	18·1	4,756	98,528	20·7	....	....	....	115	717	6·2
Nungarin	51,157	724,287	14·2	8,551	109,720	12·8	80	1,300	16·3	2,734	34,153	12·5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pingelly	33,754	530,360	15·7	17,250	299,340	17·4	781	12,289	15·7	5,722	98,373	17·2	22	135	6·1	...	...	...
Quairading	89,064	1,516,366	17·0	20,152	296,825	14·7	290	4,060	14·0	13,333	199,221	14·9	519	3,657	7·0	372	2,007	5·4
Tammin	48,813	794,869	16·3	18,814	258,723	13·8	110	1,200	10·9	4,845	75,061	15·5	70	435	6·2	13	60	4·6
Toodyay	15,240	336,167	22·1	5,924	113,618	19·2	6,071	160,073	26·4	1,213	16,138	13·3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	87,026	1,250,271	14·4	16,568	217,505	13·1	418	5,318	12·7	2,249	32,573	14·5	310	1,935	6·2	....	....	....
Wandering	5,462	110,577	20·2	10,164	241,085	23·7	500	15,608	31·2	1,017	17,266	17·0	17	351	20·6	....	....	....
Westonia	63,089	793,027	12·6	6,790	85,321	12·6	330	5,110	15·5	2,460	25,502	10·4	50	300	6·0	...	...	...
Wickepin	64,816	1,111,621	17·2	32,307	504,417	15·6	1,105	12,599	11·4	8,202	132,996	16·2	9	72	8·0	21	165	7·9
Williams	7,771	152,037	19·6	25,891	642,022	24·8	398	7,790	19·6	1,825	40,289	22·1	18	96	5·3	20	330	16·5
Wyalkatchem	90,532	1,369,157	15·1	15,962	199,608	12·5	90	1,834	20·4	3,262	41,913	12·8	214	1,020	4·8	...	...	...
York (*c*)	42,769	695,058	16·3	18,853	332,347	17·6	694	11,252	16·2	7,666	129,023	16·8	....	....	....	350	3,210	9·2
Total	2,269,644	34,354,257	15·1	576,255	9,064,379	15·7	20,080	397,547	19·8	190,138	2,913,324	15·3	5,192	32,460	6·3	2,302	17,529	7·6
Northern Agricultural Division—																		
Carnamah	96,605	1,565,397	16·2	16,455	248,050	15·1	2,251	32,364	14·4	17,272	240,156	13·9	335	1,173	3·5	...	...	...
Chapman Valley	87,381	1,149,340	13·2	10,419	156,184	15·0	874	12,392	14·2	9,589	94,082	9·8	395	3,318	8·4	...	...	...
Chittering	6,062	111,130	18·3	2,033	39,417	19·4	82	1,485	18·1	396	4,708	11·9	....	....	....	32	420	13·1
Dalwallinu	231,395	3,633,711	15·7	40,629	615,587	15·2	200	2,994	15·0	11,070	165,798	15·0	1,150	6,828	5·9	...	...	...
Dandaragan	12,687	144,952	11·4	9,438	124,343	13·2	607	6,622	10·9	939	11,820	12·6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Geraldton-Greenough (*d*)	33,123	448,942	13·6	6,947	104,125	15·0	668	8,223	12·3	4,256	54,741	12·9	48	(F)	....	....	....	....
Gingin	545	6,390	11·7	1,445	16,640	11·5	....	....	....	155	480	3·1	....	....	....	100	990	9·9
Irwin	15,031	244,460	16·3	3,465	54,336	15·7	618	3,687	6·0	2,372	33,721	14·2	75	360	4·8	....	....	....
Mingenew	58,903	945,354	16·0	5,289	76,443	14·5	974	12,300	12·6	6,916	97,007	14·0	....	....	....	....	....	....
Moora	129,217	2,161,104	16·7	29,205	474,917	16·3	2,723	41,305	15·2	13,514	190,382	14·1	180	660	3·7	116	561	4·8
Morawa	135,522	2,017,520	14·9	22,132	308,703	13·9	100	1,500	15·0	9,352	158,574	17·0	30	270	9·0	....	....	....
Mullewa	131,126	1,806,400	13·8	14,359	204,880	14·3	540	6,579	12·2	11,927	153,649	12·9	230	1,737	7·6	....	....	....

For footnotes *see* next page.

No. 10—Grain and Pulse, Season 1961-62—*continued*

Note—Monthly Rainfall for 1961 *at representative stations is shown in Table No.* 62, *pages* 105 *to* 107.

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Grain and Pulse (a)																	
	Wheat			Oats			Barley						Rye			Field Peas		
							Two Row			Six Row								
	Area	Production	Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Yield per Acre
Northern Agricultural Division—continued	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.
Northampton	71,076	1,004,153	14·1	13,953	202,643	14·5	190	1,428	7·5	14,175	180,676	12·7	40	210	5·3	....	....	....
Perenjori....	160,436	2,398,301	14·9	22,089	305,651	13·8	475	4,288	9·0	3,999	65,424	16·4	700	5,139	7·3	40	240	6·0
Three Springs	59,586	1,011,154	17·0	8,690	144,058	16·6	880	8,955	10·2	4,753	62,981	13·3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Victoria Plains	83,290	1,474,175	17·7	13,296	221,921	16·7	5,374	73,198	13·6	4,596	94,175	20·5	....	....	....	30	330	11·0
Wongan-Ballidu	181,063	2,958,125	16·3	30,440	444,570	14·6	105	1,150	11·0	7,617	104,115	13·7	490	1,941	4·0	355	2,061	5·8
Total	1,493,048	23,080,608	15·5	250,284	3,742,468	15·0	16,661	218,470	13·1	122,898	1,712,489	13·9	3,673	21,636	5·9	673	4,602	6·8
Eastern Goldfields Division—																		
Dundas	19,625	199,294	10·2	2,326	28,867	12·4	....	....	....	3,439	38,585	11·2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Esperance	24,459	246,855	10·1	5,726	91,253	15·9	20	180	9·0	12,795	113,546	8·9	90	594	6·6	11	153	13·9
Ravensthorpe	6,731	79,965	11·9	977	16,499	16·9	30	162	5·4	3,960	58,734	14·8	....	....	....	....	....	....
Yilgarn	108,084	1,337,972	12·4	12,606	155,538	12·3	....	....	....	9,736	141,314	14·5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	158,899	1,864,086	11·7	21,635	292,157	13·5	50	342	6·8	29,930	352,179	11·8	90	594	6·6	11	153	13·9
Central Division	40	287	7·2	160	600	3·8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	4,379,751	65,700,000	15·0	1,230,651	20,186,436	16·4	59,167	982,043	16·6	431,405	6,299,490	14·6	9,572	60,471	6·3	4,186	34,692	8·3

(a) Also maize, 17 acres for 372 bushels. (b) Excludes South and Guildford Wards which are included in Metropolitan Division. (c) Shire and Town. (d) Shire of Geraldton-Greenough and Town of Geraldton. (F) Denotes failure.

No. 11—Wheat for Grain

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	1957–58		1958–59		1959–60		1960–61		1961–62	
	Area	Yield per Acre	Area	Yield per Acre	Area	Yield per Acre	Area	Yield per Acre	Area	Yield per Acre
	acres	bushels	acres	bushels	acres	bushels	acres	bushels	acres	bushels
Swan Division	4	22·0	33	15·6	22	22·2	50	12·6	41	10·0
South-West Division	456	12·6	557	16·5	756	19·1	1,133	18·6	2,200	16·2
Southern Agricultural Division—										
Albany (*a*)	....	....	....	....	590	6·1	630	4·2	380	0·9
Broomehill	8,814	13·5	10,732	17·0	14,842	20·6	13,487	14·5	15,803	12·1
Cranbrook	422	14·7	508	13·8	1,262	16·7	1,336	13·7	1,790	19·4
Dumbleyung	59,926	13·4	68,896	18·7	75,597	19·1	80,374	15·5	81,028	15·6
Gnowangerup	55,767	13·5	61,050	17·7	81,309	20·6	89,191	14·0	92,764	12·7
Katanning	21,454	13·8	26,864	17·5	32,515	17·9	31,759	15·3	34,955	13·1
Kojonup	2,228	13·0	2,332	18·1	3,635	18·7	3,467	14·0	5,515	13·7
Lake Grace	58,068	8·7	63,761	16·5	76,470	13·8	76,372	13·8	89,500	14·4
Nyabing-Pingrup	37,899	11·0	42,818	15·3	50,044	15·7	52,010	13·2	54,763	11·7
Plantagenet	177	11·2	230	10·7	972	15·4	2,137	5·4	508	10·0
Tambellup	6,710	14·0	7,612	17·7	10,708	21·3	11,585	14·5	12,412	12·8
Wagin	25,717	15·0	31,629	18·8	37,194	16·4	38,213	15·8	44,371	17·2
West Arthur	2,131	11·6	2,101	17·4	3,844	18·2	2,960	11·9	3,430	16·3
Woodanilling	14,053	14·0	15,178	17·7	17,084	16·2	16,892	15·5	18,660	13·2
Total	293,366	12·4	333,711	17·4	406,066	17·6	420,413	14·4	455,879	14·0
Central Agricultural Division—										
Beverley	27,226	12·1	31,642	16·2	35,974	18·7	35,980	15·4	37,701	17·8
Brookton	22,957	13·4	27,204	17·6	30,390	16·6	32,769	17·9	36,980	18·2
Bruce Rock	112,814	12·1	117,132	16·5	131,729	17·4	139,412	16·8	151,474	14·0
Corrigin	102,920	11·8	116,899	14·7	126,072	14·9	134,013	15·3	137,622	15·7
Cuballing	9,931	12·9	11,248	17·2	13,888	17·3	14,123	17·0	20,219	16·7
Cunderdin	81,393	13·5	87,390	16·7	95,197	17·8	102,995	17·5	108,289	16·0
Dowerin	88,096	12·0	97,127	15·3	105,554	17·3	109,471	16·6	116,637	15·4
Goomalling	60,209	13·0	66,639	14·4	71,696	18·3	77,943	16·7	80,550	17·7
Kellerberrin	80,146	10·7	92,751	16·3	99,818	14·7	109,461	15·8	116,974	12·9
Kondinin	61,683	10·9	66,933	17·9	80,903	15·2	88,797	16·0	100,481	14·1
Koorda	63,327	9·7	72,637	20·4	84,526	15·4	94,332	14·8	100,957	16·1
Kulin	68,418	10·0	75,220	15·7	90,332	14·0	97,415	14·6	106,144	15·1
Merredin	106,558	9·6	118,583	17·9	131,577	12·9	141,269	17·0	151,578	11·9
Mount Marshall	79,290	8·5	89,225	19·8	102,838	13·7	119,703	14·0	136,701	15·3
Mukinbudin	47,322	6·0	53,233	19·5	67,401	12·7	72,136	13·6	79,465	14·3
Narembeen	91,838	12·0	104,171	18·1	113,601	14·8	120,207	18·0	132,854	13·7
Narrogin (*a*)	11,153	13·9	12,337	17·7	14,508	17·9	13,517	16·5	17,890	19·1
Northam (*a*)	20,031	14·5	24,663	16·8	29,215	20·3	34,654	15·0	37,635	18·9
Nungarin	37,414	8·3	41,738	21·4	44,889	12·4	47,924	15·4	51,157	14·2
Pingelly	19,124	12·1	20,523	15·7	26,872	13·7	30,257	14·3	33,754	15·7
Quairading	71,433	12·6	80,363	16·8	82,899	18·8	85,990	17·2	89,064	17·0

For footnotes *see* end of table

No. 11—Wheat for Grain—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	1957–58		1958–59		1959–60		1960–61		1961–62	
	Area	Yield per Acre	Area	Yield per Acre	Area	Yield per Acre	Area	Yield per Acre	Area	Yield per Acre
Central Agricultural Division—continued	acres	bushels	acres	bushels	acres	bushels	acres	bushels	acres	bushels
Tammin	39,115	11·8	41,893	17·6	44,218	17·1	46,040	18·5	48,813	16·3
Toodyay	8,507	13·4	10,696	18·2	12,071	18·5	13,176	17·7	15,240	22·1
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	64,434	11·0	71,550	20·9	75,549	13·5	81,301	14·9	87,026	14·4
Wandering	3,320	16·0	3,815	19·1	4,368	19·0	3,810	18·9	5,462	20·2
Westonia	37,395	6·3	38,035	18·9	49,581	10·7	53,967	15·6	63,089	12·6
Wickepin	45,517	13·0	50,677	15·1	54,486	16·4	59,230	13·7	64,816	17·2
Williams	3,978	15·1	5,279	16·9	5,732	17·9	5,896	16·9	7,771	19·6
Wyalkatchem	67,431	12·5	76,945	19·7	82,355	17·8	87,570	17·2	90,532	15·1
York (*a*)	24,812	11·6	29,776	15·1	36,625	19·4	38,584	14·2	42,769	16·3
Total	1,557,792	11·2	1,736,324	17·4	1,944,864	15·7	2,091,942	16·0	2,269,644	15·1
Northern Agricultural Division—										
Carnamah	93,473	13·3	82,242	18·8	88,258	18·1	91,891	18·2	96,605	16·2
Chapman Valley	51,467	10·2	56,615	17·1	63,702	14·5	75,380	14·3	87,381	13·2
Chittering	2,256	13·6	1,922	17·5	3,842	19·8	5,423	17·1	6,062	18·3
Dalwallinu	165,666	11·6	176,656	18·7	195,300	16·0	216,165	16·4	231,395	15·7
Dandaragan	5,439	6·9	5,858	8·9	6,435	9·7	11,858	9·9	12,687	11·4
Geraldton-Greenough (*b*)	17,670	11·6	20,424	16·2	22,504	14·6	27,369	15·9	33,123	13·6
Gingin	90	11·9	109	9·8	274	16·7	797	6·7	545	11·7
Irwin	6,959	14·7	8,830	17·4	11,102	17·7	11,590	15·0	15,031	16·3
Mingenew	30,414	12·9	35,947	20·7	43,871	15·0	50,371	16·7	58,903	16·0
Moora	83,319	12·1	98,506	15·7	108,424	18·5	121,889	18·1	129,217	16·7
Morawa	97,103	9·6	110,749	20·1	120,735	15·0	126,217	16·7	135,522	14·9
Mullewa	88,300	7·8	99,487	18·2	107,914	12·1	118,111	14·7	131,126	13·8
Northampton	37,824	11·1	45,174	15·5	55,966	13·8	59,203	15·5	71,076	14·1
Perenjori	114,712	11·1	127,537	18·0	136,452	14·8	151,291	15·3	160,436	14·9
Three Springs	41,165	13·3	46,635	18·2	52,403	16·7	55,143	17·2	59,586	17·0
Victoria Plains	53,946	12·7	62,664	15·0	73,628	17·3	76,786	17·3	83,290	17·7
Wongan-Ballidu	129,396	12·8	150,624	16·7	161,215	16·5	174,079	16·7	181,063	16·3
Total	1,019,199	11·4	1,129,979	17·7	1,252,025	15·7	1,373,563	16·3	1,493,048	15·5
Eastern Goldfields Division—										
Dundas	11,771	4·1	12,569	16·9	15,448	14·3	16,824	13·6	19,625	10·2
Esperance	7,481	6·2	9,783	16·6	13,637	15·1	17,080	12·6	24,459	10·1
Ravensthorpe	3,557	3·3	3,941	17·8	5,646	14·9	5,528	15·3	6,731	11·9
Yilgarn	63,255	4·0	64,841	18·6	79,632	10·5	94,632	15·0	108,084	12·4
Total	86,064	4·2	91,134	18·1	114,363	11·8	134,064	14·6	158,899	11·7
Central Division	325	1·4	120	18·8	500	3·9	60	11·7	40	7·2
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	2,957,206	11·2	3,291,858	17·5	3,718,596	15·8	4,021,225	15·9	4,379,751	15·0

(*a*) Shire and Town. (*b*) Shire of Geraldton-Greenough and Town of Geraldton.

No. 12—Areas Sown to Individual Varieties of Wheat

Variety	1957–58		1958–59		1959–60		1960–61		1961–62	
	Area	Percentage of Total	Area	Percentage of Total	Area	Percentage of Total	Area	Percentage of Total	Area	Percentage of Total
	acres	%	acres	%	acres	%	acres	%	acres	%
Apex	....	....	301	0·01	1,489	0·04	1,335	0·03	1,823	0·04
Avon	....	....	665	0·02	450	0·01	560	0·01	1,157	0·02
Baroota Wonder	6,875	0·23	7,446	0·22	6,398	0·17	5,040	0·12	5,180	0·12
Bencubbin	395,842	12·97	362,064	10·80	336,548	8·87	270,376	6·63	251,834	5·68
Bencubbin 48	116,732	3·83	134,571	4·01	128,723	3·39	90,033	2·21	73,694	1·66
Bluclub	9,461	0·31	14,263	0·43	13,131	0·35	9,968	0·25	7,405	0·17
Bobin	7,316	0·24	5,743	0·17	7,024	0·18	5,437	0·13	3,945	0·09
Bungulla	512,154	16·78	525,440	15·67	496,933	13·09	470,299	11·54	467,108	10·54
Canberra	1,057	0·03	1,683	0·05	1,067	0·03	975	0·02	1,065	0·02
Claymore	....	....	94	....	564	0·01	1,015	0·03	1,445	0·03
Devon	5,864	0·19	7,173	0·21	5,668	0·15	6,311	0·15	5,613	0·13
Dirk	7,045	0·23	9,533	0·28	14,781	0·39	23,829	0·58	22,117	0·50
Eureka	....	....	....	....	252	0·01	555	0·01	1,350	0·03
Eureka II	93,786	3·07	88,100	2·63	91,345	2·41	93,886	2·30	95,410	2·15
Festival	728	0·02	682	0·02	1,044	0·03	1,465	0·04	1,009	0·02
Gabo	894,219	29·31	1,132,856	33·79	1,371,969	36·15	1,538,743	37·74	1,654,838	37·33
Gluclub	37,996	1·25	31,065	0·93	32,570	0·86	35,301	0·87	33,274	0·75
Heron	....	....	....	....	....	....	92	....	2,465	0·06
Insignia	295,923	9·70	311,656	9·30	461,001	12·15	622,610	15·27	717,770	16·19
Insignia 49	10,942	0·36	83,961	2·50	189,316	4·99	328,550	8·06	497,206	11·21
Javelin	5,046	0·17	4,286	0·13	4,159	0·11	5,778	0·14	4,915	0·11
Kendee	3,730	0·12	3,232	0·10	1,528	0·04	1,143	0·03	1,210	0·03
King's White	1,742	0·06	2,633	0·08	1,621	0·04	1,453	0·04	1,021	0·02
Koda	....	....	....	....	110	....	385	0·01	2,322	0·05
Koorda	27,607	0·90	25,072	0·75	24,144	0·64	20,008	0·49	17,507	0·39
Kondut	248,455	8·14	217,672	6·49	216,512	5·71	165,438	4·06	144,835	3·27
Marathon	3,618	0·12	2,781	0·08	2,600	0·07	2,650	0·06	2,272	0·05
Moora	33	....	1,497	0·04	10,762	0·28	6,639	0·16	3,084	0·07
Noongaar	9,805	0·32	11,838	0·35	9,644	0·25	9,603	0·24	8,342	0·19
Olympic	4	....	328	0·01	5,214	0·14	16,991	0·42	25,563	0·58
Pinnacle	3,858	0·13	3,458	0·10	7,738	0·20	12,321	0·30	18,937	0·43
Quadrat	3,100	0·10	3,198	0·10	3,774	0·10	3,898	0·10	5,062	0·11
Ranee 4H	14,034	0·46	12,680	0·38	12,234	0·32	8,716	0·21	4,557	0·10
Regalia	15,173	0·50	13,009	0·39	14,908	0·39	11,573	0·28	11,621	0·26
Sabre	1,144	0·04	2,610	0·08	2,936	0·08	2,796	0·07	4,034	0·09
Scimitar	1,265	0·04	1,168	0·04	962	0·03	623	0·02	925	0·02
Spica	41	....	463	0·01	1,094	0·03	2,320	0·06	1,765	0·04
Texas	2,948	0·10	4,158	0·12	4,162	0·11	3,141	0·08	2,457	0·06
Wongoondy	279,165	9·15	292,231	8·72	279,693	7·37	273,907	6·72	305,981	6·90
Yalta	5,002	0·16	5,484	0·16	6,008	0·16	4,482	0·11	4,284	0·10
Other Varieties	29,594	0·97	27,809	0·83	24,604	0·65	17,059	0·41	17,142	0·39
Total	3,051,304	100·00	3,352,903	100·00	3,794,680	100·00	4,077,304	100·00	4,433,544	100·00

No. 13—Area under Irrigation ; Artificial Fertilizer Used

Year ended 31st March	Area Irrigated		Artificial Fertilizer Used On—								
			Crops					Pasture			
				Quantity Used					Quantity Used		
	Crops	Pasture	Area Fertilized	Superphosphate (a)	Other Fertilizer	Total	Average per Acre	Area Fertilized	Superphosphate (a)	Other Fertilizer	Total	Average per Acre
	acres	acres	acres	tons	tons	tons	cwt.	acres	tons	tons	tons	cwt.
1953	12,353	18,714	4,686,187	216,015	19,136	235,151	1·00	3,691,578	174,443	365	174,808	0·95
1954	13,073	21,174	4,510,599	207,079	19,022	226,101	1·00	3,863,257	178,752	159	178,911	0·93
1955	13,184	22,946	5,037,036	234,071	19,101	253,172	1·01	4,225,500	197,447	204	197,651	0·94
1956	13,836	23,328	5,207,631	239,401	17,863	257,264	0·99	4,576,377	210,076	768	210,844	0·92
1957	15,247	23,320	5,099,643	235,114	19,547	254,661	1·00	4,854,278	226,048	1,272	227,320	0·94
1958	16,991	24,328	5,491,594	256,414	19,329	275,743	1·00	5,451,720	261,244	2,205	263,449	0·97
1959	19,120	24,982	5,998,823	276,209	18,337	294,546	0·98	5,622,628	263,432	2,113	265,545	0·94
1960	20,462	25,427	6,382,005	296,706	18,507	315,213	0·99	5,752,004	264,275	1,743	266,018	0·92
1961	23,899	24,652	6,740,128	317,591	19,046	336,637	1·00	6,125,379	282,868	1,930	284,798	0·93
1962	23,643	25,036	6,966,050	329,508	18,689	348,197	1·00	6,470,582	298,710	2,417	301,127	0·93

(a) Includes superphosphate with trace elements.

No. 14—Artificial Fertilizer Used, Year ended 31st March, 1962

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Crops					Pastures				
	Area Fertilized	Quantity Used			Average per Acre	Area Fertilized	Quantity Used			Average per Acre
		Super-phosphate (*a*)	Other Artificial Fertilizers	Total			Super-phosphate (*a*)	Other Artificial Fertilizers	Total	
	acres	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	acres	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.
Metropolitan Division	2,366	9,608	56,678	66,286	28·0	2,967	3,626	58	3,684	1·2
Swan Division—										
Armadale-Kelmscott	2,475	3,401	11,450	14,851	6·0	18,931	24,308	845	25,153	1·3
Cockburn	1,700	9,283	38,539	47,822	28·1	1,984	2,129	20	2,149	1·1
Gosnells	914	1,981	5,072	7,053	7·7	2,014	2,227	89	2,316	1·1
Kalamunda	2,673	3,983	18,606	22,589	8·5	1,504	1,850	249	2,099	1·4
Kwinana	308	779	2,462	3,241	10·5	1,119	1,513	192	1,705	1·5
Mundaring	2,200	3,440	2,559	5,999	2·7	11,686	14,306	176	14,482	1·2
Rockingham	628	903	398	1,301	2·1	7,663	8,631	207	8,838	1·2
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	1,747	3,094	2,366	5,460	3·1	43,831	62,957	607	63,564	1·5
Swan-Guildford (*b*)	8,772	8,358	16,377	24,735	2·8	28,424	34,239	411	34,650	1·2
Wanneroo	1,649	2,799	11,329	14,128	8·6	8,262	6,054	588	6,642	0·8
Total	23,066	38,021	109,158	147,179	6·4	125,418	158,214	3,384	161,598	1·3
South-West Division										
Augusta-Margaret River	4,592	7,574	1,045	8,619	1·9	73,376	114,626	2,991	117,617	1·6
Balingup	1,968	3,014	9,054	12,068	6·1	30,279	38,576	232	38,808	1·3
Boddington	7,810	8,992	....	8,992	1·2	44,314	41,093	50	41,143	0·9
Bridgetown	4,540	5,363	4,329	9,692	2·1	75,956	83,889	1,222	85,111	1·1
Bunbury	145	175	333	508	3·5	3,849	5,437	45	5,482	1·4
Busselton	4,499	6,050	13,369	19,419	4·3	105,278	144,126	3,179	147,305	1·4
Capel	2,316	2,459	3,342	5,801	2·5	57,262	76,264	2,992	79,256	1·4
Collie	763	1,104	609	1,713	2·2	11,270	13,536	341	13,877	1·2
Dardanup	1,791	2,749	9,357	12,106	6·8	42,683	65,278	3,686	68,964	1·6
Donnybrook	4,670	4,968	14,963	19,931	4·3	40,574	46,129	527	46,656	1·1
Greenbushes	1,044	1,495	483	1,978	1·9	16,207	22,835	65	22,900	1·4
Harvey	3,120	6,756	23,749	30,505	9·8	92,791	152,964	9,108	162,072	1·7
Mandurah	110	360	....	360	3·3	375	610	120	730	1·9
Manjimup	8,636	10,756	49,532	60,288	7·0	87,752	117,363	4,224	121,587	1·4
Murray	4,452	6,212	2,283	8,495	1·9	100,072	130,623	3,272	133,895	1·3
Nannup	319	344	634	978	3·1	21,758	29,233	776	30,009	1·4
Upper Blackwood	25,864	31,896	919	32,815	1·3	178,681	186,793	1,329	188,122	1·1
Waroona	1,537	2,168	6,639	8,807	5·7	47,449	64,858	2,674	67,532	1·4
Total	78,176	102,435	140,640	243,075	3·1	1,029,926	1,334,233	36,833	1,371,066	1·3

For footnotes *see* end of table.

No. 14—Artificial Fertilizer Used, Year ended 31st March, 1962—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Crops					Pastures				
	Area Fertilized	Quantity Used				Area Fertilized	Quantity Used			
		Superphosphate (a)	Other Artificial Fertilizers	Total	Average per Acre		Superphosphate (a)	Other Artificial Fertilizers	Total	Average per Acre
	acres	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	acres	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.
Southern Agricultural Division—										
Albany (c)	6,431	9,207	10,819	20,026	3·1	112,217	161,977	1,155	163,132	1·5
Broomehill	48,410	46,234	130	46,364	1·0	134,898	110,133	....	110,133	0·8
Cranbrook	24,015	26,462	....	26,462	1·1	197,427	191,284	194	191,478	1·0
Denmark	706	906	3,729	4,635	6·6	22,896	34,228	1,259	35,487	1·5
Dumbleyung	139,520	136,310	280	136,590	1·0	51,445	38,631	....	38,631	0·8
Gnowangerup	194,486	198,303	362	198,665	1·0	305,552	257,919	99	258,018	0·8
Katanning	74,016	70,006	116	70,122	0·9	147,831	112,432	63	112,495	0·8
Kojonup	61,611	62,987	420	63,407	1·0	328,420	276,135	450	276,585	0·8
Lake Grace	168,004	173,575	118	173,693	1·0	16,104	11,972	60	12,032	0·7
Nyabing-Pingrup	107,775	108,432	156	108,588	1·0	43,055	32,324	....	32,324	0·8
Plantagenet	24,889	35,720	3,738	39,458	1·6	313,811	379,283	1,183	380,466	1·2
Tambellup	42,565	42,320	135	42,455	1·0	133,604	104,235	70	104,305	0·8
Wagin	88,574	84,284	193	84,477	1·0	202,960	155,147	....	155,147	0·8
West Arthur	44,863	51,447	340	51,787	1·2	194,804	167,001	46	167,047	0·9
Woodanilling	41,714	38,360	....	38,360	0·9	95,213	75,856	....	75,856	0·8
Total	1,067,579	1,084,553	20,536	1,105,089	1·0	2,300,237	2,108,557	4,579	2,113,136	0·9
Central Agricultural Division—										
Beverley	84,438	74,623	1,050	75,673	0·9	174,073	121,232	40	121,272	0·7
Brookton	74,505	67,785	10	67,795	0·9	146,846	119,272	....	119,272	0·8
Bruce Rock	218,022	203,958	1,300	205,258	0·9	57,129	36,487	....	36,487	0·6
Corrigin	190,080	177,327	203	177,530	0·9	98,543	63,250	50	63,300	0·6
Cuballing	48,876	47,106	15	47,121	1·0	96,982	72,013	....	72,013	0·7
Cunderdin	149,558	139,499	450	139,949	0·9	130,541	92,895	20	92,915	0·7
Dowerin	149,822	147,814	....	147,814	1·0	32,999	24,517	....	24,517	0·7
Goomalling	106,781	104,533	160	104,693	1·0	67,108	51,525	....	51,525	0·8
Kellerberrin	160,576	135,941	146	136,087	0·8	10,779	7,074	....	7,074	0·7
Kondinin	151,940	148,229	40	148,269	1·0	15,358	10,027	....	10,027	0·7
Koorda	139,950	117,936	....	117,936	0·8	5,450	3,172	....	3,172	0·6
Kulin	164,737	164,396	42	164,438	1·0	25,496	15,403	....	15,403	0·6
Merredin	192,793	161,088	20	161,108	0·8	8,155	5,084	....	5,084	0·6
Mount Marshall	172,583	141,321	....	141,321	0·8	6,076	4,238	....	4,238	0·7
Mukinbudin	104,748	75,738	....	75,738	0·7	550	234	....	234	0·4
Narembeen	203,191	177,412	370	177,782	0·9	10,702	6,468	....	6,468	0·6
Narrogin (c)	64,842	61,243	....	61,243	0·9	171,253	130,251	10	130,261	0·8
Northam (c)	60,722	56,449	902	57,351	0·9	96,700	74,776	10	74,786	0·8
Nungarin	66,452	47,632	....	47,632	0·7	240	140	....	140	0·6
Pingelly	65,534	59,859	....	59,859	0·9	115,804	84,756	....	84,756	0·7
Quairading	141,792	135,143	300	135,443	1·0	94,777	67,737	140	67,877	0·7
Tammin	84,306	80,459	200	80,659	1·0	22,331	14,288	....	14,288	0·6
Toodyay	32,775	32,253	404	32,657	1·0	69,373	59,952	8	59,960	0·9

Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	115,620	93,696	6	93,702	0·8	1,215	738	....	738	0·6
Wandering	20,035	19,945	....	19,945	1·0	65,160	48,386	....	48,386	0·7
Westonia	78,956	52,413	1	52,414	0·7	120	90	....	90	0·8
Wickepin	123,551	118,480	100	118,580	1·0	97,433	69,522	....	69,522	0·7
Williams	40,806	42,054	....	42,054	1·0	153,814	130,065	....	130,065	0·8
Wyalkatchem	125,895	106,173	240	106,413	0·8	6,470	3,650	....	3,650	0·6
York (*c*)	85,751	80,009	1,224	81,233	0·9	153,147	113,413	30	113,443	0·7
Total	3,419,637	3,070,514	7,183	3,077,697	0·9	1,934,624	1,430,655	308	1,430,963	0·7
Northern Agricultural Division—										
Carnamah	150,379	152,262	571	152,833	1·0	83,159	72,635	....	72,635	0·9
Chapman Valley	120,862	114,060	4,235	118,295	1·0	51,078	37,649	25	37,674	0·7
Chittering	14,069	13,688	5,929	19,617	1·4	54,447	46,337	286	46,623	0·9
Dalwallinu	321,635	310,316	206	310,522	1·0	14,519	11,663	....	11,663	0·8
Dandaragan	32,972	35,922	596	36,518	1·1	77,449	69,413	....	69,413	0·9
Geraldton-Greenough (*d*)	55,354	54,761	3,558	58,319	1·1	44,397	33,930	....	33,930	0·8
Gingin	7,303	9,183	250	9,433	1·3	53,888	46,135	95	46,230	0·9
Irwin	23,906	23,556	140	23,696	1·0	10,252	7,918	....	7,918	0·8
Mingenew	97,616	111,370	1,400	112,770	1·2	16,070	13,540	....	13,540	0·8
Moora	207,716	201,476	80	201,556	1·0	147,398	104,359	....	104,359	0·7
Morawa	177,095	164,142	150	164,292	0·9	6,190	5,683	....	5,683	0·9
Mullewa	167,324	145,800	20	145,820	0·9	1,537	1,030	....	1,030	0·7
Northampton	118,122	113,642	279	113,921	1·0	67,623	50,301	....	50,301	0·7
Perenjori	204,714	206,039	100	206,139	1·0	8,014	6,551	..	6,551	0·8
Three Springs	82,693	79,681	310	79,991	1·0	41,745	38,206	....	38,206	0·9
Victoria Plains	117,419	120,777	340	121,117	1·0	157,280	125,619	40	125,659	0·8
Wongan-Ballidu	243,285	240,140	3,631	243,771	1·0	83,434	55,789	....	55,789	0·7
Total	2,142,464	2,096,815	21,795	2,118,610	1·0	918,480	726,758	446	727,204	0·8
Eastern Goldfields Division—										
Dundas	27,309	23,233	....	23,233	0·9	2,210	1,656	....	1,656	0·7
Esperance	48,641	61,892	2,426	64,318	1·3	149,899	202,334	2,723	205,057	1·4
Kalgoorlie (*e*)	104	47	987	1,034	9·9	....	....	....	....	....
Leonora	5	91	....	91	18·2	....	....	....	....	....
Ravensthorpe	12,296	12,137	100	12,237	1·0	5,931	7,605	....	7,605	1·3
Yilgarn	141,227	87,853	....	87,853	0·6	890	566	....	566	0·6
Total	229,582	185,253	3,513	188,766	0·8	158,930	212,161	2,723	214,884	1·4
Central Division	261	192	...	192	0·7	....	....	....	....	....
North-West Division	1,176	1,236	12,012	13,248	11·3	....	....	....	....	....
Kimberley Division	1,743	1,540	2,255	3,795	2·2	....	....	....	....	....
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	6,966,050	6,590,167	373,770	6,963,937	1·0	6,470,582	5,974,204	48,331	6,022,535	0·9

(*a*) Includes superphosphate with trace elements. (*b*) Excludes South and Guildford Wards which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*c*) Shire and Town. (*d*) Shire of Geraldton-Greenough and Town of Geraldton. (*e*) Shire of Kalgoorlie and Towns of Boulder and Kalgoorlie.

No. 15—Hay, Season 1961-62

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Wheaten			Oaten			Other Kinds (*a*)			Total		
	Area	Production	Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Yield per Acre
	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons
Metropolitan Division	....	....	....	85	111	1·3	119	262	2·2	204	373	1·8
Swan Division—												
Armadale-Kelmscott	24	50	2·1	394	543	1·4	1,338	1,957	1·5	1,756	2,550	1·5
Cockburn	8	8	1·0	28	28	1·0	76	72	0·9	112	108	1·0
Gosnells	1	1	1·0	39	45	1·2	93	137	1·5	133	183	1·4
Kalamunda	....	....	....	43	73	1·7	38	72	1·9	81	145	1·8
Kwinana	....	....	....	50	98	2·0	66	128	1·9	116	226	1·9
Mundaring	84	168	2·0	565	996	1·8	401	534	1·3	1,050	1,698	1·6
Rockingham	....	....	....	188	241	1·3	1,454	2,334	1·6	1,642	2,575	1·6
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	25	50	2·0	470	829	1·8	4,506	6,402	1·4	5,001	7,281	1·5
Swan-Guildford (*b*)	72	83	1·2	1,365	1,761	1·3	746	940	1·3	2,183	2,784	1·3
Wanneroo	3	4	1·3	183	183	1·0	329	491	1·5	515	678	1·3
Total	217	364	1·7	3,325	4,797	1·4	9,047	13,067	1·4	12,589	18,228	1·4
South-West Division—												
Augusta-Margaret River	....	....	....	678	924	1·4	7,867	11,947	1·5	8,545	12,871	1·5
Balingup	....	....	....	327	662	2·0	2,037	3,694	1·8	2,364	4,356	1·8
Boddington	24	38	1·6	826	1,519	1·8	675	1,168	1·7	1,525	2,725	1·8
Bridgetown	58	201	3·5	1,058	1,986	1·9	2,127	3,774	1·8	3,243	5,961	1·8
Bunbury	....	....	....	20	20	1·0	363	589	1·6	383	609	1·6
Busselton	60	95	1·6	446	705	1·6	7,991	13,829	1·7	8,497	14,629	1·7
Capel	40	40	1·0	330	552	1·7	2,403	4,528	1·9	2,773	5,120	1·8
Collie	18	38	2·1	201	365	1·8	252	503	2·0	471	906	1·9
Dardanup	30	50	1·7	376	589	1·6	3,209	5,732	1·8	3,615	6,371	1·8
Donnybrook	....	....	....	452	791	1·8	2,373	3,631	1·5	2,825	4,422	1·6
Greenbushes	....	....	....	348	636	1·8	1,246	2,265	1·8	1,594	2,901	1·8
Harvey	....	....	....	300	475	1·6	7,051	12,194	1·7	7,351	12,669	1·7
Mandurah	....	....	....	30	33	1·1	60	56	0·9	90	89	1·0
Manjimup	8	12	1·5	1,354	1,978	1·5	6,279	10,299	1·6	7,641	12,289	1·6
Murray	....	....	....	1,992	2,935	1·5	4,631	6,797	1·5	6,623	9,732	1·5
Nannup	24	48	2·0	67	121	1·8	1,506	2,645	1·8	1,597	2,814	1·8
Upper Blackwood	25	26	1·0	3,123	5,453	1·7	4,062	5,787	1·4	7,210	11,266	1·6
Waroona	....	....	....	225	331	1·5	3,025	5,175	1·7	3,250	5,506	1·7
Total	287	548	1·9	12,153	20,075	1·7	57,157	94,613	1·7	69,597	115,236	1·7
Southern Agricultural Division—												
Albany (*c*)	....	....	....	548	772	1·4	3,643	5,308	1·5	4,191	6,080	1·5
Broomehill	429	752	1·8	1,668	2,114	1·3	530	492	0·9	2,627	3,358	1·3
Cranbrook	35	68	1·9	1,207	1,938	1·6	1,431	2,237	1·6	2,673	4,243	1·6
Denmark	....	....	....	66	102	1·5	1,806	2,496	1·4	1,872	2,598	1·4

Dumbleyung	1,030	1,279	1·2	3,343	3,672	1·1	167	144	0·9	4,540	5,095	1·1
Gnowangerup	1,169	1,386	1·2	3,434	4,376	1·3	816	1,014	1·2	5,419	6,776	1·3
Katanning	266	354	1·3	1,940	2,791	1·4	953	977	1·0	3,159	4,122	1·3
Kojonup	165	242	1·5	2,997	4,777	1·6	2,336	2,995	1·3	5,498	8,014	1·5
Lake Grace	485	511	1·1	1,880	2,120	1·1	243	202	0·8	2,608	2,833	1·1
Nyabing-Pingrup	278	295	1·1	2,163	2,292	1·1	85	98	1·2	2,526	2,685	1·1
Plantagenet	139	199	1·4	2,604	3,475	1·3	8,532	12,381	1·5	11,275	16,055	1·4
Tambellup	240	283	1·2	1,471	2,179	1·5	1,097	1,207	1·1	2,808	3,669	1·3
Wagin	622	734	1·2	3,321	4,609	1·4	1,788	1,957	1·1	5,731	7,300	1·3
West Arthur	240	432	1·8	1,664	2,612	1·6	1,959	2,717	1·4	3,863	5,761	1·5
Woodanilling	115	142	1·2	1,177	1,566	1·3	464	377	0·8	1,756	2,085	1·2
Total	5,213	6,677	1·3	29,483	39,395	1·3	25,850	34,602	1·3	60,546	80,674	1·3
Central Agricultural Division—												
Beverley	462	750	1·6	5,473	8,101	1·5	1,116	1,123	1·0	7,051	9,974	1·4
Brookton	612	658	1·1	4,265	5,673	1·3	864	757	0·9	5,741	7,088	1·2
Bruce Rock	1,706	1,570	0·9	3,459	3,039	0·9	276	188	0·7	5,441	4,797	0·9
Corrigin	1,513	1,607	1·1	4,481	5,150	1·1	515	576	1·1	6,509	7,333	1·1
Cuballing	130	143	1·1	2,632	3,790	1·4	163	242	1·5	2,925	4,175	1·4
Cunderdin	1,295	1,468	1·1	2,335	2,269	1·0	190	164	0·9	3,820	3,901	1·0
Dowerin	1,467	1,649	1·1	1,643	1,627	1·0	49	59	1·2	3,159	3,335	1·1
Goomalling	686	859	1·3	1,291	1,464	1·1	64	100	1·6	2,041	2,423	1·2
Kellerberrin	1,638	1,411	0·9	2,559	2,197	0·9	288	171	0·6	4,485	3,779	0·8
Kondinin	591	526	0·9	2,071	1,776	0·9	54	42	0·8	2,716	2,344	0·9
Koorda	197	223	1·1	1,192	1,070	0·9	31	7	0·2	1,420	1,300	0·9
Kulin	1,456	1,620	1·1	3,094	3,344	1·1	435	265	0·6	4,985	5,229	1·0
Merredin	1,316	1,136	0·9	1,297	1,250	1·0	82	141	1·7	2,695	2,527	0·9
Mount Marshall	405	494	1·2	960	1,271	1·3	2	4	2·0	1,367	1,769	1·3
Mukinbudin	515	585	1·1	1,480	1,715	1·2	....	....	....	1,995	2,300	1·2
Narembeen	678	537	0·8	2,821	2,661	0·9	53	63	1·2	3,552	3,261	0·9
Narrogin (*c*)	379	431	1·1	4,320	7,044	1·6	617	513	0·8	5,316	7,988	1·5
Northam (*c*)	2,344	4,314	1·8	1,948	2,918	1·5	562	541	1·0	4,854	7,773	1·6
Nungarin	455	629	1·4	1,602	1,419	0·9	20	20	1·0	2,077	2,068	1·0
Pingelly	296	355	1·2	2,866	3,752	1·3	230	188	0·8	3,392	4,295	1·3
Quairading	1,285	1,641	1·3	2,875	3,149	1·1	217	213	1·0	4,377	5,003	1·1
Tammin	1,300	1,386	1·1	1,555	1,660	1·1	73	99	1·4	2,928	3,145	1·1
Toodyay	251	455	1·8	717	1,068	1·5	485	477	1·0	1,453	2,000	1·4
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	768	765	1·0	1,685	1,608	1·0	10	10	1·0	2,463	2,383	1·0
Wandering	21	29	1·4	1,122	1,827	1·6	242	324	1·3	1,385	2,180	1·6
Westonia	383	466	1·2	553	542	1·0	30	30	1·0	966	1,038	1·1
Wickepin	971	1,152	1·2	5,367	6,412	1·2	146	105	0·7	6,484	7,669	1·2
Williams	105	243	2·3	2,637	5,011	1·9	1,171	1,278	1·1	3,913	6,532	1·7
Wyalkatchem	984	994	1·0	1,603	1,520	0·9	5	3	0·6	2,592	2,517	1·0
York (*c*)	1,441	2,413	1·7	3,860	5,220	1·4	966	923	1·0	6,267	8,556	1·4
Total	25,650	30,509	1·2	73,763	89,547	1·2	8,956	8,626	1·0	108,369	128,682	1·2
Northern Agricultural Division—												
Carnamah	704	856	1·2	2,161	2,529	1·2	736	604	0·8	3,601	3,989	1·1
Chapman Valley	416	574	1·4	667	833	1·2	743	924	1·2	1,826	2,331	1·3
Chittering	26	63	2·4	734	1,134	1·5	638	821	1·3	1,398	2,018	1·4
Dalwallinu	1,525	1,634	1·1	2,439	2,376	1·0	90	170	1·9	4,054	4,180	1·0

For footnotes *see* end of table.

No. 15—Hay, Season 1961-62—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Wheaten			Oaten			Other Kinds (*a*)			Total		
	Area	Production	Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Yield per Acre
Northern Agricultural Division—continued	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons
Dandaragan	57	68	1·2	626	542	0·9	131	197	1·5	814	807	1·0
Geraldton-Greenough (*d*)	650	1,142	1·8	1,813	2,753	1·5	655	816	1·2	3,118	4,711	1·5
Gingin	15	30	2·0	391	546	1·4	267	393	1·5	673	969	1·4
Irwin	143	255	1·8	117	188	1·6	320	355	1·1	580	798	1·4
Mingenew	482	550	1·1	777	934	1·2	113	98	0·9	1,372	1,582	1·2
Moora	1,335	1,767	1·3	3,209	4,042	1·3	303	286	0·9	4,847	6,095	1·3
Morawa	424	461	1·1	1,524	1,464	1·0	233	276	1·2	2,181	2,201	1·0
Mullewa	575	612	1·1	343	307	0·9	2	2	1·0	920	921	1·0
Northampton	321	309	1·0	1,397	1,884	1·3	270	376	1·4	1,988	2,569	1·3
Perenjori	420	437	1·0	1,887	1,828	1·0	110	135	1·2	2,417	2,400	1·0
Three Springs	201	281	1·4	791	872	1·1	323	407	1·3	1,315	1,560	1·2
Victoria Plains	674	959	1·4	2,096	3,108	1·5	433	447	1·0	3,203	4,514	1·4
Wongan-Ballidu	435	482	1·1	2,232	2,460	1·1	359	347	1·0	3,026	3,289	1·1
Total	8,403	10,480	1·2	23,204	27,800	1·2	5,726	6,654	1·2	37,333	44,934	1·2
Eastern Goldfields Division—												
Dundas	....	....	....	419	360	0·9	41	20	0·5	460	380	0·8
Esperance	132	208	1·6	991	1,286	1·3	1,468	2,635	1·8	2,591	4,129	1·6
Leonora	....	....	....	1	3	3·0	4	30	7·5	5	33	6·6
Ravensthorpe	10	5	0·5	38	71	1·9	....	....	....	48	76	1·6
Yilgarn	390	417	1·1	925	1,827	2·0	90	125	1·4	1,405	2,369	1·7
Total	532	630	1·2	2,374	3,547	1·5	1,603	2,810	1·8	4,509	6,987	1·5
Central Division	....	....	....	12	26	2·2	37	329	8·9	49	355	7·2
North-West Division	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	35	5·0	7	35	5·0
Kimberley Division	....	....	....	....	....	....	346	448	1·3	346	448	1·3
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	40,302	49,208	1·2	144,399	185,298	1·3	108,848	161,446	1·5	293,549	395,952	1·3

(*a*) Comprises meadow hay, 103,532 acres for 154,313 tons; barley hay, 2,868 acres for 2,996 tons; lucerne hay, 969 acres for 2,150 tons; field pea hay, 670 acres for 794 tons; rye hay, 395 acres for 553 tons; sudan grass hay, 303 acres for 405 tons; vetches hay, 108 acres for 230 tons; and millet hay, 3 acres for 5 tons. (*b*) Excludes South and Guildford Wards which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*c*) Shire and Town. (*d*) Shire of Geraldton-Greenough and Town of Geraldton.

No. 16—Green Feed and Silage, Season 1961-62

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Oats	Barley	Wheat	Maize	Rye	Peas and Beans (*a*)	Vegetables	All Other Kinds (*b*)	Total	Silage Made
	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	tons
Metropolitan Division	68	7	3	30	11	3	4	26	152	....
Swan Division—										
Armadale-Kelmscott	220	54	....	14	70	....	....	54	412	450
Cockburn	97	1	....	20	....	....	....	56	174	....
Gosnells	29	1	5	10	....	....	....	8	53	22
Kalamunda	8	....	2	1	....	....	8	....	10	29	....
Kwinana	77	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	34	119	....
Mundaring	295	6	1	9	....	....	....	....	320	631	320
Rockingham	12	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	159	173	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	709	15	....	6	100	20	....	....	292	1,142	982
Swan-Guildford (*c*)	803	127	14	3	106	113	....	....	106	1,272	46
Wanneroo	245	15	....	3	5	....	....	....	87	355	....
Total	2,495	219	22	76	281	141	....	1,126	4,360	1,820
South-West Division—										
Augusta-Margaret River	3,597	67	....	64	115	4	....	146	3,993	2,616
Balingup	349	....	....	4	....	11	....	24	388	200
Boddington	1,142	20	30	3	....	....	....	14	1,209	20
Bridgetown	574	....	50	2	10	11	....	21	668	1,396
Bunbury	75	....	....	2	....	....	....	24	101	150
Busselton	2,546	222	....	89	44	16	6	228	3,151	664
Capel	930	3	....	73	....	6	2	331	1,345	1,399
Collie	251	7	....	....	10	....	....	20	288	....
Dardanup	409	8	....	20	....	32	....	340	809	655
Donnybrook	1,336	....	....	2	53	46	....	77	1,514	855
Greenbushes	367	10	....	....	40	10	....	19	446	80
Harvey	547	....	25	54	13	....	....	621	1,260	2,080
Mandurah	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	60	....
Manjimup	2,872	34	42	27	105	6	1	266	3,353	3,009
Murray	1,515	25	....	....	....	8	....	616	2,164	2,792
Nannup	204	....	10	12	....	....	....	26	252	45
Upper Blackwood	2,199	147	....	2	....	34	....	369	2,751	1,950
Waroona	255	1	....	55	3	8	....	544	866	1,140
Total	19,228	544	157	409	393	192	9	3,686	24,618	19,051

For footnotes *see* end of Table.

No. 16—Green Feed and Silage, Season 1961-62—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Oats	Barley	Wheat	Maize	Rye	Peas and Beans (*a*)	Vegetables	All Other Kinds (*b*)	Total	Silage Made
	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	tons
Southern Agricultural Division—										
Albany (*d*)	2,766	70	77	58	15	2	....	423	3,411	2,364
Broomehill	2,271	....	50	....	40	189	....	148	2,698	30
Cranbrook	4,124	140	100	....	50	....	....	234	4,648	1,505
Denmark	201	....	....	55	10	....	1	76	343	478
Dumbleyung	10,572	799	205	....	....	10	....	58	11,644	495
Gnowangerup	21,565	1,072	889	....	45	145	....	770	24,486	3,350
Katanning	3,471	390	....	....	....	138	....	165	4,164	1,270
Kojonup	3,138	40	328	....	....	80	....	112	3,698	350
Lake Grace	12,310	1,585	147	....	125	12	....	....	14,179	....
Nyabing-Pingrup	10,263	293	45	....	7	....	....	754	11,362	140
Plantagenet	5,925	177	55	32	....	6	7	374	6,576	5,710
Tambellup	3,655	110	130	....	....	....	....	118	4,013	70
Wagin	5,635	100	170	....	....	34	....	23	5,962	....
West Arthur	2,605	70	200	....	40	....	....	....	2,915	275
Woodanilling	1,369	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,369	260
Total	89,870	4,846	2,396	145	332	616	8	3,255	101,468	16,297
Central Agricultural Division—										
Beverley	6,275	640	120	....	....	58	....	51	7,144	1,582
Brookton	6,818	469	41	....	15	41	....	56	7,440	500
Bruce Rock	8,805	2,094	79	....	60	175	....	55	11,268	250
Corrigin	7,801	1,607	113	....	....	....	....	20	9,541	401
Cuballing	2,619	123	100	....	10	10	....	....	2,862	247
Cunderdin	6,128	1,613	10	....	365	387	....	35	8,538	140
Dowerin	6,837	400	580	....	750	307	....	10	8,884	300
Goomalling	4,816	696	50	....	166	40	....	65	5,833	....
Kellerberrin	7,316	805	306	....	....	....	....	....	8,427	....
Kondinin	8,347	1,068	330	....	....	....	....	....	9,745	1,450
Koorda	16,276	310	300	....	800	....	....	....	17,686	....
Kulin	12,195	1,293	370	....	40	....	....	201	14,099	30
Merredin	8,195	968	456	....	15	....	....	....	9,634	313
Mount Marshall	12,669	404	58	....	50	....	....	....	13,181	115
Mukinbudin	8,839	....	380	....	60	....	....	....	9,279	....
Narembeen	21,076	1,755	120	....	100	....	....	....	23,051	100
Narrogin (*d*)	4,515	100	27	....	2	41	....	51	4,736	480
Northam (*d*)	2,408	427	234	1	....	299	....	5	3,374	430
Nungarin	1,797	....	50	....	6	....	....	....	1,853	165
Pingelly	4,443	291	20	....	20	30	....	....	4,804	150
Quairading	10,339	1,599	100	....	115	1,612	....	28	13,793	....
Tammin	7,659	1,060	120	....	....	....	....	....	8,839	200
Toodyay	2,513	130	198	....	....	71	....	4	2,916	520

Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	5,786	740	50	...	60	...	...	...	6,636	160
Wandering	1,526	36	111	...	...	134	...	30	1,837	320
Westonia	4,530	730	60	...	...	...	...	...	5,320	1
Wickepin	9,949	359	102	...	200	26	...	12	10,648	...
Williams	1,821	...	100	...	...	20	...	10	1,951	900
Wyalkatchem	11,772	1,006	70	...	460	...	...	5	13,313	12
York (*d*)	6,498	302	570	...	16	1,953	...	1	9,340	430
Total	220,568	21,025	5,225	1	3,310	5,204	...	639	255,972	9,196
Northern Agricultural Division—										
Carnamah	10,120	3,529	480	...	370	60	...	5	14,564	2
Chapman Valley	6,867	2,748	290	...	915	...	...	29	10,849	408
Chittering	2,030	70	42	...	...	102	3	47	2,294	220
Dalwallinu	29,046	1,670	600	...	1,696	...	...	22	33,034	665
Dandaragan	7,014	824	705	...	...	10	1	210	8,764	...
Geraldton-Greenough (*e*)	6,811	528	109	...	3	32	...	15	7,498	1,000
Gingin	3,845	580	...	3	35	170	...	7	4,640	...
Irwin	1,515	420	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,935	...
Mingenew	22,475	1,505	295	...	...	...	...	...	24,275	...
Moora	24,016	2,091	1,179	...	395	498	...	5	28,184	270
Morawa	7,235	613	...	...	100	...	...	...	7,948	...
Mullewa	6,961	665	...	...	596	...	...	...	8,222	20
Northampton	12,409	4,227	70	...	...	...	...	82	13,788	600
Perenjori	14,031	352	150	...	50	90	...	...	14,673	...
Three Springs	6,514	1,058	200	...	...	50	...	...	7,822	...
Victoria Plains	7,174	90	408	...	100	178	...	46	7,996	200
Wongan-Ballidu	18,903	1,130	130	...	195	190	...	...	20,548	248
Total	186,966	22,100	4,658	3	4,455	1,380	4	468	220,034	3,633
Eastern Goldfields Division—										
Dundas	1,029	430	100	...	...	...	...	...	1,559	250
Esperance	920	1,653	90	1	120	21	...	1,124	3,929	1,085
Kalgoorlie (*f*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	30	...
Ravensthorpe	155	395	...	...	...	...	...	...	550	...
Yilgarn	6,936	1,520	840	...	100	...	...	...	9,396	32
Total	9,040	3,998	1,030	1	220	21	...	1,154	15,464	1,367
Central Division	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	12	...
North-West Division	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	5	...
Pilbara Division	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...
Kimberley Division	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	...
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	528,235	52,739	13,491	667	9,002	7,557	25	10,376	622,092	51,364

(*a*) Comprises field peas, 7,536 acres; tick beans, 13 acres; and cow peas, 8 acres. (*b*) Comprises sudan grass, 3,832 acres; lucerne, 2,642 acres; sorghum, 1,676 acres; millet, 1,032 acres; rape, 664 acres; vetches, 433 acres; chou moellier, 39 acres; elephant grass, 24 acres; mangolds, 20 acres; tree lucerne, 10 acres; and kale, 4 acres. (*c*) Excludes South and Guildford Wards which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*d*) Shire and Town. (*e*) Shire of Geraldton-Greenough and Town of Geraldton. (*f*) Shire of Kalgoorlie and Towns of Boulder and Kalgoorlie.

No. 17—Flax, Season 1961-62

Local Government Area	Area	Production
FOR FIBRE	acres	tons
Upper Blackwood, Kojonup (a)	91	183
TOTAL	91	183
FOR LINSEED		cwt.
Esperance	524	1,193
Plantagenet	402	1,289
Busselton, Upper Blackwood, West Arthur, Beverley, Bruce Rock, Wyndham-East Kimberley (a)	327	1,074
Total	1,253	3,556

(a) Separate figures not available for publication.

No. 18—Vegetables for Human Consumption, Season 1961-62

Note—Figures are expressed to the nearest unit—those less than the unit being omitted

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Potatoes		Onions		Other Root Crops (*a*)		Tomatoes		Pumpkins		Beans (*b*)		Green Peas (*c*)		Cabbages		Other Leaf Vegetables (*d*)		Other Vegetables	Total Area
	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	
	acres	tons	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	½ bush. cases	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	acres
Metropolitan Division	70	788	102	20,345	531	82,289	156	173,451	146	9,660	72	4,974	9	216	161	41,955	426	74,865	280	1,953
Swan Division—																				
Armadale-Kelmscott	25	185	2	35	5	392	16	10,297	17	531	4	394	36	1,042	1	141	32	1,293	13	151
Cockburn	273	3,767	337	98,879	138	25,866	30	28,284	44	5,841	229	21,036	7	427	78	15,907	299	61,271	36	1,471
Gosnells	37	372	4	367	10	1,093	4	2,460	13	490	19	803	21	833	6	1,221	63	5,788	68	245
Kalamunda	6	44	....	5	13	1,446	49	41,179	2	193	9	356	83	3,512	4	334	15	1,160	9	190
Kwinana	10	121	12	3,230	32	5,243	3	1,516	77	8,040	11	624	5	56	10	1,547	12	1,203	4	176
Mundaring	3	23	....	....	2	107	5	3,003	2	67	....	....	5	31	....	7	1	173	5	23
Rockingham	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	465	2	120	1	25	1	9	....	25	16	3,555	5	26
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	....	1	....	....	9	809	22	15,895	53	6,074	1	40	12	652	1	151	2	267	4	104
Swan-Guildford (*e*)	....	1	2	115	4	211	5	2,433	5	505	3	43	168	661	3	174	5	384	248	443
Wanneroo	....	2	2	307	11	1,534	188	139,140	12	1,534	31	1,731	27	1,022	56	10,489	139	21,473	25	491
Total	354	4,516	359	102,938	224	36,701	323	244,672	227	23,395	308	25,052	365	8,245	159	29,996	584	96,567	417	3,320
South-West Division—																				
Augusta-Margaret River	31	239	....	24	....	4	....	100	5	150	1	30	6	80	....	50	....	....	2	45
Balingup	361	2,182	1	163	2	420	32	11,483	15	372	6	289	19	196	....	100	1	94	2	439
Bridgetown	7	56	....	....	....	....	1	230	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Bunbury	1	12	....	....	1	324	3	1,395	9	450	1	90	2	40	2	420	5	745	1	25
Busselton	741	6,023	....	....	....	86	3	1,223	43	1,777	1	32	1	18	....	40	1	279	1	791
Capel	5	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	112	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	17
Collie	4	15	....	....	....	11	....	456	....	....	....	34	1	18	....	....	....	28	....	5
Dardanup	603	4,698	....	....	2	120	5	1,015	49	3,641	2	40	....	....	1	40	....	....	15	677
Donnybrook	474	3,478	....	....	1	100	26	4,710	32	1,310	....	6	12	171	3	500	11	1,867	....	559
Harvey	1,303	8,261	....	....	3	145	12	3,645	56	3,451	16	1,462	17	624	....	7	....	21	1	1,408
Manjimup	1,733	17,283	....	42	2	115	31	44,493	37	3,610	1	44	12	400	1	30	....	44	11	1,828
Murray	21	167	....	....	....	....	1	310	12	335	2	125	4	53	....	....	....	....	2	42
Nannup	17	107	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18
Upper Blackwood	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	150	1	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2
Waroona	111	659	....	....	20	1,119	7	1,305	210	15,339	42	1,991	28	665	....	....	....	....	....	418
Total	5,412	43,206	1	229	31	2,444	121	70,515	476	30,617	72	4,143	102	2,265	7	1,187	18	3,078	42	6,282
Southern Agricultural Division—																				
Albany (*f*)	702	5,353	1	41	1	170	11	2,970	45	1,351	6	450	8	73	3	620	3	300	2	782
Denmark	157	1,043	....	42	1	190	2	743	3	122	2	85	8	140	1	120	1	98	....	175
Katanning	....	....	....	....	1	15	2	320	2	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	12
Plantagenet	119	753	....	....	9	1,725	1	312	16	880	....	15	27	493	2	410	2	142	....	176
Total	978	7,149	1	83	12	2,100	16	4,345	66	2,393	8	550	43	706	6	1,150	6	540	9	1,145

For footnotes *see* end of table.

No. 18—Vegetables for Human Consumption, Season 1961–62—*continued*

Note—Figures are expressed to nearest unit—those less than the unit being omitted

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Potatoes		Onions		Other Root Crops (*a*)		Tomatoes		Pumpkins		Beans (*b*)		Green Peas (*c*)		Cabbages		Other Leaf Vegetables (*d*)		Other Vegetables	Total Area
	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	
	acres	tons	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	½ bush. cases	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	acres
Central Agricultural Division—																				
Northam (*f*)	....	....	....	15	1	28	1	310	....	20	....	2	5	(*g*)	1	30	6	437	5	19
Toodyay	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	140	(*g*)	....	....	....	....	....	140
Westonia	....	....	....	31	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	....	9	....	....
York (*f*)	....	....	5	544	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	381	(*g*)	....	....	60	9,022	21	467
Total	....	....	5	590	1	28	1	310	....	20	....	2	526	4,746	1	43	66	9,468	26	626
Northern Agricultural Division—																				
Chapman Valley	....	....	....	....	....	....	152	246,956	....	....	2	12	108	614	1	30	....	13	3	266
Chittering	....	....	....	....	8	205	....	....	16	500	....	....	95	3,735	....	4	2	414	17	138
Dandaragan	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	289	5,414	....	....	....	....	....	289
Geraldton-Greenough (*h*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	130	146,736	3	68	1	92	136	1,525	2	258	1	68	95	368
Gingin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	241	6,394	....	....	....	....	....	241
Irwin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	100	577	....	....	....	....	....	100
Northampton	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1,817	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total	....	....	....	....	8	205	284	395,509	19	568	3	104	969	18,259	3	292	3	495	115	1,404
Eastern Goldfields Division—																				
Esperance	2	11	1	36	....	....	....	....	3	70	....	....	1	20	....	40	....	....	1	8
Kalgoorlie (*i*)	....	....	7	1,330	19	2,013	7	4,333	....	28	2	69	1	30	9	1,048	18	3,030	14	77
Total	2	11	8	1,366	19	2,013	7	4,333	3	98	2	69	2	50	9	1,088	18	3,030	15	85
North-West Division	8	30	2	236	....	48	59	74,000	134	19,880	650	51,650	....	....	1	250	....	24	109	963
Kimberley Division	....	....	1	13	....	....	1	1,200	....	25	....	....	....	....	2	18	1	72	5	10
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	6,824	55,700	479	125,800	826	125,828	968	968,335	1,071	86,656	1,115	86,544	2,016	34,487	349	75,979	1,122	188,139	1,018	15,788

(*a*) Comprises swede turnips, 127 acres for 14,086 cwt.; other turnips, 31 acres for 4,570 cwt.; carrots, 324 acres for 64,016 cwt.; parsnips, 116 acres for 15,813 cwt.; beetroot, 125 acres for 19,526 cwt.; sweet potatoes, 100 acres for 7,431 cwt.; and radish, 3 acres for 386 cwt. (*b*) Comprises french beans, 45 acres for 2,659 cwt.; runner beans, 1,037 acres for 82,648 cwt.; and broad beans, 33 acres for 1,237 cwt. (*c*) Includes peas for processing. (*d*) Comprises cauliflowers, 669 acres for 120,443 cwt.; brussels sprouts, 52 acres for 2,750 cwt.; lettuce, 397 acres for 64,070 cwt.; and silver beet and spinach, 4 acres for 876 cwt. (*e*) Excludes South and Guildford Wards which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*f*) Shire and Town. (*g*) Not available for publication. (*h*) Shire of Geraldton-Greenough and Town of Geraldton. (*i*) Shire of Kalgoorlie and Towns of Boulder and Kalgoorlie.

No. 19—Vegetables for Human Consumption

Vegetable	Area					Production						Gross Value				
	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	Unit	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62
	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres							£	£	£	£	£
Beans—French	69	55	51	57	45	cwt.	2,861	3,528	2,904	2,855	2,659	12,016	31,282	14,907	19,985	12,409
Runner	793	786	895	935	1,037	cwt.	60,011	68,443	80,939	77,354	82,648	280,051	351,341	339,944	505,379	424,260
Beetroot	153	139	136	135	125	cwt.	20,978	19,272	19,921	19,530	19,526	44,403	38,142	24,320	65,181	32,299
Cabbage	366	333	337	330	349	cwt.	76,551	66,113	70,278	76,876	75,979	80,735	60,471	54,442	85,384	73,750
Carrots	342	313	331	318	324	cwt.	64,459	60,488	67,492	62,054	64,016	116,295	94,513	120,361	72,913	164,308
Cauliflowers	611	588	589	635	669	cwt.	98,620	104,352	98,568	114,800	120,443	137,758	167,290	162,637	204,487	184,052
Green Peas (*a*)	1,121	1,022	1,008	1,586	2,016	cwt.	19,659	21,156	20,976	32,559	34,487	155,961	118,474	137,043	149,790	130,983
Lettuce	418	403	389	369	397	cwt.	66,753	66,223	64,565	61,289	64,070	171,332	146,794	151,907	182,335	190,609
Onions	415	397	392	465	479	cwt.	82,985	100,864	96,600	116,520	125,800	100,170	162,385	228,930	191,654	236,648
Parsnips	162	141	145	138	116	cwt.	19,857	17,867	20,093	17,010	15,813	60,150	54,122	61,200	36,359	70,763
Potatoes	8,322	7,213	6,964	6,656	6,824	ton	49,229	47,103	56,000	45,500	55,700	1,385,632	1,565,088	1,739,455	1,709,131	1,936,434
Pumpkins	935	788	909	806	1,071	cwt.	58,129	55,680	75,474	65,430	86,656	49,410	64,496	104,720	109,868	135,400
Tomatoes	1,007	990	892	839	968	½ bush. case	812,441	853,103	808,947	833,889	968,335	419,324	486,082	507,045	670,899	667,839
Turnips	238	177	187	198	158	cwt.	20,244	16,458	16,689	18,603	18,656	31,950	20,308	24,846	25,152	27,652
Other Vegetables (*a*)	1,408	1,473	1,489	1,091	1,210	....	....	....	....	....	....	233,945	235,599	238,630	233,855	260,239
Total	16,360	14,818	14,714	14,558	15,788	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,279,132	3,596,387	3,910,387	4,262,372	4,547,645

(*a*) Peas for processing are included in "Green Peas" in 1960–61 and 1961–62 but in "Other Vegetables" in earlier years.

No. 20—Citrus and Pome Fruits: Trees (Bearing and Non-Bearing) and Production, Season 1961-62

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Oranges		Mandarins		Lemons		Grapefruit		Apples		Pears		Quinces	
	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production
		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.
Metropolitan Division	434	291	137	....	699	281	22	14	20	8	14	3	2	3
Swan Division—														
Armadale-Kelmscott	37,798	38,465	6,855	5,106	9,428	22,814	811	1,359	42,009	30,407	9,093	20,796	69	141
Cockburn	45	8	13	....	77	....	31	4	2	....	3	....	....	....
Gosnells	23,548	16,130	4,580	3,082	8,473	10,890	663	635	1,015	145	241	202	36	31
Kalamunda	68,223	80,688	3,408	2,071	26,748	37,692	1,714	3,619	58,345	47,053	7,573	13,734	135	129
Kwinana	80	12	....	....	421	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mundaring	18,514	9,275	1,615	357	2,722	2,017	475	220	19,676	5,095	20,038	36,314	226	112
Rockingham	675	264	25	24	40	15	50	12	....	....	....	....	....	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	5,973	7,849	115	287	917	1,507	77	178	10,384	752	1,111	458	32	37
Swan-Guildford (*a*)	47,336	33,890	3,556	1,757	3,092	2,254	1,651	2,151	872	133	1,076	578	41	29
Wanneroo	92	41	4	1	468	280	35	....	4	3	6	5	....	....
Total	202,284	186,622	20,171	12,685	52,386	77,469	5,507	8,178	132,307	83,588	39,141	72,087	539	479
South-West Division—														
Augusta-Margaret River	549	114	15	4	69	54	7	3	2,918	368	109	97	41	25
Balingup	1,547	2,449	13	2	183	181	20	37	73,368	91,726	3,659	5,815	31	49
Boddington	27	44	2	1	3	2	1	....	46	26	18	18	3	5
Bridgetown	482	497	10	8	127	135	15	15	257,031	263,003	16,518	30,311	193	393
Bunbury	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	6	14	14	....	....
Busselton	843	96	32	5	63	37	7	3	412	60	100	16	6	3
Capel	17,221	18,050	1,117	1,716	635	857	92	187	43,827	43,929	1,579	3,101	17	54
Collie	150	96	10	....	154	68	15	4	15,748	5,707	1,413	1,124	12	10
Dardanup	2,505	4,275	141	237	199	199	31	8	3,438	703	259	217	22	22
Donnybrook	20,058	16,390	213	88	615	561	338	482	210,882	178,678	9,512	20,798	203	289
Greenbushes	82	61	4	1	28	17	1	....	21,292	18,217	747	590	5	3
Harvey	15,474	15,637	1,031	736	695	1,367	642	2,312	220	42	47	30	3	4
Manjimup	70	52	5	2	90	74	15	14	186,475	247,812	1,439	979	58	42
Murray	7,313	8,456	52	33	452	821	34	22	13,970	14,047	564	1,201	25	22
Nannup	853	1,023	2	....	33	21	8	9	8,109	8,817	437	458	30	45
Upper Blackwood	83	43	9	2	65	36	14	5	60,021	29,365	6,111	5,367	138	121
Waroona	271	148	7	2	23	8	2	1	571	379	123	26	1	1
Total	67,548	67,431	2,663	2,837	3,434	4,438	1,242	3,102	898,334	902,885	42,649	70,162	788	1,088

Southern Agricultural Division—														
Albany (*b*)	228	308	2	....	106	139	14	4	33,040	10,656	790	870	40	56
Cranbrook	6	4	2	2	8	7	2	2	2,279	640	234	152	9	5
Denmark	126	114	10	2	92	170	14	11	20,480	20,029	366	569	26	27
Kojonup	5	5	2	1	11	7	....	....	4,950	800	219	272	21	29
Plantagenet	81	57	5	1	162	150	22	21	212,136	118,401	7,639	8,309	110	158
West Arthur	54	13	8	6	15	19	3	1	38	15	36	15	2	....
Other Districts	37	24	5	3	27	23	7	3	127	102	99	87	43	35
Total	537	525	34	15	421	515	62	42	273,050	150,643	9,383	10,274	251	310
Central Agricultural Division—														
Narrogin (*b*)	29	16	23	1	31	36	2	1	246	22	175	218	13	19
Northam (*b*)	2,950	2,056	69	36	78	63	74	35	207	100	457	553	33	27
Toodyay	1,569	402	773	431	188	8	8	4	94	41	81	26	6	2
York (*b*)	436	321	6	1	17	4	3	1	17	13	1	....	1	1
Other Districts	35	40	6	4	17	19	11	9	71	34	45	36	6	5
Total	5,019	2,835	877	473	331	130	98	50	635	210	759	833	59	54
Northern Agricultural Division—														
Chittering	119,706	97,246	7,318	3,879	2,267	1,641	4,224	5,709	36	32	49	30	13	9
Dandaragan	200	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gingin	1,480	232	401	1	202	1	....	....	8	4	1	1	....	....
Northampton	517	387	159	111	6	6	18	16	2	2	....	....	....	....
Victoria Plains	80	240	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	2	3	3	....	....
Other Districts	100	44	26	12	7	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	122,083	98,149	7,904	4,003	2,484	1,650	4,242	5,725	48	40	53	34	13	9
Eastern Goldfields Division	19	29	9	35	13	32	1	1	55	26	11	7	6	2
Central Division	94	75	14	10	14	11	12	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
North-West Division	593	440	178	41	29	11	117	132	6	....	....	....	....	....
Kimberley Division	7	1	4	....	16	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	398,618	356,398	31,991	20,099	59,827	84,537	11,305	17,254	1,304,455	1,137,400	92,010	153,400	1,658	1,945

(*a*) Excludes South and Guildford Wards which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*b*) Shire and Town.

No. 21—Stone Fruits, Figs and Almonds : Trees (Bearing and Non-Bearing) and Production, Season 1961-62

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Apricots		Peaches		Nectarines		Plums		Cherries		Loquats		Figs		Almonds	
	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production
		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.		lb.
Metropolitan Division	456	162	43	25	50	8	117	22	....	....	4	....	49	72	259	147
Swan Division—																
Armadale-Kelmscott	6,851	8,412	13,580	18,914	956	1,601	19,187	14,629	123	14	1,401	1,928	162	90	498	761
Cockburn	19	3	11	4	19	4	5	....	2	....	12	20	58	36	150	16
Gosnells	999	1,072	636	410	99	50	1,668	701	17	8	290	361	172	147	373	435
Kalamunda	9,229	11,131	16,882	26,948	648	899	33,834	30,331	191	94	619	1,017	271	205	666	626
Mundaring	3,068	3,460	6,999	4,361	977	470	10,312	5,909	174	20	558	658	854	341	954	809
Rockingham	9	6	14	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	36	....	....	....	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	168	216	1,022	878	78	113	1,190	573	12	7	23	27	86	96	61	123
Swan-Guildford (*a*)	800	510	4,733	4,794	94	19	711	226	8	....	201	111	480	341	475	937
Wanneroo	32	63	75	51	6	4	26	14	....	....	32	22	27	21	35	70
Total	21,175	24,873	43,952	56,381	2,877	3,160	66,933	52,383	527	143	3,150	4,180	2,110	1,277	3,212	3,777
South-West Division—																
Augusta-Margaret River	80	75	142	165	58	38	219	115	10	7	31	41	48	59	19	39
Balingup	127	224	2,161	3,679	1,468	2,075	3,155	1,916	597	157	71	87	77	70	40	28
Boddington	14	21	34	26	14	16	32	20	1	....	8	15	29	43	13	86
Bridgetown	311	663	3,450	1,782	2,423	2,678	2,058	1,949	134	72	40	45	111	96	60	141
Bunbury	7	....	40	20	22	11	63	25	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Busselton	129	61	117	51	68	17	115	30	8	1	24	23	22	27	12	14
Capel	490	705	1,374	1,706	645	971	2,126	1,107	4	....	43	38	64	97	22	50
Collie	70	112	496	540	229	187	393	284	16	7	17	8	38	29	62	5
Dardanup	120	68	416	741	175	165	221	90	39	3	55	122	75	68	15	22
Donnybrook	513	1,070	7,964	12,257	2,687	4,885	9,478	8,119	677	44	221	350	273	214	83	92
Greenbushes	265	100	2,914	1,458	234	123	423	189	43	16	4	3	23	32	8	1
Harvey	667	2,902	812	226	145	49	152	59	6	....	55	58	74	49	13	32
Manjimup	241	220	10,570	5,261	158	135	1,172	862	60	27	46	33	101	80	43	37
Murray	322	337	434	466	63	179	578	805	10	3	125	245	64	48	10	4
Nannup	61	73	219	109	57	53	128	100	5	5	16	15	67	90	8	10
Upper Blackwood	178	199	429	263	344	168	916	465	37	15	54	62	139	70	614	366
Waroona	122	92	117	125	45	25	93	64	9	2	4	4	20	17	3	....
Total	3,717	6,922	31,689	28,875	8,835	11,775	21,322	16,199	1,656	359	815	1,149	1,226	1,089	1,025	927
Southern Agricultural Division—																
Albany (*b*)	1,162	1,233	624	550	287	133	730	588	61	6	20	12	55	34	264	168
Cranbrook	118	110	164	83	47	27	103	69	35	13	21	23	20	18	33	65
Denmark	364	633	374	463	162	164	652	717	34	4	20	11	62	40	30	31
Katanning	110	63	48	20	26	8	55	30	1	....	2	1	17	12	10	19

Kojonup	230	174	397	465	87	48	298	180	7	5	8	13	28	39	32	139
Plantagenet	2,117	3,820	1,815	909	747	634	2,404	2,145	1,229	429	32	11	122	75	169	247
Tambellup	24	16	24	16	7	5	22	11	3	....	5	4	15	9	32	47
West Arthur	47	52	58	40	18	21	79	30	6	1	4	12	14	6	1,113	1,262
Other Districts	56	48	34	23	23	14	33	16	7	2	6	4	30	22	51	86
Total	4,228	6,149	4,038	2,569	1,404	1,054	4,376	3,786	1,383	460	118	91	363	255	1,734	2,064
Central Agricultural Division—																
Beverley	8	13	9	6	4	4	10	10	....	....	1	....	10	18	3,006	5,626
Cuballing	5	5	1	1	1	1	6	6	....	....	....	....	3	3	1,100	2,180
Narrogin (*b*)	39	35	97	34	12	9	114	76	....	....	2	....	8	8	175	37
Northam (*b*)	145	162	497	566	181	116	378	270	2	....	14	30	148	159	645	908
Toodyay	144	109	88	22	19	6	37	23	1	....	6	1	40	12	113	238
York (*b*)	12	11	9	4	5	1	7	3	....	....	13	6	15	9	111	339
Other Districts	32	34	36	40	12	11	31	27	2	2	15	15	26	30	48	118
Total	385	369	737	673	234	148	583	415	5	2	51	52	250	239	5,198	9,446
Northern Agricultural Division—																
Chittering	232	129	627	386	70	30	386	147	....	....	12	7	128	120	239	88
Gingin	7	1	5	5	1	1	11	....	....	....	2	1	79	76	5	1
Other Districts	4	2	6	2	3	3	5	2	....	....	....	....	65	58	16	47
Total	243	132	638	393	74	34	402	149	....	....	14	8	272	254	260	136
Eastern Goldfields Division	44	43	30	21	11	8	23	20	2	2	1	2	14	12	13	14
Central Division	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	5	....	....
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	30,248	38,650	81,127	88,937	13,485	16,187	93,756	72,974	3,573	966	4,153	5,482	4,289	3,203	11,701	16,511

(*a*) Excludes South and Guildford Wards which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*b*) Shire and Town.

No. 22—Production of Wine and Dried Vine Fruits: 1961-62

Local Government Area	Wine Made			Dried Vine Fruits		
	Beverage Wine		Distillation Wine	Raisins		Currants
	Fortified (*a*)	Unfortified		Sultanas	Other	
	gal.	gal.	gal.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.
Metropolitan Districts	9,920	25,079	....	....	....	24
Armadale-Kelmscott	(*b*)	1,170	....	....	....	....
Chittering	....	(*b*)	....	167	45	6,070
Cockburn	(*b*)	1,520	....	....	....	....
Dardanup	1,107	1,685	....	....	....	....
Gosnells	18,020	63,823	....	....	....	408
Harvey	580	975	....	....	....	....
Kalamunda	....	580	....	....	....	51
Mundaring	....	2,180	....	6	....	412
Northam	(*b*)	1,982	....	356	23	301
Swan-Guildford	235,125	201,114	188,099	322	42	30,546
Toodyay	(*b*)	1,060	....	306	50	887
Wanneroo	(*b*)	51,980	(*b*)	....	....	....
Other Districts	(*c*) 38,263	(*c*) 13,130	(*c*) 10,000	3	....	121
Total	303,015	366,278	198,099	1,160	160	38,820

(*a*) Includes spirit produced from distillation wine and used in fortification. (*b*) Not available for publication; included in "Other Districts." (*c*) Includes production in Districts marked (*b*).

No. 23—Grapes and Passion Fruit, Season 1961-62

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Grapes								Passion Fruit	
	Productive						Young Vines not Bearing	Total Area under Vines	Area of Bearing Vines (c)	Production
	For Table Use		For Wine Making		For Drying					
	Area	Production	Area	Production (a)	Area	Production of Dried Fruit (b)				
	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	acres	acres	bushels
Metropolitan Division	7	146	61	1,166	6	24	25	99	1	70
Swan Division—										
Armadale-Kelmscott	....	....	42	380	....	....	4	46	11	691
Cockburn	4	88	25	452	....	....	3	32	....	....
Gosnells	1	50	122	3,848	42	408	44	209	....	....
Kalamunda	9	190	7	196	14	51	1	31	5	478
Kwinana	1	20	1	10	....	....	....	2	....	....
Mundaring	8	170	22	574	64	418	6	100	9	622
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	....	....	2	150	....	....	....	2	4	659
Swan-Guildford (d)	1,147	49,154	2,036	75,356	2,659	30,910	722	6,564	....	8
Wanneroo	9	190	428	9,316	....	....	226	663	....	11
Total	1,179	49,862	2,685	90,282	2,779	31,787	1,006	7,649	29	2,469
South-West Division—										
Augusta-Margaret River	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	940
Balingup	1	10	7	260	....	....	....	8	10	1,200
Bridgetown	2	36	8	132	....	....	....	10	1	58
Busselton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	817
Capel	....	....	11	340	....	....	....	11	....	....
Dardanup	....	....	28	354	....	....	2	30	5	250
Donnybrook	....	....	1	70	....	....	....	1	....	29
Greenbushes	1	40	12	146	....	....	....	13	2	50
Harvey	1	20	17	268	....	....	2	20	1	256
Manjimup	....	....	2	10	....	....	....	2	5	207
Murray	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	50
Nannup	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	28
Upper Blackwood	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	9
Waroona	....	....	12	296	....	....	1	13	....	....
Total	5	106	98	1,876	....	....	5	108	44	3,894

For footnotes *see* end of table.

No. 23—Grapes and Passion Fruit, Season 1961-62—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Grapes								Passion Fruit	
	Productive						Young Vines not Bearing	Total Area under Vines	Area of Bearing Vines (*c*)	Production
	For Table Use		For Wine Making		For Drying					
	Area	Production	Area	Production (*a*)	Area	Production of Dried Fruit (*b*)				
	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	acres	acres	bushels
Southern Agricultural Division—										
Denmark	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	511
Plantagenet	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	339
Tambellup	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Wagin	1	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	20	850
	1	8	....	....	....	....	....			
Central Agricultural Division—										
Kellerberrin	1	(F)	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Narrogin (*e*)	2	30	....	....	1	3	2	5	....	....
Northam (*e*)	6	190	74	1,382	97	680	2	179	1	3
Toodyay	4	56	69	1,910	122	1,243	18	213	....	....
Total	13	276	143	3,292	220	1,926	22	398	1	3
Northern Agricultural Division—										
Chittering	6	90	161	5,356	491	6,282	71	729	....	....
Geraldton-Greenough (*f*)	4	16	....	....	....	....	4	8	....	....
Gingin	....	....	....	....	6	121	....	6	....	....
Victoria Plains	....	....	15	80	....	....	3	18	....	....
Total	10	106	176	5,436	497	6,403	78	761	....	....
North-West Division	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	10
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	1,215	50,504	3,163	102,052	3,502	40,140	1,137	9,017	95	7,296

(*a*) For details of wine made, *see* Table No. 22. (*b*) For details, *see* Table No. 22. (*c*) Excludes 44 acres of young vines not bearing. (*d*) Excludes South and Guildford Wards which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*e*) Shire and Town. (*f*) Shire of Geraldton-Greenough and Town of Geraldton. (F) Denotes failure.

No. 24—Orchards and Vineyards : Area under Trees and Vines of Bearing and Non-bearing Age

Fruit	1957–58		1958–59		1959–60		1960–61		1961–62	
	Bearing Age	Under Bearing Age	Bearing Age	Under Bearing Age	Bearing Age	Under Bearing Age	Bearing Age	Under Bearing Age	Bearing Age	Under Bearing Age
Orchard Fruit—	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres
Orange	3,358	658	3,370	694	3,479	737	3,467	771	3,574	873
Mandarin	179	78	179	92	184	107	188	110	205	152
Lemon	488	91	483	110	501	117	499	126	511	157
Other Citrus	129	7	129	7	129	7	133	8	119	7
Total Citrus	4,154	834	4,161	903	4,292	968	4,287	1,015	4,409	1,189
Apple	11,018	1,874	10,926	2,533	10,812	3,222	10,766	3,666	10,657	3,896
Pear	852	139	842	157	823	177	789	195	790	237
Quince	27	3	26	2	25	2	18	2	17	1
Total Pome	11,897	2,016	11,794	2,692	11,660	3,401	11,573	3,863	11,464	4,134
Apricot	351	48	342	46	327	47	299	39	288	50
Peach	659	156	658	160	647	182	647	222	660	245
Nectarine	165	29	156	30	154	29	132	22	127	23
Plum	749	261	758	273	768	290	778	256	785	261
Cherry	28	12	28	13	28	13	25	15	26	14
Total Stone	1,952	506	1,942	522	1,924	561	1,881	554	1,886	593
Almond	150	18	143	13	136	15	117	11	114	17
Fig	81	7	76	7	78	6	48	5	44	4
Olive	17	21	19	29	20	41	23	59	28	116
Other	75	15	76	13	75	15	65	15	65	14
Total	323	61	314	62	309	77	253	90	251	151
Total Orchard Fruit	18,326	3,417	18,211	4,179	18,185	5,007	17,994	5,522	18,010	6,067
Plantation and Berry Fruits, etc.—										
Banana	224	133	256	152	282	116	131	122	191	68
Passion Fruit	55	24	44	48	69	81	84	48	95	44
Other	13	....	11	2	15	2	10	2	12	....
Total	292	157	311	202	366	199	225	172	298	112
Grand Total, All Fruit	18,618	3,574	18,522	4,381	18,551	5,206	18,219	5,694	18,308	6,179
Grapes—										
For Table use	1,443	154	1,355	144	1,354	142	1,295	146	1,215	156
For Wine making	2,602	339	2,685	427	3,043	559	2,932	769	3,163	859
For Drying purposes	4,223	262	4,088	182	3,709	144	3,623	99	3,502	122
Total	8,268	755	8,128	753	8,106	845	7,850	1,014	7,880	1,137

No. 25—Fruit

Fruit	Area					Production						Gross Value				
	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	Unit	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62
Orchard Fruit—	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres							£	£	£	£	£
Citrus :																
Grapefruit	136	136	136	141	126	bush.	23,357	20,309	20,120	22,974	17,254	15,337	15,035	17,880	16,832	13,455
Lemon	579	593	618	625	668	bush.	128,496	99,054	108,276	141,774	84,537	58,688	74,449	72,398	69,439	65,950
Mandarin	257	271	291	298	357	bush.	22,266	16,146	21,208	18,511	20,099	40,342	38,416	44,537	37,742	48,165
Orange	4,016	4,064	4,215	4,238	4,447	bush.	439,939	336,836	348,376	462,653	356,398	477,604	550,186	510,589	484,341	522,046
Other Citrus	....	....	....	....	....	bush.	17	13	17	9	13	62	40	41	36	1
Other Orchard Fruit:																
Apples	12,892	13,459	14,034	14,432	14,553	bush.	1,359,458	1,550,341	1,150,012	2,052,600	1,137,400	2,336,583	2,319,647	1,728,541	2,809,351	2,024,645
Apricots	399	388	374	338	338	bush.	41,172	39,948	29,061	49,213	38,650	79,599	80,118	74,751	58,235	82,023
Cherries	40	41	41	40	40	bush.	1,245	1,680	792	1,573	966	5,443	5,581	2,354	4,265	3,086
Figs	88	83	84	53	48	bush.	7,118	6,438	7,167	3,991	3,203	16,609	14,056	17,918	9,262	7,580
Nectarines	194	186	183	154	150	bush.	19,300	18,018	14,201	17,105	16,187	30,237	28,829	29,507	27,463	28,957
Olives	38	48	61	82	144	bush.	1,166	1,044	1,023	1,226	1,248	5,441	4,628	4,535	6,007	3,494
Peaches	815	818	829	869	905	bush.	77,393	85,950	50,064	88,401	88,937	101,471	111,735	98,181	105,590	151,193
Pears	991	999	1,000	984	1,027	bush.	98,672	169,444	138,380	168,800	153,400	200,619	247,841	225,134	240,659	229,159
Plums	1,010	1,031	1,058	1,034	1,046	bush.	80,589	85,547	54,707	95,986	72,974	142,100	134,992	131,150	139,854	165,968
Quince	30	28	27	20	18	bush.	2,978	2,951	2,932	2,199	1,945	3,723	2,459	2,138	1,649	1,442
Almonds	168	156	151	128	131	lb.	24,014	23,085	18,286	16,861	16,511	3,502	2,789	2,591	2,037	1,857
Other	90	89	90	80	79	....	....	....	....	....	....	17,043	14,353	15,113	13,231	14,634
Total	21,743	22,390	23,192	23,516	24,077	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,534,403	3,645,154	2,977,358	4,025,993	3,363,655
Plantation and Berry Fruits, etc.—																
Banana	357	408	398	253	259	bush.	43,756	70,816	107,904	7,569	48,115	173,566	198,286	302,131	17,660	112,268
Passion Fruit	79	92	150	132	139	bush.	3,391	2,494	3,840	5,009	7,296	8,705	4,418	5,856	7,428	9,522
Other	13	13	17	12	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,406	3,391	5,764	6,337	7,233
Total	449	513	565	397	410	....	....	....	....	....	....	185,677	206,095	313,751	31,425	129,023
Grand Total, All Fruit	22,192	22,903	23,757	23,913	24,487	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,720,080	3,851,249	3,291,109	4,057,418	3,492,678

IV—DAIRYING, POULTRY FARMING and BEE KEEPING

No. 26—Dairying : Year ended 31st March, 1962

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Production of Milk and Cream				Butter made on Farms (*d*)	Cheese made on Farms (*d*)
	Whole Milk Sold (*a*)	Cream Sold	Whole Milk used on Farms (*b*)	Total in Terms of Milk (*c*)		
	gallons	lb.	gallons	gallons	lb.	lb.
Metropolitan Division	259,791	711	122,284	382,786	189	220
Swan Division—						
Armadale-Kelmscott	1,063,858	97,758	77,147	1,238,763	1,565	100
Cockburn	98,651	2,500	7,674	108,825	....	....
Gosnells	44,240	21,337	18,845	84,422	961	....
Kalamunda	33,674	9,635	15,597	58,906	90	60
Kwinana	112,260	5,310	6,036	123,606	82	10
Mundaring	39,813	48,576	36,935	125,324	2,302	60
Rockingham	423,934	21,059	30,128	475,121	....	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	2,240,439	170,595	114,703	2,525,737	743	450
Swan-Guildford (*e*)	174,070	56,578	38,682	269,330	811	50
Wanneroo	178,840	8,325	3,520	190,685	75	1,100
Total	4,409,779	441,673	349,267	5,200,719	6,629	1,830
South-West Division—						
Augusta-Margaret River	403,620	5,925,632	171,855	6,501,107	1,499	110
Balingup	252,780	1,092,101	68,448	1,413,329	660	....
Boddington	8,000	313	5,705	14,018	696	....
Bridgetown	21,550	960,935	37,574	1,020,059	780	5,849
Bunbury	189,005	42,210	13,615	244,830	....	....
Busselton	280,418	5,280,375	210,404	5,771,197	1,290	....
Capel	559,729	3,300,733	120,763	3,981,225	346	25
Collie	65,823	155,148	10,633	231,604	457	....
Dardanup	3,141,457	766,306	103,701	4,011,464	605	24
Donnybrook	19,936	1,178,979	58,734	1,257,649	543	130
Greenbushes	79,026	723,172	37,194	839,392	135	....
Harvey	7,668,606	638,354	250,840	8,557,800	550	....
Manjimup	443,685	3,996,866	180,437	4,620,988	2,651	210
Murray	2,422,159	686,542	122,283	3,230,984	1,016	....
Nannup	14,610	1,068,934	35,093	1,118,637	465	....
Upper Blackwood	570	428,883	48,151	477,604	3,764	160
Waroona	2,547,487	188,161	108,569	2,844,217	344	45
Total	18,118,461	26,433,644	1,583,999	46,136,104	15,801	6,553
Southern Agricultural Division—						
Albany (*f*)	314,654	929,460	69,283	1,313,397	2,413	30
Broomehill	....	906	11,150	12,056	1,274	....
Cranbrook	4,520	28,038	14,413	46,971	1,677	....
Denmark	28,068	1,698,079	55,371	1,781,518	552	70
Dumbleyung	....	3,057	13,281	16,338	751	....
Gnowangerup	....	6,800	34,452	41,252	2,611	....
Katanning	....	2,125	13,722	15,847	982	....
Kojonup	....	40,186	30,319	70,505	4,706	....
Lake Grace	....	....	12,300	12,300	296	....
Nyabing-Pingrup	....	3,711	10,596	14,307	808	....
Plantagenet	25,000	654,354	65,137	744,491	4,625	3
Tambellup	....	3,035	10,284	13,319	2,273	....
Wagin	....	10,504	14,810	25,314	390	....
West Arthur	....	41,256	17,975	59,231	2,190	....
Woodanilling	....	4,840	12,393	17,233	512	....
Total	372,242	3,426,351	385,486	4,184,079	26,060	103
Central Agricultural Division—						
Beverley	....	5,357	21,442	26,799	1,480	....
Brookton	40	270	15,734	16,044	855	....
Bruce Rock	....	1,540	20,855	22,395	945	....
Corrigin	30	1,042	24,788	25,860	1,972	....
Cuballing	....	1,726	11,370	13,096	1,383	....
Cunderdin	....	1,456	17,739	19,195	952	....
Dowerin	....	....	12,622	12,622	1,076	....
Goomalling	7,500	....	6,695	14,195	419	....
Kellerberrin	9	13,697	17,365	31,071	1,262	....
Kondinin	....	....	6,911	6,911	550	....

For footnotes *see* end of Table.

No. 26—Dairying : Year ended 31st March, 1962—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Production of Milk and Cream				Butter made on Farms (*d*)	Cheese made on Farms (*d*)
	Whole Milk Sold (*a*)	Cream Sold	Whole Milk used on Farms (*b*)	Total in Terms of Milk (*c*)		
Central Agricultural Division—continued	gallons	lb.	gallons	gallons	lb.	lb.
Koorda	2,000	....	5,000	7,000	10	....
Kulin	....	565	13,040	13,605	1,269	80
Merredin	....	1,000	20,774	21,774	836	....
Mount Marshall	....	....	8,835	8,835	160	....
Mukinbudin	....	....	6,325	6,325	....	....
Narembeen	....	1,800	14,005	15,805	465	....
Narrogin (*f*)	....	14,102	17,640	31,742	1,590	....
Northam (*f*)	6,210	32,780	32,357	71,347	1,550	150
Nungarin	....	....	6,627	6,627	125	....
Pingelly	....	....	9,145	9,145	764	....
Quairading	....	....	18,535	18,535	1,075	....
Tammin	....	1,594	11,535	13,129	335	....
Toodyay	2,997	9,477	9,008	21,482	590	....
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	....	....	8,000	8,000	420	....
Wandering	....	2,975	8,862	11,837	980	....
Westonia	....	....	3,150	3,150	50	....
Wickepin	....	5,142	13,881	19,023	639	....
Williams	....	4,650	18,664	23,314	1,010	....
Wyalkatchem	6,000	....	11,625	17,625	171	....
York (*f*)	....	5,919	20,521	26,440	1,202	....
Total	24,786	105,092	413,050	542,928	24,135	230
Northern Agricultural Division—						
Carnamah	....	....	12,257	12,257	433	....
Chapman Valley	40	520	16,845	17,405	1,202	....
Chittering	14,930	5,353	12,025	32,308	880	....
Dalwallinu	13,500	....	22,770	36,270	402	....
Dandaragan	....	....	1,775	1,775	150	....
Geraldton-Greenough (*g*)	123,100	....	16,566	139,666	1,095	....
Gingin	....	....	8,978	8,978	1,093	....
Irwin	....	....	4,066	4,066	180	40
Mingenew	....	....	7 520	7,520	....	....
Moora	500	2,050	25,230	27,780	1,720	....
Morawa	....	....	8,569	8,569	850	....
Mullewa	....	....	8,020	8,020	500	....
Northampton	5,000	850	12,207	18,057	850	....
Perenjori	....	....	9,660	9,660	265	....
Three Springs	....	....	5,231	5,231	180	....
Victoria Plains	....	....	13,085	13,085	930	....
Wongan-Ballidu	....	....	21,790	21,790	405	....
Total	157,070	8,773	206,594	372,437	11,135	40
Eastern Goldfields Division—						
Dundas	8,811	....	4,147	12,958	333	....
Esperance	372	500	8,979	9,851	870	....
Kalgoorlie (*h*)	87,780	....	2,075	89,855	....	....
Leonora	....	....	475	475	....	....
Menzies	....	....	200	200	....	....
Ravensthorpe	....	4,500	1,355	5,855	....	....
Yilgarn	10,675	500	4,755	15,930	120	70
Total	107,638	5,500	21,986	135,124	1,323	70
Central Division	1,100	....	7,720	8,820	....	....
North-West Division	5,500	....	2,160	7,660	....	....
Pilbara Division	....	....	3,515	3,515	....	....
Kimberley Division	4,500	....	7,350	11,850	....	....
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	23,460,867	30,421,744	3,103,411	56,986,022	85,272	9,046

(*a*) Comprises milk sold to factories for processing into cheese and condensery products, milk sold to treatment plants for consumption as whole milk and milk sold to retailers or retailed by the producer. (*b*) Excludes milk used to make farm butter and farm cheese. (*c*) For conversion purposes 1 lb. of cream has been taken as equivalent to 1 gallon of milk. (*d*) Butter and cheese made in factories during the year ended 30th June, 1962, totalled 16,761,850 lb. and 3,055,856 lb. respectively. (*e*) Excludes South and Guildford Wards which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*f*) Shire and Town. (*g*) Shire of Geraldton-Greenough and Town of Geraldton. (*h*) Shire of Kalgoorlie and Towns of Boulder and Kalgoorlie.

No. 27—Poultry Numbers and Egg Production

Note—Excludes poultry on non-commercial holdings.

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Poultry at 31st March, 1962							Egg Production, year ended 31st March, 1962		Chickens Sold, year ended 31st March, 1962				Poultry Sold for Table Use, year ended 31st March, 1962			
	Fowls				Ducks, Drakes and Ducklings	Turkeys	Geese			Pullets		Cockerels					
	Chickens (under 3 months old)	Cocks and Cockerels	Pullets hatched in 1961	Hens hatched in 1960 and earlier				Hen and Pullet Eggs	Duck Eggs	Day Old	Six Weeks Old	Day Old	Six Weeks Old	Fowls	Ducks	Turkeys	Geese
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	doz.	doz.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Metropolitan Division	49,608	24,929	175,310	63,028	5,424	115	85	1,950,892	164	996,140	107,781	928,392	19,361	272,099	7,572	72	4
Swan Division—																	
Armadale-Kelmscott	63,432	11,668	40,101	19,384	515	90	71	484,387	572	45,258	2,302	48,080	500	214,929	263	15	10
Cockburn	....	788	23,308	12,587	648	70	36	298,485	69	6,000	850	2,000	650	8,152	497	....	....
Gosnells	11,762	4,238	104,527	32,116	1,672	167	....	1,294,371	232	46,850	1,484	36,094	116	87,844	1,211	90	....
Kalamunda	33,850	4,240	58,251	16,166	623	73	12	683,205	....	66,425	25,240	61,424	19,767	104,555	590	129	....
Kwinana	....	173	7,951	4,303	300	6	30	83,445	....	....	....	....	....	5,332	....	....	....
Mundaring	1,617	765	66,988	30,519	920	317	34	794,207	5	77,060	200	92,090	....	47,058	1,099	111	16
Rockingham	....	....	420	220	115	....	4	6,435	....	....	....	....	....	490	258	....	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	2,020	123	5,944	5,566	568	4	....	129,873	....	....	....	....	....	15,777	416	....	....
Swan-Guildford (*a*)	3,442	1,237	11,829	7,532	3,072	407	35	180,074	221	26,275	40	22,875	....	30,051	3,036	276	....
Wanneroo	84,300	1,840	23,610	8,985	562	....	....	284,577	....	18,000	....	18,110	....	317,478	1,431	....	....
Total	200,423	25,072	342,929	137,378	8,995	1,134	222	4,239,059	1,099	285,868	30,116	280,673	21,033	831,666	8,801	621	26
South-West Division—																	
Augusta-Margaret River	100	148	377	410	32	133	26	3,909	....	3,150	2,111	3,150	250	3,619	62	82	....
Balingup	54	29	286	486	62	20	....	3,491	....	....	....	....	....	78	23	....	....
Boddington	35	117	222	222	31	8	8	2,700	....	....	....	....	....	137	....	30	....
Bridgetown	85	180	590	240	11	5	4	3,490	1	....	....	....	....	72	....	....	....
Bunbury	....	46	94	48	....	....	....	757	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Busselton	84	426	592	822	77	32	22	12,925	20	....	....	....	....	3,358	164	18	2
Capel	55	14	1,517	915	49	....	....	13,843	10	....	....	....	....	751	24	....	....
Collie	24	16	3,190	890	....	18	6	42,057	....	....	608	....	82	2,556	36	47	8
Dardanup	56	99	2,796	2,816	31	36	21	42,752	....	....	....	....	....	1,435	110	24	15
Donnybrook	49	33	1,301	627	24	....	20	12,974	100	....	....	....	....	420	26	....	12
Greenbushes	20	31	159	252	5	10	....	2,276	....	....	....	....	....	70	....	....	....
Harvey	670	54	792	501	234	....	....	15,735	....	....	4,500	....	500	5,975	178	....	....
Mandurah	....	....	20	30	....	....	....	480	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Manjimup	60	391	3,242	1,553	6	26	....	40,990	....	1,000	1,000	1,000	....	4,539	....	44	12
Murray	1,400	65	3,020	1,745	20	....	35	47,470	....	....	69	....	32	7,102	43	....	110
Nannup	6	12	142	271	....	19	6	2,371	....	....	....	....	....	....	41	....	....
Upper Blackwood	145	132	384	184	240	524	29	3,295	....	....	100	....	18	267	290	412	....
Waroona	....	8	612	140	58	....	....	4,680	....	....	60	....	20	420	....	....	....
Total	2,843	1,801	19,336	12,152	880	831	177	256,195	131	4,150	8,448	4,150	902	30,799	997	657	159

For footnotes *see* end of table.

No. 27—Poultry Numbers and Egg Production—*continued*

Note—Excludes poultry on non-commercial holdings.

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Poultry at 31st March, 1962							Egg Production, year ended 31st March, 1962		Chickens Sold, year ended 31st March, 1962				Poultry Sold for Table Use, year ended 31st March, 1962			
	Fowls				Ducks, Drakes and Ducklings	Turkeys	Geese			Pullets		Cockerels					
	Chickens (under 3 months old)	Cocks and Cockerels	Pullets hatched in 1961	Hens hatched in 1960 and earlier				Hen and Pullet Eggs	Duck Eggs	Day Old	Six Weeks Old	Day Old	Six Weeks Old	Fowls	Ducks	Turkeys	Geese
Southern Agricultural Division—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	doz.	doz.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Albany (*b*)	122	42	4,916	2,799	140	57	17	67,305	140	....	115	....	115	4,273	41	40	....
Broomehill	80	70	145	181	....	30	3	2,640	....	....	....	400	....	317	12	21	....
Cranbrook	30	17	60	56	....	20	24	502	....	....	....	....	....	88	35	....	....
Denmark	31	361	1,368	433	2	48	20	23,993	....	....	380	....	....	2,172	....	44	....
Dumbleyung	1,550	362	593	2,640	82	181	31	23,070	....	50	....	20	....	633	38	57	12
Gnowangerup	182	269	395	450	33	20	60	3,842	1	....	....	....	....	290	....	10	15
Katanning	155	291	1,751	1,233	42	135	18	22,128	....	10,000	1,000	10,000	200	1,119	2	72	16
Kojonup	149	97	762	1,457	85	135	40	12,383	40	....	132	80	6	1,073	....	122	....
Lake Grace	45	37	290	496	9	10	65	4,925	....	....	....	....	....	246	15	8	15
Nyabing-Pingrup	185	164	390	775	170	73	10	7,710	100	....	60	....	....	489	11	30	....
Plantagenet	155	102	861	278	37	1,115	4	5,426	8	....	....	....	....	966	8	435	39
Tambellup	485	824	1,095	1,252	....	572	1	16,146	....	....	....	....	....	540	15	328	....
Wagin	1,010	147	1,346	4,148	120	43	31	55,037	52	....	....	....	70	2,142	244	40	....
West Arthur	1,132	24	657	1,580	....	106	8	12,131	....	....	....	....	....	4,503	....	63	....
Woodanilling	60	18	287	739	29	43	1	7,774	....	....	....	....	....	348	....	....	....
Total	5,371	2,825	14,916	18,517	749	2,588	333	265,012	341	10,050	1,687	10,500	391	19,199	421	1,270	97
Central Agricultural Division—																	
Beverley	345	416	1,880	735	42	16	....	14,780	....	....	....	....	....	3,543	36	64	....
Brookton	95	123	662	652	79	55	....	10,398	....	....	....	....	....	1,168	25	24	....
Bruce Rock	370	107	177	345	28	169	4	3,435	10	....	....	....	....	3,430	20	3	....
Corrigin	411	463	469	1,328	17	49	32	9,852	....	....	....	....	....	842	22	129	....
Cuballing	1,418	112	4,953	3,892	119	20	5	77,867	....	....	....	....	....	3,719	250	....	....
Cunderdin	204	16	378	210	17	285	....	2,355	....	....	....	....	....	80	....	100	....
Dowerin	....	....	40	20	....	150	....	300	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	60	....
Goomalling	10	15	30	60	3	7	30	400	....	....	....	....	....	100	27	21	....
Kellerberrin	47	768	1,275	1,401	11	118	2	18,371	....	....	....	....	....	2,839	....	75	....
Kondinin	6	54	101	200	....	19	20	2,530	....	....	....	....	....	143	30	41	....
Koorda	....	50	65	90	....	....	26	680	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kulin	100	16	320	580	20	36	10	5,934	....	....	....	....	....	2,258	45	50	....
Merredin	100	367	1,704	1,232	....	40	2	27,523	....	....	900	....	50	3,510	....	31	....
Mount Marshall	200	50	110	40	....	10	....	600	....	175	....	128	....	400	....	....	....
Mukinbudin	61	10	60	175	....	55	2	1,470	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	....
Narembeen	169	10	470	526	7	34	24	8,775	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	19	....
Narrogin (*b*)	600	429	9,529	4,610	43	155	11	108,879	....	52,000	3,100	57,120	1,400	6,073	42	54	18
Northam (*b*)	568	1,013	4,807	2,341	602	331	20	51,170	4	1,845	....	1,865	....	5,173	450	5	....
Nungarin	4	4	214	120	....	30	....	4,055	....	....	....	....	....	400	....	15	....
Pingelly	399	482	708	1,418	12	138	....	12,993	....	....	....	....	....	1,454	....	87	....
Quairading	350	35	189	206	42	245	9	1,540	70	....	....	....	....	228	22	78	....
Tammin	....	3	25	140	....	....	....	800	....	....	....	....	....	35	....	....	....
Toodyay	608	3,064	470	475	32	29	2	8,890	....	....	....	....	500	4,055	1	11	....
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	20	4	530	730	....	....	....	8,673	....	....	....	....	....	80	....	....	....

Wandering	60	78	2,748	2,345	23	290	20	40,656	....	....	....	....	....	1,432	....	150	....
Westonia	....	....	250	300	....	....	....	3,000	....	....	....	....	....	450	23	....	....
Wickepin	72	247	1,107	2,157	80	41	....	22,032	10	....	....	30	....	450	....	25	....
Williams	....	114	330	552	10	6	....	5,540	....	....	....	....	....	20	35	66	....
Wyalkatchem	....	30	125	128	....	....	....	2,100	....	....	....	....	....	118	....	20	....
York (*b*)	52	130	369	1,107	48	424	17	17,736	10	....	....	....	....	992	24	456	16
Total	6,269	8,210	34,095	28,115	1,235	2,752	236	473,334	104	54,020	4,000	59,143	1,950	43,012	1,052	1,619	34
Northern Agricultural Division—																	
Carnamah	590	25	100	332	....	76	....	4,243	....	....	....	....	....	35	17	78	10
Chapman Valley	....	63	713	385	25	....	....	8,216	....	....	....	....	....	960	5	66	....
Chittering	52	371	3,029	320	22	248	20	30,062	....	1,000	....	1,000	....	1,215	....	226	....
Dalwallinu	1,220	31	274	473	110	46	15	4,528	....	....	....	....	....	840	60	....	....
Dandaragan	33	4	2	51	60	26	1	290	....	....	....	....	....	70	10	....	....
Geraldton-Greenough (*c*)	1,101	68	12,150	6,420	25	6	....	78,583	....	30	2,000	21	....	9,014	250	160	....
Gingin	7	10	223	220	2	150	....	3,950	....	....	....	....	....	70	....	50	....
Irwin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	40	....	....
Mingenew	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	250	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Moora	....	118	821	1,072	30	15	30	11,168	....	....	....	....	....	786	27	156	58
Morawa	46	14	38	106	....	....	....	570	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	....
Mullewa	....	10	50	76	....	....	....	450	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Northampton	36	150	940	520	87	8	1	10,205	....	....	....	....	....	140	25	....	....
Perenjori	....	2	10	50	....	....	....	204	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Three Springs	....	6	70	265	15	....	....	3,072	....	....	....	....	....	130	....	40	....
Victoria Plains	2	125	20	193	23	243	14	1,650	....	....	....	....	....	1,102	....	50	....
Wongan-Ballidu	....	6	504	238	41	41	24	5,950	50	....	....	....	100	290	268	....	....
Total	3,087	1,003	18,944	10,721	440	859	105	163,391	50	1,030	2,000	1,021	100	14,664	702	826	68
Eastern Goldfields Division—																	
Dundas	....	20	830	200	....	....	....	4,200	....	....	....	....	....	1,050	....	....	....
Esperance	30	121	200	697	12	677	41	7,829	....	....	127	....	....	2,725	40	69	....
Kalgoorlie (*d*)	1,100	230	8,410	4,345	104	69	4	108,215	....	200	500	200	200	5,985	30	35	....
Leonora	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	60	....	....	....	....	....	40	....	....	....
Ravensthorpe	....	3	14	85	6	....	....	670	....	....	....	....	....	40	....	....	....
Yilgarn	....	53	245	160	....	....	....	3,360	....	....	....	....	....	1,387	....	....	....
Total	1,130	427	9,699	5,487	122	746	45	124,334	....	200	627	200	200	11,227	70	104	....
Central Division	20	55	290	150	....	....	....	1,300	....	....	....	....	....	190	....	....	....
North-West Division	....	15	410	140	....	....	....	3,330	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kimberley Division	....	16	70	270	8	120	....	1,444	....	....	....	....	....	70	....	8	....
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	268,751	64,353	615,999	275,958	17,853	9,145	1,203	7,478,291	1,889	1,351,458	154,659	1,284,079	43,937	1,222,926	19,615	5,177	388

(*a*) Excludes South and Guildford Wards which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*b*) Shire and Town. (*c*) Shire of Geraldton-Greenough and Town of Geraldton. (*d*) Shire of Kalgoorlie and Towns of Boulder and Kalgoorlie.

No. 28—Butter, Cheese, Bacon and Ham, and Milk Produced ; Poultry Farming and Bee Keeping

Particulars		1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Dairying—Year ended 31st March:											
Butter made (*a*)	lb.	14,992,260	14,103,864	15,747,391	16,859,458	16,860,741	15,865,332	13,835,419	(*b*)16,652,290	(*b*)17,272,919	(*b*)16,847,122
Cheese made (*a*)	lb.	1,971,174	2,741,594	2,501,322	1,822,486	2,740,184	2,391,854	2,431,896	(*b*) 3,255,597	(*b*) 3,045,743	(*b*) 3,064,902
Bacon and Ham Cured (*c*)	lb.	8,272,455	7,722,949	7,427,758	7,237,217	6,839,975	6,612,477	6,619,106	7,117,467	7,084,789	7,339,387
Total Milk produced (*d*)	gal.	49,769,166	49,173,673	52,918,308	55,373,097	56,934,772	54,729,735	50,966,678	(*e*)57,549,000	(*e*)58,544,118	(*e*)58,239,666
Poultry Farming—											
Poultry on Farms at 31st March :											
Fowls	No.	971,583	1,009,931	909,389	864,956	955,069	901,659	872,258	951,284	1,059,116	1,225,061
Ducks	No.	31,722	14,827	13,009	11,873	11,845	12,129	11,560	12,785	15,527	17,853
Turkeys	No.	10,086	8,458	7,421	9,598	11,671	7,453	5,891	8,740	7,335	9,145
Geese	No.	1,189	748	697	712	1,557	1,079	1,416	1,079	1,031	1,203
Egg Production during year ended 31st March (*f*)	doz.	7,577,620	8,113,717	7,802,232	7,093,451	7,443,878	7,810,668	7,563,740	7,165,979	7,055,794	7,480,180
Bee Keeping (*g*)—Year ended 30th June:											
Beehives at 30th June :											
Productive	No.	26,024	27,476	25,724	28,073	31,650	34,915	37,670	38,398	36,500	37,813
Unproductive	No.	4,898	5,067	6,477	6,268	6,137	5,806	7,016	8,575	10,058	7,450
Honey obtained during year	lb.	3,393,559	6,325,108	2,721,257	4,482,125	5,658,866	7,313,277	6,680,371	5,549,488	5,311,108	7,982,377
Beeswax obtained during year	lb.	39,912	72,833	52,103	57,111	70,457	86,516	83,871	67,520	71,309	93,802

(*a*) Factory and farm production. (*b*) Factory production for year ended 30th June and farm production for year ended 31st March. (*c*) Factory production only ; figures for year ended 30th June. (*d*) Includes estimated equivalent of whole milk used in the production of butter, cheese and condensery products. (*e*) Year ended 30th June. (*f*) Excludes production on non-commercial holdings. (*g*) From 1958 excludes particulars of bee keepers with less than five hives.

V—LIVESTOCK AND WOOL PRODUCTION

No. 29—Livestock : Number at 31st March

Livestock		1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Sheep	Over 1 year old	10,047,446	10,586,590	10,918,695	11,467,854	11,939,689	12,761,195	13,030,831	13,225,829	13,756,367	14,676,892
	Under 1 year old	2,427,226	2,500,518	2,492,587	2,660,314	2,946,860	2,962,768	3,184,413	3,185,760	3,395,017	3,636,987
	Total	12,474,672	13,087,108	13,411,282	14,128,168	14,886,549	15,723,963	16,215,244	16,411,589	17,151,384	18,313,879
Cattle	Over 1 year old—Dairy Cows (*a*)	176,302	175,965	174,404	173,411	172,402	172,374	167,270	168,114	169,816	175,544
	Over 1 year old—Other Cattle	529,174	509,540	518,716	542,293	589,308	625,867	634,836	638,843	677,334	754,704
	Under 1 year old	140,785	144,189	167,454	181,193	195,465	198,932	197,726	223,512	253,280	288,184
	Total	846,261	829,694	860,574	896,897	957,175	997,173	999,832	1,030,469	1,100,430	1,218,432
Horses	Over 1 year old	47,197	45,029	43,409	41,851	41,300	40,442	38,339	37,670	37,219	36,458
	Under 1 year old	3,044	3,741	3,477	3,640	3,360	3,488	2,947	3,070	3,178	3,177
	Total	50,241	48,770	46,886	45,491	44,660	43,930	41,286	40,740	40,397	39,635
Pigs	Over 1 year old (*b*)	44,126	60,247	61,533	57,448	79,642	91,665	69,968	77,879	103,306	(*d*)174,182
	Under 1 year old (*c*)	32,069	40,665	45,506	41,649	60,340	59,118	45,478	53,054	72,369	
	Total	76,195	100,912	107,039	99,097	139,982	150,783	115,446	130,933	175,675	174,182

(*a*) Includes heifers for dairying. (*b*) Includes boars, breeding sows, baconers and porkers. (*c*) Suckers, weaners and slips. (*d*) Separate particulars not available.

No. 30—Cattle : Number at 31st March, 1962

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Dairy Cattle								Beef Cattle						Total Dairy and Beef Cattle
	Dairy Cows		Heifers			Other Calves (under one year)	Bulls (one year and over)	Total Dairy Cattle	Cows (including Heifers one year and over)	Heifer Calves (under one year)	Other Calves (under one year)	Bulls (one year and over)	Other (including Speyed Cows, Bullocks, Steers, etc.)	Total Beef Cattle	
	In Milk	Dry	Springing (within three months of calving)	Other (over one year) for Dairying	Calves (under one year)										
Metropolitan Division	589	314	66	180	196	104	47	1,496	187	46	65	26	112	436	1,932
Swan Division—															
Armadale-Kelmscott	1,738	737	264	653	506	142	65	4,105	1,930	585	674	60	567	3,816	7,921
Cockburn	195	83	93	246	57	10	18	702	106	6	4	3	28	147	849
Gosnells	188	139	33	89	78	32	15	574	260	50	47	12	19	388	962
Kalamunda	119	76	31	73	71	34	10	414	100	20	29	8	33	190	604
Kwinana	178	49	22	47	36	12	6	350	190	95	92	13	54	444	794
Mundaring	281	228	81	73	125	76	45	909	675	238	265	39	140	1,357	2,266
Rockingham	639	307	103	274	291	33	23	1,670	616	136	163	16	74	1,005	2,675
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	3,418	1,095	503	1,204	1,164	528	97	8,009	3,059	791	870	128	856	5,704	13,713
Swan-Guildford (*a*)	525	335	97	174	175	118	33	1,457	3,217	899	784	131	331	5,362	6,819
Wanneroo	318	120	31	46	41	42	9	607	685	266	209	19	128	1,307	1,914
Total	7,599	3,169	1,258	2,879	2,544	1,027	321	18,797	10,838	3,086	3,137	429	2,230	19,720	38,517
South-West Division—															
Augusta-Margaret River	2,898	9,441	2,974	2,049	3,363	1,078	483	22,286	2,766	912	841	145	1,595	6,259	28,545
Balingup	781	2,562	825	456	995	329	133	6,081	1,744	516	386	99	1,209	3,954	10,035
Boddington	54	68	33	12	29	26	3	225	888	207	259	43	119	1,516	1,741
Bridgetown	908	2,025	696	406	801	485	100	5,421	7,441	1,661	1,842	217	1,848	13,009	18,430
Bunbury	365	234	85	126	216	74	14	1,114	155	39	50	7	91	342	1,456
Busselton	2,406	9,410	3,265	2,298	3,805	2,613	467	24,264	6,529	2,116	2,635	231	6,739	18,250	42,514
Capel	2,047	5,458	1,979	1,743	2,744	2,350	397	16,718	2,014	373	1,352	78	3,896	7,713	24,431
Collie	190	585	117	169	222	182	25	1,490	1,100	377	349	38	334	2,198	3,688
Dardanup	4,356	3,170	1,133	1,934	2,191	808	208	13,800	2,469	540	961	78	3,050	7,098	20,898
Donnybrook	577	2,089	804	447	865	525	129	5,436	2,652	702	1,020	97	1,981	6,452	11,888
Greenbushes	529	1,419	382	255	625	380	77	3,667	505	173	258	30	420	1,386	5,053
Harvey	10,900	5,531	1,801	4,297	4,425	1,561	430	28,945	5,746	1,960	3,375	235	7,259	18,575	47,520
Mandurah	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	164	31	37	6	16	254	254
Manjimup	3,132	7,489	2,108	1,403	2,526	1,527	355	18,540	6,079	1,961	2,221	319	3,438	14,018	32,558
Murray	3,523	2,806	1,155	1,689	2,232	1,155	133	12,693	9,925	2,660	3,409	321	6,000	22,315	35,008
Nannup	741	1,824	607	350	843	624	121	5,110	1,611	599	618	34	769	3,631	8,741
Upper Blackwood	353	982	324	158	382	258	48	2,505	9,013	2,622	2,465	283	1,450	15,833	18,338
Waroona	3,194	1,802	911	1,735	1,755	479	151	10,027	3,334	830	1,214	135	2,869	8,382	18,409
Total	36,954	56,895	19,199	19,527	28,019	14,454	3,274	178,322	64,135	18,279	23,292	2,396	43,083	151,185	329,507

Southern Agricultural Division—															
Albany (*b*)	1,374	1,748	471	336	813	407	89	5,238	7,430	2,249	2,085	290	1,902	13,956	19,194
Broomehill	67	46	6	3	14	26	9	171	1,380	471	384	74	178	2,487	2,658
Cranbrook	107	96	10	17	31	26	7	294	4,467	1,448	1,409	174	699	8,197	8,491
Denmark	1,484	2,074	553	689	832	517	176	6,325	1,164	466	556	76	433	2,695	9,020
Dumbleyung	84	87	6	9	29	27	16	258	512	162	136	37	35	882	1,140
Gnowangerup	244	191	55	53	101	88	37	769	2,090	699	616	134	275	3,814	4,583
Katanning	115	118	32	24	40	35	14	378	723	228	260	61	114	1,386	1,764
Kojonup	234	231	62	60	154	131	15	887	6,125	1,934	1,881	268	648	10,856	11,743
Lake Grace	113	75	7	23	40	33	24	315	632	235	251	50	67	1,235	1,550
Nyabing-Pingrup	63	60	11	13	34	30	11	222	357	142	126	33	39	697	919
Plantagenet	866	1,458	425	281	623	503	87	4,243	12,282	3,907	3,663	527	2,490	22,869	27,112
Tambellup	78	48	11	5	19	15	9	185	903	266	292	50	231	1,742	1,927
Wagin	131	146	32	24	51	33	23	440	1,625	548	441	71	214	2,899	3,339
West Arthur	212	189	38	64	88	66	14	671	3,654	1,099	1,027	161	551	6,492	7,163
Woodanilling	57	47	6	11	24	16	6	167	632	172	196	35	49	1,084	1,251
Total	5,229	6,614	1,725	1,612	2,893	1,953	537	20,563	43,976	14,026	13,323	2,041	7,925	81,291	101,854
Central Agricultural Division—															
Beverley	160	136	34	36	67	47	26	506	2,506	768	740	119	284	4,417	4,923
Brookton	91	83	27	17	28	16	11	273	2,068	660	548	77	144	3,497	3,770
Bruce Rock	142	143	16	26	66	51	14	458	593	198	184	70	61	1,106	1,564
Corrigin	153	145	31	35	91	72	46	573	625	170	192	65	75	1,127	1,700
Cuballing	85	56	22	9	27	31	11	241	1,183	400	402	65	161	2,211	2,452
Cunderdin	104	70	21	17	50	37	19	318	342	82	68	27	22	541	859
Dowerin	101	84	25	15	46	45	23	339	243	65	40	24	14	386	725
Goomalling	86	71	11	22	35	33	15	273	455	126	127	40	13	761	1,034
Kellerberrin	137	121	19	52	69	67	31	496	392	103	112	34	70	711	1,207
Kondinin	87	73	21	10	38	28	16	273	435	108	163	42	50	798	1,071
Koorda	30	44	10	10	12	23	11	140	125	12	35	9	6	187	327
Kulin	93	65	10	11	40	36	21	276	238	106	97	21	34	496	772
Merredin	138	104	26	26	54	44	20	412	344	119	81	28	25	597	1,009
Mount Marshall	64	72	8	6	36	39	11	236	215	65	71	19	10	380	616
Mukinbudin	49	31	12	6	18	16	8	140	481	175	237	27	24	944	1,084
Narembeen	109	104	11	23	94	50	21	412	242	72	83	23	19	439	851
Narrogin (*b*)	132	102	16	9	48	32	20	359	2,098	656	715	125	364	3,958	4,317
Northam (*b*)	267	216	42	45	108	74	36	788	1,480	476	366	78	354	2,754	3,542
Nungarin	36	31	1	7	11	18	9	113	122	38	43	12	7	222	335
Pingelly	61	77	12	5	24	16	3	198	1,406	446	383	67	120	2,422	2,620
Quairading	115	91	20	15	35	41	19	336	334	106	96	23	100	659	995
Tammin	75	58	9	16	23	40	16	237	303	83	108	16	4	514	751
Toodyay	99	124	24	26	40	48	11	372	1,825	612	556	85	268	3,346	3,718
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	79	45	12	23	29	38	19	245	153	56	63	5	40	317	562
Wandering	48	44	19	8	18	24	10	171	1,458	412	358	51	216	2,495	2,666
Westonia	18	33	3	4	4	3	3	68	100	27	25	18	19	189	257
Wickepin	117	60	21	14	41	29	12	294	717	250	254	88	43	1,352	1,646
Williams	78	99	17	9	23	27	9	262	3,677	1,144	995	146	577	6,539	6,801
Wyalkatchem	84	55	16	14	24	32	19	244	230	75	65	26	19	415	659
York (*b*)	144	120	34	25	49	52	19	443	1,649	492	483	92	206	2,922	3,365
Total	2,982	2,557	550	541	1,248	1,109	509	9,496	26,039	8,102	7,690	1,522	3,349	46,702	56,198

For footnotes *see* end of table.

No. 30—Cattle : Number at 31st March, 1962—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Dairy Cattle								Beef Cattle						Total Dairy and Beef Cattle
	Dairy Cows		Heifers			Other Calves (under one year)	Bulls (one year and over)	Total Dairy Cattle	Cows (including Heifers one year and over)	Heifer Calves (under one year)	Other Calves (under one year)	Bulls (one year and over)	Other (including Speyed Cows, Bullocks, Steers, etc.)	Total Beef Cattle	
	In Milk	Dry	Springing (within three months of calving)	Other (over one year) for Dairying	Calves (under one year)										
Northern Agricultural Division—															
Carnamah	96	123	9	36	54	43	20	381	886	306	274	74	49	1,589	1,970
Chapman Valley	123	114	20	33	60	38	11	399	1,326	471	440	65	97	2,399	2,798
Chittering	149	92	38	65	64	31	11	450	2,477	714	608	85	344	4,228	4,678
Dalwallinu	166	127	37	52	49	49	21	501	679	158	140	42	137	1,156	1,657
Dandaragan	20	12	3	5	22	3	....	65	2,804	374	406	88	1,982	5,654	5,719
Geraldton-Greenough (*c*)	313	212	41	37	91	54	17	765	3,908	1,040	1,080	136	1,303	7,467	8,232
Gingin	57	40	13	12	12	12	2	148	5,113	1,397	1,345	138	736	8,729	8,877
Irwin	22	21	2	10	11	9	4	79	892	243	163	35	165	1,498	1,577
Mingenew	32	29	2	2	9	20	3	97	2,249	770	582	78	264	3,943	4,040
Moora	166	217	32	56	69	66	19	625	2,189	653	651	117	341	3,951	4,576
Morawa	93	68	10	11	37	42	13	274	432	150	133	15	39	769	1,043
Mullewa	77	71	8	19	42	44	8	269	391	119	113	17	122	762	1,031
Northampton	108	118	19	32	54	46	16	393	620	226	211	38	120	1,215	1,608
Perenjori	58	61	3	12	28	25	14	201	287	58	63	17	27	452	653
Three Springs	31	24	5	5	10	12	4	91	782	457	180	42	84	1,545	1,636
Victoria Plains	79	62	20	63	60	37	9	330	2,004	663	539	94	331	3,631	3,961
Wongan-Ballidu	142	128	17	53	60	73	20	493	777	191	177	53	59	1,257	1,750
Total	1,732	1,519	279	503	732	604	192	5,561	27,816	7,990	7,105	1,134	6,200	50,245	55,806
Eastern Goldfields Division—															
Coolgardie	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	1	....	2	10	10
Dundas	44	66	3	12	10	24	3	162	376	93	91	14	106	680	842
Esperance	59	51	33	12	18	15	9	197	8,061	2,533	2,355	225	1,464	14,638	14,835
Kalgoorlie (*d*)	166	42	14	8	22	12	5	269	620	151	191	18	138	1,118	1,387
Laverton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	479	155	177	14	182	1,007	1,007
Leonora	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	480	76	89	18	174	837	839
Menzies	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	4	740	173	169	60	471	1,613	1,617
Ravensthorpe	27	3	....	10	6	11	1	58	345	131	126	11	32	645	703
Yilgarn	46	64	15	9	24	24	14	196	220	54	64	18	202	558	754
Total	346	228	65	51	80	86	32	888	11,328	3,366	3,263	378	2,771	21,106	21,994

Central Division—															
Cue	4	5	....	....	....	....	....	9	637	175	220	16	137	1,185	1,194
Meekatharra	7	8	....	5	6	5	3	34	7,867	1,652	1,945	290	3,426	15,180	15,214
Mount Magnet	4	8	....	1	....	4	2	19	142	29	32	8	69	280	299
Murchison	7	29	10	5	8	9	2	70	1,186	247	251	39	189	1,912	1,982
Sandstone	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	....	1	75	96	96
Wiluna	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	5,793	1,063	1,070	213	2,237	10,376	10,377
Yalgoo	14	16	5	4	1	9	5	54	231	24	48	14	74	391	445
Total	37	66	15	15	15	27	12	187	15,876	3,190	3,566	581	6,207	29,420	29,607
North-West Division—															
Ashburton	....	2	....	1	....	2	1	6	1,186	292	292	38	667	2,475	2,481
Gascoyne-Minilya (*e*)	14	42	....	2	8	16	2	84	396	119	123	22	545	1,205	1,289
Shark Bay	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29	12	13	3	2	59	59
Upper Gascoyne	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	8	4,569	1,026	998	195	1,184	7,972	7,980
Total	14	48	4	3	8	18	3	98	6,180	1,449	1,426	258	2,398	11,711	11,809
Pilbara Division—															
Marble Bar	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,077	169	107	11	572	1,936	1,936
Nullagine	5	5	....	3	4	....	....	17	5,366	1,244	1,302	203	2,184	10,299	10,316
Port Hedland	5	2	1	....	4	1	1	14	645	191	167	20	105	1,128	1,142
Roebourne	2	10	....	....	1	2	3	18	1,032	258	259	67	400	2,016	2,034
Tableland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,945	620	513	185	1,730	4,993	4,993
Total	12	17	1	3	9	3	4	49	10,065	2,482	2,348	486	4,991	20,372	20,421
Kimberley Division—															
Broome	14	13	....	22	7	7	1	64	14,266	3,669	3,887	936	4,912	27,670	27,734
Halls Creek	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	85,688	19,093	18,575	2,724	70,800	196,880	196,880
West Kimberley	5	34	12	3	3	....	2	59	89,476	20,170	17,341	5,632	61,997	194,616	194,675
Wyndham-East Kimberley	11	23	3	7	7	....	....	51	59,887	12,287	10,778	2,065	46,430	131,447	131,498
Total	30	70	15	32	17	7	3	174	249,317	55,219	50,581	11,357	184,139	550,613	550,787
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	55,524	71,497	23,177	25,346	35,761	19,392	4,934	235,631	465,757	117,235	115,796	20,608	263,405	982,801	1,218,432

(*a*) Excludes South and Guildford Wards which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*b*) Shire and Town. (*c*) Shire of Geraldton-Greenough and Town of Geraldton. (*d*) Shire of Kalgoorlie and Towns of Boulder and Kalgoorlie. (*e*) Shire of Gascoyne-Minilya and Town of Carnarvon.

No. 31—Horses and Pigs : Number at 31st March, 1962

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Horses				Pigs			
	Over one year		Foals under one year	Total	Boars	Breeding Sows	Other	Total
	Draught	Other						
Metropolitan Division	22	95	13	130	21	222	3,361	3,604
Swan Division—								
Armadale-Kelmscott	28	130	17	175	41	344	2,280	2,665
Cockburn	28	28	....	56	7	198	4,141	4,346
Gosnells	19	73	8	100	14	125	998	1,137
Kalamunda	9	92	4	105	14	98	978	1,090
Kwinana	4	36	4	44	6	23	131	160
Mundaring	7	124	13	144	66	252	1,089	1,407
Rockingham	1	34	3	38	1	1	35	37
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	13	200	25	238	9	59	919	987
Swan-Guildford (*a*)	58	249	30	337	19	165	1,199	1,383
Wanneroo	11	36	....	47	49	656	4,088	4,793
Total	178	1,002	104	1,284	226	1,921	15,858	18,005
South-West Division—								
Augusta-Margaret River	55	139	14	208	170	906	4,362	5,438
Balingup	30	58	8	96	23	112	714	849
Boddington	17	31	1	49	17	72	324	413
Bridgetown	27	190	30	247	14	75	562	651
Bunbury	3	27	2	32	4	15	103	122
Busselton	77	217	24	318	83	389	2,090	2,562
Capel	14	340	49	403	41	144	683	868
Collie	17	77	12	106	6	31	254	291
Dardanup	51	108	29	188	24	67	459	550
Donnybrook	37	95	8	140	49	283	1,383	1,715
Greenbushes	10	54	10	74	14	65	311	390
Harvey	122	278	17	417	21	168	1,206	1,395
Mandurah	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....
Manjimup	106	232	19	357	89	380	2,401	2,870
Murray	26	289	26	341	20	154	969	1,143
Nannup	12	72	4	88	24	110	523	657
Upper Blackwood	37	264	21	322	29	119	635	783
Waroona	28	131	11	170	6	34	267	307
Total	669	2,605	285	3,559	634	3,124	17,246	21,004
Southern Agricultural Division—								
Albany (*b*)	47	161	6	214	34	178	1,116	1,328
Broomehill	13	84	2	99	9	67	285	361
Cranbrook	36	201	24	261	18	99	724	841
Denmark	27	27	2	56	81	344	1,986	2,411
Dumbleyung	13	61	2	76	41	242	1,340	1,623
Gnowangerup	43	157	17	217	82	444	2,314	2,840
Katanning	23	112	10	145	40	223	1,104	1,367
Kojonup	29	332	29	390	20	150	1,042	1,212
Lake Grace	8	40	1	49	66	437	2,874	3,377
Nyabing-Pingrup	24	74	3	101	53	315	1,872	2,240
Plantagenet	42	308	13	363	54	338	2,357	2,749
Tambellup	13	60	2	75	27	145	756	928
Wagin	29	141	11	181	50	230	1,177	1,457
West Arthur	22	178	9	209	39	218	1,219	1,476
Woodanilling	19	63	5	87	19	113	450	582
Total	388	1,999	136	2,523	633	3,543	20,616	24,792

For footnotes *see* end of Table.

No. 31—Horses and Pigs : Number at 31st March, 1962—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Horses				Pigs			
	Over one year		Foals under one year	Total	Boars	Breeding Sows	Other	Total
	Draught	Other						
Central Agricultural Division—								
Beverley	16	123	7	146	49	317	1,927	2,293
Brookton	9	71	....	80	20	138	993	1,151
Bruce Rock	7	94	10	111	138	460	2,530	3,128
Corrigin	29	37	4	70	79	536	3,705	4,320
Cuballing	17	57	4	78	44	325	1,529	1,898
Cunderdin	4	50	6	60	46	329	1,630	2,005
Dowerin	2	23	3	28	58	381	1,958	2,397
Goomalling	18	78	6	102	51	275	1,793	2,119
Kellerberrin	20	83	11	114	97	695	4,843	5,635
Kondinin	10	37	....	47	43	334	2,300	2,677
Koorda	4	16	1	21	29	231	1,491	1,751
Kulin	19	26	3	48	51	319	2,017	2,387
Merredin	11	69	7	87	110	1,006	6,156	7,272
Mount Marshall	....	41	....	41	28	224	1,501	1,753
Mukinbudin	6	22	2	30	57	513	3,165	3,735
Narembeen	6	23	3	32	85	553	3,048	3,686
Narrogin (*b*)	21	167	23	211	47	237	1,606	1,890
Northam (*b*)	25	174	12	211	67	473	3,849	4,389
Nungarin	....	11	2	13	35	254	1,206	1,495
Pingelly	10	44	3	57	37	193	1,307	1,537
Quairading	11	82	4	97	59	377	2,330	2,766
Tammin	3	24	1	28	37	180	1,155	1,372
Toodyay	15	131	6	152	36	190	1,033	1,259
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	....	50	4	54	43	279	1,799	2,121
Wandering	17	40	1	58	25	182	994	1,201
Westonia	....	8	....	8	47	201	1,009	1,257
Wickepin	4	29	3	36	33	167	1,211	1,411
Williams	30	123	5	158	49	269	1,660	1,978
Wyalkatchem	1	42	7	50	86	199	1,232	1,517
York (*b*)	23	130	5	158	66	400	2,424	2,890
Total	338	1,905	143	2,386	1,652	10,237	63,401	75,290
Northern Agricultural Division—								
Carnamah	5	121	11	137	42	222	1,175	1,439
Chapman Valley	17	125	3	145	35	244	1,320	1,599
Chittering	32	140	10	182	23	136	610	769
Dalwallinu	17	93	5	115	58	419	2,344	2,821
Dandaragan	2	134	8	144	18	108	573	699
Geraldton-Greenough (*c*)	31	315	22	368	31	194	976	1,201
Gingin	13	141	7	161	12	50	315	377
Irwin	1	80	14	95	6	71	334	411
Mingenew	1	121	3	125	22	151	745	918
Moora	23	294	23	340	47	344	1,755	2,146
Morawa	1	88	4	93	42	364	1,911	2,317
Mullewa	13	152	4	169	27	207	894	1,128
Northampton	3	228	18	249	38	218	1,423	1,679
Perenjori	12	52	1	65	28	177	950	1,155
Three Springs	7	79	5	91	17	107	367	491
Victoria Plains	9	214	6	229	81	443	2,600	3,124
Wongan-Ballidu	6	61	1	68	89	677	3,567	4,333
Total	193	2,438	145	2,776	616	4,132	21,859	26,607
Eastern Goldfields Division—								
Coolgardie	....	37	2	39	....	....	5	5
Dundas	2	157	36	195	15	77	385	477
Esperance	5	148	10	163	20	104	835	959
Kalgoorlie (*d*)	4	142	8	154	11	151	740	902
Laverton	3	241	20	264	....	....	....	....
Leonora	4	404	16	424	....	....	....	....
Menzies	1	225	20	246	1	3	15	19
Ravensthorpe	4	6	....	10	7	37	220	264
Yilgarn	2	29	1	32	25	154	1,285	1,464
Total	25	1,389	113	1,527	79	526	3,485	4,090
Central Division—								
Cue	1	148	8	157	....	....	....	....
Meekatharra	2	1,335	130	1,467	2	3	2	7
Mount Magnet	5	187	14	206	....	....	2	2
Murchison	7	588	38	633	2	2	3	7
Sandstone	....	64	5	69	....	....	....	....
Wiluna	....	718	73	791	....	....	....	....
Yalgoo	6	302	12	320	4	3	14	21
Total	21	3,342	280	3,643	8	8	21	37

For footnotes *see* end of Table.

No. 31—Horses and Pigs : Number at 31st March, 1962—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Horses				Pigs			
	Over one year		Foals under one year	Total	Boars	Breeding Sows	Other	Total
	Draught	Other						
North-West Division—								
Ashburton	2	1,114	59	1,175	....	2	10	12
Gascoyne-Minilya (*e*)	5	994	94	1,093	5	26	112	143
Shark Bay	....	249	24	273	....	....	....	....
Upper Gascoyne	....	757	68	825	3	8	48	59
Total	7	3,114	245	3,366	8	36	170	214
Pilbara Division—								
Marble Bar	....	511	18	529	....	....	....	....
Nullagine	9	853	145	1,007	....	....	....	....
Port Hedland	....	576	38	614	....	....	....	....
Roebourne	1	653	54	708	1	2	25	28
Tableland	1	438	36	475	2	5	30	37
Total	11	3,031	291	3,333	3	7	55	65
Kimberley Division—								
Broome	....	830	121	951	2	16	82	100
Halls Creek	4	6,635	904	7,543	....	....	....	....
West Kimberley	....	3,506	228	3,734	7	113	48	168
Wyndham-East Kimberley	....	2,711	169	2,880	4	53	149	206
Total	4	13,682	1,422	15,108	13	182	279	474
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	1,856	34,602	3,177	39,635	3,893	23,938	146,351	174,182

(*a*) Excludes South and Guildford Wards which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*b*) Shire and Town. (*c*) Shire of Geraldton-Greenough and Town of Geraldton. (*d*) Shire of Kalgoorlie and Towns of Boulder and Kalgoorlie. (*e*) Shire of Gascoyne-Minilya and Town of Carnarvon.

No. 32—Number of Sheep ; Lambing

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Sheep at 31st March, 1962							Lambing during 1961		
	Over One Year					Under One Year	Total	Lambs Marked	Ewes Mated	Percentage of Lambs Marked to Ewes Mated
	Rams	Breeding Ewes	Other Ewes	Wethers	Total Over One Year	Lambs and Hoggets				
Metropolitan Division	7	56	412	394	869	101	970	16	20	80·00
Swan Division—										
Armadale-Kelmscott	155	2,754	1,160	1,157	5,226	1,244	6,470	1,871	2,331	80·27
Cockburn	....	....	58	817	875	....	875	....	....	....
Gosnells	16	232	138	155	541	209	750	96	112	85·71
Kalamunda	15	203	38	2,149	2,405	639	3,044	184	219	84·02
Kwinana	5	250	35	....	290	165	455	165	250	66·00
Mundaring	369	11,108	864	2,811	15,152	2,539	17,691	5,662	7,718	73·36
Rockingham	36	881	640	365	1,922	810	2,732	688	966	71·22
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	428	13,621	1,594	1,133	16,776	4,530	21,306	9,816	12,340	79·55
Swan-Guildford (*a*)	281	10,753	1,885	5,878	18,797	4,124	22,921	5,347	7,281	73·44
Wanneroo	54	2,024	272	7,003	9,353	1,804	11,157	1,246	1,796	69·38
Total	1,359	41,826	6,684	21,468	71,337	16,064	87,401	25,075	33,013	75·95
South-West Division—										
Augusta-Margaret River	240	9,538	1,115	643	11,536	1,403	12,939	6,443	7,275	88·56
Balingup	192	7,894	1,099	3,934	13,119	2,208	15,327	5,752	6,939	82·89
Boddington	566	26,984	7,323	41,818	76,691	9,442	86,133	13,576	20,481	66·29
Bridgetown	1,578	56,249	992	14,136	72,955	10,803	83,758	41,112	49,851	82·47
Bunbury	2	150	29	15	196	97	293	....	....	....
Busselton	223	9,083	887	2,358	12,551	3,712	16,263	6,080	7,874	77·22
Capel	69	2,012	141	848	3,070	2,350	5,420	1,788	2,054	87·05
Collie	64	2,718	631	4,443	7,856	1,844	9,700	1,506	2,141	70·34
Dardanup	133	5,490	440	2,627	8,690	1,801	10,491	3,695	4,181	88·38
Donnybrook	423	15,391	787	13,394	29,995	4,524	34,519	11,459	14,219	80·59
Greenbushes	147	5,691	400	439	6,677	585	7,262	3,734	4,504	82·90
Harvey	162	6,422	2,303	5,177	14,064	2,827	16,891	4,441	5,912	75·12
Mandurah	3	100	25	25	153	5	158	25	100	25·00
Manjimup	450	17,605	1,268	3,514	22,837	3,845	26,682	13,185	15,444	85·37
Murray	872	28,276	1,275	4,714	35,137	8,415	43,552	21,548	26,516	81·26
Nannup	153	4,437	440	861	5,891	1,433	7,324	3,351	4,399	76·18
Upper Blackwood	2,579	109,622	17,073	151,561	280,835	45,343	326,178	70,086	95,536	73·36
Waroona	200	9,172	1,342	4,347	15,061	1,494	16,555	5,631	7,518	74·90
Total	8,056	316,834	37,570	254,854	617,314	102,131	719,445	213,412	274,944	77·62

For footnotes *see* end of table.

No. 32—Number of Sheep ; Lambing—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Sheep at 31st March, 1962							Lambing during 1961		
	Over One Year					Under One Year	Total	Lambs Marked	Ewes Mated	Percentage of Lambs Marked to Ewes Mated
	Rams	Breeding Ewes	Other Ewes	Wethers	Total Over One Year	Lambs and Hoggets				
Southern Agricultural Division—										
Albany (*b*)	1,823	71,126	3,731	49,900	126,580	18,855	145,435	50,628	65,538	77·25
Broomehill	3,362	93,210	19,075	89,883	205,530	54,119	259,649	56,700	80,887	70·10
Cranbrook	2,701	114,099	19,854	154,693	291,347	65,732	357,079	67,502	93,954	71·85
Denmark	73	2,562	423	1,629	4,687	593	5,280	1,118	1,426	78·40
Dumbleyung	2,408	78,180	19,019	72,288	171,895	42,806	214,701	54,722	71,295	76·75
Gnowangerup	7,390	226,378	28,995	112,051	374,814	99,429	474,243	123,473	175,709	70·27
Katanning	2,563	96,037	20,084	71,584	190,268	58,102	248,370	62,687	87,785	71·41
Kojonup	4,241	181,350	30,380	275,862	491,833	104,339	596,172	106,555	153,945	69·22
Lake Grace	2,301	111,129	23,504	65,629	202,563	59,972	262,535	74,438	105,771	70·38
Nyabing-Pingrup	1,888	68,401	11,855	45,683	127,827	38,347	166,174	45,815	61,788	74·15
Plantagenet	5,747	227,885	20,091	227,565	481,288	81,818	563,106	140,168	186,362	75·21
Tambellup	1,854	71,069	14,515	72,322	159,760	44,239	203,999	44,019	61,949	71·06
Wagin	4,140	106,144	23,075	105,244	238,603	64,876	303,479	66,628	92,760	71·83
West Arthur	2,914	107,531	20,425	164,497	295,367	59,566	354,933	57,983	89,581	64·73
Woodanilling	1,078	48,421	12,503	67,894	129,896	28,177	158,073	26,082	38,397	67·93
Total	44,483	1,603,522	267,529	1,576,724	3,492,258	820,970	4,313,228	978,518	1,367,147	71·57
Central Agricultural Division—										
Beverley	3,576	114,516	12,239	115,249	245,580	58,242	303,822	77,362	105,559	73·29
Brookton	2,930	105,924	9,670	76,095	194,619	53,252	247,871	71,297	95,725	74·48
Bruce Rock	4,375	143,864	13,421	34,034	195,694	63,932	259,626	102,475	133,888	76·54
Corrigin	3,578	126,616	18,484	59,793	208,471	64,233	272,704	86,969	116,196	74·85
Cuballing	1,724	59,429	8,617	74,759	144,529	33,119	177,648	36,880	52,497	70·25
Cunderdin	4,573	149,959	3,864	31,970	190,366	36,946	227,312	111,830	139,647	80·08
Dowerin	2,625	80,101	12,674	46,185	141,585	41,100	182,685	57,232	75,625	75·68
Goomalling	2,214	80,523	10,949	64,025	157,711	42,872	200,583	56,314	77,164	72·98
Kellerberrin	2,365	88,066	11,371	18,065	119,867	38,361	158,228	63,102	82,235	76·73
Kondinin	2,037	87,729	14,122	32,996	136,884	43,439	180,323	60,267	81,990	73·51
Koorda	2,047	66,952	10,623	28,404	108,026	34,086	142,112	45,796	62,993	72·70
Kulin	2,748	107,238	14,362	44,573	168,921	54,274	223,195	76,442	103,474	73·88
Merredin	2,599	97,658	14,961	27,471	142,689	39,638	182,327	65,441	89,936	72·76
Mount Marshall	2,215	104,974	12,574	36,405	156,168	44,969	201,137	66,613	94,422	70·55
Mukinbudin	1,692	57,823	10,068	25,174	94,757	26,501	121,258	36,481	54,513	66·92
Narembeen	2,219	112,999	19,341	24,127	158,686	39,933	198,619	77,344	105,330	73·43
Narrogin (*b*)	3,156	111,222	15,194	89,410	218,982	64,761	283,743	72,578	102,396	70·88
Northam (*b*)	2,766	93,176	8,251	52,025	156,218	35,384	191,602	60,994	81,597	74·75
Nungarin	916	40,031	7,051	9,659	57,657	16,701	74,358	26,095	38,171	68·36
Pingelly	2,111	77,846	12,315	90,650	182,922	40,172	223,094	50,716	70,529	71·91
Quairading	3,963	130,701	7,486	30,497	172,647	40,652	213,299	97,607	120,389	81·08
Tammin	1,779	50,671	3,577	8,182	64,209	22,812	87,021	38,210	48,312	79·09
Toodyay	2,557	65,846	6,980	38,935	114,318	32,914	147,232	40,817	60,172	67·83
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	1,807	59,583	10,605	14,658	86,653	25,038	111,691	40,503	55,077	73·54
Wandering	1,257	44,325	7,843	41,257	94,682	21,619	116,301	27,829	38,922	71·50
Westonia	863	41,578	7,119	28,867	78,427	18,329	96,756	20,725	32,506	63·76

Wickepin	3,130	99,687	14,164	43,461	160,442	55,021	215,463	71,324	91,052	78·33
Williams	2,628	90,356	25,763	146,224	264,971	52,382	317,353	49,281	76,619	64·32
Wyalkatchem	1,923	58,550	7,137	25,265	92,875	25,599	118,474	42,960	55,066	78·02
York (*b*)	4,020	147,295	6,666	62,706	220,687	38,056	258,743	108,456	136,203	79·63
Total	76,393	2,695,238	337,491	1,421,121	4,530,243	1,204,337	5,734,580	1,839,940	2,478,205	74·24
Northern Agricultural Division—										
Carnamah	2,974	108,346	12,533	55,630	179,483	45,734	225,217	71,109	96,558	73·64
Chapman Valley	2,257	93,967	17,453	59,730	173,407	57,819	231,226	64,911	84,531	76·79
Chittering	1,097	42,358	6,463	23,881	73,799	8,295	82,094	26,230	35,566	73·75
Dalwallinu	5,079	180,945	18,038	58,565	262,627	83,237	345,864	120,807	165,361	73·06
Dandaragan	960	42,971	5,104	84,995	134,030	12,830	146,860	30,993	38,969	79·53
Geraldton-Greenough (*c*)	2,116	82,697	12,890	44,337	142,040	38,584	180,624	57,068	74,652	76·45
Gingin	1,073	41,556	4,264	17,162	64,055	11,842	75,897	27,873	35,109	79·39
Irwin	745	16,944	1,536	19,498	38,723	8,195	46,918	11,040	15,733	70·17
Mingenew	2,753	78,033	9,939	54,118	144,843	44,846	189,689	58,882	79,687	73·89
Moora	7,404	200,785	16,477	94,915	319,581	84,284	403,865	139,724	184,603	75·69
Morawa	2,114	81,925	12,876	41,605	138,520	44,318	182,838	49,797	73,989	67·30
Mullewa	2,850	93,264	15,354	69,942	181,410	51,448	232,858	56,974	83,522	68·21
Northampton	4,845	108,786	24,265	87,436	225,332	69,429	294,761	74,412	100,867	73·77
Perenjori	2,724	95,149	15,928	64,954	178,755	50,448	229,203	64,204	89,370	71·84
Three Springs	1,915	58,141	6,533	33,261	99,850	26,635	126,485	34,102	48,706	70·02
Victoria Plains	2,993	93,955	13,023	120,039	230,010	47,955	277,965	58,750	84,227	69·75
Wongan-Ballidu	3,900	137,057	16,583	70,361	227,901	69,201	297,102	96,849	127,911	75·72
Total	47,799	1,556,879	209,259	1,000,429	2,814,366	755,100	3,569,466	1,043,725	1,419,361	73·53
Eastern Goldfields Division—										
Coolgardie	603	17,042	2,500	18,983	39,128	10,897	50,025	10,382	15,492	67·02
Dundas	994	40,097	6,762	18,291	66,144	22,328	88,472	27,788	37,879	73·36
Esperance	4,116	110,593	10,621	50,337	175,667	47,120	222,787	57,370	83,239	68·92
Kalgoorlie (*d*)	1,553	46,068	2,819	47,556	97,996	19,928	117,924	25,264	35,344	71·48
Laverton	569	23,189	2,448	24,019	50,225	8,403	58,628	5,153	9,704	53·10
Leonora	2,404	80,848	6,524	52,475	142,251	17,252	159,503	23,422	56,173	41·70
Menzies	1,390	49,357	7,570	36,229	94,546	23,205	117,751	19,100	37,718	50·64
Ravensthorpe	145	10,350	809	7,000	18,304	5,402	23,706	6,204	9,046	68·58
Yilgarn	2,147	87,242	10,134	46,931	146,454	44,676	191,130	51,872	78,310	66·24
Total	13,921	464,786	50,187	301,821	830,715	199,211	1,029,926	226,555	362,905	62·43
Central Division—										
Cue	882	33,047	7,697	20,969	62,595	13,778	76,373	17,081	30,689	55·66
Meekatharra	3,734	106,397	14,819	78,164	203,114	44,854	247,968	56,610	96,770	58·50
Mount Magnet	1,582	47,866	9,991	32,082	91,521	24,633	116,154	28,912	45,631	63·36
Murchison	4,053	103,696	2,291	83,765	193,805	60,907	254,712	57,685	101,940	56·59
Sandstone	1,351	40,031	2,437	23,039	66,858	14,088	80,946	19,293	37,622	51·28
Wiluna	1,848	62,315	6,403	43,900	114,466	19,731	134,197	22,294	51,684	43·14
Yalgoo	3,353	77,445	9,670	58,740	149,208	46,652	195,860	48,227	74,194	65·00
Total	16,803	470,797	53,308	340,659	881,567	224,643	1,106,210	250,102	438,530	57·03

For footnotes *see* end of table.

No. 32—Number of Sheep ; Lambing—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Sheep at 31st March, 1962							Lambing during 1961		
	Over One Year					Under One Year	Total	Lambs Marked	Ewes Mated	Percentage of Lambs Marked to Ewes Mated
	Rams	Breeding Ewes	Other Ewes	Wethers	Total Over One Year	Lambs and Hoggets				
North-West Division—										
Ashburton	3,860	113,618	13,816	100,454	231,748	53,082	284,830	59,448	106,927	55·60
Gascoyne-Minilya (*e*)	7,588	181,806	17,151	152,507	359,052	95,063	454,115	101,166	153,430	65·94
Shark Bay	2,100	52,869	10,004	33,419	98,392	25,371	123,763	28,888	51,599	55·99
Upper Gascoyne	4,315	117,501	5,442	60,655	187,913	48,213	236,126	48,959	95,305	51·37
Total	17,863	465,794	46,413	347,035	877,105	221,729	1,098,834	238,461	407,261	58·55
Pilbara Division—										
Marble Bar	2,734	42,410	390	28,034	73,568	13,683	87,251	13,632	30,410	44·83
Nullagine	1,476	33,784	1,944	16,139	53,343	15,175	68,518	17,382	32,142	54·08
Port Hedland	3,182	64,488	1,190	45,195	114,055	21,064	135,119	20,911	62,621	33·39
Roebourne	2,914	68,524	3,731	50,017	125,186	17,216	142,402	27,474	58,184	47·22
Tableland	1,049	17,390	500	11,883	30,822	6,047	36,869	7,137	16,630	42·92
Total	11,355	226,596	7,755	151,268	396,974	73,185	470,159	86,536	199,987	43·27
Kimberley Division—										
Broome	1,428	26,010	2,000	18,533	47,971	6,295	54,266	11,589	23,323	49·69
Halls Creek	6	350	....	500	856	100	956	162	350	46·29
West Kimberley	2,488	61,132	2,906	48,791	115,317	13,121	128,438	12,000	40,740	29·46
Total	3,922	87,492	4,906	67,824	164,144	19,516	183,660	23,751	64,413	36·87
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	241,961	7,929,820	1,021,514	5,483,597	14,676,892	3,636,987	18,313,879	4,926,091	7,045,786	69·92

(*a*) Excludes South and Guildford Wards which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*b*) Shire and Town. (*c*) Shire of Geraldton-Greenough and Town of Geraldton. (*d*) Shire of Kalgoorlie and Towns of Boulder and Kalgoorlie. (*e*) Shire of Gascoyne-Minilya and Town of Carnarvon.

No. 33—Lambing

Year	Lambs Marked	Ewes Mated	Percentage of Lambs Marked to Ewes Mated
	No.	No.	
1957	3,798,963	6,039,873	63
1958	4,110,996	6,395,781	64
1959	4,189,550	6,505,848	64
1960	4,605,677	6,737,234	68
1961	4,926,091	7,045,786	70

No. 34—Breeds of Sheep

Breed	At 31st March, 1959			At 31st March, 1962		
	Rams (One Year and Over)	Other Sheep	Total	Rams (One Year and Over)	Other Sheep	Total
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Merino	179,601	14,741,767	14,921,368	199,129	16,702,936	16,902,065
Other Recognized Breeds—						
Corriedale	9,911	381,772	391,683	9,362	414,813	424,175
Romney Marsh	5,180	42,524	47,704	4,466	39,000	43,466
South Down	8,662	24,813	33,475	10,517	28,436	38,953
Dorset Horn	7,035	19,216	26,251	9,027	20,746	29,773
Border Leicester	2,874	19,666	22,540	3,668	18,834	22,502
English Leicester	763	4,500	5,263	474	2,354	2,828
Polwarth	216	6,606	6,822	691	11,631	12,322
Suffolk	969	1,747	2,716	1,501	3,682	5,183
Shropshire	601	1,143	1,744	616	1,298	1,914
Ryeland	333	2,007	2,340	402	1,083	1,485
Other	328	797	1,125	1,192	3,242	4,434
Total Other Recognized Breeds	36,872	504,791	541,663	41,916	545,119	587,035
Merino Comeback (*a*)	47	145,901	145,948	244	214,217	214,461
Crossbreds (*b*) and Other Mixed Breeds	1,091	605,174	606,265	672	609,646	610,318
Total	217,611	15,997,633	16,215,244	241,961	18,071,918	18,313,879

(*a*) More than half Merino. (*b*) Half or more British Breed.

No. 35—Stock Slaughtered and Losses of Livestock

Year ended 30th June	Livestock Slaughtered For Human Consumption (*a*)			Year ended 31st March	Loss of Livestock from Disease and Other Causes		
	Cattle and Calves	Sheep and Lambs	Pigs		Cattle and Calves	Sheep and Lambs	Pigs
	No.	No.	No.		No.	No.	No.
1957	193,597	1,913,328	157,531	1957	56,795	897,219	9,104
1958	218,414	1,863,280	219,697	1958	65,458	960,628	12,021
1959	253,035	2,428,577	197,095	1959	82,903	903,182	9,657
1960	244,568	2,665,334	168,556	1960	75,262	984,363	9,320
1961	210,256	2,665,862	194,606	1961	70,412	914,186	11,848
1962	242,116	2,497,829	264,417	1962	75,744	919,677	15,173

(*a*) Includes livestock slaughtered for human consumption but subsequently condemned.

No. 36—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Average Weight per Fleece of Woolclip, Year ended 31st March

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	1958		1959		1960		1961		1962	
	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece
	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.
Metropolitan Division	1,410	5·9	990	7·7	1,404	7·2	1,222	8·5	155	10·7
Swan Division—										
Armadale-Kelmscott	7,320	7·4	8,846	6·2	7,976	7·3	6,226	8·2	5,610	7·5
Cockburn	85	6·7	401	8·6	947	10·9	1,025	7·6	10	8·3
Gosnells	1,348	7·8	1,242	7·3	664	8·9	866	8·4	567	8·5
Kalamunda	1,390	4·6	1,713	7·1	1,356	5·5	20,980	6·6	30,823	6·3
Kwinana	691	5·9	750	5·1	1,098	5·9	289	8·2	473	8·0
Mundaring	11,649	7·4	12,977	7·2	12,539	6·9	10,840	7·9	14,082	8·1
Rockingham	156	9·1	684	6·3	1,380	9·2	1,626	7·2	2,498	6·8
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	22,639	6·4	25,619	7·0	24,596	7·1	24,554	6·8	24,910	6·9
Swan-Guildford (*a*)	17,025	8·2	20,290	7·6	22,277	7·8	18,687	8·3	20,317	7·8
Wanneroo	6,614	9·1	9,976	9·1	10,035	9·6	9,668	10·2	10,538	7·7
Total	68,917	7·4	82,498	7·4	82,868	7·6	94,761	7·7	109,828	7·2
South-West Division—										
Augusta-Margaret River	18,957	7·3	17,461	8·2	14,875	7·9	15,513	8·3	13,818	7·7
Balingup	15,228	7·5	16,544	7·3	16,325	7·7	16,475	8·2	14,713	7·7
Boddington	48,052	9·5	64,051	9·5	71,239	9·4	71,115	10·3	78,789	10·2
Bridgetown	75,231	8·2	78,232	7·4	82,130	7·7	88,588	8·2	90,699	8·0
Bunbury	140	10·9	265	9·0	300	9·5	310	10·5	220	9·4
Busselton	20,561	8·1	22,630	7·8	18,805	8·0	15,915	8·1	18,040	7·3
Capel	3,700	7·6	5,263	7·5	5,242	6·8	4,767	7·2	5,273	7·0
Collie	9,261	8·2	10,797	7·5	10,872	8·1	10,676	8·5	9,394	8·1
Dardanup	7,363	9·5	9,344	8·8	8,675	8·3	9,539	10·0	8,649	8·8
Donnybrook	41,372	8·9	47,736	8·6	41,980	8·0	40,088	9·4	40,151	8·5
Greenbushes	6,310	7·4	5,751	7·2	7,136	7·8	8,176	7·5	7,876	7·4
Harvey	16,732	8·4	22,249	7·9	19,984	8·3	19,822	9·2	14,933	7·5
Mandurah	266	7·2	121	7·9	20	7·5	490	6·4	238	6·6
Manjimup	27,345	7·6	28,767	7·3	29,070	7·2	28,572	8·1	28,706	8·2
Murray	52,777	8·0	56,323	7·9	57,759	7·8	53,032	7·8	47,698	7·9
Nannup	5,042	7·7	6,414	6·7	8,911	6·7	9,453	9·4	8,331	7·3
Upper Blackwood	289,864	9·6	296,469	9·2	310,169	9·1	305,943	10·0	335,886	9·7
Waroona	19,220	8·0	18,648	8·7	18,174	8·0	14,766	9·2	18,859	8·6
Total	657,421	8·8	707,065	8·6	721,666	8·5	713,240	9·3	742,273	9·0

Southern Agricultural Division—										
Albany (*b*)	90,508	8·8	102,125	9·0	114,734	8·6	124,424	9·8	149,083	9·0
Broomehill	216,628	9·9	218,931	9·6	239,013	10·4	258,724	11·1	272,538	10·5
Cranbrook	244,462	10·0	276,309	9·7	293,720	9·7	319,081	10·7	357,526	10·1
Denmark	2,835	8·6	5,159	7·5	3,738	7·8	3,365	8·9	4,380	7·5
Dumbleyung	221,730	9·7	228,595	9·4	230,210	9·7	241,178	10·4	241,150	9·8
Gnowangerup	306,021	10·2	322,976	9·6	374,963	9·4	429,758	10·5	487,274	9·7
Katanning	225,314	9·5	232,657	9·1	240,994	9·8	262,333	10·3	268,067	9·9
Kojonup	460,130	10·0	497,802	9·7	523,001	9·9	559,813	10·9	593,835	10·2
Lake Grace	243,015	9·4	251,854	9·2	275,635	9·6	287,463	10·1	302,951	9·1
Nyabing-Pingrup	151,438	9·0	157,779	8·6	166,299	9·2	180,751	10·0	185,461	9·5
Plantagenet	343,082	9·4	387,026	9·2	438,846	9·0	495,163	10·3	575,325	9·8
Tambellup	165,222	10·4	179,116	10·3	187,205	10·7	205,228	11·6	217,726	10·8
Wagin	250,907	10·1	271,800	9·9	288,173	10·3	313,061	10·8	326,034	10·4
West Arthur	253,219	9·8	273,890	9·7	312,889	10·1	336,845	10·7	355,449	10·2
Woodanilling	117,297	9·8	130,343	9·6	138,199	10·1	148,296	10·7	161,203	10·3
Total	3,291,808	9·8	3,536,362	9·5	3,827,619	9·7	4,165,483	10·6	4,498,002	10·0
Central Agricultural Division—										
Beverley	290,515	9·7	303,775	9·3	298,743	9·5	325,599	10·7	331,923	9·9
Brookton	239,738	9·7	254,368	9·1	259,272	9·4	273,448	10·0	279,956	9·2
Bruce Rock	307,916	9·1	320,236	8·6	304,008	8·4	305,767	8·9	315,138	8·6
Corrigin	287,305	9·2	293,920	8·6	282,874	9·1	299,841	10·1	311,159	9·1
Cuballing	154,494	10·0	166,388	9·4	169,032	9·6	183,395	10·6	188,676	9·6
Cunderdin	239,372	9·0	246,139	8·8	249,613	8·7	248,603	9·4	262,006	9·4
Dowerin	206,774	8·8	206,248	8·6	208,765	8·5	205,112	9·1	217,606	9·4
Goomalling	211,442	8·5	216,965	8·6	214,345	8·2	212,550	9·1	222,678	9·1
Kellerberrin	181,065	8·7	194,034	8·4	185,425	8·2	179,971	8·6	187,106	8·6
Kondinin	195,367	9·1	205,736	9·1	207,333	8·8	209,373	9·4	210,418	8·8
Koorda	147,514	8·1	168,285	8·2	166,577	7·9	163,435	8·9	163,136	8·3
Kulin	240,563	9·1	240,897	8·9	253,761	9·3	262,737	9·8	270,856	8·9
Merredin	211,747	8·7	214,467	8·6	219,128	8·0	211,846	8·8	218,792	8·5
Mount Marshall	197,231	8 4	205,299	8·7	217,808	8·2	217,687	8·9	216,814	8·7
Mukinbudin	116,145	8·2	117,074	8·6	132,013	8·5	132,116	8·7	132,699	8·4
Narembeen	228,226	8·9	241,804	8·5	240,781	8·2	234,325	8·8	242,682	8·4
Narrogin (*b*)	246,721	9·6	262,635	9·2	277,525	9·5	301,190	10·1	314,249	9·4
Northam (*b*)	173,979	9·6	182,290	9·2	179,875	8·8	185,952	9·7	198,201	9·3
Nungarin	79,672	8·6	85,707	8·6	88,292	8·3	81,589	9·7	83,121	9·0
Pingelly	184,859	10·0	201,967	9·6	213,597	9·7	232,227	10·3	246,350	9·5
Quairading	245,743	8·5	245,070	8·1	243,817	7·9	267,238	9·2	262,243	8·5
Tammin	106,746	9·3	114,795	8·9	107,793	8·5	110,780	9·5	112,714	9·2
Toodyay	135,038	8·5	150,571	8·5	144,344	8·1	147,009	9·2	155,667	8·9
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	123,419	8·8	129,668	8·8	126,587	8·2	121,248	8·8	121,541	9·0
Wandering	99,353	9·8	112,939	8·9	111,941	8·9	116,229	10·1	124,911	9·4
Westonia	86,473	8·8	95,228	8·7	104,356	8·5	106,206	8·9	97,282	8·7
Wickepin	204,305	9·6	212,291	8·8	217,688	9·4	238,562	10·0	247,033	9·1
Williams	239,697	9·7	258,781	9·7	283,068	9·9	307,003	10·4	322,888	10·1
Wyalkatchem	147,319	8·6	146,402	8·6	144,554	8·3	134,109	8·6	140,306	8·9
York (*b*)	250,292	8·9	255,316	8·4	256,020	8·4	269,439	9·3	283,570	8·8
Total	5,779,030	9·1	6,049,295	8·8	6,108,935	8·8	6,284,586	9·5	6,481,721	9·1

For footnotes *see* end of table.

No. 36—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Average Weight per Fleece of Woolclip, Year ended 31st March—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	1958		1959		1960		1961		1962	
	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece
	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.
Northern Agricultural Division—										
Carnamah	191,891	8·5	209,535	8·4	209,724	8·2	225,963	8·8	238,377	8·7
Chapman Valley	215,139	8·3	235,401	8·5	246,517	8·2	248,161	9·0	258,867	9·0
Chittering	61,471	8·0	68,414	8·3	70,572	7·9	63,550	8·9	72,751	8·9
Dalwallinu	384,804	8·1	396,151	8·3	401,335	7·9	400,730	8·7	397,079	8·6
Dandaragan	73,003	9·7	91,084	10·4	99,548	10·1	100,114	10·9	116,056	10·9
Geraldton-Greenough (*c*)	194,397	8·4	189,770	8·1	196,358	7·8	188,642	8·7	190,410	8·7
Gingin	53,073	7·7	62,491	8·4	60,530	7·9	53,700	8·7	65,050	8·1
Irwin	46,331	8·5	49,942	8·2	46,777	8·4	47,874	8·9	48,064	9·0
Mingenew	201,843	8·0	217,827	8·3	220,898	8·2	207,665	9·0	220,115	9·1
Moora	394,115	8·4	413,632	8·5	416,694	8·0	415,219	8·9	445,783	8·7
Morawa	175,361	7·9	176,296	8·2	190,407	7·9	193,218	8·6	190,728	8·4
Mullewa	220,459	8·0	218,507	8·2	242,391	7·9	236,053	8·4	234,190	8·7
Northampton	252,991	8·6	266,704	8·8	292,207	8·5	293,333	9·4	320,165	8·8
Perenjori	240,921	7·9	237,623	8·1	259,246	7·7	269,498	8·7	259,614	8·7
Three Springs	111,727	8·3	106,791	8·2	113,645	7·9	110,466	9·2	126,510	8·9
Victoria Plains	245,851	8·5	259,395	8·7	268,104	8·4	276,708	9·2	293,430	9·1
Wongan-Ballidu	316,335	8·4	334,506	8·5	334,907	8·0	327,162	8·6	333,790	9·1
Total	3,379,712	8·3	3,534,069	8·5	3,669,860	8·1	3,658,056	8·9	3,810,979	8·9
Eastern Goldfields Division—										
Coolgardie	37,992	10·6	40,983	10·1	42,222	10·1	47,775	11·3	51,731	10·6
Dundas	67,109	8·6	67,674	8·5	77,553	8·4	94,086	9·4	97,899	9·1
Esperance	60,574	8·1	89,468	8·4	112,062	8·3	144,346	9·7	207,723	9·7
Kalgoorlie (*d*)	68,676	10·5	77,860	11·2	93,257	10·4	104,849	12·3	117,937	11·0
Laverton	49,559	9·2	46,193	9·5	64,198	9·9	69,557	10·8	64,767	8·8
Leonora	167,298	10·1	178,208	10·2	193,856	10·7	185,928	11·5	181,671	9·5
Menzies	96,659	9·8	93,428	10·2	95,187	10·7	101,931	11·1	112,148	10·4
Ravensthorpe	16,814	8·9	16,984	8·8	21,421	9·0	26,189	9·9	27,833	9·1
Yilgarn	156,775	8·3	167,619	8·1	193,936	8·5	190,515	8·8	203,426	8·5
Total	721,456	9·3	778,417	9·4	893,692	9·5	965,176	10·4	1,065,135	9·6
Central Division—										
Cue	70,002	9·3	73,701	9·7	68,384	8·6	61,066	9·9	74,518	9·1
Meekatharra	153,670	8·6	186,245	10·7	212,187	8·8	194,779	10·6	241,436	10·1
Mount Magnet	120,250	8·7	107,733	9·1	91,931	9·2	90,689	10·1	119,955	8·6
Murchison	170,368	10·4	210,338	9·9	244,143	9·0	224,406	10·2	272,253	9·6
Sandstone	81,762	9·0	75,890	10·0	67,355	8·5	67,700	9·7	87,452	8·2
Wiluna	111,595	7·3	97,803	9·4	130,927	8·5	139,288	10·0	144,823	8·8
Yalgoo	164,461	8·5	129,670	9·1	161,030	9·5	184,386	10·7	204,236	8·9
Total	872,108	8·9	881,380	9·8	975,957	8·9	962,314	10·3	1,144,673	9·2

North-West Division—										
Ashburton	271,923	8·4	277,219	8·6	269,745	8·0	257,458	9·1	266,520	8·7
Gascoyne-Minilya (*e*)	454,846	10·9	466,212	10·4	409,285	9·2	403,550	11·1	437,009	10·1
Shark Bay	94,362	7·8	104,856	8·6	124,085	7·5	109,657	8·4	132,751	7·9
Upper Gascoyne	133,614	10·7	158,526	10·1	181,460	8·4	174,321	10·5	198,218	10·3
Total	954,745	9·9	1,006,813	9·7	984,575	8·5	944,986	10·1	1,034,498	9·5
Pilbara Division—										
Marble Bar	113,284	7 6	109,577	7·6	98,848	6·9	70,570	7·7	76,326	8·1
Nullagine	67,681	7 5	54,040	8·0	52,421	8·3	55,973	8·7	66,996	8·3
Port Hedland	141,898	8·1	118,313	8·0	116,369	6·7	116,411	7·4	125,931	7·2
Roebourne	168,919	8·8	155,245	8·4	179,979	7·1	154,579	8·8	138,697	7·6
Tableland	48,745	9·2	45,062	9·0	48,213	6·9	40,305	9·8	35,032	7·9
Total	540,527	8·2	482,237	8·1	495,830	7·1	437,838	8·3	442,982	7·7
Kimberley Division—										
Broome	51,637	6·9	45,926	8·3	50,630	7·0	48,119	7·6	55,458	7·0
Halls Creek	780	8·0	650	8·3	740	8·5	901	10·0	886	9·6
West Kimberley	179,243	7·7	159,770	7·8	149,828	7·4	147,342	7·7	129,574	6·2
Wyndham-East Kimberley	80	8·4	80	8·3	32	14·3	30	10·8	....	....
Total	231,740	7·5	206,426	7·9	201,230	7·3	196,392	7·7	185,918	6·5
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	16,498,874	9 0	17,265,552	9·0	17,963,636	8·8	18,424,054	9·7	19,516,164	9·2

(*a*) Excludes South and Guildford Wards which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*b*) Shire and Town. (*c*) Shire of Geraldton-Greenough and Town of Geraldton. (*d*) Shire of Kalgoorlie and Towns of Boulder and Kalgoorlie. (*e*) Shire of Gascoyne-Minilya and Town of Carnarvon.

No. 37—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Wool Production

Year	Sheep and Lambs Shorn (*a*)			Average Weight per Fleece (*a*)	Wool Production (in the grease)				
	Sheep	Lambs	Total		Shorn (*a*)	Dead (*a*)	Fellmongered (*b*)	Exported on Skins (*b*)	Total
	No.	No.	No.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
1953	10,928,332	2,539,198	13,467,530	8·8	118,137,523	158,477	2,430,000	7,422,000	128,148,000
1954	11,311,875	2,654,996	13,966,871	9·1	126,513,143	133,857	2,317,000	5,478,000	134,442,000
1955	11,724,190	2,642,696	14,366,886	8·4	121,000,000	125,000	3,048,000	5,489,000	129,662,000
1956	12,232,536	2,660,548	14,893,084	9·8	146,196,000	93,000	3,475,000	6,690,000	156,454,000
1957	12,767,476	3,158,325	15,925,801	9·2	145,797,000	115,000	2,462,000	8,028,000	156,402,000
1958	13,316,949	3,181,925	16,498,874	9·0	149,125,000	108,000	1,793,000	7,255,000	158,281,000
1959	13,916,232	3,349,320	17,265,552	9·0	154,661,000	80,000	2,617,000	9,164,000	166,522,000
1960	14,423,136	3,540,500	17,963,636	8·8	157,929,000	116,000	2,847,000	9,550,000	170,442,000
1961	14,800,815	3,623,239	18,424,054	9·7	178,600,000	106,000	3,511,000	9,136,000	191,353,000
1962	15,461,369	4,054,795	19,516,164	9·2	180,000,000	82,000	3,252,000	8,827,000	192,161,000

(*a*) Year ended 31st March. (*b*) Year ended 30th June.

No. 38—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Woolclip, Year ended 31st March, 1962

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Sheep and Lambs Shorn			Woolclip			Average Weight per Fleece		
	Sheep	Lambs	Total	Sheep	Lambs	Total	Sheep	Lambs	Sheep and Lambs
	No.	No.	No.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
Metropolitan Division	124	31	155	1,541	114	1,655	12·4	3·7	10·7
Swan Division—									
Armadale-Kelmscott	4,283	1,327	5,610	37,333	4,484	41,817	8·7	3·4	7·5
Cockburn	10	....	10	83	....	83	8·3	....	8·3
Gosnells	493	74	567	4,566	237	4,803	9·3	3·2	8·5
Kalamunda	30,723	100	30,823	193,661	377	194,038	6·3	3·8	6·3
Kwinana	308	165	473	3,247	515	3,762	10·5	3·1	8·0
Mundaring	11,175	2,907	14,082	104,992	8,705	113,697	9·4	3·0	8·1
Rockingham	1,828	670	2,498	15,797	1,206	17,003	8·6	1·8	6·8
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	16,665	8,245	24,910	149,118	23,469	172,587	8·9	2·8	6·9
Swan-Guildford (*a*)	16,754	3,563	20,317	149,428	9,539	158,967	8·9	2·7	7·8
Wanneroo	8,871	1,667	10,538	76,652	4,773	81,425	8·6	2·9	7·7
Total	91,110	18,718	109,828	734,877	53,305	788,182	8·1	2·8	7·2
South-West Division—									
Augusta-Margaret River	9,877	3,941	13,818	93,354	12,367	105,721	9·5	3·1	7·7
Balingup	11,344	3,369	14,713	104,220	9,542	113,762	9·2	2·8	7·7
Boddington	67,767	11,022	78,789	772,605	33,337	805,942	11·4	3·0	10·2
Bridgetown	68,619	22,080	90,699	663,912	62,324	726,236	9·7	2·8	8·0
Bunbury	220	....	220	2,058	....	2,058	9·4	....	9·4
Busselton	12,293	5,747	18,040	116,078	16,403	132,481	9·4	2·9	7·3
Capel	3,056	2,217	5,273	30,291	6,879	37,170	9·9	3·1	7·0
Collie	8,159	1,235	9,394	72,244	3,813	76,057	8·9	3·1	8·1
Dardanup	7,217	1,432	8,649	72,794	3,507	76,301	10·1	2·4	8·8
Donnybrook	31,283	8,868	40,151	319,779	22,756	342,535	10·2	2·6	8·5
Greenbushes	6,294	1,582	7,876	53,710	4,699	58,409	8·5	3·0	7·4
Harvey	11,650	3,283	14,933	102,726	9,446	112,172	8·8	2·9	7·5
Mandurah	185	53	238	1,507	52	1,559	8·1	1·0	6·6
Manjimup	22,212	6,494	28,706	213,381	21,278	234,659	9·6	3·3	8·2
Murray	34,869	12,829	47,698	337,271	38,871	376,142	9·7	3·0	7·9
Nannup	6,069	2,262	8,331	53,551	7,166	60,717	8·8	3·2	7·3
Upper Blackwood	284,387	51,499	335,886	3,104,499	159,950	3,264,449	10·9	3·1	9·7
Waroona	14,821	4,038	18,859	147,036	15,179	162,215	9·9	3·8	8·6
Total	600,322	141,951	742,273	6,261,016	427,569	6,688,585	10·4	3·0	9·0
Southern Agricultural Division—									
Albany (*b*)	121,222	27,861	149,083	1,256,419	86,067	1,342,486	10·4	3·1	9·0
Broomehill	220,607	51,931	272,538	2,653,418	202,858	2,856,276	12·0	3·9	10·5
Cranbrook	297,317	60,209	357,526	3,387,271	211,770	3,599,041	11·4	3·5	10·1
Denmark	3,840	540	4,380	30,818	2,079	32,897	8·0	3·9	7·5
Dumbleyung	190,372	50,778	241,150	2,209,887	163,555	2,373,442	11·6	3·2	9·8
Gnowangerup	373,731	113,543	487,274	4,337,886	381,609	4,719,495	11·6	3·4	9·7
Katanning	211,334	56,733	268,067	2,457,912	194,673	2,652,585	11·6	3·4	9·9
Kojonup	497,143	96,692	593,835	5,742,856	327,179	6,070,035	11·6	3·4	10·2
Lake Grace	234,529	68,422	302,951	2,568,454	193,208	2,761,662	11·0	2·8	9·1
Nyabing-Pingrup	143,389	42,072	185,461	1,642,007	128,718	1,770,725	11·5	3·1	9·5
Plantagenet	470,571	104,754	575,325	5,261,492	361,603	5,623,095	11·2	3·5	9·8
Tambellup	177,460	40,266	217,726	2,214,731	145,347	2,360,078	12·5	3·6	10·8
Wagin	264,150	61,884	326,034	3,200,746	191,592	3,392,338	12·1	3·1	10·4
West Arthur	302,095	53,354	355,449	3,456,654	175,702	3,632,356	11·4	3·3	10·2
Woodanilling	136,015	25,188	161,203	1,578,278	79,821	1,658,099	11·6	3·2	10·3
Total	3,643,775	854,227	4,498,002	41,998,829	2,845,781	44,844,610	11·5	3·3	10·0

For footnotes *see* end of Table.

No. 38—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Woolclip, Year ended 31st March, 1962—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Sheep and Lambs Shorn			Woolclip			Average Weight per Fleece		
	Sheep	Lambs	Total	Sheep	Lambs	Total	Sheep	Lambs	Sheep and Lambs
	No.	No.	No.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
Central Agricultural Division—									
Beverley	270,512	61,411	331,923	3,119,114	153,126	3,272,240	11·5	2·5	9·9
Brookton	219,351	60,605	279,956	2,420,358	166,697	2,587,055	11·0	2·8	9·2
Bruce Rock	229,696	85,442	315,138	2,502,443	222,642	2,725,085	10·9	2·6	8·6
Corrigin	240,266	70,893	311,159	2,634,947	198,428	2,833,375	11·0	2·8	9·1
Cuballing	155,671	33,005	188,676	1,714,442	89,227	1,803,669	11·0	2·7	9·6
Cunderdin	205,702	56,304	262,006	2,304,263	150,724	2,454,987	11·2	2·7	9·4
Dowerin	166,299	51,307	217,606	1,902,320	141,895	2,044,215	11·4	2·8	9·4
Goomalling	175,410	47,268	222,678	1,924,544	111,313	2,035,857	11·0	2·4	9·1
Kellerberrin	134,889	52,217	187,106	1,470,245	141,743	1,611,988	10·9	2·7	8·6
Kondinin	156,275	54,143	210,418	1,699,381	142,831	1,842,212	10·9	2·6	8·8
Koorda	122,166	40,970	163,136	1,256,660	90,939	1,347,599	10·3	2·2	8·3
Kulin	199,915	70,941	270,856	2,220,624	199,565	2,420,189	11·1	2·8	8·9
Merredin	162,563	56,229	218,792	1,712,235	149,089	1,861,324	10·5	2·7	8·5
Mount Marshall	165,599	51,215	216,814	1,749,142	141,528	1,890,670	10·6	2·8	8·7
Mukinbudin	100,355	32,344	132,699	1,026,164	87,488	1,113,652	10·2	2·7	8·4
Narembeen	172,553	70,129	242,682	1,833,177	200,045	2,033,222	10·6	2·9	8·4
Narrogin (*b*)	247,999	66,250	314,249	2,776,931	165,605	2,942,536	11·2	2·5	9·4
Northam (*b*)	160,330	37,871	198,201	1,740,414	94,255	1,834,669	10·9	2·5	9·3
Nungarin	62,654	20,467	83,121	686,026	60,055	746,081	10·9	2·9	9·0
Pingelly	204,536	41,814	246,350	2,223,927	109,689	2,333,616	10·9	2·6	9·5
Quairading	187,018	75,225	262,243	2,041,864	182,113	2,223,977	10·9	2·4	8·5
Tammin	78,110	34,604	112,714	933,158	100,592	1,033,750	11·9	2·9	9·2
Toodyay	123,631	32,036	155,667	1,311,305	79,530	1,390,835	10·6	2·5	8·9
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	92,302	29,239	121,541	1,013,054	84,091	1,097,145	11·0	2·9	9·0
Wandering	99,517	25,394	124,911	1,100,780	76,021	1,176,801	11·1	3·0	9·4
Westonia	79,329	17,953	97,282	797,350	47,602	844,952	10·1	2·7	8·7
Wickepin	181,867	65,166	247,033	2,059,463	185,947	2,245,410	11·3	2·9	9·1
Williams	278,307	44,581	322,888	3,124,180	126,604	3,250,784	11·2	2·8	10·1
Wyalkatchem	105,963	34,343	140,306	1,155,468	92,073	1,247 541	10·9	2·7	8·9
York (*b*)	221,802	61,768	283,570	2,336,617	144,930	2,481,547	10·5	2·3	8·8
Total	5,000,587	1,481,134	6,481,721	54,790,596	3,936,387	58,726,983	11·0	2·7	9·1
Northern Agricultural Division—									
Carnamah	186,673	51,704	238,377	1,948,284	123,856	2,072,140	10·4	2·4	8·7
Chapman Valley	200,456	58,411	258,867	2,180,176	145,487	2,325,663	10·9	2·5	9·0
Chittering	61,959	10,792	72,751	615,622	31,868	647,490	9·9	3·0	8·9
Dalwallinu	299,424	97,655	397,079	3,166,668	244,856	3,411,524	10·6	2·5	8·6
Dandaragan	102,096	13,960	116,056	1,222,152	44,216	1,266,368	12·0	3·2	10·9
Geraldton-Greenough(*c*)	150,637	39,773	190,410	1,552,690	112,186	1,664,876	10·3	2·8	8·7
Gingin	50,141	14,909	65,050	487,487	41,891	529,378	9·7	2·8	8·1
Irwin	39,169	8,895	48,064	412,245	20,394	432,639	10·5	2·3	9·0
Mingenew	168,981	51,134	220,115	1,894,023	112,146	2,006,169	11·2	2·2	9·1
Moora	347,296	98,487	445,783	3,652,709	227,619	3,880,328	10·5	2·3	8·7
Morawa	146,925	43,803	190,728	1,500,491	99,824	1,600,315	10·2	2·3	8·4
Mullewa	184,261	49,929	234,190	1,921,125	107,072	2,028,197	10·4	2·1	8·7
Northampton	251,318	68,847	320,165	2,646,237	179,906	2,826,143	10·5	2·6	8·8
Perenjori	205,514	54,100	259,614	2,126,320	122,244	2,248,564	10·3	2·3	8·7
Three Springs	99,581	26,929	126,510	1,060,825	63,957	1,124,782	10·7	2·4	8·9
Victoria Plains	244,112	49,318	293,430	2,544,379	117,120	2,661,499	10·4	2·4	9·1
Wongan-Ballidu	252,892	80,898	333,790	2,828,166	207,215	3,035,381	11·2	2·6	9·1
Total	2,991,435	819,544	3,810,979	31,759,599	2,001,857	33,761,456	10·6	2·4	8·9

For footnotes *see* end of Table.

No. 38—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Woolclip, Year ended 31st March, 1962—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Sheep and Lambs Shorn			Woolclip			Average Weight per Fleece		
	Sheep	Lambs	Total	Sheep	Lambs	Total	Sheep	Lambs	Sheep and Lambs
	No.	No.	No.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
Eastern Goldfields Division—									
Coolgardie	42,377	9,354	51,731	520,679	28,493	549,172	12·3	3·0	10·6
Dundas	74,039	23,860	97,899	820,884	73,532	894,416	11·1	3·1	9·1
Esperance	158,052	49,671	207,723	1,837,300	179,769	2,017,069	11·6	3·6	9·7
Kalgoorlie (*d*)	99,442	18,495	117,937	1,224,254	68,534	1,292,788	12·3	3·7	11·0
Laverton	53,843	10,924	64,767	537,737	31,389	569,126	10·0	2·9	8·8
Leonora	148,328	33,343	181,671	1,589,995	136,481	1,726,476	10·7	4·1	9·5
Menzies	91,144	21,004	112,148	1,083,528	87,988	1,171,516	11·9	4·2	10·4
Ravensthorpe	21,508	6,325	27,833	236,343	17,449	253,792	11·0	2·8	9·1
Yilgarn	159,005	44,421	203,426	1,631,613	107,593	1,739,206	10·3	2·4	8·5
Total	847,738	217,397	1,065,135	9,482,333	731,228	10,213,561	11·2	3·4	9·6
Central Division—									
Cue	61,392	13,126	74,518	644,990	32,430	677,420	10·5	2·5	9·1
Meekatharra	191,511	49,925	241,436	2,254,871	183,374	2,438,245	11·8	3·7	10·1
Mount Magnet	93,426	26,529	119,955	946,405	80,364	1,026,769	10·1	3·0	8·6
Murchison	213,827	58,426	272,253	2,440,840	167,162	2,608,002	11·4	2·9	9·6
Sandstone	66,591	20,861	87,452	643,324	69,907	713,231	9·7	3·4	8·2
Wiluna	123,681	21,142	144,823	1,218,048	60,107	1,278,155	9·8	2·8	8·8
Yalgoo	157,037	47,199	204,236	1,685,832	129,974	1,815,806	10·7	2·8	8·9
Total	907,465	237,208	1,144,673	9,834,310	723,318	10,557,628	10·8	3·0	9·2
North-West Division—									
Ashburton	211,606	54,914	266,520	2,143,927	163,600	2,307,527	10·1	3·0	8·7
Gascoyne-Minilya (*e*)	353,439	83,570	437,009	4,161,304	254,507	4,415,811	11·8	3·0	10·1
Shark Bay	104,079	28,672	132,751	971,382	73,459	1,044,841	9·3	2·6	7·9
Upper Gascoyne	166,804	31,414	198,218	1,934,283	103,111	2,037,394	11·6	3·3	10·3
Total	835,928	198,570	1,034,498	9,210,896	594,677	9,805,573	11·0	3·0	9·5
Pilbara Division—									
Marble Bar	64,067	12,259	76,326	584,245	33,190	617,435	9·1	2·7	8·1
Nullagine	55,984	11,012	66,996	528,584	30,347	558,931	9·4	2·8	8·3
Port Hedland	115,159	10,772	125,931	880,024	22,663	902,687	7·6	2·1	7·2
Roebourne	114,514	24,183	138,697	1,003,859	47,500	1,051,359	8·8	2·0	7·6
Tableland	29,056	5,976	35,032	264,325	12,426	276,751	9·1	2·1	7·9
Total	378,780	64,202	442,982	3,261,037	146,126	3,407,163	8·6	2·3	7·7
Kimberley Division—									
Broome	44,838	10,620	55,458	359,797	27,434	387,231	8·0	2·6	7·0
Halls Creek	786	100	886	8,170	312	8,482	10·4	3·1	9·6
West Kimberley	118,481	11,093	129,574	782,999	25,892	808,891	6·6	2·3	6·2
Total	164,105	21,813	185,918	1,150,966	53,638	1,204,604	7·0	2·5	6·5
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	15,461,369	4,054,795	19,516,164	168,486,000	11,514,000	180,000,000	10·9	2·8	9·2

(*a*) Excludes South and Guildford Wards which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*b*) Shire and Town. (*c*) Shire of Geraldton-Greenough and Town of Geraldton. (*d*) Shire of Kalgoorlie and Towns of Boulder and Kalgoorlie. (*e*) Shire of Gascoyne-Minilya and Town of Carnarvon.

VI.—PLANT and MACHINERY

No. 39—Harvesting Machines : Number on Holdings at 31st March, 1962

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Grain and Seed Harvesters	Mowers		Hay Rakes			Stationary Hay Presses	Pick-up Balers (including Roto-Balers) (*a*)	Forage Harvesters (*a*)	Potato Diggers
		Power-drive	Ground-drive	Side-delivery	Dump	Buck				
Metropolitan Division	....	18	4	4	1	....	2	3	1	5
Swan Division—										
Armadale-Kelmscott	6	67	15	22	13	12	1	8	4	3
Cockburn	....	4	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	42
Gosnells	....	24	6	2	3	5	3	....	....	2
Kalamunda	....	13	4	1	2	....	....	....	1	1
Kwinana	1	7	5	1	2	1	2	....	1	2
Mundaring	11	38	24	13	18	7	10	9	1	....
Rockingham	1	25	3	16	3	1	1	12	....	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	5	86	14	49	18	15	6	28	8	1
Swan-Guildford (*b*)	12	54	24	15	13	5	12	17	3	1
Wanneroo	2	15	3	7	1	2	3	4	....	....
Total	38	333	99	126	73	49	38	78	19	52
South-West Division—										
Augusta-Margaret River	4	200	56	121	65	31	37	82	10	5
Balingup	4	79	18	40	18	6	10	32	1	4
Boddington	50	27	9	15	11	5	6	9	2	....
Bridgetown	15	111	41	38	32	10	23	29	3	....
Bunbury	....	5	1	3	1	....	....	3	2	....
Busselton	7	195	42	99	67	17	28	74	2	16
Capel	....	78	7	34	10	2	5	32	3	....
Collie	1	14	30	8	19	6	6	7	1	....
Dardanup	1	104	15	51	12	3	8	42	5	19
Donnybrook	8	90	27	44	31	8	20	28	2	13
Greenbushes	6	38	12	21	12	1	3	19	2	....
Harvey	5	217	25	98	24	8	15	78	20	15
Mandurah	2	2	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
Manjimup	7	229	66	86	84	31	31	63	16	93
Murray	8	141	27	89	29	18	10	52	10	....
Nannup	1	50	23	22	22	9	6	17	1	2
Upper Blackwood	137	158	29	86	40	7	14	72	8	....
Waroona	3	86	10	45	17	7	5	36	14	2
Total	259	1,824	439	902	495	170	227	675	102	169

Southern Agricultural Division—											
Albany (*c*)	24	162	37	73	42	20	12	48	25	44	
Broomehill	107	66	....	38	9	4	1	22	1	....	
Cranbrook	129	78	24	59	26	1	7	30	6	....	
Denmark	2	79	31	33	50	21	16	12	2	16	
Dumbleyung	214	66	5	48	8	3	5	38	8	....	
Gnowangerup	369	93	5	77	8	2	6	70	18	1	
Katanning	137	63	2	43	4	1	2	26	5	....	
Kojonup	262	146	34	72	45	18	11	47	7	2	
Lake Grace	304	42	3	29	7	....	4	23	4	....	
Nyabing-Pingrup	194	28	4	27	5	1	1	17	2	....	
Plantagenet	127	295	65	175	55	24	21	105	30	9	
Tambellup	122	48	4	28	6	....	....	26	2	....	
Wagin	207	104	11	81	10	3	10	54	2	....	
West Arthur	177	102	22	48	30	10	14	39	9	....	
Woodanilling	106	31	4	23	7	4	2	17	1	....	
Total	2,481	1,403	251	854	312	112	112	574	122	72	
Central Agricultural Division—											
Beverley	201	119	15	107	14	1	9	77	8	....	
Brookton	151	98	9	75	11	6	4	41	5	....	
Bruce Rock	258	75	4	64	14	3	6	42	7	....	
Corrigin	275	96	14	75	16	1	6	56	3	....	
Cuballing	145	61	17	49	17	2	9	32	2	....	
Cunderdin	190	107	5	73	17	1	3	55	6	....	
Dowerin	197	63	2	39	4	3	6	39	5	....	
Goomalling	186	59	8	36	13	5	9	27	3	....	
Kellerberrin	200	59	2	43	9	2	22	37	1	....	
Kondinin	198	45	5	38	6	2	3	29	11	....	
Koorda	175	28	2	19	4	1	1	19	1	....	
Kulin	249	52	1	42	11	5	3	30	2	....	
Merredin	262	32	2	21	12	....	17	30	4	....	
Mount Marshall	207	28	1	18	3	1	4	20	1	....	
Mukinbudin	117	20	....	13	2	....	4	16	3	....	
Narembeen	259	55	2	44	10	3	5	36	2	....	
Narrogin (*c*)	182	98	22	63	37	10	18	40	2	....	
Northam (*c*)	159	79	26	47	19	9	20	27	5	....	
Nungarin	82	15	1	15	1	....	3	17	3	....	
Pingelly	151	55	9	42	15	2	6	26	3	....	
Quairading	184	69	6	59	15	2	5	45	3	....	
Tammin	106	38	3	30	3	....	6	27	4	....	
Toodyay	106	51	21	31	17	3	15	19	1	....	
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	154	25	4	18	4	1	6	15	5	....	
Wandering	61	30	4	22	5	1	4	16	1	....	
Westonia	95	7	1	5	6	....	4	6	1	....	
Wickepin	181	90	7	74	13	3	5	55	1	....	
Williams	142	69	18	50	15	6	8	37	7	....	
Wyalkatchem	162	46	4	31	1	....	7	26	....	....	
York (*c*)	209	101	22	76	21	7	17	52	1	....	
Total	5,244	1,770	237	1,319	335	80	235	994	101	....	

For footnotes *see* end of table.

No. 39—Harvesting Machines : Number on Holdings at 31st March, 1962—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Grain and Seed Harvesters	Mowers		Hay Rakes			Stationary Hay Presses	Pick-up Balers (including Roto-Balers) (*a*)	Forage Harvesters (*a*)	Potato Diggers
		Power-drive	Ground-drive	Side-delivery	Dump	Buck				
Northern Agricultural Division—										
Carnamah	227	82	2	63	5	3	2	41	8	....
Chapman Valley	200	56	8	44	4	4	4	20	6	....
Chittering	51	46	12	27	14	5	11	18	2	....
Dalwallinu	347	60	1	43	12	2	6	41	6	....
Dandaragan	76	15	....	12	5	1	4	9	....	....
Geraldton-Greenough (*d*)	117	61	7	42	11	7	11	22	6	....
Gingin	35	21	12	9	4	1	3	7	1	....
Irwin	37	13	....	10	....	....	2	9	1	....
Mingenew	92	33	3	23	4	3	4	13	1	....
Moora	269	118	9	72	10	1	9	47	5	....
Morawa	194	27	4	20	5	2	6	14	1	....
Mullewa	203	13	6	14	1	1	5	12	1	....
Northampton	198	35	5	24	6	1	1	13	2	....
Perenjori	237	31	3	26	6	4	1	24	4	....
Three Springs	98	27	1	20	1	....	3	13	....	....
Victoria Plains	204	76	2	45	10	2	8	43	4	....
Wongan-Ballidu	292	89	3	58	8	5	2	50	3	....
Total	2,877	803	78	552	106	42	82	396	51	....
Eastern Goldfields Division—										
Dundas	55	3	....	3	....	....	2	2	1	....
Esperance	123	50	3	36	3	6	5	30	7	....
Kalgoorlie (*e*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Leonora	....	4	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....
Ravensthorpe	39	3	3	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Yilgarn	170	22	....	14	2	2	4	16	2	....
Total	387	82	6	54	5	9	13	48	11	....
Central Division—										
Cue	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Meekatharra	....	2	1	1	1	....	1	1	....	....
Wiluna	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	1	....
Yalgoo	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	1	6	1	5	1	....	2	4	1	....
North-West Division—										
Ashburton	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Gascoyne-Minilya (*f*)	....	4	....	2	2	....	3	....	....	1
Total	....	6	....	2	2	....	3	1	....	1

Pilbara Division—												
Nullagine	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	2	....	....	....
Port Hedland	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Roebourne	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Total	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	....	1	3	....	....	....
Kimberley Division—															
Broome	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
West Kimberley	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	4	2	1	1	2	3	....	....
Wyndham-East Kimberley	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	1	1	2	....	....	....
Total	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	7	2	2	2	4	3	....	....
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,257	1,123	3,820	1,332	465	721	2,776	408	299

(*a*) For details, *see* Table No. 43. (*b*) Excludes South and Guildford Wards which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*c*) Shire and Town. (*d*) Shire of Geraldton-Greenough and Town of Geraldton. (*e*) Shire of Kalgoorlie and Towns of Boulder and Kalgoorlie. (*f*) Shire of Gascoyne-Minilya and Town of Carnarvon.

No. 40—Tractors; Cultivating, Seeding, Fertilizing and Miscellaneous Machines : Number on Holdings at 31st March, 1962

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Tractors	Cultivating Machines			Seeding and Fertilizing Machines			Miscellaneous Machines		
		Ploughs (All Types)	Rotary Hoes		Grain Drills		Fertilizer Distributors and Broadcasters	Hammer Mills (including Roughage Mills)	Milking Machine Stands	Shearing Machine Stands
			Self-contained Power Unit	Tractor-drawn	Combine Type	Other Types				
Metropolitan Division—	114	110	339	63	2	8	22	7	65	3
Swan Division—										
Armadale-Kelmscott	266	271	105	65	24	19	110	21	191	15
Cockburn	145	153	67	90	3	2	13	4	26	2
Gosnells	100	117	106	24	8	12	26	9	28	4
Kalamunda	220	184	169	76	4	2	38	7	10	8
Kwinana	31	30	10	10	2	2	8	1	24	1
Mundaring	218	273	100	15	47	21	77	10	47	42
Rockingham	49	58	6	6	4	4	19	3	85	3
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	192	204	40	23	20	13	118	27	314	45
Swan-Guildford (*a*)	540	793	63	24	52	52	154	9	52	54
Wanneroo	80	80	57	28	6	4	16	10	26	8
Total	1,841	2,163	723	361	170	131	579	101	803	182
South-West Division—										
Augusta-Margaret River	493	381	28	37	28	20	326	55	1,202	35
Balingup	189	209	3	11	8	9	104	11	314	14
Boddington	112	92	....	5	61	19	68	8	10	111
Bridgetown	295	266	7	9	12	29	206	5	370	95
Bunbury	16	20	5	7	2	1	10	4	45	1
Busselton	472	481	25	59	31	25	323	31	1,079	55
Capel	217	239	7	46	9	9	150	31	669	11
Collie	102	104	13	10	16	6	66	4	92	26
Dardanup	216	332	18	42	8	10	142	28	626	18
Donnybrook	284	348	23	34	14	23	156	15	320	76
Greenbushes	90	75	2	1	8	6	60	5	180	9
Harvey	446	552	54	67	15	24	294	80	1,209	38
Mandurah	4	4	1	1	1	....	2	....	....	2
Manjimup	752	791	50	39	22	23	406	13	1,086	42
Murray	333	378	29	44	30	31	220	28	455	90
Nannup	113	135	6	9	5	4	87	7	234	9
Upper Blackwood	458	378	10	3	174	89	246	10	164	426
Waroona	176	238	8	40	9	12	124	9	370	24
Total	4,768	5,023	289	464	453	340	2,990	344	8,425	1,082

Southern Agricultural Division—											
Albany (*b*)	579	491	52	88	83	54	351	18	299	184
Broomehill	168	137	3	2	116	15	80	15	....	275
Cranbrook	291	270	4	1	98	56	183	8	15	375
Denmark	242	246	19	22	9	14	143	12	382	13
Dumbleyung	373	271	7	....	241	49	59	30	7	312
Gnowangerup	658	528	9	3	305	144	206	26	5	551
Katanning	237	206	4	2	153	24	108	24	5	313
Kojonup	470	397	20	7	277	72	288	29	24	647
Lake Grace	550	382	....	1	285	103	41	11	1	295
Nyabing-Pingrup	308	232	2	1	162	57	64	23	1	267
Plantagenet	771	796	27	21	156	101	507	20	242	596
Tambellup	208	156	6	....	111	23	82	11	2	242
Wagin	308	227	5	3	209	36	173	17	5	383
West Arthur	347	269	7	5	210	58	201	37	29	396
Woodanilling	142	125	6	....	100	13	86	7	3	203
Total	5,652	4,733	171	156	2,515	819	2,572	288	1,020	5,052
Central Agricultural Division—										
Beverley	353	368	5	1	226	41	158	15	4	384
Brookton	296	231	4	1	169	35	125	11	4	297
Bruce Rock	480	391	7	....	332	56	63	46	6	281
Corrigin	456	419	9	2	315	61	89	51	3	328
Cuballing	223	185	3	3	151	27	113	12	3	227
Cunderdin	306	259	7	4	245	29	63	24	2	259
Dowerin	326	258	4	....	213	37	21	18	2	240
Goomalling	315	308	1	1	235	41	53	11	5	188
Kellerberrin	351	295	3	1	255	43	20	52	14	211
Kondinin	361	274	6	1	210	66	23	23	....	169
Koorda	291	232	....	....	182	32	8	4	3	121
Kulin	449	315	1	....	257	78	40	16	1	269
Merredin	451	323	6	....	305	50	11	37	7	221
Mount Marshall	371	277	....	....	194	52	11	5	....	149
Mukinbudin	203	163	2	....	133	27	11	10	....	104
Narembeen	453	356	2	....	296	82	19	20	8	188
Narrogin (*b*)	273	211	6	1	192	29	151	26	14	331
Northam (*b*)	312	357	12	7	216	39	126	28	14	255
Nungarin	145	103	1	....	96	13	7	6	2	100
Pingelly	235	178	3	....	163	31	108	10	....	264
Quairading	340	310	8	....	249	27	70	30	1	265
Tammin	185	157	....	1	139	17	22	16	....	142
Toodyay	186	197	2	1	109	37	91	10	13	167
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	265	223	....	1	174	31	5	19	....	105
Wandering	128	113	1	....	70	14	67	10	4	151
Westonia	166	136	3	....	107	18	3	10	2	66
Wickepin	329	260	6	1	207	53	103	22	5	288
Williams	267	195	8	....	144	34	141	20	16	361
Wyalkatchem	252	216	3	....	173	31	10	21	2	130
York (*b*)	349	370	11	2	226	48	150	19	11	306
Total	9,117	7,680	124	28	5,983	1,179	1,882	602	146	6,567

For footnotes *see* end of table.

No. 40—Tractors; Cultivating, Seeding, Fertilizing and Miscellaneous Machines: Number on Holdings at 31st March, 1962—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Tractors	Cultivating Machines			Seeding and Fertilizing Machines			Miscellaneous Machines		
		Ploughs (All Types)	Rotary Hoes		Grain Drills		Fertilizer Distributors and Broadcasters	Hammer Mills (including Roughage Mills)	Milking Machine Stands	Shearing Machine Stands
			Self-contained Power Unit	Tractor-drawn	Combine Type	Other Types				
Northern Agricultural Division—										
Carnamah	396	363	....	2	238	77	63	10	2	239
Chapman Valley	351	360	9	7	136	84	70	8	....	288
Chittering	277	319	8	7	68	59	130	9	10	115
Dalwallinu	575	536	1	2	380	116	14	23	5	293
Dandaragan	157	132	4	4	31	58	38	10	....	100
Geraldton-Greenough (*c*)	260	282	14	10	96	68	60	12	16	240
Gingin	137	145	3	9	23	42	76	4	4	77
Irwin	61	61	1	1	24	26	9	2	4	46
Mingenew	173	163	2	....	101	39	14	6	1	157
Moora	519	424	14	5	291	89	121	17	2	424
Morawa	356	295	2	....	241	72	13	17	3	173
Mullewa	309	274	....	1	139	76	6	6	4	180
Northampton	330	326	8	3	101	103	56	10	2	305
Perenjori	394	363	1	....	263	96	15	7	4	211
Three Springs	178	153	1	....	112	37	23	1	....	143
Victoria Plains	364	318	2	4	221	78	113	19	9	260
Wongan-Ballidu	515	426	8	2	340	105	63	30	3	269
Total	5,352	4,940	78	57	2,805	1,225	884	191	69	3,520
Eastern Goldfields Division—										
Coolgardie	12	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	32
Dundas	93	86	1	....	50	13	2	2	4	106
Esperance	315	269	5	2	89	108	69	6	2	157
Kalgoorlie (*d*)	14	10	12	1	1	....	....	2	15	58
Laverton	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	59
Leonora	12	4	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	147
Menzies	11	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	60
Ravensthorpe	67	53	....	....	30	13	5	1	....	33
Yilgarn	316	231	....	....	187	17	11	9	2	194
Total	842	659	18	3	358	151	88	20	23	846
Central Division—										
Cue	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	68
Meekatharra	9	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	187
Mount Magnet	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	105
Murchison	13	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	194
Sandstone	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	75
Wiluna	19	4	1	....	1	1	1	....	....	104
Yalgoo	9	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	186
Total	58	11	3	....	2	1	1	....	1	919

North-West Division—											
Ashburton	17	5	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	196
Gascoyne-Minilya (*e*)	112	119	102	9	....	....	1	....	1	289
Shark Bay	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	58
Upper Gascoyne	12	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	181
Total	148	130	103	9	....	2	1	....	5	724
Pilbara Division—										
Marble Bar	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	68
Nullagine	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	49
Port Hedland	10	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	86
Roebourne	6	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	112
Tableland	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	52
Total	33	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	367
Kimberley Division—										
Broome	7	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	13
Halls Creek	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
West Kimberley	45	13	2	1	6	....	....	1	2	103
Wyndham-East Kimberley	21	15	2	1	4	1	....	1	....	2
Total	81	30	6	2	10	1	....	2	4	119
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	28,006	25,486	1,854	1,143	12,298	3,857	9,019	1,555	10,562	19,381

(*a*) Excludes South and Guildford Wards which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*b*) Shire and Town. (*c*) Shire of Geraldton-Greenough and Town of Geraldton. (*d*) Shire of Kalgoorlie and Towns of Boulder and Kalgoorlie. (*e*) Shire of Gascoyne-Minilya and Town of Carnarvon.

No. 41—Tractors : Number on Rural Holdings at 31st March, 1960

Type and Horse Power (*a*)	Type of Fuel Used			Age of Tractor (Years)				Total Tractors
	Kerosene	Petrol	Diesel and Crude Oil	0 to 4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 and over	
Wheel Type—								
Up to and including 10 H.P.	14	7	28	....	20	21	8	49
Over 10 H.P. and not exceeding 20 H.P.	582	60	12	25	170	189	270	654
„ 20 H.P. „ „ 30 H.P.	2,469	1,544	834	896	1,935	972	1,044	4,847
„ 30 H.P. „ „ 40 H.P.	4,389	291	1,728	1,468	2,290	2,142	508	6,408
„ 40 H.P. „ „ 55 H.P.	2,108	6	6,748	3,617	3,507	1,336	402	8,862
„ 55 H.P. „ „ 100 H.P.	2	1	1,135	847	279	9	3	1,138
„ 100 H.P.	2	....	2	4	....	....	....	4
Total Wheel Type Tractors	9,566	1,909	10,487	6,857	8,201	4,669	2,235	21,962
Crawler or Track Type—								
Under 10 H.P.	6	74	....	13	49	15	3	80
10 H.P. and under 35 H.P.	737	8	699	54	451	290	649	1,444
35 H.P. „ „ 45 H.P.	56	....	1,287	297	606	236	204	1,343
45 H.P. „ „ 61 H.P.	1	1	583	217	265	72	31	585
61 H.P. „ „ 70 H.P.	1	....	56	5	29	11	12	57
70 H.P. „ „ 85 H.P.	....	....	67	21	30	14	2	67
85 H.P. „ „ 121 H.P.	....	....	65	14	30	13	8	65
121 H.P. „ „ 171 H.P.	....	....	9	2	4	2	1	9
171 H.P. and over	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total Crawler Type Tractors	801	83	2,766	623	1,464	653	910	3,650
TOTAL TRACTORS IN USE	10,367	1,992	13,253	7,480	9,665	5,322	3,145	25,612

(*a*) Maximum belt for wheel tractors and maximum drawbar for crawler tractors.

No. 42—Tractors : Number on Rural Holdings

At 31st March	Type of Fuel Used				Total Tractors	Crawler Tractors included in previous columns
	Kerosene	Producer Gas	Petrol	Diesel and Crude Oil		
1953	11,989	6	972	5,346	18,313	2,932
1954	12,320	5	1,180	6,165	19,670	3,093
1955	12,510	3	1,435	7,218	21,166	3,334
1956	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	22,191	3,654
1957	11,932	....	1,772	9,204	22,908	3,556
1958	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	23,963	3,587
1959	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	24,985	3,618
1960	10,367	....	1,992	13,253	25,612	3,650
1961	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	27,164	3,908
1962	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	28,006	(*a*)

(*a*) Information not available.

No. 43—Pick-up Balers and Forage Harvesters : Number on Rural Holdings at 31st March, 1962

Source of Power	Age Group (Years)						Total
	Under 3	3 and under 6	6 and under 9	9 and under 12	12 and under 15	15 and over	
Pick-up Balers—							
Wire-tie :							
Power take-off	3	12	10	11	1	...	37
Engine Functioned	3	29	64	49	13	5	163
Self-propelled	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Wire-tie	6	41	74	60	14	5	200
Twine-tie :							
Power take-off	399	714	560	245	27	5	1,950
Engine Functioned	94	257	193	56	10	9	619
Self-propelled	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Total, Twine-tie	493	974	753	301	37	14	2,572
Non-tie :							
Power take-off	4	....	....	....	....	....	4
Total, Non-tie	4	....	....	....	....	....	4
TOTAL PICK-UP BALERS	503	1,015	827	361	51	19	2,776
Forage Harvesters—							
Power take-off	114	251	30	5	....	....	400
Engine Functioned	2	3	1	....	....	....	6
Self-propelled	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
TOTAL FORAGE HARVESTERS	118	254	31	5	....	....	408

VII—FISHERIES, INCLUDING PEARLING

No. 44—Pearl and Pearl-shell Fisheries

(Excluding Culture Pearls)

Year	Vessels			Number of Persons Employed										Pearl-shell Produced		Value of Pearls
						Asian										
	No.	Total Tonnage	Value (Including Equipment)	White	Aboriginal (Australian) (*a*)	Chinese	Japanese	Koepangers	Malays	Filipinos	Others	Total Asian	Total	Quantity	Value	
			£											tons	£	£
1952	21	346	83,600	9	48	20	....	48	62	2	....	132	189	303	176,882	500
1953	27	459	84,350	17	65	46	38	37	70	2	....	193	275	447	284,503	2,025
1954	30	525	147,100	12	78	72	39	30	80	1	2	224	314	558	355,555	2,294
1955	36	740	209,600	23	68	57	109	33	80	1	....	280	371	652	413,277	3,075
1956	42	907	251,000	24	98	83	106	28	121	4	....	342	464	898	583,577	7,200
1957	48	1,100	265,040	23	80	110	117	31	119	2	....	379	482	990	604,801	9,893
1958	42	987	218,500	17	64	102	116	27	93	....	....	338	419	753	347,915	20,869
1959	29	739	180,289	14	55	74	96	15	54	....	4	243	312	508	286,704	6,970
1960	27	675	151,200	12	61	53	101	9	64	....	2	229	302	567	269,786	7,210
1961	17	449	82,500	9	27	13	74	6	56	....	2	151	187	358	155,680	4,300

(*a*) Includes Half-castes.

No. 45—General Fisheries (*a*)

As at 31st December	Boats Licensed	Value of Boats and Equipment	Men Employed (*b*)	Year ended 30th June	Total Take		Value of Take	
					Fish	Crayfish	Fish	Crayfish
	No.	£	No.		cwt.	cwt.	£	£
1952	544	795,497	996	1952 (*c*)	65,795	75,138	412,938	841,543
1953	600	1,055,232	1,125	1954	90,002	82,353	473,551	922,353
1954	616	1,245,461	1,069	1955	(*d*) 83,942	97,380	510,200	1,090,656
1955	687	1,413,573	1,159	1956	(*d*) 87,268	94.014	580,904	1,228,446
1956	706	1,562,130	1,285	1957	(*d*) 85,347	96,099	577,512	1,355,388
1957	812	1,858,545	1.348	1958	(*d*) 87,459	118,994	632,619	1,721,441
1958	871	2,155,648	1,503	1959	(*d*) 90,302	156,400	667,919	2,299,087
1959	960	2,601,462	1,673	1960	(*d*) 91,562	174,513	609,907	3,013,255
1960	1,053	3,440,405	1,923	1961	(*d*) 84,681	160,886	599,975	3,003,201
1961	1,119	3,710,528	2,039	1962	(*d*)104,075	171,764	666,497	3,847,521

(*a*) Figures relate only to the operations of professional fishermen. (*b*) Comprises employees and working proprietors. (*c*) Year ended 31st December. (*d*) Estimated live weight.

VIII - VALUE OF PRODUCTION

I. PRIMARY PRODUCTION

(*a*) *Gross Value* is the value placed on recorded production at the wholesale price realized at the principal market. In cases where primary products are consumed at the place of production or where they become raw material for a secondary industry, these points of consumption are taken as the principal markets.

(*b*) *Marketing Costs* comprise freight, cost of containers, commission, and other charges incurred in marketing.

(*c*) *Local Value* is the value recorded at the place of production, and is obtained by deducting *Marketing Costs* from *Gross Value.*

(*d*) *Cost of Goods Consumed in the Process of Production* covers seed and fertilizers used, pickling, sprays, dips, fodder consumed, fuel and oil, and other selected costs of a similar nature.

(*e*) *Net Value* represents the return to the producer (farmer, pastoralist, mine owner, etc.) and is the sum available for payment of wages, interest, rent, depreciation, other overhead costs, and for the producer's own income. It is obtained by deducting from *Local Value* the *Cost of Goods Consumed in the Process of Production.*

Gross and *Local Values* of primary production involve some duplication as they include the products of certain primary industries which are consumed as raw materials by other industries in the group (*e.g.*, hay consumed by livestock). Furthermore, many of the materials consumed by primary industries are the products of secondary industry. However, duplication has been eliminated in calculating the *Net Value* of primary production by deducting the cost of both primary and secondary products consumed by primary industries. Therefore, *Net Value* of primary production should be used when comparing or combining values for primary industries with those for secondary industries.

II. MANUFACTURING

(*a*) *Value of Output* is the selling value " at the factory " (*i.e.*, the value at the point of sale *less* all selling and distribution costs) of all goods made or processed during the year and includes the amount received for other work done, such as repair work, assembling and making-up for customers. Any bounty or subsidy received on finished products is included.

(*b*) *Cost of Goods Consumed in the Process of Production* covers materials used, fuel, power and light, lubricating oil and water, repairs to plant and buildings, tools replaced, and containers and packings.

(*c*) *Net Value of Production* is the value added in the course of manufacture and is the sum available for payment of wages, rent, depreciation, other sundry expenses and for interest and profit. It is derived from the *Value of Output* by deducting the *Cost of Goods Consumed in the Process of Production.*

In the process of manufacture, the output of one factory may become the raw material of another and aggregations of values of factory output therefore involve considerable duplication. However, in arriving at the *Net Value* of production of all factories, *i.e.*, value added by the process of manufacture, no duplication occurs as the value added by each factory is taken into account once only. Because of this, and as much of the output of primary industry becomes raw material of secondary industries, *Net Value* of factory production (as defined above) should be used when comparing or combining values for secondary industries with those for primary industries.

No. 46—Value of Production (*a*)

Season or Year	Gross Value (based on Principal Market Prices) £	Marketing Costs £	Local Value (as at Source of Production) £	Goods Consumed in Process of Production £	Net Value £
A—PRIMARY INDUSTRIES					
AGRICULTURE					
1952–53	43,563,257	5,072,644	38,490,613	9,513,594	28,977,019
1953–54	43,266,693	5,592,889	37,673,804	9,554,958	28,118,846
1954–55	38,582,102	5,470,668	33,111,434	9,628,870	23,482,564
1955–56	54,854,648	7,894,721	46,959,927	9,609,568	37,350,359
1956–57	40,085,122	5,460,767	34,624,355	9,984,638	24,639,717
1957–58	43,646,459	5,388,793	38,257,666	10,919,690	27,337,976
1958–59	63,335,990	8,503,383	54,832,607	12,086,376	42,746,231
1959–60	65,525,778	8,840,590	56,685,188	12,641,658	44,043,530
1960–61	70,001,730	9,961,786	60,039,944	13,332,424	46,707,520
1961–62	74,382,648	9,525,586	64,857,062	13,531,581	51,325,481
PASTORAL AND TRAPPING					
1952–53 (*b*)	45,549,700	2,644,493	42,905,207	4,032,653	38,872,554
1953–54 (*b*)	51,087,795	2,806,673	48,281,122	4,192,554	44,088,568
1954–55 (*b*)	43,884,930	2,640,917	41,244,013	4,881,662	36,362,351
1955–56 (*b*)	44,826,886	2,900,056	41,926,830	5,192,925	36,733,905
1956–57 (*b*)	56,580,939	3,166,659	53,414,280	5,960,255	47,454,025
1957–58 (*b*)	47,146,667	3,193,394	43,953,273	6,946,001	37,007,272
1958–59 (*b*)	40,882,021	3,233,809	37,648,212	7,019,948	30,628,264
1959–60	50,271,747	3,685,013	46,586,734	6,826,551	39,760,183
1960–61	50,814,759	3,849,339	46,965,420	6,748,136	40,217,284
1961–62	52,910,424	4,104,616	48,805,808	7,291,093	41,514,715
DAIRYING, POULTRY FARMING AND BEE KEEPING					
1952–53	10,644,635	733,030	9,911,605	4,451,468	5,460,137
1953–54	11,163,967	737,007	10,426,960	4,885,879	5,541,081
1954–55	10,880,776	759,879	10,120,897	5,435,966	4,684,931
1955–56	11,216,389	706,386	10,510,003	5,625,543	4,884,460
1956–57	11,620,153	718,616	10,901,537	6,291,042	4,610,495
1957–58	11,750,073	909,557	10,840,516	6,637,051	4,203,465
1958–59	11,418,878	894,502	10,524,376	6,974,977	3,549,399
1959–60	12,347,840	791,821	11,556,019	6,991,159	4,564,860
1960–61	12,958,730	947,431	12,011,299	6,935,420	5,075,879
1961–62	13,200,059	960,960	12,239,099	7,017,943	5,221,156
FORESTRY (EXCLUSIVE OF MILLING)					
1952–53	3,577,440	250,117	3,327,323	....	3,327,323
1953–54	3,839,062	223,736	3,615,326	....	3,615,326
1954–55	4,057,889	207,852	3,850,037	....	3,850,037
1955–56	5,236,982	359,810	4,877,172	....	4,877,172
1956–57	5,152,544	373,721	4,778,823	....	4,778,823
1957–58	5,523,006	410,785	5,112,221	....	5,112,221
1958–59	5,451,306	384,060	5,067,246	....	5,067,246
1959–60	5,459,529	374,624	5,084,905	....	5,084,905
1960–61	5,541,144	373,640	5,167,504	....	5,167,504
1961–62	5,551,788	360,609	5,191,179	....	5,191,179
FISHERIES					
1952	1,642,876	32,445	1,610,431	96,050	1,514,381
1953–54	1.903,752	36,616	1,867,136	125,400	1,741,736
1954–55	2,191,669	43,053	2,148,616	129,200	2,019,416
1955–56	2,457,393	51,462	2,405,931	180,750	2,225,181
1956–57	2,781,749	45,244	2,736,505	194,740	2,541,765
1957–58	3,264,846	39,548	3,225,298	236,775	2,988,523
1958–59	3,909,190	42,143	3,867,047	316,710	3,550,337
1959–60	4,310,626	34,462	4,276,164	547,250	3,728,914
1960–61	4,284,324	64,621	4,219,703	597,850	3,621,853
1961–62	5,344,446	53,339	5,291,107	163,000	5,128,107
MINING AND QUARRYING					
1952	17,984,292	280,664	17,703,628	5,293,772	12,409,856
1953	20,498,158	487,518	20,010,640	6,012,417	13,998,223
1954	21,325,541	589,332	20,736,209	5,960,177	14,776,032
1955	20,599,437	853,666	19,745,771	5,603,026	14,142,745
1956	21,367,559	1,137,952	20,229,607	5,879,928	14,349,679
1957	22,191,062	1,211,636	20,979,426	6,090,625	14,888,801
1958	21,797,530	1,020,070	20,777,460	6,323,566	14,453,894
1959	23,243,700	1,456,539	21,787,161	7,022,080	14,765,081
1960	23,551,424	1,385,652	22,165,772	6,721,770	15,444,002
1961	24,267,521	1,771,619	22,495,902	6,942,804	15,553,098

(*a*) See letterpress on page 88. (*b*) Excludes amounts paid as distribution of profits from 1939–45 War-time Wool Disposal Plan—in 1952–53, £1,162,662 ; in 1953–54, £184,052 ; in 1954–55, £1,060,230 ; and in 1955–56, £898,545. Separate State figures are not available for distribution made from 1956–57 to 1958–59, when payments were virtually complete.

No. 46—Value of Production (*a*)—*continued*

Season or Year	Gross Value (based on Principal Market Prices)	Marketing Costs	Local Value (as at Source of Production)	Goods Consumed in Process of Production	Net Value
		TOTAL PRIMARY PRODUCTION			
	£	£	£	£	£
1952–53 (*b*)	122,962,200	9,013,393	113,948,807	23,387,537	90,561,270
1953–54 (*b*)	131,759,427	9,884,439	121,874,988	24,771,208	97,103,780
1954–55 (*b*)	120,922,907	9,711,701	111,211,206	26,035,875	85,175,331
1955–56 (*b*)	139,191,735	12,766,101	126,425,634	26,211,812	100,213,822
1956–57 (*b*)	137,588,066	10,902,959	126,685,107	28,310,603	98,374,504
1957–58 (*b*)	133,522,113	11,153,713	122,368,400	30,830,142	91,538,258
1958–59 (*b*)	146,794,915	14,077,967	132,716,948	32,721,577	99,995,371
1959–60	161,159,220	15,183,049	145,976,171	34,028,698	111,947,473
1960–61	167,152,111	16,582,469	150,569,642	34,335,600	116,234,042
1961–62	175,656,886	16,776,729	158,880,157	34,946,421	123,933,736

(*a*) *See* letterpress on page 88. (*b*) *See* footnote (*b*), page 89.

B—MANUFACTURING

Year	Value of Output	Materials Used, Power, Fuel, Light, etc., Consumed, and Repairs	Net Value
	£	£	£
1952–53	119,309,764	70,118,432	49,191,332
1953–54	134,586,811	79,439,582	55,147,229
1954–55	149,584,445	88,628,616	60,955,829
1955–56	175,146,435	105,413,633	69,732,802
1956–57	187,636,004	114,194,055	73,441,949
1957–58	196,262,633	120,950,383	75,312,250
1958–59	196,202,698	117,440,539	78,762,159
1959–60	215,582,476	129,209,164	86,373,312
1960–61	240,570,015	143,939,214	96,630,801
1961–62	243,493,885	145,452,467	98,041,418

C—TOTAL NET VALUE OF ALL RECORDED PRODUCTION

Year	£	Year	£
1952–53	139,752,602	1957–58	166,850,508
1953–54	152,251,009	1958–59	178,757,530
1954–55	146,131,160	1959–60	198,320,785
1955–56	169,946,624	1960–61	212,864,843
1956–57	171,816,453	1961–62	221,975,154

No. 47—Value of Production: Primary Industries, 1961-62

Industry	Gross Value (based on Principal Market Prices)	Marketing Costs	Local Value (as at source of Production)	Value of Goods Consumed in process of Production	Net Value
	£	£	£	£	£
Agriculture	74,382,648	9,525,586	64,857,062	13,531,581	51,325,481
Pastoral	52,654,856	4,035,303	48,619,553	7,291,093	41,328,460
Trapping	255,568	69,313	186,255	....	186,255
Dairying	9,944,205	508,452	9,435,753	5,066,547	4,369,206
Poultry Farming	2,987,133	431,410	2,555,723	1,951,396	604,327
Bee Keeping	268,721	21,098	247,623	....	247,623
Forestry	5,551,788	360,609	5,191,179	....	5,191,179
Fisheries	5,344,446	53,339	5,291,107	163,000	5,128,107
Mining and Quarrying	24,267,521	1,771,619	22,495,902	6,942,804	15,553,098
Total	175,656,886	16,776,729	158,880,157	34,946,421	123,933,736

No. 48—Gross Value of Crops

Crop	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Grain—										
Wheat	27,596,965	27,711,647	21,827,313	34,419,861	22,027,312	22,956,217	38,819,613	41,180,693	46,145,119	50,011,531
Oats	3,762,412	2,925,024	3,092,929	5,350,339	3,694,598	6,136,579	8,027,786	7,964,975	6,874,872	7,524,904
Barley	1,118,426	1,266,207	1,554,247	2,134,810	1,853,273	1,878,894	2,780,722	3,379,910	3,464,636	3,415,077
Maize	510	601	117	135	180	594	210	132	8	575
Rye	41,384	19,236	11,750	18,359	13,274	35,801	34,096	37,028	34,741	30,190
Peas (Field)	57,366	64,110	36,876	81,860	28,556	25,483	31,446	44,999	46,360	40,908
Other—										
Hay (*a*)	(*b*) 2,186,612	2,945,919	2,781,085	3,076,309	2,625,748	3,733,423	4,423,889	3,877,037	3,606,899	3,756,459
Vegetables (*c*)	3,675,612	3,628,407	3,572,066	3,981,908	4,237,036	3,279,132	3,596,387	3,910,387	4,262,372	4,547,645
Flax for Fibre	39,984	57,091	6,867	26,813	28,227	18,233	60,182	39,030	17,841	2,493
Tobacco	382,704	414,257	406,958	379,618	413,212	526,651	572,141	453,178	166,791	25,708
Orchard Fruit including Plantation and Berry Fruit (*d*)	3,789,096	3,110,708	4,201,458	4,073,550	3,974,169	3,720,080	3,851,249	3,291,109	4,057,418	3,492,678
Vine Fruits—										
Fresh Grapes—For Table Use and Winemaking	346,562	344,371	364,340	364,374	387,939	411,069	351,121	390,235	373,456	365,116
Dried Raisins and Currants	260,285	227,387	213,204	258,353	233,075	260,607	129,939	169,187	242,741	249,696
Other Crops	305,339	551,728	512,892	688,359	568,523	663,696	657,209	787,878	708,476	919,668
Total Value of Agriculture	43,563,257	43,266,693	38,582,102	54,854,648	40,085,122	43,646,459	63,335,990	65,525,778	70,001,730	74,382,648

(*a*) Hay, all kinds. (*b*) Excludes meadow hay. (*c*) For details *see* Table No. 49. (*d*) For details *see* Table No. 50.

No. 49—Vegetables for Human Consumption: Gross Value of Production

Vegetable	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Beans—French	16,239	17,477	15,275	16,322	18,454	12,016	31,282	14,907	19,985	12,409
Runner	153,917	268,853	390,901	313,040	370,007	280,051	351,341	339,944	505,379	424,260
Beetroot	25,211	43,145	42,489	36,240	38,712	44,403	38,142	24,320	65,181	32,299
Cabbages	65,006	138,242	88,258	119,468	69,303	80,735	60,471	54,442	85,384	73,750
Carrots	108,268	87,708	105,913	141,192	89,925	116,295	94,513	120,361	72,913	164,308
Cauliflowers	155,802	176,275	158,317	201,424	180,850	137,758	167,290	162,637	204,487	184,052
Green Peas (*a*)	90,347	120,071	135,321	153,248	147,013	155,961	118,474	137,043	149,790	130,983
Lettuce	140,156	192,312	184,187	178,958	162,193	171,332	146,794	151,907	182,335	190,609
Onions	152,693	145,141	134,270	174,488	144,283	100,170	162,385	228,930	191,654	236,648
Parsnips	57,945	64,246	54,825	79,578	52,076	60,150	54,122	61,200	36,359	70,763
Potatoes	1,664,203	1,595,023	1,174,840	1,407,351	1,981,504	1,385,632	1,565,088	1,739,455	1,709,131	1,936,434
Pumpkins	84,887	61,824	121,475	82,529	122,388	49,410	64,496	104,720	109,868	135,400
Tomatoes	740,451	508,039	715,597	758,854	574,192	419,324	486,082	507,045	670,899	667,839
Turnips	36,087	31,081	26,769	45,066	28,004	31,950	20,308	24,846	25,152	27,652
Other Vegetables (*a*)	184,400	178,970	223,629	274,150	258,132	233,945	235,599	238,630	233,855	260,239
Total	3,675,612	3,628,407	3,572,066	3,981,908	4,237,036	3,279,132	3,596,387	3,910,387	4,262,372	4,547,645

(*a*) Peas for processing are included in "Green Peas" in 1960–61 and 1961–62 but in "Other Vegetables" in earlier years.

No. 50—Fruit: Gross Value of Production

Fruit	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Orchard Fruit—										
Citrus :										
Grapefruit	17,286	21,708	20,067	21,807	18,574	15,337	15,035	17,880	16,832	13,455
Lemons	60,869	53,862	68,042	94,008	69,950	58,688	74,449	72,398	69,439	65,950
Mandarins	31,346	32,159	33,582	40,188	35,073	40,342	38,416	44,537	37,742	48,165
Oranges	451,088	448,694	554,494	603,998	510,881	477,604	550,186	510,589	484,341	522,046
Other Citrus	12	22	35	38	20	62	40	41	36	1
Other Orchard Fruit :										
Apples	2,275,844	1,766,742	2,457,891	2,348,179	2,542,924	2,336,583	2,319,647	1,728,541	2,809,351	2,024,645
Apricots	84,413	77,827	87,079	98,716	96,092	79,599	80,118	74,751	58,235	82,023
Cherries	11,754	14,152	12,574	12,460	15,974	5,443	5,581	2,354	4 265	3,086
Figs	6,010	5,222	7,790	8,108	10,095	16,609	14,056	17,918	9,262	7,580
Loquats	10,661	7,534	11,813	13,413	14,130	12,279	9,548	11,006	8,900	9,075
Nectarines	38,816	34,067	39,698	47,817	34,028	30,237	28 829	29,507	27,463	28,957
Olives	123	564	2,237	5,947	5,771	5,441	4,628	4,535	6,007	3,494
Peaches	122,619	129,777	142,691	143,220	103,564	101,471	111,735	98,181	105,590	151,193
Pears	181,154	167,075	251,147	206,308	214,688	200,619	247,841	225,134	240,659	229,159
Plums	133,616	142,782	144,020	159,125	146,986	142,100	134,992	131,150	139,854	165,968
Quinces	2,808	2,749	3,448	3,901	3,199	3,723	2,459	2,138	1,649	1,442
Almonds	2,102	2,650	3,226	3,256	3,352	3,502	2,789	2,591	2,037	1,857
Other	2,506	2,799	3,174	3,642	3,101	4,764	4,805	4,107	4,331	5,559
Total Orchard Fruit	3,433,027	2,910,385	3,843,008	3,814,131	3,828,402	3,534,403	3,645,154	2,977,358	4,025,993	3,363,655
Plantation and Berry Fruits, etc.—										
Bananas	344,513	187,907	345,033	248,448	136,550	173,566	198,286	302,131	17,660	112,268
Passion Fruit	6,529	8,539	10,106	6,479	5,065	8,705	4,418	5,856	7,428	9,522
Other	5,027	3,877	3,311	4,492	4,152	3,406	3,391	5,764	6,337	7,233
Total Plantation and Berry Fruits, etc.	356,069	200,323	358,450	259,419	145,767	185,677	206,095	313,751	31,425	129,023
Total All Fruit	3,789,096	3,110,708	4,201,458	4,073,550	3,974,169	3,720,080	3,851,249	3,291,109	4,057,418	3,492,678

No. 51—Gross Value of Pastoral Production

Particulars	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Wool (Shorn and Dead) (*a*)	37,115,080	40,739,053	33,528,921	34,383,966	44,716,312	37,382,713	29,337,844	37,193,254	36,401,689	39,254,147
Sheep Slaughtered (*b*)	4,052,735	5,086,013	4,936,277	5,077,012	6,272,082	4,598,448	4,858,398	5,407,417	6,693,451	6,234,304
Cattle Slaughtered (*b*) (*c*)	4,082,080	4,889,234	5,218,099	5,175,941	5,408,279	5,061,456	6,602,051	7,499,216	7,430,189	7,166,405
Hides and Skins from Dead Stock (not included above)	69,512	69,127	34,116	9,523	45,578	16,322	21,104	27,703	....	....
Total	45,319,407	50,783,427	43,717,413	44,646,442	56,442,251	47,058,939	40,819,397	50,127,590	50,525,329	52,654,856

(*a*) Excludes amounts paid as distribution of profits from 1939–45 War-time Wool Disposal Plan—in 1952–53, £1,162,662 ; in 1953–54, £184,052 ; in 1954–55, £1,060,230 ; and in 1955–56, £898,545. Separate State figures are not available for distributions made from 1956–57 to 1958–59, when payments were virtually complete. (*b*) Includes adjustments for net import or net export of stock. (*c*) The value of calves slaughtered is included under Dairying. *See* Table No. 53.

No. 52—Gross Value of Wool Production

Particulars	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Shorn Wool (*a*)	37,115,080	40,739,053	33,494,093	34,361,983	44,680,892	37,355,537	29,322,611	37,165,897	36,380,074	39,236,244
Dead Wool			34,828	21,983	35,420	27,176	15,233	27,357	21,615	17,903
Fellmongered Wool (*b*)	445,641	544,284	463,643	436,981	425,311	231,372	365,835	457,537	529,722	387,145
Wool Exported on Skins (*b*)	1,603,847	1,239,515	1,020,168	1,059,795	1,823,357	1,595,142	1,210,987	1,682,859	1,380,736	1,618,921
Total	39,164,568	42,522,852	35,012,732	35,880,742	46,964,980	39,209,227	30,914,666	39,333,650	38,312,147	41,260,213

(*a*) Excludes amounts paid as distribution of profits from 1939–45 War-time Wool Disposal Plan—in 1952–53, £1,162,662 ; in 1953–54, £184,052 ; in 1954–55, £1,060,230 ; and in 1955–56, £898,545. Separate State figures are not available for distributions made from 1956–57 to 1958–59, when payments were virtually complete. (*b*) The value of sheep slaughtered shown in Table No. 51 above has been computed from prices " on hoof " at principal markets and therefore includes a value for wool on skins. The values shown here have been estimated separately to arrive at a gross value for total wool production.

No. 58—Gross Value of Dairying, Poultry Farming and Bee Keeping

Item	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957-58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Whole Milk used for—										
Butter-making	2,277,614	2,260,510	2,494,571	2,631,223	2,661,209	2,399,793	2,201,867	2,677,315	2,758,547	2,678,501
Cheese-making, Condensing, Concentrating, etc.	414,257	514,056	371,866	347,991	441,111	459,061	426,470	405,520	370,160	404,280
Human Consumption and Livestock	2,325,066	2,423,188	2,587,444	2,706,186	2,782,255	2,964,115	3,037,822	3,131,833	3,425,758	3,491,631
Subsidy	574,383	598,240	596,000	507,000	516,000	518,000	435,000	509,000	567,000	497,000
Total Whole Milk (including Subsidy)	5,591,320	5,795,994	6,049,881	6,192,400	6,400,575	6,340,969	6,101,159	6,723,668	7,121 465	7,071,412
Pigs Slaughtered (*a*)	1,953,361	2,070,721	2,003,580	2,127,012	2,353,003	2,356,121	2,225,501	2,506,240	2,583,847	2,587,382
Calves Slaughtered	119,481	124,900	101,725	115,742	130,491	344,783	363,450	368,362	268,291	285,411
Skins from Dead Calves (not Slaughtered)	6,246	7,695	14,714	11,547	10,402	1,107	2,311	653	....	....
Eggs (*b*)	2,240,798	2,336,875	2,053,984	2,015,505	2,186,151	2,092,518	2,129,602	2,085,493	2,117,733	2,277,084
Poultry	617,179	593,378	551,326	537,497	(*c*) 254,871	350,907	359,469	488,625	701,952	710,049
Honey	108,717	219,956	93,951	203,115	265,770	246,427	220,842	162,114	151,367	252,775
Beeswax	7,533	14,448	11,615	13,571	18,890	17,241	16,544	12,685	14,075	15,946
Total Dairying, Poultry Farming and Bee Keeping	10,644,635	11,163,967	10,880,776	11,216,389	11,620,153	11,750,073	11,418,878	12,347,840	12,958,730	13,200,059

(*a*) Includes net export of pigs. (*b*) Includes estimated value of "back-yard" and non-commercial production. (c) Decrease due to alteration in method of valuation.

No. 54—Average Values of Wheat

Season (a)	Average f.o.b. value per bushel	Season (a)	Average f.o.b. value per bushel	Season (a)	Average f.o.b. value per bushel
	s. d.		s. d.		s. d.
1900–1	4 0	1921–22	5 6	1942–43	4 1¼
1901–2	(b) 5 2	1922–23	5 0½	1943–44	4 9¾
1902–3	(b) 6 4½	1923–24	4 9	1944–45	6 4
1903–4	3 3	1924–25	6 1	1945–46	8 8
1904–5	3 5	1925–26	6 3¼	1946–47	13 2
1905–6	3 8½	1926–27	5 6¼	1947–48	17 6
1906–7	3 11¼	1927–28	5 5½	1948–49	15 3¼
1907–8	4 3	1928–29	5 0⅝	1949–50	15 6½
1908–9	4 1½	1929–30	4 6½	1950–51	16 11¼
1909–10	4 0½	1930–31	2 3½	1951–52	17 0½
1910–11	3 5½	1931–32	3 1½	1952–53	17 3½
1911–12	3 11⅝	1932–33	3 0½	1953–54	16 7
1912–13	3 8½	1933–34	2 11¼	1954–55	14 2½
1913–14	3 8½	1934–35	3 2½	1955–56	12 8
1914–15 (c)	(b) 6 11⅝	1935–36	3 11⅝	1956–57	13 1¼
1915–16	4 10¼	1936–37	5 6½	1957–58	15 4
1916–17	4 8	1937–38	4 1¼	1958–59	14 1
1917–18	5 0½	1938–39	2 5½	1959–60	13 5½
1918–19	5 4½	1939–40	3 0½	1960–61	13 7
1919–20	7 2	1940–41	3 11¼	1961–62	14 1⅛
1920–21	7 4	1941–42	4 1¼		

(a) Values for years prior to 1939–40 cover exports of the season's wheat ; for 1939–40 and subsequent years values relate to wheat exported during the year ended 30th June irrespective of the season in which it was produced. (b) Exports negligible ; average Metropolitan Market price shown. (c) Severe drought year.

No. 55—Average Values of Wool (Greasy)

Year	Average f.o.b. value per lb.	Average local selling price per lb.	Year	Average f.o.b. value per lb.	Average local selling price per lb.
	pence	pence		pence	pence
1901	6·50	....	1931–32	8·43	8·39
1902	8·25	....	1932–33	8·57	8·31
1903	8·00	....	1933–34	15·65	15·62
1904	8·05	....	1934–35	9·65	9·12
1905	8·05	....	1935–36	13·59	13·42
1906	9·46	....	1936–37	16·16	15·19
1907	9·54	....	1937–38	13·19	11·80
1908	7·33	....	1938–39	10·65	9·81
1909	8·86	....	1939–40	13·98	(b) 12·91
1910	8·82	....	1940–41	15·62	(b) 13·36
1911	8·84	....	1941–42	15·58	(b) 12·98
1912	8·84	....	1942–43	17·52	(b) 15·13
1913	9·12	....	1943–44	18·95	(b) 15·11
1914 (a)	8·94	....	1944–45	18·63	(b) 15·20
1914–15	8·16	....	1945–46	19·01	(b) 15·44
1915–16	8·46	....	1946–47	24·83	23·97
1916–17	13·96	....	1947–48	41·60	39·24
1917–18	12·05	....	1948–49	51·28	48·34
1918–19	15·61	....	1949–50	57·65	61·56
1919–20	15·39	....	1950–51	143·43	137·67
1920–21	13·11	....	1951–52	75·17	66·15
1921–22	12·49	....	1952–53	80·58	75·99
1922–23	18·29	....	1953–54	85·02	77·68
1923–24	22·74	....	1954–55	73·70	66·87
1924–25	25·01	....	1955–56	61·32	56·73
1925–26	16·75	....	1956–57	78·74	73·92
1926–27	15·41	....	1957–58	71·20	60·39
1927–28	19·34	....	1958–59	50·01	45·70
1928–29	16·26	....	1959–60	62·79	56·60
1929–30	10·53	....	1960–61	53·94	48·77
1930–31	8·04	....	1961–62	59·76	52·40

(a) For six months ended 30th June. (b) Appraised price (including adjustments) of greasy wool handled by Central Wool Committee.

No. 56—Monthly Average Prices of Fruit: Metropolitan Markets, 1962

Note—The average prices shown in this table have been computed from a systematic sample of auctioneers' records of fruit sold on the auction floor at each sale conducted at the Metropolitan Markets. Where the volume of sales of a particular commodity in any month outside its recognized season does not reach a significant proportion of sales for the year, a price has not been shown. However, in computing the annual averages all sales have been included.

Commodity	Unit	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual Average
		s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Apples—Cleopatra	dump case	28 4	21 1	15 7	20 0	22 2	24 2	30 0	32 8	....	....	....	....	20 3
,, Granny Smith	,,	....	....	20 6	25 10	26 0	28 5	32 5	39 6	49 9	51 6	49 6	49 1	37 4
,, Jonathan	,,	....	30 5	28 8	38 2	42 1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	32 2
,, Yates	,,	....	....	....	....	36 9	36 10	48 9	59 10	61 4	64 10	69 8	56 10	51 8
,, Other	,,	32 9	....	26 1	32 6	34 10	42 3	49 7	51 6	65 6	59 11	....	....	39 3
Apricots	flat case	39 1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	40 0	30 8	32 8
Bananas (Local)	lb.	10	9	10	11	11	1 2	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 2	1 0	1 1	1 0
Grapefruit	dump case	....	....	....	....	19 7	14 10	17 3	18 3	19 7	21 2	22 6	20 6	19 10
Grapes	open flat case	22 7	23 0	22 5	22 2	27 0	20 4	....	....	....	....	....	....	22 10
Lemons	flat case	27 2	26 0	20 1	19 2	15 0	10 4	10 5	8 1	9 8	9 4	12 0	14 3	17 7
Loquats	,,	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	31 4	39 9	....	33 10
Mandarins	,,	....	....	....	....	42 4	42 0	31 0	30 0	37 4	....	....	....	34 5
Nectarines	,,	26 6	29 0	25 4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26 10
Olives	lb.	....	....	1 6	1 5	1 8	1 4	....	....	....	....	....	....	1 6
Oranges—Navel	dump case	....	....	....	47 1	36 0	22 2	27 11	32 0	35 2	....	....	....	29 5
,, Valencia	,,	35 4	31 0	30 11	43 5	....	....	....	....	23 10	22 7	21 7	21 8	26 3
Peaches	flat case	28 10	21 0	20 9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23 5	24 7
Pears—Bartlett	,,	30 0	20 9	20 1	21 2	26 6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21 4
,, Other	,,	....	....	....	14 6	18 0	25 8	22 0	27 3	....	....	....	....	21 1
Plums	,,	30 2	29 10	34 11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35 10	31 4
Strawberries	punnets	3 8	....	....	....	....	....	5 11	5 3	4 10	4 8	5 1	4 3	4 7

No. 57—Monthly Average Prices of Vegetables: Metropolitan Markets, 1962

Note—The average prices shown in this table have been computed from a systematic sample of auctioneers' records of vegetables sold on the auction floor at each sale conducted at the Metropolitan Markets. Where the volume of sales of a particular commodity in any month outside its recognized season does not reach a significant proportion of sales for the year, a price has not been shown. However, in computing the annual averages all sales have been included.

Commodity	Unit	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual Average
		s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Beans, Runner	lb.	1 8	1 8	8	9	1 0	1 2	1 2	1 5	1 3	1 1	10	8	1 0
Beetroot	cwt.	27 8	38 3	36 3	28 5	23 5	23 3	33 6	31 9	39 10	39 6	22 6	16 9	29 6
Brussels Sprouts	lb.	11	1 7	1 5	1 2	1 4	1 2	1 2	10	11	1 0	1 0	....	1 1
Cabbage	crate	9 5	15 4	10 4	6 6	4 11	5 11	14 2	10 2	12 0	7 8	4 7	4 5	9 3
Capsicums	lb.	6	5	2	3	8	1 1	1 1	9	10	1 0	1 1	1 3	8
Cauliflowers	doz.	6 11	18 0	26 8	9 0	16 0	24 1	24 1	9 2	10 5	22 11	18 1	20 8	15 9
Carrots	cwt.	27 1	36 0	34 0	40 9	30 1	23 6	19 10	20 7	26 0	35 4	34 8	31 1	29 9
Celery	doz. head	8 6	11 3	12 0	8 0	4 6	4 7	7 2	9 0	8 5	7 7	10 9	11 1	8 1
Cucumbers, Apple	doz.	2 11	4 3	3 0	2 2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3 2
,, Ordinary	,,	3 2	3 0	1 11	3 5	5 2	3 8	4 0	6 4	7 9	4 5	3 9	3 9	3 8
Garlic	lb.	9	1 1	1 6	1 3	1 9	1 8	2 0	1 8	1 4	1 1	1 0	9	1 3
Lettuces	crate	14 8	24 5	11 7	7 1	7 10	9 9	20 5	12 11	5 9	5 10	6 2	7 7	11 3
Marrows and Squashes	doz.	3 8	6 7	5 3	4 8	6 0	9 6	9 0	....	9 11	4 5	2 6	2 10	4 4
Melons, Rock	,,	8 0	7 5	6 0	6 6	7 8	....	....	....	....	....	9 9	10 10	7 10
,, Water	,,	18 4	17 11	9 11	11 7	....	....	....	....	....	....	7 0	41 5	20 5
Mint	bundle	6	8	7	7	8	9	10	1 2	8	7	6	8	8
Onions, White	lb.	4	5	5	5	8	9	9	10	9	4	2	3	4
,, Pickling	,,	4	4	3	3	4	4	4	....	6	3	3	3	3
Parsley	bundle	6	7	5	7	6	9	1 6	1 1	8	7	7	8	8
Parsnips	cwt.	41 1	76 6	69 5	67 6	66 1	63 8	47 8	40 7	35 0	38 11	28 9	33 9	50 6
Peas, Green	lb.	1 6	1 9	1 9	1 1	1 4	1 8	1 7	1 1	10	10	9	11	1 0
Pumpkins	bag	26 6	22 1	23 11	23 11	20 4	20 2	21 10	19 2	21 11	21 3	25 2	38 9	23 5
Radish	bundle	2 10	2 3	1 4	2 1	2 7	2 1	2 3	2 4	1 11	2 0	1 5	1 9	2 0
Rhubarb	,,	7 3	9 10	12 4	11 0	7 1	9 10	14 9	22 0	14 11	12 2	9 6	6 2	11 5
Sweetcorn	doz.	2 11	3 4	4 4	4 3	3 7	....	4 0	....	4 6	5 3	3 3	....	4 1
Tomatoes	flat case	19 1	27 6	21 9	11 8	10 1	25 11	33 1	27 8	21 3	24 2	27 8	23 8	22 10
Turnips, White	½-cwt. bag	10 3	12 10	7 3	5 3	6 3	8 7	17 3	7 6	4 10	5 2	5 2	5 10	5 11
,, Swede	cwt.	28 1	55 10	46 4	31 9	34 7	42 0	35 9	28 6	24 0	32 6	24 10	23 5	33 6
Silver Beet	bundle	2 1	4 1	3 1	2 2	2 0	3 3	4 2	2 10	1 7	1 9	1 7	1 7	2 6
Sweet Potatoes	lb.	9	7	5	5	4	4	5	5	6	5	4	4	5
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Onions, Brown (*a*)	ton	50 0 0	50 0 0	50 0 0	50 0 0	50 0 0	55 0 0	55 0 0	40 0 0	(*c*)	(*c*)	35 0 0	30 0 0	43 15 0
Potatoes (*b*)	,,	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0

(*a*) Western Australian Onion Marketing Board's price to merchants, delivered Metropolitan Area. (*b*) Western Australian Potato Marketing Board's price to merchants F.O.R. Perth

(*c*) Onion Pool closed.

No. 58—Monthly Average Prices per Head of Livestock: Midland Junction Saleyards, 1962

Item	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual Average
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Cattle—													
Vealers													
Good	19 4 0	18 7 11	21 5 5	21 7 1	15 12 2	16 18 8	16 8 6	19 12 4	17 8 11	17 17 11	15 17 9	15 13 9	17 16 1
Baby Beef :													
Good	33 6 10	33 17 11	34 17 8	34 0 1	34 19 4	36 6 3	35 18 9	38 14 6	38 14 6	37 13 10	34 9 4	32 19 1	35 8 8
Medium	23 4 1	23 13 0	25 5 2	23 19 3	24 3 10	26 9 1	25 18 2	25 11 2	24 14 0	24 16 3	23 19 11	22 19 5	24 9 10
Plain	17 13 7	17 4 10	18 1 2	18 13 6	17 16 9	19 2 2	16 15 0	18 1 3	16 4 6	17 12 1	17 3 10	15 16 11	17 5 1
Heifers :													
Good	35 16 5	34 12 5	36 14 5	38 12 10	36 6 6	40 16 0	43 10 11	42 14 10	40 14 11	41 0 9	36 10 0	36 2 6	39 11 9
Medium	26 14 8	25 6 9	24 16 11	24 13 8	23 6 5	29 1 7	28 14 0	29 15 1	26 12 10	26 16 8	24 6 5	23 10 7	26 11 1
Plain	18 5 6	20 11 3	18 12 0	19 9 7	17 19 11	19 18 7	20 2 4	18 4 0	17 8 5	17 13 4	18 9 7	15 1 2	18 3 3
Cows .													
Good	43 0 5	40 18 8	42 18 11	44 0 4	42 6 9	45 10 5	42 10 8	45 18 7	43 8 3	40 12 0	39 13 11	38 18 1	42 13 5
Medium	30 3 8	28 3 11	29 11 4	31 11 0	30 16 5	32 4 2	31 18 11	30 13 6	29 1 6	29 4 9	28 6 8	28 19 7	30 1 7
Plain	22 4 10	22 14 9	22 10 7	19 14 11	20 10 4	20 6 7	22 3 5	22 4 9	20 9 3	11 12 9	17 9 10	22 0 6	20 10 1
Steers :													
Good	46 4 8	45 9 11	45 15 4	47 11 5	45 16 2	54 0 10	52 5 3	50 3 7	49 14 7	44 8 0	45 8 9	45 12 10	45 13 9
Medium	26 4 4	26 4 0	30 15 10	31 18 9	32 5 0	30 17 5	35 0 8	32 0 1	33 6 2	30 12 10	30 8 11	31 4 6	31 0 11
Plain	20 19 8	21 12 2	23 18 9	18 16 1	22 0 6	22 3 5	20 9 6	20 12 2	21 17 6	18 13 11	22 5 11	21 9 9	21 7 5
Pigs—													
Slips :													
Good	3 19 10	3 11 8	3 6 8	3 11 6	...	4 0 1	3 15 0	4 15 6	6 1 3	6 6 6	6 19 6	5 18 7	4 9 11
Porkers :													
Good Heavy	8 18 10	9 3 5	9 5 7	9 15 4	9 4 1	10 6 3	10 7 4	10 18 5	11 12 4	12 7 1	13 2 0	11 17 9	10 12 6
,, Medium	7 6 10	8 0 0	8 7 2	8 2 10	8 5 5	8 13 11	8 15 2	9 13 6	9 15 1	10 14 7	10 19 2	10 17 6	9 3 0
,, Light	5 18 4	7 2 4	6 10 3	6 13 8	6 10 7	7 5 7	6 18 4	7 10 8	...	8 16 1	8 11 4	8 14 8	7 8 9
Baconers :													
Good Heavy	11 15 7	11 7 1	13 15 3	12 16 8	12 5 8	14 0 10	14 8 11	15 2 10	15 12 3	16 9 5	16 4 10	16 14 8	14 15 7
,, Medium	11 10 6	11 14 9	12 10 7	12 6 8	12 2 3	12 18 3	14 6 11	14 17 3	14 14 9	15 14 10	15 12 7	15 6 2	13 13 3
,, Light	10 11 8	9 18 9	11 11 7	11 0 1	11 2 8	11 13 1	12 8 5	13 7 7	14 10 6	14 4 10	15 3 8	14 0 7	12 1 5
Chopper Sows :													
Good	11 5 1	16 15 7	16 9 2	14 17 10	14 2 8	17 10 11	15 17 9	14 6 3	15 8 6	20 6 1	19 12 0	20 3 5	16 5 2

No. 58—Monthly Average Prices per Head of Livestock : Midland Junction Saleyards, 1962—*continued*

Item	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual Average
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Sheep—													
Suckers :													
Good	....	....	....	....	....	....	5 1 9	3 17 1	3 2 10	3 1 10	3 5 3	3 5 2	3 9 0
Fair	....	....	....	....	....	....	4 2 5	3 2 8	2 13 5	2 16 4	2 16 7	2 15 6	2 19 0
Medium	....	....	....	....	....	....	3 9 10	2 13 10	2 6 6	2 13 3	2 9 7	2 8 8	2 12 2
Plain	....	....	....	....	....	....	2 13 5	2 2 8	1 18 4	2 3 3	1 16 11	....	2 6 8
Lambs :													
Good— in Wool	....	....	....	4 15 3	4 16 0	5 12 8	5 9 0	3 19 7	....	....	....	....	4 18 5
Shorn	3 5 3	3 12 4	4 2 3	3 17 5	4 0 6	4 10 8	4 4 10	3 4 2	....	2 10 2	3 0 7	3 3 4	3 9 2
Fair— in Wool	....	....	....	....	3 14 1	3 16 0	3 17 10	3 4 1	....	....	....	....	3 15 1
Shorn	2 9 8	2 12 5	2 18 10	3 5 2	3 6 2	....	3 5 7	2 15 4	2 4 11	2 1 11	2 15 8	2 14 9	2 14 1
Medium— in Wool	....	....	....	....	2 17 8	3 5 11	2 13 7	2 6 0	....	....	....	....	2 17 2
Shorn	2 0 0	2 0 3	2 4 1	2 5 9	2 7 7	2 10 1	2 7 1	2 3 8	1 14 6	1 15 9	2 10 2	2 6 9	2 10 9
Plain— in Wool	....	....	....	....	....	2 0 8	1 17 0	2 3 10	....	....	....	....	1 18 5
Shorn	1 0 11	1 1 10	1 5 0	1 1 10	1 14 0	1 15 4	1 14 6	1 7 0	1 9 2	1 6 6	1 17 8	1 12 2	1 10 10
Hoggets :													
Good— in Wool	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Shorn	2 17 8	3 4 7	3 11 11	....	3 16 9	....	....	....	2 12 3	2 12 6	2 16 11	2 16 7	3 4 2
Fair— in Wool	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Shorn	....	....	....	....	3 11 9	....	....	....	2 4 5	2 3 8	2 3 2	2 4 11	2 7 11
Medium— in Wool	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Shorn	....	....	....	....	3 3 2	....	....	....	....	1 15 10	2 4 7	1 15 11	2 3 0
Plain— in Wool	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Shorn	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1 8 7	....	1 5 11	1 7 4
Ewes :													
Good— in Wool	....	....	....	....	3 5 0	3 16 8	3 18 10	3 4 7	....	....	....	....	3 11 1
Shorn	2 8 8	2 12 0	2 12 3	2 14 10	....	2 18 10	2 16 2	2 3 4	1 18 9	1 14 0	1 14 7	1 14 2	1 19 4
Fair— in Wool	....	....	....	....	2 16 0	3 9 4	3 0 0	2 17 0	....	....	....	....	2 17 1
Shorn	2 0 8	2 3 0	2 5 10	2 7 2	....	2 10 11	2 13 7	1 15 1	1 11 7	1 8 0	1 8 9	1 8 10	1 15 7
Medium— in Wool	....	....	....	....	2 11 6	3 2 3	2 10 11	2 10 10	....	....	....	....	2 12 1
Shorn	1 13 9	1 13 8	1 15 7	1 15 11	....	2 8 5	2 2 1	1 6 6	1 6 3	1 4 0	1 3 8	1 5 11	1 8 9
Plain— in Wool	....	....	....	....	1 14 8	1 15 8	1 8 5	....	....	....	....	....	1 12 11
Shorn	1 4 8	1 4 0	1 1 3	1 1 7	....	1 7 7	1 3 6	17 0	18 3	18 7	17 8	19 10	1 0 6
Wethers :													
Good— in Wool	....	....	3 16 5	4 0 5	3 15 9	4 6 0	4 14 3	3 18 0	....	....	....	....	4 3 0
Shorn	2 16 6	3 2 7	3 2 9	2 19 7	3 5 6	3 3 8	3 11 8	2 8 0	2 10 8	2 6 8	2 7 10	2 7 4	2 13 6
Fair— in Wool	....	....	2 18 8	3 0 6	3 5 4	3 10 0	3 3 8	....	....	....	....	....	3 4 4
Shorn	2 5 11	2 9 0	2 8 1	2 7 11	2 9 6	2 11 10	2 17 1	2 0 5	2 1 11	1 19 6	1 18 10	....	2 7 4
Medium— in Wool	....	....	2 10 0	2 15 0	2 16 11	3 8 0	2 13 2	2 17 2	....	....	....	....	2 19 9
Shorn	1 16 9	1 17 11	1 15 9	1 18 4	....	....	2 5 8	1 12 2	1 14 10	1 14 5	1 13 1	1 12 7	1 18 0
Plain— in Wool	....	....	....	2 0 2	2 4 7	2 11 2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2 7 4
Shorn	1 5 6	1 4 11	1 8 2	1 3 0	1 17 4	1 10 0	1 10 1	1 3 7	1 3 11	1 5 7	1 5 7	1 2 5	1 8 4

IX—METEOROLOGY

(Data supplied by Commonwealth Meteorological Bureau)

No. 59—Meteorological Observations taken at the Perth Observatory during the Year 1961

Latitude, 31° 57′ S. Altitude above Mean Sea-Level, 210 ft. Longitude 115° 51′ E.

Particulars	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Year
Barometric Pressure (*a*)—millibars :													
Mean, 9 a.m. and 3 p.m.	1,012·1	1,012·1	1,014·8	1,016·3	1,020·8	1,018·1	1,020·7	1,018·9	1,019·3	1,018·3	1,017·0	1,013·0	1,016·8
Highest	1,020·1	1,020·9	1,023·5	1,027·9	1,032·7	1,032·3	1,032·1	1,029·3	1,032·4	1,026·3	1,026·4	1,021·4	1,032·7
Date	2nd	1st	18th	30th	3rd	23rd	13th	4th	20th	20th	6th	18th	3rd May
Lowest	1,003·8	1,003·1	996·6	1,001·0	1,003·2	1,001·1	1,003·8	1,003·1	1,007·9	1,004·0	1,007·0	1,003·5	996·6
Date	26th	28th	3rd	14th	10th	3rd	27th	30th	29th	17th	17th	15th	3rd March
Shade Temperature—Degrees, Fahr. :													
Mean Max.	90·5	88·5	83·4	71·7	72·1	65·9	63·3	64·2	69·9	73·3	79·3	82·8	75·4
Mean Min.	67·9	66·7	64·0	55·0	53·0	50·2	46·7	49·2	52·0	53·0	56·7	61·9	56·4
Mean	79·2	77·6	73·7	63·4	62·6	58·1	55·0	56·7	61·0	63·2	68·0	72·4	65·9
Highest	110·3	103·0	105·0	80·8	79·1	71·0	73·3	76·7	90·0	99·0	95·0	104·0	110·3
Date	18th	2nd	3rd	25th	9th	12th	26th	23rd	22nd	26th	10th	20th	18th January
Lowest	58·4	51·0	55·7	45·6	48·4	40·6	40·0	41·4	44·3	44·3	48·4	52·3	40·0
Date	29th	21st	20th	22nd	16th	26th	25th	16th	19th	20th	22nd	15th	25th July
Relative Humidity—(Saturation = 100) :													
Mean at 9 a.m.	50	55	65	76	72	78	80	75	68	63	51	54	66
Mean at 3 p.m.	43	40	50	57	52	58	60	61	57	53	46	46	52
Rain :													
Total points	41	32	164	386	236	643	747	595	188	96	16	83	3,227
Wet days	5	5	6	16	6	19	16	15	12	6	4	3	113
Greatest in one day—points	31	13	51	83	153	148	151	95	50	38	9	63	153
Date	26th	16th	29th	21st	11th	27th	23rd	5th	30th	18th	20th	15th	11th May
Above average (*b*)	9	....	84	208	....	....	60	38	....	....	....	25	....
Below average (*b*)	....	13	....	....	265	80	....	....	132	121	67	....	254
Wind :													
Prevailing Direction 9 a.m.	E.	E.N.E.	E.	E.N.E.	N.E.	N.N.E.	N.E.	N.E.	E.N.E.	S.E.	E.N.E.	S.	E.N.E.
Prevailing Direction 3 p.m.	S.W.	S.W.	S.W.	S.S.W.	S.W.	N.W.	S.	S.W	W.S.W.	S.W.	S.W.	S.W.	S.W.
Average speed (m.p.h.)	12	12	12	9	7	10	10	10	11	11	12	12	11
Cloud, Mean—(0–8) :													
9 a.m.	3·0	2·9	3·1	4·8	4·0	4·0	3·6	4·6	3·1	3·4	2·2	4·2	3·6
3 p.m.	2·6	3·1	2·8	4·7	4·5	4·2	4·6	4·9	3·1	2·4	2·6	4·2	3·6
Spontaneous Evaporation—inches	11·14	8·87	8·72	3·34	2·54	2·43	1·99	2·52	3·82	5·54	8·52	8·77	68·20

(*a*) Corrected to 32° Fahr. Mean Sea-Level and Gravity. 1,015·9 millibars = 30 inches. (*b*) Preceding 85 years.

No. 60—PERTH: Monthly and Yearly Rainfall and Wet Days

Year	January		February		March		April		May		June		July		August		September		October		November		December		Total	
	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days
	in.		in.		in.		in.		in.		in.		in.		in.		in.		in.		in.		in.		in.	
1880	0·28	5	0·72	4	1·14	6	3·32	12	3·34	13	7·17	16	3·75	10	6·28	17	2·54	14	1·04	9	2·12	7	0·09	3	31·79	116
1885	0·41	2	(*b*)	(*b*)	0·88	2	2·94	8	8·69	18	5·06	17	5·29	18	5·59	25	1·38	7	1·56	6	0·84	4	0·80	3	33·44	110
1890	0·02	2	0·56	3	0·02	1	0·05	1	7·96	17	12·11	19	3·91	14	5·93	21	6·01	20	7·87	21	0·44	2	1·85	5	46·73	126
1895	0·21	1	1·08	7	0·08	3	1·51	8	1·56	9	8·44	14	6·83	19	6·54	24	4·68	20	1·08	9	0·13	2	0·87	7	33·01	123
1900	1·24	6	0·10	2	0·29	4	1·31	7	3·07	8	11·19	23	5·58	16	7·97	27	2·30	11	2·64	14	0·40	3	0·52	3	36·61	124
1905	0·16	2	0·02	2	0·29	5	1·64	5	8·71	23	4·67	12	6·83	19	3·50	16	5·75	14	1·58	5	0·69	8	0·77	5	34·61	116
1910	0·77	6	0·05	2	0·05	2	0·90	8	7·31	19	6·34	23	10·59	26	4·58	17	3·55	14	2·12	9	0·67	7	0·09	2	37·02	135
1915	0·87	3	2·98	8	1·61	10	1·44	6	5·40	15	8·07	23	7·70	27	7·47	23	4·72	26	2·87	14	0·34	6	0·14	3	43·61	164
1920	0·03	3	0·01	2	1·63	6	(*b*)	(*b*)	6·70	20	11·82	21	5·86	19	9·94	22	2·53	12	1·45	12	0·22	5	0·16	3	40·35	125
1925	0·65	4	0·22	4	1·19	7	0·49	7	4·97	19	8·50	16	6·89	16	1·90	9	3·54	15	2·18	18	0·23	4	0·65	7	31·41	126
1930	0·05	2	0·12	3	0·32	5	2·29	7	2·47	12	11·35	22	10·17	21	4·89	20	4·30	14	1·97	9	0·97	9	0·90	5	39·80	129
1935	0·18	4	0·36	7	0·16	2	2·07	9	4·52	16	4·13	14	10·61	25	3·97	15	3·41	18	2·20	10	0·24	5	0·43	4	32·28	129
1940	0·69	6	0·06	1	0·09	2	1·02	6	2·14	10	4·46	13	3·52	15	2·24	12	2·77	11	2·40	13	0·12	4	0·49	3	20·00	96
1941	0·05	2	0·07	2	0·36	6	3·14	11	2·70	9	8·16	19	8·33	24	4·14	16	4·35	15	2·51	7	0·78	8	0·15	3	34·74	122
1942	0·05	3	0·02	2	1·81	8	2·99	9	6·21	15	7·47	20	6·19	16	6·15	22	4·98	18	1·69	18	0·35	5	1·23	4	39·14	140
1943	0·79	3	0·49	3	2·20	8	2·49	12	2·34	11	6·10	19	6·32	21	5·91	12	3·59	14	1·05	10	0·17	3	0·01	1	31·46	117
1944	0·18	5	0·01	1	0·23	4	1·52	10	4·59	15	3·69	14	6·55	15	4·10	11	2·59	16	0·58	10	1·56	8	1·79	14	27·39	123
1945	0·05	1	0·15	4	0·65	3	0·35	6	5·36	19	18·75	23	6·40	20	12·53	24	4·72	17	1·01	8	1·52	7	1·18	5	52·67	137
1946	0·05	1	0·02	1	0·91	5	3·47	6	6·40	18	8·46	17	12·17	29	5·57	17	1·20	10	0·15	4	2·58	9	0·49	6	41·47	123
1947	0·01	1	0·10	2	0·48	4	3·96	11	9·90	16	10·41	26	6·73	24	2·15	12	3·19	15	5·65	15	0·49	5	0·35	5	43·42	136
1948	0·06	2	0·02	1	2·35	6	2·19	13	1·04	9	7·13	16	8·65	23	3·76	20	5·07	13	1·84	13	1·97	6	0·67	4	34·75	126
1949	0·20	5	0·27	1	0·72	5	1·91	10	0·77	6	3·90	14	6·56	22	6·67	22	1·73	12	2·93	18	1·49	10	(*b*)	(*b*)	27·15	125
1950	0·22	5	0·04	1	(*b*)	(*b*)	0·08	3	7·04	16	7·26	17	5·67	14	3·84	16	3·78	18	2·34	11	1·48	14	0·52	4	32·27	119
1951	0·25	3	0·97	4	0·08	2	4·75	15	1·99	10	10·52	18	3·41	18	4·90	17	1·42	8	2·04	14	0·64	7	3·17	11	34·14	127
1952	0·18	3	0·08	3	0·97	5	0·20	3	5·41	15	9·72	20	9·61	19	4·66	16	3·28	15	2·90	10	0·69	7	1·58	7	39·28	123
1953	0·03	1	1·90	4	0·19	2	0·97	7	5·84	14	11·88	24	6·89	18	3·39	9	1·39	12	3·14	17	1·50	10	0·02	1	37·14	119
1954	0·50	5	0·23	1	0·07	2	1·43	6	5·29	15	3·63	15	7·80	20	5·06	14	1·52	9	1·01	7	1·12	11	0·39	7	28·05	112
1955	0·16	4	6·55	7	0·05	1	4·93	13	5·33	11	3·44	10	5·89	17	11·20	29	2·96	16	4·89	19	0·26	6	0·86	5	46·52	138
1956	(*b*)	(*b*)	0·05	1	1·17	4	1·82	7	9·59	20	7·58	15	10·04	21	1·59	10	2·08	9	0·99	7	2·30	9	0·14	4	37·35	107
1957	0·72	3	0·05	1	0·28	3	2·64	10	4·37	16	11·73	24	4·60	12	5·74	18	1·13	12	1·87	12	0·06	2	0·21	4	33·40	117
1958	0·22	3	0·04	2	0·03	2	0·93	8	3·87	15	2·76	11	16·73	25	2·25	9	1·74	12	2·56	10	0·46	8	0·49	2	32·08	107
1959	0·23	4	0·34	3	0·21	4	1·23	10	1·66	12	7·66	19	3·06	17	4·61	14	1·20	10	2·10	13	1·41	5	0·52	3	24·23	114
1960	1·06	5	0·22	3	2·27	8	0·72	3	5·33	13	4·44	16	7·38	22	2·54	14	2·55	12	1·06	8	0·30	4	0·34	4	28·21	112
Average (*a*)	0·32	3	0·45	3	0·80	4	1·78	8	5·01	14	7·23	17	6·87	18	5·57	18	3·20	14	2·17	12	0·83	6	0·58	4	34·81	121
1961	0·41	5	0·32	5	1·64	6	3·86	16	2·36	6	6·43	19	7·47	16	5·95	15	1·88	12	0·96	6	0·16	4	0·83	3	32·27	113

(*a*) Average for 85 years up to and including 1960. (*b*) No rain.

No. 61—Rainfall during 1961, for Selected Stations, with Averages for previous years and Means for each Meteorological District.

Station	1961		Previous Years	
	Rainfall	Wet Days	Average Annual Rainfall (*a*)	Period of Record
	points	No.	points	years
NORTH KIMBERLEY				
Kalumburu	4,369	71	3,960	49
Troughton Island	4,261	41	(*d*)	(*d*)
Wyndham	2,363	47	2,718	75
Mean	3,632	....	3,116	....
EAST KIMBERLEY				
Balgo Hills	692	21	1,085	22
Halls Creek†	1,111	52	1,771	18
Turkey Creek	1,371	34	2,738	48
Mean	1,001	....	1,493	....
WEST KIMBERLEY				
Broome†	1,530	35	1,803	19
Cape Leveque	3,665	37	2,739	41
Cockatoo Island	3,938	37	(*d*)	(*d*)
Derby	1,811	41	2,469	76
Fitzroy Crossing	1,574	46	2,053	68
Lagrange	(*c*)	(*c*)	1,813	64
Talgarno (*b*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	1,402	48
Mean	2,515	....	2,008	....
DE GREY				
Bonny Downs	1,271	21	1,152	55
Mandora	1,054	16	1,213	45
Marble Bar	1,274	26	1,319	67
Nullagine	1,381	26	1,283	64
Port Hedland†	1,648	17	1,164	19
Roebourne	2,363	18	1,243	75
Whim Creek (*b*)	2,127	14	1,352	62
Mean	1,588	....	1,181	....
FORTESCUE				
Ethel Creek	1,268	20	1,042	51
Mardie	2,575	18	984	74
Onslow†	4,265	27	1,252	19
Roy Hill (*b*)	909	29	1,020	61
Vlaming Head	2,528	29	1,217	42
Wittenoom Gorge	2,127	30	1,498	11
Mean	2,278	....	995	....
WEST GASCOYNE				
Carnarvon†	735	46	862	17
Hamelin Pool	1,079	41	793	76
Shark Bay (*b*)	1,013	34	883	60
The Junction	1,247	34	840	51
Wooramel	507	22	773	62
Mean	909	....	845	....
EAST GASCOYNE				
Boolardy	485	30	784	71
Cue	628	29	855	67
Meekatharra†	715	46	796	15
Mount Magnet†	457	28	882	67
Mount Vernon (*b*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	834	19
Mundiwindi	677	24	1,056	46
Murgoo	410	38	793	72
Three Rivers	825	11	859	47
Yalgoo	1,114	41	995	65
Yuin	954	32	850	41
Mean	725	....	892	....

Station	1961		Previous Years	
	Rainfall	Wet Days	Average Annual Rainfall (*a*)	Period of Record
	points	No.	points	years
SOUTH-WEST (NORTH COASTAL)				
Ajana (*b*)	1,207	45	1,309	42
Ballidu	1,409	63	1,303	49
Barberton	1,689	81	1,784	50
Berkshire Valley (*b*)	1,634	60	1,761	54
Buntine	1,485	47	1,382	46
Canna	1,514	65	1,419	42
Carnamah	1,451	69	1,541	73
Chapman Research Farm	1,693	67	1,791	56
Coomberdale	1,683	88	1,692	50
Coorow	1,586	55	1,543	49
Dalwallinu	1,645	71	1,398	49
Dongara	1,559	55	1,844	78
Geraldton†	1,916	88	1,818	17
Greenough	1,861	60	1,959	80
Kondut	1,561	67	1,379	30
Latham (*b*)	1,552	33	1,207	27
Maya	1,404	36	1,286	49
Miling	1,511	69	1,540	31
Mingenew	1,520	48	1,638	65
Moora	1,925	82	1,829	64
Morawa	1,211	51	1,332	48
Mullewa	1,341	55	1,302	66
Nangetty	1,357	43	1,431	58
Northampton	1,756	67	1,988	80
Perenjori (*b*)	1,454	41	1,310	43
Three Springs (*b*)	1,415	48	1,552	54
Walebing	2,103	108	2,002	78
Watheroo (*b*)	1,667	80	1,657	60
Wongan Hills	1,490	63	1,524	49
Wubin	1,526	48	1,227	35
Yuna, East	1,198	67	1,220	38
Mean	1,557	....	1,590	....
SOUTH-WEST (CENTRAL COASTAL)				
Armadale	2,822	84	3,539	61
Chidlow	3,263	98	3,681	55
Dandaragan	2,366	100	2,563	64
Fremantle (*b*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	3,022	79
Gidgegannup	3,752	86	(*d*)	(*d*)
Gingin	2,696	90	3,005	73
Greenmount	3,472	86	(*d*)	(*d*)
Guildford†	3,267	110	3,320	17
Jarrahdale	4,465	88	4,737	79
Kalamunda	3,863	98	4,211	53
Melville	3,295	112	(*d*)	(*d*)
Mount Yokine	3,507	114	(*d*)	(*d*)
Mundaring	4,075	97	4,296	62
New Norcia (*b*)	1,949	77	2,119	78
Perth Observatory	3,227	113	3,478	86
Rockingham	3,240	106	3,298	64
Rottnest	2,551	122	2,929	80
Spearwood	3,048	101	(*d*)	(*d*)
Swanbourne	3,061	115	(*d*)	(*d*)
Swan Research	2,962	80	(*d*)	(*d*)
Mean	3,204	....	3,549	....
SOUTH-WEST (SOUTH COASTAL)				
Albany	3,852	170	3,748	85
Boyup Brook	3,195	119	2,733	48
Bremer Bay	2,774	109	2,467	59
Bridgetown	3,703	116	3,379	74
Brunswick	4,043	78	4,112	53
Bunbury	3,639	98	3,491	85
Busselton	3,785	131	3,282	81
Cape Leeuwin	4,527	192	3,861	65
Cape Naturaliste	3,295	154	3,227	58
Collie	3,776	120	3,885	62
Darradup (*b*)	3,469	109	3,947	38
Denmark	4,298	145	4,506	60
Donnybrook	4,328	141	3,977	61
Dwellingup	(*c*)	(*c*)	5,050	26
Eclipse Island	3,213	160	3,451	72

For footnotes *see* next page.

No. 61—Rainfall during 1961, for Selected Stations, with Averages for previous years and Means for each Meteorological District—*continued*

Station	1961 Rainfall	1961 Wet Days	Previous Years Average Annual Rainfall (a)	Previous Years Period of Record
	points	No.	points	years
SOUTH-WEST (SOUTH COASTAL)—*continued*				
Esperance	3,084	113	2,653	78
Greenbushes	3,963	121	3,821	69
Harvey	4,215	88	4,009	65
Hopetoun	2,007	96	1,954	60
Kendenup	2,795	113	2,453	61
Mandurah	3,119	108	3,505	72
Manjimup	4,486	153	4,181	46
Margaret River (b)	6,260	152	4,626	32
Marradong	2,962	93	2,997	64
Mount Barker	3,346	134	2,954	75
Nannup	3,989	111	3,882	62
Northcliffe (b)	(c)	(c)	5,846	30
Pemberton	5,140	143	4,950	20
Pinjarra	3,819	124	3,812	83
Rocky Gully	3,271	128	(d)	(d)
Walpole	5,826	162	(d)	(d)
Waroona	3,923	102	4,114	24
Mean	3,869	...	3,675	....
SOUTH-WEST (CENTRAL NORTH)				
Ardath (b)	(c)	(c)	1,238	43
Beacon	1,282	39	1,175	32
Bencubbin	1,381	59	1,219	49
Bolgart	1,622	54	1,858	50
Bruce Rock	1,160	76	1,318	47
Burracoppin	1,141	47	1,236	60
Cadoux (b)	1,461	54	1,378	31
Calingiri (b)	1,669	50	1,795	30
Cunderdin	1,234	65	1,430	48
Doodlakine (b)	1,018	60	1,216	48
Dowerin	1,364	81	1,448	58
Gabbin (b)	1,583	40	1,341	34
Goomalling	1,452	53	1,421	57
Kalannie	1,443	49	1,243	33
Kellerberrin	1,157	60	1,315	69
Koorda	1,449	57	1,143	50
Korrelocking (b)	1,181	57	1,339	48
Kulja	1,543	51	1,294	29
Kununoppin	1,287	63	1,174	49
Meckering	1,216	62	1,486	63
Merredin	917	49	1,284	58
Minnivale (b)	1,337	45	1,400	49
Mollerin (b)	1,173	31	1,129	30
Mouroubra	1,599	42	(d)	(d)
Mukinbudin	1,316	53	1,065	32
Northam	1,491	83	1,702	81
Nukarni	1,088	31	1,188	50
Nungarin	1,197	57	1,201	57
Shackleton (b)	965	44	1,341	40
Tammin	1,082	65	1,328	50
Toodyay	1,875	88	2,136	82
Trayning	1,228	62	1,246	51
Wialki	1,388	45	1,213	30
Wyalkatchem	1,013	52	1,304	52
Xantippe	1,356	38	1,326	12
York	1,849	83	1,784	85
Yorkrakine (b)	984	34	1,249	44
Mean	1,324	....	1,386	....
SOUTH-WEST (CENTRAL SOUTH)				
Arthur River	1,940	91	1,924	71
Badgebup	1,818	85	1,577	49
Beverley	1,477	62	1,685	76
Borden	1,723	90	1,462	37
Brookton	1,686	75	1,838	53
Broomehill	1,912	90	1,802	70
Corrigin	1,244	76	1,508	52
Cranbrook (b)	2,411	100	2,032	68
Darkan	2,475	68	2,302	59
Dudinin	1,687	51	1,672	45
Dumbleyung	1,514	94	1,583	52
Gnowangerup	1,724	98	1,614	49
Hyden	1,015	59	1,320	32
Jerramungup	1,565	86	1,542	65
Katanning	2,283	111	1,885	70
Kojonup	1,840	120	2,172	77
Kondinin	1,187	56	1,314	44
Kukerin	1,459	70	1,664	49
Kulin	1,264	67	1,459	42
Lake Grace	1,170	81	1,408	47
Lake King	1,252	61	1,348	32
Lake Varley	1,086	42	1,306	32
Narembeen	1,056	56	1,229	34
Narrogin	1,569	82	1,989	70
Newdegate	1,367	81	1,380	36
Nyabing (b)	1,630	83	1,600	48
Ongerup	1,717	94	1,502	47
Pingelly	1,757	80	1,795	71
Pingrup (b)	1,346	57	1,470	35
Quairading	1,406	63	1,511	51
Ravensthorpe	1,785	104	1,641	60
South Caroling (b)	1,105	56	1,338	47
Tambellup	1,946	88	1,862	51
Wagin	1,628	77	1,747	71
Wandering	2,300	91	2,528	73
Wickepin	1,510	76	1,670	50
Williams	1,991	85	2,170	77
Mean	1,614	....	1,710	....
EUCLA				
Eucla (b)	593	56	987	72
Forrest†	330	44	671	26
Rawlinna	498	46	712	45
Mean	474	....	740	....
SOUTH-EASTERN				
Agnew	400	28	785	13
Albion Downs	508	30	853	25
Bullfinch	1,076	53	1,138	50
Bulong	990	28	927	65
Coolgardie (b)	1,074	27	1,007	61
Grass Patch	1,240	45	1,397	64
Kalgoorlie†	1,192	52	943	19
Kathleen Valley	387	25	788	42
Laverton	408	29	864	61
Leonora	430	16	847	64
Marvel Loch	1,204	65	1,228	40
Menzies (b)	568	19	939	64
Norseman	922	46	1,069	65
Salmon Gums	1,281	60	1,325	28
Sandstone	418	25	886	57
Southern Cross	1,241	85	1,060	72
Walgoolan	1,019	58	1,119	26
Westonia (b)	1,216	52	1,265	45
Widgiemooltha	1,237	26	1,077	62
Yundamindera (b)	276	8	863	59
Zanthus	488	21	815	45
Mean	852	....	1,037	....
NORTH-EASTERN				
Earaheedy	509	28	936	16
Giles	149	19	(d)	(d)
Warburton Ranges	137	15	891	20
Wiluna	644	35	943	63
Mean	369	....	923	....

† Aerodrome. (a) Averages for Stations are based on complete years recorded up to the end of 1961, except for Stations marked (b). District means represent the thirty year normal based on records from 1911 to 1940. (b) Average Annual Rainfall based on records for a period of years ended prior to 1961. (c) No records or particulars incomplete. (d) Not available.

No. 62—Monthly Rainfall Recordings at Representative Stations in the Wheat Belt, 1961

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Recording Station	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April		May		June		July		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Year	
		Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days
Southern Agricultural Division		Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.
Broomehill	Broomehill	115	3	....	....	51	4	439	14	53	6	372	14	359	15	149	13	129	8	169	6	7	2	69	5	1,912	90
Cranbrook	Cranbrook	144	4	71	5	95	6	445	14	83	9	369	10	388	14	303	13	201	9	115	8	11	2	186	6	2,411	100
Dumbleyung	Dumbleyung....	139	5	2	1	35	5	358	12	50	2	293	13	269	19	156	16	128	11	52	5	....	....	32	5	1,514	94
	Kukerin	164	4	5	2	40	3	272	9	41	3	282	8	239	11	212	15	109	6	52	4	1	1	42	4	1,459	70
Gnowangerup	Borden	69	2	40	4	64	5	355	14	60	4	356	13	308	14	162	14	150	9	75	5	....	....	84	6	1,723	90
	Bremer Bay	92	3	2	1	51	5	(*a*)	(*a*)	113	6	519	13	420	19	269	16	128	6	76	8	46	3	130	4	(*b*)	(*b*)
	Gnowangerup	104	4	4	2	60	4	341	12	70	7	431	16	317	15	166	17	107	7	42	5	6	2	76	7	1,724	98
	Jerramungup	162	3	19	3	65	4	340	12	25	5	209	11	245	15	238	14	128	11	33	2	....	....	101	6	1,565	86
	Ongerup	64	3	32	2	58	3	374	11	83	5	391	16	290	16	144	16	147	10	61	4	1	1	72	7	1,717	94
Katanning	Badgebup	123	3	4	1	34	3	424	12	93	3	429	16	273	13	174	15	109	10	118	3	....	....	37	6	1,818	85
	Katanning	131	4	129	3	47	7	414	15	97	5	521	19	379	17	201	15	153	11	109	5	15	3	87	7	2,283	111
Kojonup	Kojonup	94	3	17	4	49	5	272	18	57	13	431	18	413	21	197	16	141	9	65	7	18	2	86	4	1,840	120
Lake Grace	Lake Grace	191	3	8	4	78	7	109	8	23	3	241	12	178	14	196	14	73	9	23	4	....	....	50	3	1,170	81
	Lake King	196	3	60	2	36	4	286	5	39	3	185	9	204	14	130	10	73	6	14	3	....	....	29	2	1,252	61
	Lake Varley....	217	4	59	2	47	4	226	4	14	1	186	7	151	9	106	7	42	3	....	....	....	....	38	1	1,086	42
	Newdegate	146	3	26	3	46	4	155	9	28	3	255	14	324	18	193	13	91	8	19	2	....	....	84	4	1,367	81
Nyabing-Pingrup	Nyabing	101	2	13	1	37	3	334	12	45	5	344	15	341	16	180	12	103	6	80	4	8	3	44	4	1,630	83
	Pingrup	135	2	37	1	30	1	242	9	18	2	248	10	246	9	191	10	90	6	49	3	....	....	60	4	1,346	57
Plantagenet	Kendenup	146	4	127	7	109	5	501	14	91	11	414	13	482	16	289	18	202	11	126	6	25	2	283	6	2,795	113
	Mount Barker	163	3	78	7	147	8	663	20	102	10	467	15	708	18	317	19	269	13	118	8	73	6	241	7	3,346	134
	Rocky Gully....	164	5	107	6	133	8	588	19	159	10	499	16	592	18	428	17	225	8	164	10	48	5	164	6	3,271	128
Tambellup	Tambellup	128	2	21	2	51	5	495	13	56	8	317	10	362	14	198	16	120	7	64	5	18	2	116	4	1,946	88
Wagin	Wagin	95	3	....	....	30	3	267	11	76	5	448	12	284	13	237	14	115	8	47	4	1	1	28	3	1,628	77
West Arthur	Arthur River	97	3	....	....	29	5	299	13	97	6	544	15	380	16	267	14	98	8	67	4	9	3	53	4	1,940	91
	Darkan	93	3	35	1	41	2	312	9	126	3	706	10	473	13	369	11	142	7	83	4	15	2	80	3	2,475	68
Central Agricultural Division																											
Beverley	Beverley	140	2	14	1	19	4	296	8	28	2	344	10	236	12	269	12	64	5	42	3	5	1	20	2	1,477	62
Brookton	Brookton	128	3	7	1	36	6	182	8	25	2	476	13	340	15	336	14	79	6	42	4	....	....	35	3	1,686	75
Bruce Rock	Bruce Rock	149	2	34	3	50	5	123	6	41	4	251	15	229	15	141	14	72	5	16	4	2	1	52	2	1,160	76
	Shackleton	155	2	21	2	15	2	164	4	12	3	217	9	203	8	109	8	42	3	14	1	....	....	13	2	965	44
Corrigin	Corrigin	134	3	11	3	46	3	131	8	23	4	348	11	227	18	183	12	83	7	26	5	....	....	32	2	1,244	76
Cunderdin	Cunderdin	147	3	29	3	17	2	185	7	45	4	285	12	248	13	147	12	68	5	25	1	....	..	38	3	1,234	65
	Meckering	172	4	16	1	11	2	227	7	33	4	263	11	226	12	172	10	63	6	17	3	....	..	16	2	1,216	62
Dowerin	Dowerin	211	6	50	4	42	6	250	10	82	3	326	14	207	12	113	11	41	6	22	6	1	1	19	2	1,364	81
	Minnivale	329	2	17	1	29	3	268	4	39	3	239	10	224	9	107	8	34	2	28	1	....	....	23	2	1,337	45
Goomalling	Goomalling	232	3	37	1	40	4	276	8	31	2	310	12	272	8	158	8	55	3	25	3	....	....	16	1	1,452	53
Kellerberrin	Doodlakine	170	3	39	4	8	2	205	6	29	3	220	12	147	14	83	8	46	4	10	2	....	....	61	2	1,018	60
	Kellerberrin	165	2	21	3	40	5	220	7	51	3	247	11	186	12	124	10	51	3	10	2	....	....	42	2	1,157	60
Kondinin	Hyden	168	3	32	2	43	4	139	6	26	4	213	8	162	12	131	11	69	5	9	2	....	....	23	2	1,015	59
	Kondinin	136	2	15	2	49	3	113	6	26	2	305	10	204	12	179	10	87	4	33	3	....	....	40	2	1,187	56

For footnote *see* end of Table

No. 62—Monthly Rainfall Recordings at Representative Stations in the Wheat Belt, 1961—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Recording Station	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April		May		June		July		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Year	
		Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days
Central Agricultural Division—continued		Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.
Koorda	Koorda	350	5	28	2	31	4	339	7	62	4	325	11	168	9	81	7	19	3	19	2	....	....	27	3	1,449	57
	Kulja	262	3	14	2	7	2	426	4	49	3	351	10	183	9	167	9	24	3	30	3	....	....	30	3	1,543	51
Kulin	Dudinin	284	3	....	....	19	2	319	7	23	3	272	7	289	12	302	10	134	4	35	2	....	....	10	1	1,687	51
	Kulin	175	3	2	1	45	4	130	8	20	4	310	13	215	12	265	13	61	5	12	1	....	....	29	3	1,264	67
Merredin	Burracoppin....	187	2	12	1	73	5	246	6	24	2	286	11	144	8	100	6	17	2	11	1	....	....	41	3	1,141	47
	Merredin	193	2	22	1	43	3	159	6	40	3	210	10	102	9	74	8	30	3	16	2	....	....	28	2	917	49
	Nukarni	192	2	18	1	75	4	225	3	29	2	272	8	117	4	88	5	17	1	....	....	....	....	55	1	1,088	31
Mount Marshall	Beacon	209	2	12	1	33	3	340	4	133	4	219	9	180	7	121	6	....	....	14	1	....	....	21	2	1,282	39
	Bencubbin	173	3	23	3	11	2	460	6	90	4	298	13	137	9	109	10	23	3	22	4	....	....	35	2	1,381	59
	Gabbin	273	3	7	1	10	1	455	4	70	3	387	9	166	6	113	5	30	3	24	2	....	....	48	3	1,583	40
	Mouroubra	260	3	10	1	16	1	581	4	75	3	378	10	123	8	109	8	....	....	22	2	....	....	25	2	1,599	42
Mukinbudin	Mukinbudin	256	2	8	1	24	3	416	6	59	2	320	14	109	10	66	7	17	2	13	3	....	....	28	3	1,316	53
Narembeen	Narembeen	154	2	48	3	18	2	140	7	26	3	237	10	161	10	141	10	80	4	14	3	....	....	37	2	1,056	56
Narrogin	Narrogin	84	2	25	3	38	3	214	12	39	6	360	13	314	14	254	13	136	6	64	6	9	1	32	3	1,569	82
Northam	Northam	137	5	16	1	16	4	280	9	49	4	297	12	262	16	269	13	88	8	44	7	10	1	23	3	1,491	83
Nungarin	Nungarin	284	2	26	2	77	5	214	6	29	3	262	14	139	9	98	7	11	2	24	4	....	....	33	3	1,197	57
Pingelly	Pingelly	140	3	7	2	54	5	233	12	31	5	492	13	319	14	318	11	91	7	37	4	4	1	31	3	1,757	80
Quairading	Quairading	252	3	8	1	11	2	248	8	24	4	353	11	216	13	192	11	68	4	21	4	....	....	13	2	1,406	63
	South Caroling	194	2	15	2	12	3	191	6	9	2	261	10	153	11	160	11	59	4	22	3	....	....	29	2	1,105	56
Tammin	Tammin	197	3	24	2	13	3	155	5	42	3	230	15	205	14	117	12	57	4	7	1	....	....	35	3	1,082	65
	Yorkrakine	260	2	30	2	15	2	193	2	29	2	200	8	124	5	83	6	20	1	19	3	....	....	11	1	984	34
Toodyay	Toodyay	116	4	16	1	70	5	354	11	99	5	320	14	346	14	337	14	106	9	49	7	30	1	32	3	1,875	88
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	Kununoppin....	233	2	45	4	55	5	248	5	48	4	289	14	137	10	133	10	19	3	26	3	....	....	54	3	1,287	63
	Trayning	235	4	30	2	80	5	212	5	39	4	289	14	150	9	106	9	30	4	32	3	....	....	25	3	1,228	62
Wandering	Wandering	100	4	4	1	116	6	293	13	58	6	531	15	506	15	395	14	162	9	67	4	....	....	68	4	2,300	91
Westonia	Walgoolan	117	3	12	2	32	5	198	5	24	3	297	12	136	10	140	10	18	3	13	3	....	....	32	2	1,019	58
	Westonia	170	3	8	2	16	3	304	5	25	2	304	10	156	8	147	9	21	3	28	4	....	....	37	3	1,216	52
Wickepin	Wickepin	123	3	24	2	62	5	262	10	23	4	319	11	266	16	256	13	108	5	23	3	2	1	42	3	1,510	76
Williams	Williams	81	3	85	2	30	4	280	11	67	6	458	13	408	17	325	13	138	8	65	4	5	1	49	3	1,991	85
Wyalkatchem	Korrelocking	295	3	42	3	53	5	191	5	23	3	246	12	149	9	94	9	48	3	20	2	....	....	20	3	1,181	57
	Wyalkatchem	264	4	19	2	36	4	208	5	18	3	213	11	120	7	69	8	31	3	14	3	....	....	21	2	1,013	52
York	York	144	4	20	2	50	5	386	11	56	5	375	13	335	15	367	14	73	8	35	4	....	....	8	2	1,849	83
Northern Agricultural Division																											
Carnamah	Carnamah	106	2	2	2	14	4	422	6	67	4	386	13	228	13	150	13	40	6	20	3	3	1	13	2	1,451	69
Chapman Valley	Chapman Research Farm	35	2	25	1	29	4	263	9	274	5	437	12	310	10	223	40	33	6	44	4	3	1	17	3	1,693	67
	Yuna, East	148	7	....	....	13	3	250	9	106	4	316	8	208	11	111	13	22	7	16	3	....	....	8	2	1,198	67
Coorow	Coorow	105	4	5	2	4	1	569	6	46	3	365	11	218	10	169	10	46	4	18	2	....	....	41	2	1,586	55
Dalwallinu	Buntine	116	2	....	....	12	1	544	4	59	4	344	10	192	10	122	9	37	3	16	1	....	....	43	3	1,485	47
	Dalwallinu	202	5	28	4	10	3	497	8	68	4	410	14	199	13	134	9	39	5	28	3	....	....	30	3	1,645	71
	Kalannie	118	2	15	2	15	3	548	4	48	4	327	10	165	8	142	8	25	2	15	2	....	....	25	4	1,443	49
	Wubin	188	4	....	....	....	....	595	5	37	4	370	11	165	10	105	7	18	2	20	3	....	....	28	2	1,526	48
	Xantippe	150	2	....	....	1	1	647	4	46	3	275	11	95	6	99	6	19	2	9	1	....	....	15	2	1,856	38

Dandaragan	Dandaragan	56	4	22	4	88	7	661	13	80	3	413	18	443	14	318	15	122	11	70	8	45	1	48	2	2,366	100
Geraldton-Greenough	Geraldton†	46	3	11	2	53	8	239	12	248	6	565	16	357	13	303	13	42	9	30	4	....	....	22	2	1,916	88
	Greenough	27	1	....	....	20	4	286	8	200	5	547	9	439	13	247	10	47	7	32	2	....	....	16	1	1,861	60
Gingin	Gingin	126	5	18	3	116	4	507	14	162	4	413	15	573	12	421	15	143	9	135	6	13	1	69	2	2,696	90
Irwin	Dongara	39	1	12	1	41	6	274	7	101	3	500	10	331	10	205	9	30	4	23	3	....	....	3	1	1,559	55
Mingenew ...	Mingenew	26	1	2	1	8	3	460	6	136	4	400	9	205	8	213	8	42	4	14	2	6	1	8	1	1,520	48
	Nangetty	50	2	....	....	10	1	358	5	116	4	393	8	215	9	110	7	28	4	15	1	....	....	62	2	1,357	43
Moora	Barberton	78	3	42	4	72	5	474	8	45	3	333	16	337	11	178	15	68	9	17	1	8	2	37	4	1,689	81
	Berkshire Valley	64	3	5	1	26	2	357	3	77	3	458	15	313	12	222	12	58	4	12	2	....	....	42	3	1,634	60
	Coomberdale	88	3	23	2	41	7	378	12	54	5	494	15	288	14	211	15	40	8	29	4	....	....	37	3	1,683	88
	Miling	153	4	11	2	12	3	372	6	82	4	411	16	212	13	151	10	49	6	31	3	....	....	27	2	1,511	69
	Moora	113	4	23	2	57	6	507	11	73	4	345	15	406	13	241	12	68	7	39	4	....	....	53	4	1,925	82
	Walebing	116	5	39	4	64	7	454	12	97	6	474	19	438	17	251	16	98	12	31	5	3	2	38	3	2,103	108
	Watheroo	112	3	10	2	21	4	425	11	57	4	354	15	347	13	191	14	60	7	45	4	....	....	45	3	1,667	80
Morawa	Canna	198	6	....	....	39	5	419	6	134	5	398	10	148	10	118	10	20	6	15	2	2	1	23	4	1,514	65
	Morawa	83	2	....	....	12	3	331	4	134	4	363	11	126	10	103	9	24	5	28	2	....	....	7	1	1,211	51
Mullewa	Mullewa	156	5	....	....	31	3	233	6	105	4	477	9	152	9	123	10	18	5	26	2	....	....	20	2	1,341	55
Northampton	Ajana	86	4	....	....	15	2	253	6	68	3	399	8	203	10	148	7	10	2	20	2	5	1	....	....	1,207	45
	Northampton	35	2	4	1	33	3	275	10	226	6	515	12	359	10	214	11	40	7	41	3	9	1	5	1	1,756	67
Perenjori	Latham	86	2	....	....	....	....	591	4	93	3	442	8	169	6	111	6	34	2	9	1	....	....	17	1	1,552	33
	Maya	112	2	....	....	....	....	529	2	85	3	342	9	152	6	132	8	25	2	12	2	....	....	15	2	1,404	36
	Perenjori	115	2	....	....	8	2	489	5	121	3	398	9	151	7	127	9	19	2	15	1	....	....	11	1	1,454	41
Three Springs	Three Springs	103	4	1	1	6	2	429	5	139	4	391	9	140	8	165	9	21	3	11	1	....	....	9	2	1,415	48
Victoria Plains....	Bolgart	113	3	22	1	50	3	360	6	104	3	287	11	338	7	211	9	63	6	41	3	....	....	33	2	1,622	54
	Calingiri	132	2	73	2	62	2	365	3	57	2	346	11	309	8	198	9	56	4	25	4	....	....	46	3	1,669	50
	New Norcia ...	90	5	23	1	81	6	454	9	78	2	399	14	405	11	209	13	83	7	77	6	....	....	50	3	1,949	77
Wongan-Ballidu	Ballidu	233	4	17	2	15	3	288	6	93	4	350	13	184	11	138	9	35	5	35	3	....	....	21	3	1,409	63
	Cadoux	265	4	59	4	33	3	274	4	83	3	325	12	179	8	142	8	30	2	36	3	....	....	35	3	1,461	54
	Kondut	267	6	65	4	40	3	303	8	81	4	368	12	190	10	146	10	30	4	42	4	....	....	29	2	1,561	67
	Wongan Hills	243	5	16	2	44	5	320	6	31	3	354	14	280	11	116	9	35	4	18	2	....	....	33	2	1,490	63
Eastern Goldfields Division																											
Dundas	Salmon Gums	316	3	11	3	38	4	416	7	17	3	86	9	128	14	99	10	42	5	....	....	....	....	128	2	1,281	60
Esperance	Esperance	256	4	66	6	90	6	596	15	202	6	464	19	666	18	315	18	196	8	89	8	2	1	142	4	3,084	113
	Esperance Plains	(*a*)	(*a*)	40	2	87	5	516	14	(*a*)	(*a*)	259	15	367	18	209	17	100	10	51	6	....	....	164	5	(*b*)	(*b*)
	Grass Patch	223	3	2	1	59	3	374	5	4	1	95	6	162	7	137	10	58	5	16	2	....	....	110	2	1,240	45
Ravensthorpe	Hopetoun	167	5	110	3	82	7	375	11	28	5	262	13	356	14	252	14	106	9	80	7	15	5	174	3	2,007	96
	Ravensthorpe	165	5	115	3	81	7	392	15	31	4	120	10	332	19	223	15	120	8	91	9	10	2	105	7	1,785	104
Yilgarn	Bullfinch	156	2	3	1	9	5	282	7	55	2	328	10	112	10	77	8	8	3	3	1	....	....	43	4	1,076	53
	Marvel Loch....	302	3	....	....	31	2	282	7	25	3	243	16	157	14	112	13	17	3	13	2	....	....	22	2	1,204	65
	Southern Cross	186	2	10	2	54	3	266	8	40	8	371	18	169	19	76	13	10	5	8	3	....	....	51	4	1,241	85

† Aerodrome. (*a*) Not available. (*b*) Incomplete.

No. 63—Results of Meteorological Observations at selected Stations during 1961

Station	Shade Temperature							Relative Humidity (Saturation = 100%)		Rainfall				Cloud–Mean (0–8)	
	Mean Max.	Mean Min.	Mean	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	9 a.m.	3 p.m.	Total	Wet Days	Greatest fall on one day	Date	9 a.m.	3 p.m.
	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.		°F.		%	%	Points	No.	Points			
Albany	68·4	55·1	61·7	102·0	4th Mar.	39·0	26th June	75	68	3,852	170	211	21st April	5·0	4·9
Balgo Hills	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	692	21	158	23rd April	(a)	(a)
Bencubbin	78·9	53·0	65·9	114·0	23rd Jan.	32·0	18th, 25th July	51	27	1,381	59	196	14th April	2·7	3·0
Bridgetown	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	3,703	116	163	27th July	(a)	(a)
Broome (Aerodrome)	90·0	70·2	80·1	107·0	16th Oct.	43·4	23rd July	57	49	1,530	35	289	1st Mar.	2·3	2·2
Bunbury	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	3,639	98	197	13th June	(a)	(a)
Busselton	72·4	52·3	62·3	101·0	1st Mar.	35·2	20th June	74	66	3,785	131	204	22nd June	4·0	4·0
Cape Leeuwin	68·4	58·0	63·2	99·0	3rd Mar.	44·0	14th Aug.	83	80	4,527	192	242	11th May	5·6	5·0
Cape Leveque	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	3,665	37	481	28th Feb.	(a)	(a)
Cape Naturaliste	69·5	55·1	62·3	98·0	1st Mar.	40·4	30th Aug.	72	66	3,295	154	202	15th April	5·0	4·5
Carnamah	81·2	55·1	68·1	114·1	23rd Jan.	34·1	18th July	51	30	1,451	69	350	14th April	2·9	3·3
Carnarvon (Aerodrome)	80·3	63·5	71·9	110·8	2nd Feb.	40·9	24th June	64	59	735	46	81	9th June	2·4	1·8
Collie	74·7	49·5	62·1	112·0	18th Jan.	26·0	26th June	68	43	3,776	120	270	13th June	3·7	3·9
Corrigin	75·8	50·5	63·1	111·7	21st, 24th Jan.	27·1	26th June	61	35	1,244	76	113	13th June	3·1	3·4
Cue	(a)	58·9	(a)	110·7	23rd Jan.	34·6	21st July	39	26	628	29	112	26th Jan.	1·9	2·3
Cunderdin	78·0	53·4	65·7	113·0	21st Jan.	33·6	24th July	60	48	1,234	65	131	14th April	2·9	3·3
Derby	93·7	70·5	82·1	110·0	3rd Jan.	40·1	7th Aug.	(a)	(a)	1,811	41	448	1st Mar.	1·9	2·3
Donnybrook	74·7	50·3	62·5	109·4	13th Jan.	30·8	25th June	51	37	4,328	141	249	13th June	4·1	4·3
Earaheedy	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	509	28	88	15th Feb.	(a)	(a)
Eclipse Island	66·7	56·0	61·3	94·6	4th Mar.	40·3	14th Aug.	76	71	3,213	160	186	21st April	6·5	6·2
Esperance	72·2	53·8	63·0	109·0	22nd Jan.	34·0	26th June	70	63	3,084	113	237	27th Jan.	3·8	3·3
Forrest (Aerodrome)	79·9	49·8	64·9	113·2	23rd Jan.	24·3	24th June	45	29	330	44	67	16th April	3·0	3·4
Geraldton (Aerodrome)	79·1	56·6	67·9	114·4	23rd Jan.	36·4	26th June	57	48	1,916	88	204	13th June	3·4	3·4
Guildford (Aerodrome)	77·0	53·1	65·1	112 2	18th Jan.	33·2	26th June	66	43	3,267	110	145	27th June	3·4	3·7
Halls Creek (Aerodrome)	93·9	67·2	80·5	109·6	28th Dec.	37·3	19th July	33	23	1,111	52	129	10th Feb.	1·9	3·1
Hamelin Pool	(a)	59·9	(a)	(a)	(a)	35·0	26th June	50	37	1,079	41	252	14th June	2·1	2·3
Kalamunda	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	3,863	98	192	27th June	(a)	(a)
Kalgoorlie (Aerodrome)	79·2	52·7	65·9	111·7	22nd Jan.	30·4	24th June	55	31	1,192	52	341	27th Jan.	2·9	3·3
Kalumburu	93·2	67·0	80·1	105·9	28th Oct.	43·0	20th June, 18th July	53	45	4,369	71	517	27th Feb.	2·7	3·3
Katanning	73·0	49·6	61·3	110·0	24th Jan.	30·0	25th June	75	45	2,283	111	226	13th June	3·9	4·4
Kellerberrin	78·1	53·0	65·5	113·0	21st Jan.	31·9	25th June	57	30	1,157	60	127	14th April	2·7	3·0

Leonora	85·6	57·2	71·4	113·3	6th Mar.	30·2	25th June	37	21	430	16	125	14th April	2·2	2·8
Mandurah	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	3,119	108	182	27th June	(a)	(a)
Manjimup	69·5	50·1	59·8	107·0	18th Jan.	34·0	19th June	73	56	4,486	153	196	19th July	4·8	4·5
Marble Bar	96·5	66·5	81·5	117·0	27th Dec.	36·0	19th July	30	18	1,274	26	315	2nd Mar.	1·7	2·5
Meekatharra (Aerodrome)	84·0	60·8	72·4	110·0	24th Dec.	35·1	26th June	34	18	715	46	257	26th Jan.	1·9	2·4
Mount Barker	70·5	51·2	60·9	111·0	24th Jan.	34·0	26th June, 22nd July	63	55	3,346	134	239	19th July	4·1	4·6
Mount Magnet	85·4	58·5	71·9	113·2	25th Dec.	33·0	24th July	37	22	457	28	108	26th Jan.	2·5	2·9
Mullewa	82·9	56·9	69·5	113·0	23rd Jan.	34·0	26th June	46	25	1,341	55	197	14th April	2·7	2·8
Mundiwindi	(a)	59·6	(a)	(a)	(a)	25·8	26th June	24	13	677	24	86	13th Feb.	1·5	2·5
Murgoo	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	410	38	42	6th Dec.	(a)	(a)
Norseman	77·6	51·3	64·5	111·0	22nd, 24th Jan.	29·0	24th June	65	39	922	46	223	27th Jan.	2·7	2·9
Northam	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	1,491	83	134	14th April	(a)	(a)
Nullagine	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	1,381	26	163	24th Feb.	(a)	(a)
Onslow (Aerodrome)	89·4	65·2	77·3	113·0	15th Jan.	43·2	21st July	56	44	4,265	27	1,229	3rd Mar.	1·9	1·7
Perth Observatory	75·4	56·4	65·9	110·3	18th Jan.	40·0	25th July	66	52	3,227	113	153	11th May	3·6	3·6
Port Hedland (Aerodrome)	92·5	65·7	79·1	116·2	27th Dec.	38·8	19th July	39	36	1,648	17	354	2nd Mar.	1·7	1·7
Rawlinna	81·7	51·5	66·6	117·0	23rd, 24th Jan.	27·2	24th June	43	27	498	46	75	8th April	3·0	3·2
Roebourne	93·1	68·8	80·9	116·1	29th Dec.	45·0	19th, 23rd, 24th July	39	30	2,363	18	603	25th Jan.	2·2	2·3
Rottnest	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	2,551	122	189	11th May	(a)	(a)
Southern Cross	80·2	52·0	66·1	114·0	22nd Jan.	27·0	18th July	54	29	1,241	85	172	27th Jan.	2·8	3·3
Wandering	74·9	47·2	61·1	114·0	24th Jan.	24·0	26th July	63	40	2,300	91	144	13th June	3·4	3·7
Wiluna	86·1	57·5	71·8	112·0	25th Dec.	30·0	24th June, 25th July	30	17	644	35	154	26th Jan.	1·8	2·4
Wittenoom Gorge	91·6	68·4	80·0	113·9	29th Dec.	38·0	22nd July	32	21	2,127	30	602	26th Jan.	1·4	2·7
Wyndham	97·3	75·3	86·3	110·0	9th Jan., 15th Nov., 23rd Dec.	55·0	24th June	41	33	2,363	47	191	28th Feb.	1·7	2·4
Yalgoo	84·0	53·4	68·7	113·0	20th, 23rd Jan.	30·0	25th June, 24th July	42	23	1,114	41	200	14th June	1·6	2·1
York	77·8	51·5	64·7	114·0	24th Jan.	25·0	26th June	67	43	1,849	83	173	15th April	3·0	3·2

(a) No records or particulars incomplete.

INDEX

Item	Page
Areas of Local Government Districts	10–13
Agriculture—Value	88–93
Almonds	44, 45, 49, 50, 93
Apiculture (*see* Bee Keeping)	
Apples	8, 20, 42, 43, 49, 50, 93
Apricots	8, 44, 45, 49, 50, 93
Artificial Fertilizer (*see* Fertilizer)	
Bacon and Ham Cured	56
Balers—Pick-Up	78–81, 86
Bananas	8, 21, 49, 50, 93
Barley—	
Bushel Weight	8
Grain—	
Two Row	19–24
Six Row	19–24
Green Feed	35–37
Hay	34
Value	91
Growers of	21
Barometric Pressure	101
Beans—	
Broad	40
French	40, 41, 92
Runner	40, 41, 92
Bee Keeping—	
Beehives	56
Beeswax	56, 95
Honey	56, 95
Value	89, 90, 95
Beef Cattle	58–61
Beehives	56
Beeswax	56, 95
Beetroot	40, 41, 92
Beverage Wine	20, 46
Boars	62–64
Border Leicester Sheep	69
Breeds of Sheep	69
Broad Beans	40
Broadcasters and Distributors—Fertilizer	82–85
Brussels Sprouts	39–40
Bullocks, Steers, Speyed Cows	58–61
Bulls	58–61
Bushel Weights	8
Butter Production	51, 52, 56
Cabbages	39–41, 92
Calendar, Seasonal	8
Calves—	
Heifer	58–61
Other	58–61
Slaughtered, Value	95
Carrots	40, 41, 92
Cattle—	
Beef	58–61
Dairy	58–61
Losses	69
Slaughtered	69, 94
Cauliflowers	40, 41, 92
Cheese Production	51, 52, 56
Cherries	8, 44, 45, 49, 50, 93
Chickens—	
Number	53–55
Sold	53–55
Chou Moellier—Green Feed	37
Citrus Fruit	21, 42, 43, 49, 50, 93
Cleared Land	10–14
Cloud	101, 108, 109
Cockerels Sold	53–55
Cocks and Cockerels	53–55
Corriedale Sheep	69
Cow Peas—Green Feed	37
Cows—	
Beef	58–61
Dairy	57–61
Speyed and Bullocks and Steers	58–61
Cream Production	51, 52
Crop—	
Area under	10–14, 19
Fertilized	28–31
Irrigated	28
Value	91
Crossbred Sheep	69
Cultivating Machinery	82–85
Currants	20, 46, 91
Dairy Cattle	58–61
Dairy Cows	57–61
Dairying, Value	89, 90, 95
Dairy Production—	
Bacon and Ham Cured	56
Butter	51, 52, 56
Cheese	51, 52, 56
Cream	51, 52
Milk	51, 52, 56
Dead Wool	74, 95
Distillation Wine	20, 46
Distributors and Broadcasters—Fertilizer	82–85
Districts—Area of Local Government	10–13
Dorset Horn Sheep	69
Drakes, Ducks, etc. (*see* Ducks)	
Draught Horses	62–64
Dried Vine Fruits	20, 46–48, 91
Drills, Grain—	
Combine	82–85
Other	82–85
Ducks, Drakes, etc.—	
Egg Production	53–55
Number	53–56
Sold for Table Use	53–55
Egg Production—	
Duck	53–55
Hen and Pullet	53–55
Total	56
Value of	95
Elephant Grass—Green Feed	37
Employment on Rural Holdings	14–18
English Leicester Sheep	69
Ensilage Made (*see* Silage Made)	
Established Pastures	10–14
Evaporation, Spontaneous	101
Ewes—	
Breeding	65–68
Mated	65–69
Other	65–68
Fallow	10–14
Feed—Green	19, 35–37
Fellmongered Wool	74, 94
Fertilizer—Artificial—	
Used on Crops	28–31
Used on Pasture	28–31
Fertilizing and Seeding Machinery	82–85
Field Peas—	
Bushel Weight	8
Grain	19, 20, 22–24
Green Feed	35–37
Hay	34
Value	91
Figs	8, 44, 45, 49, 50, 93
Fisheries—	
General	87
Pearl and Pearl-shell	87
Value	87, 89, 90
Flax	19–21, 38, 91
Foals	62–64
Forage Harvesters	78–81, 86
Forestry—Value	89, 90
Fowls—	
Egg Production	53–55
Number	53–56
Sold for Table Use	53–55
French Beans	40, 41, 92
Fruit—	
Average Prices	97
Citrus	42, 43, 49, 50, 93
Dried Vine	46–48, 91
Growers of	21
Other	49, 50, 93
Pome	42, 43, 49, 50, 93
Plantation and Berry, etc.	49, 50, 93
Stone	44, 45, 49, 50, 93
Total Area	19, 49, 50
Value	50, 91, 93

Item	Page
Geese—	
Number	53–56
Sold for Table Use	53–55
Goods Consumed in Process of Production, Value—	
Manufacturing Industries	88, 90
Primary Industries	88–90
Grain and Pulse	22–24
Grapefruit	8, 42, 43, 93
Grapes—	
Dried (*see* Dried Vine Fruits)	
For Drying	47–49
For Table Use	47–49
For Wine Making	47–49
Growers of	21
Total Area	19
Value	91
Grazing Land—	
Cleared	10–14
Uncleared	10–13
Green Feed	19, 35–37
Green Peas	39–41, 92
Gross Value of Production—	
Agriculture	89–93
Bee Keeping	89, 90, 95
Crops	91
Dairying	89, 90, 95
Fisheries	87, 89, 90
Forestry	89, 90
Fruit	50, 91, 93
Mining and Quarrying	89, 90
Pastoral	89, 90, 94
Poultry Farming	89, 90, 95
Primary Industries	88–90
Trapping	89, 90
Vegetables	41, 91, 92
Wool	94
Ham and Bacon Cured	56
Hammer Mills	82–85
Harvesters, Strippers, Headers, etc.	78–81
Harvesters, Forage	78–81, 86
Harvesting—	
Machinery	78–81
Period of	8
Hay	19, 20, 32–34, 91
Hay Balers—Pick-up	78–81, 86
Hay Presses—Stationary	78–81
Hay Rakes—Side-delivery, Dump, Buck	78–81
Headers and Harvesters	78–81
Heifer Calves	58–61
Heifers	58–61
Hens—	
Egg Production	53–55
Number	53–55
Hides and Skins—Value	94, 95
Hoes, Rotary	82–85
Hoggets and Lambs	65–68
Holdings, Rural—	
Employment on	14–18
Growing Certain Crops	21
Number	10–14
Utilization	10–14
Honey Production	56, 95
Horses	57, 62–64
Humidity	101, 108, 109
Irrigation—	
Crops	28
Pasture	28
Kale—Green Feed	37
Lambing—	
Ewes Mated	65–69
Lambs Marked	65–69
Percentage	65–69
Period of	8
Lambs and Hoggets	65–68
Lambs—	
Marked	65–69
Shorn	70–77
Land—	
Alienated	9
Occupation	9
Settlement	9
Utilization	10–14
Lemons	8, 42, 43, 49, 50, 93
Lettuce	40, 41, 92
Linseed	19, 20, 21, 38
Livestock—	
Average Prices	99, 100
Losses	69
Numbers	57–68
Slaughtered	69

Item	Page
Local Government Areas—	
Acreages	10–13
Index	6, 7
Notes on	5
Local Value of Production—Primary Industries	88–90
Loquats	8, 44, 45, 93
Lucerne—	
Green Feed	37
Hay	34
Tree, For Green Feed	37
Machinery—	
Cultivating	82–85
Seeding and Fertilizing	82–85
Harvesting	78–81
Miscellaneous	82–85
Tractors	82–85
Maize—	
Bushel Weight	8
Grain	19, 20, 24
Green Feed	35–37
Value	91
Mandarins	8, 42, 43, 49, 50, 93
Mangolds—Green Feed	37
Manufacturing Industries—Value	88, 90
Marketing Costs—Primary Industries	88–90
Materials Used in Process of Production, Value—	
Manufacturing Industries	88, 90
Primary Industries	88–90
Meadow Hay	19, 34
Merino Sheep	69
Merino Comeback Sheep	69
Meteorological Statistics—	
Cloud	101, 108, 109
Evaporation, Spontaneous	101
Humidity	101, 108, 109
Pressure, Barometric	101
Rainfall	101–109
Temperature, Shade	101, 108, 109
Wind	101
Milk—	
Production	51, 52, 56
Sold	51, 52
Value	95
Milking Machine Stands	82–85
Millet—	
Green Feed	37
Hay	34
Mining and Quarrying—Value	89, 90
Mowers—	
Power-drive	78–81
Ground-drive	78–81
Nectarines	8, 44, 45, 49, 50, 93
Net Value of Production—	
All Recorded Production	90
Manufacturing Industries	88, 90
Primary Industries	88–90
Oats—	
Bushel Weight	8
Grain	19–24
Green Feed	35–37
Growers of	21
Hay	32–34
Value	91
Olives	49, 50, 93
Onions	19–21, 39–41, 92
Oranges	8, 20, 42, 43, 49, 50, 93
Orchardists	21
Orchards (*see* Fruit)	
Output Value—Manufacturing Industries	88, 90
Parsnips	40, 41, 92
Passion Fruit	8, 21, 47–50, 93
Pastoral—Value	89, 90, 94
Pastures—	
Established	10–14
Fertilized	28–31
Irrigated	28
Peaches	8, 44, 45, 49, 50, 93
Pearl and Pearl-shell Fisheries	87
Pears	8, 20, 42, 43, 49, 50, 93
Peas—	
Field (*see* Field Peas)	
Green	39–41, 92
Persons Employed on Rural Holdings	14–18
Pigs—	
Losses	69
Number	57, 62–64
Slaughtered	69, 95

Item	Page
Plantation Fruit	49, 50, 91, 93
Planting, Period of	8
Ploughs	82–85
Plums	8, 44, 45, 49, 50, 93
Polwarth Sheep	69
Pome Fruit	21, 42, 43, 49, 50, 93
Population, Farm	14
Potato Diggers	78–81
Potatoes	19–21, 39–41, 92
Poultry—	
Chickens Sold	53–55
Egg Production	53–56
Numbers	53–56
Sold for Table Use	53–55
Poultry Farming—Value	89, 90, 95
Presses—Stationary Hay	78–81
Pressure—Barometric	101
Primary Industries—Value	88–90
Pullets Sold	53–55
Pullets and Hens—	
Egg Production	53–55
Number	53–55
Pulse	22–24
Pumpkins	39–41, 92
Quarrying and Mining—Value	89, 90
Quinces	8, 42, 43, 49, 50, 93
Radish	40
Rainfall	101–109
Raisins	20, 46, 91
Rams—	
Breeds	69
Number	65–68
Rape—Green Feed	37
Romney Marsh Sheep	69
Rotary Hoes	82–85
Runner Beans	40, 41, 92
Rural Holdings—	
Employment on	14–18
Number	10–14
Utilization	10–14
Rye—	
Bushel Weight	8
Grain	19, 20, 22–24
Green Feed	35–37
Hay	34
Value	91
Ryeland Sheep	69
Seasonal Calendar	8
Seeding and Fertilizing Machinery	82–85
Shearing—	
Machine Stands	82–85
Period of	8
Sheep—	
Breeds	69
Losses	69
Number	57, 65–68
Shorn	70–77
Slaughtered	69, 94
Shropshire Sheep	69
Silage Made	20, 35–37
Silver Beet and Spinach	40
Skins and Hides—Value	94, 95
Slaughterings—Livestock	69
Sorghum—Green Feed	37
South Down Sheep	69
Sows—Breeding	62–64
Spinach and Silver Beet	40
Statistical Divisions	5, 6
Steers, Bullocks, Speyed Cows	58–61
Stone Fruit	21, 44, 45, 49, 50, 93
Sudan Grass—	
Green Feed	37
Hay	34
Suffolk Sheep	69
Sultanas	20, 46
Superphosphate	28–31
Swede Turnips	40
Sweet Potatoes	40
Temperature—Shade	101, 108, 109
Tick Beans—Green Feed	37
Tobacco	19–21, 91
Tomatoes	8, 19, 20, 39–41, 92
Tractors	82–86
Trapping—Value	90
Tree Lucerne—Green Feed	37
Turkeys—	
Number	53–56
Sold for Table Use	53–55
Turnips—	
Other	40
Swede	40
Value	41, 92
Value of Production—	
Definitions and Notes	88
Gross (Primary Industries)	88–90
Local (Primary Industries)	88–90
Net (Primary, Manufacturing Industries, Total)	88–90
Output (Manufacturing Industries)	88, 90
Vegetables—	
Average Prices	98
Green Feed	35–37
Growers of	21
Grown for Human Consumption	19, 39–41, 92
Value	41, 91, 92
Vetches—	
Green Feed	37
Hay	34
Vines—	
Grape (*see* Grapes)	
Passion Fruit	21, 47–50, 93
Vineyards (*see* Grapes)	
Wethers	65–68
Wheat—	
Average Values	96
Bushel Weight	8
Grain	19–26
Green Feed	35–37
Growers of	21
Hay	32–34
Value	91
Varieties Sown	27
Wind	101
Wine Production—	
Beverage	20, 46
Distillation	20, 46
Wool—	
Average Values	96
Average Weight per Fleece	70–77
Clip	70–77, 94
Dead	74, 94
Exported on Skins	74, 94
Fellmongered	74, 94
Number of Sheep and Lambs Shorn	70–77
Shorn	74–77, 94
Value	94

LIST OF STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS

Compiled and Issued by the Deputy Commonwealth Statistician and Government Statistician,
T. & G. Building, 37-39 St. George's Terrace, Perth

PRINTED PUBLICATIONS	PRICE		
	Excluding Postage	Including Postage: Australia and Other British Countries	Including Postage: Foreign Countries
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
OFFICIAL YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	10 0	†	15 8
POCKET YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	2 0	2 5	2 8
QUARTERLY STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	2 0	2 5	2 8
STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (Annual):			
Part I—Population and Vital Statistics	4 0	4 5	4 5
Parts II and III—Public and Private Finance	4 0	4 5	4 8
Part IV—Trade, Transport and Communication	14 0	14 8	14 11
Part V—Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics	11 0	11 8	12 2
Part VI—Factory Statistics	9 0	9 5	9 8
Part VII—Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation	2 0	2 5	2 5
Parts VIII, IX and X—Social Statistics	3 0	3 5	3 5
Comprising: Part VIII—Law and Crime			
Part IX—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions			
Part X—Education			
Part XI—Local Government	5 0	5 5	5 8
Part XII—Retail Prices, Wages, Employment and Miscellaneous	6 0	6 5	6 8
Statistical Summary from 1829	2 0	2 5	2 5
ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS (Annual)	5 0	5 8	6 2

† *Australia* 12/6. *United Kingdom and other British Countries*, 12/11

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS

(Available free of charge on application)

SUBJECT	ISSUED
ACCIDENTS—	
Industrial	Annually
Road Traffic	Quarterly and Annually
BUILDING	
Building Operations	Quarterly
Building Permits and Approvals	Monthly
EMPLOYMENT	
Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment	Annually
INSURANCE	
Fire, Marine and General Insurance Statistics	Annually
MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY	
Factory Statistics, Preliminary Summary	Annually
Factory Statistics (General Summary)	Annually
MOTOR VEHICLES ON REGISTER IN LICENSING AREAS	Annually
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS	
Divorce	Annually
Population, Dwellings and Vital Statistics (Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions)	Annually
Quarterly Summary of Population and Vital Statistics	Quarterly
RURAL INDUSTRY	
Agricultural and Pastoral Statistics	Annually
Cereal Crop Forecast	Annually
Cereal Crops	Annually
Livestock and Woolclip	Annually
Machinery on Rural Holdings	Annually
Oats and Barley for Grain	Annually
Rural Land Utilization	Annually
TRADE	
External Trade (Oversea and Interstate)	Annually
Interstate Trade Supplement	Annually
WINE AND BRANDY	
Wholesale Sales and Stocks of Wine and Brandy	Annually
GENERAL	
Monthly Statistical Summary	Monthly

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

NOT FOR SALE COPY

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1961-62

PART VI

FACTORY STATISTICS

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER
BY

K. M. ARCHER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

LIBRARY
MAR 1964
COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS & STATIS.

Compiled by

R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: Alex. B. DAVIES, Government Printer,

1963

75577/9/63—658

Part VI.—FACTORY STATISTICS

EXPLANATORY NOTES AND DEFINITIONS

Definition of Factory.—For statistical purposes a factory is defined as any establishment which is engaged in the processes of manufacturing, assembling, treating or repairing and in which four or more persons are employed during any period of the year, or power other than manual is used.

Classification.—In the case of a factory which engages in more than one industry on the same site a separate return is obtained, where possible, for each industry. Each of these components is then classified as if it were a separate factory. However, where it is not practicable for the manufacturer to submit separate returns, the factory is classified to the predominant activity, *e.g.*, a factory *principally* engaged in manufacturing Ice but also producing Aerated Waters and Cordials would be classified to Ice and Refrigeration if separate returns were not available.

Confidential Information.—The Acts under which these statistics are collected require that information supplied on any individual return must be treated as confidential. For this reason it has not been possible to publish some items and in other cases it has been necessary to combine details for publication. The tables affected carry appropriate footnotes.

Employment.—Figures relate to the factory proper and exclude persons engaged in obtaining raw materials (*e.g.*, persons employed by sawmills in felling and hauling logs) and persons engaged in selling or distribution. Working proprietors are included unless otherwise stated.

Average employment figures may be expressed as an average " over the period worked " or as an average " over the whole year." Thus a factory which operates for only six months of the year and employs 20 persons throughout that period has an average employment of 20 " over the period worked," but an average of only 10 " over the whole year." The type of average is indicated in each table.

Value of Output.—The value of output is the selling value " at the factory " (*i.e.*, the value at the point of sale *less* all selling and distribution costs) of all goods made or processed during the year and includes the amount received for other work done, such as repair work, assembling and making-up for customers. Any bounty or subsidy received on finished products is included.

Net Production.—" Net Production " is the value added in the course of manufacture and is the sum available for payment of wages, rent, depreciation, other sundry expenses and for interest and profit. It is derived from the value of output by deducting the cost of goods consumed in the process of production. The costs deducted are those of materials used, fuel, power and light, lubricating oil and water, repairs to plant and buildings, tools replaced, and containers and packings.

Statistical Divisions.—A map showing Statistical Divisions and their component Local Government Areas appears in Part V of the Statistical Register of Western Australia.

CONTENTS

FACTORY STATISTICS, 1961–62

Table No.		Page
1	Factories in each Statistical Division, according to Industry	5–9
2	Factories and Persons Employed in each Statistical Division: Ten-year Summary	10
3	Classification of Factories in each Industry, according to Persons Employed	11–15
4	Classification of Factories according to Persons Employed: Ten-year Summary	16
5	Factories and Employment in each Class of Industry	17
6	Factories and Employment: Ten-year Summary	18
7	Factories, Average Period Worked and Classification of Employment in each Industry	19–24
8	Factories, Average Period Worked and Classification of Employment: Ten-year Summary	25
9	Employment in each Industry, according to Age and Sex	26–28
10	Employment according to Age and Sex: Ten-year Summary	29
11	Monthly Employment in each Industry	30–34
12	Monthly Employment: Ten-year Summary	35
13	Monthly Employment Index	36
14	Salaries and Wages Paid in each Industry	37–40
15	Salaries and Wages Paid: Ten-year Summary	41
16	Salaries and Wages Paid, Average Annual Amount per Employee: Ten-year Summary	42
17	Premises and Machinery, Value of Output, Costs, and Net Production in each Industry	43–47
18	Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Costs and Net Production: Ten-year Summary	48
19	Value of Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery: Ten-year Summary	48
20	Depreciation on Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery: Ten-year Summary	49
21	Principal Items according to Statistical Divisions	50
	Divisional Summaries—	
22	Metropolitan Statistical Division	51
23	Swan Statistical Division	52
24	South-West Statistical Division	53
25	Other Statistical Divisions	54
26	Net Production in each Class of Industry: Ten-year Summary	55
27	Net Production per Person Engaged in each Class of Industry: Ten-year Summary	56
28	Engines and Motors Employed to Drive Machinery—Rated Horse-power in each Class of Industry	57
29	Engines and Motors Employed to Drive Machinery: Ten-year Summary	58
30	Electricity Generating Stations—Engines and Generators Installed: Ten-year Summary	59
31	Electricity Generating Stations and Gas Works—Fuel, etc. Used	60
32	Power, Fuel and Light Used in each Class of Industry	61
33	Power, Fuel and Light Used: Ten-year Summary	62
34	Government Factories—Employment, Value of Output, Selected Costs, Value of Premises, Machinery, etc.: Ten-year Summary	62
35	Materials Used (Quantities, Values): Five-year Summary	63
36	Commodities Produced (Quantities, Values): Five-year Summary	64–65
	Ten-year Summaries of certain Industries—	
37	Lime, Plaster and Plaster Sheets	66
38	Cement and Cement Goods	66
39	Bricks, Tiles, Earthenware, Porcelain, etc.	67
40	Chemical Fertilizers	67
41	Boots and Shoes	68

CONTENTS—*continued*

FACTORY STATISTICS, 1961–62

Table No.		Page
42	Flour Milling	68
43	Confectionery	69
44	Jams, Pickles, Sauces and Vinegar	69
45	Bacon Curing	70
46	Butter, Cheese and Condensed and Processed Milk	70
47	Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	71
48	Sawmilling (Mills operating on Logs)	71
49	Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery	72
50	Electricity Generation	72
51	Gas (Town)	73
52	Output of Electricity and Gas : Ten-year Summary	73
	Wage Rates in Industry—	
53	State Basic Wage Rates	74
54	Minimum Rates of Wages Payable to Adults	75–80
55	Minimum Rates of Wages Payable to Apprentices	80
	Summaries of Australian Factory Statistics—	
56	Summary of Principal Items for each State	81
57	Ten-year Summary of Principal Items—Australia	81
58	Average Employment in each State : Ten-year Summary	82
59	Salaries and Wages Paid in each State : Ten-year Summary	82
60	Net Production for each State : Ten-year Summary	83
61	Value of Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery in each State : Ten-year Summary	83

No. 1—Factories in each Statistical Division, according to Industry, 1961-62

Industry	Metropolitan	Swan	South-West	Southern Agricultural	Central Agricultural	Northern Agricultural	Eastern Goldfields	Central	North-West	Pilbara	Kimberley	Total
Class I—Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products												
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	13	10	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	25
Fibrous Plaster and Products	21	1	4	1	1	2	3	....	....	....	....	33
Marble, Slate, etc.	6	....	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	10
Cement, Portland	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other Cement Goods	41	3	2	4	4	5	1	....	....	....	....	60
Other	7	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Total	90	17	7	7	6	7	6	....	....	....	....	140
Class II—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.												
Bricks and Tiles	5	11	2	4	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	28
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terracotta	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Glass (other than Bottles)	16	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	20
Glass Bottles	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	25	12	3	5	4	2	1	....	....	....	....	52
Class III—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease												
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids	12	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
White Lead, Paints, Varnishes	13	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
Oils, Vegetable	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Oils, Mineral	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Oils, Animal	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining	4	3	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	1	11
Soaps and Candles	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Chemical Fertilizers	4	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	7
Inks, Polishes, etc.	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Matches	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	55	7	1	2	2	3	1	....	1	....	1	73

No. 1—Factories in each Statistical Division, according to Industry, 1961-62—*continued*

Industry	Metropolitan	Swan	South-West	Southern Agricultural	Central Agricultural	Northern Agricultural	Eastern Goldfields	Central	North-West	Pilbara	Kimberley	Total
Class IV—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances												
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Foundries (Ferrous)	14	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	17
Plant, Equipment and Machinery (including Machine Tools)	127	4	8	9	10	3	2	....	1	1	3	168
Other Engineering	85	4	18	11	15	5	15	....	1	....	2	156
Extracting and Refining of Other Metals : Alloys	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus	79	....	8	5	1	6	3	....	....	....	....	102
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—												
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock :												
Government and Municipal	6	....	2	2	4	2	3	....	....	....	....	19
Other	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3
Motor Vehicles :												
Construction and Assembly	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Repairs	438	47	131	79	134	73	38	8	6	9	5	968
Motor Bodies	153	3	11	9	6	7	8	....	....	....	....	197
Motor Accessories	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
Aircraft	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	7
Cycles and Accessories	12	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	16
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—												
Government	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other	33	1	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	39
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Agricultural Machines and Implements	16	1	8	8	4	6	1	....	....	....	....	44
Non-ferrous Metals—												
Founding, Casting, etc.	26	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29
Galvanized Ironworking and Tinsmithing—												
Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	63	1	2	9	6	4	4	....	....	....	....	89
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferrous	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)	17	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19
Stoves, Ovens and Ranges	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Gas Fittings and Meters	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Sewing Machines	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus	29	1	3	2	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	39
Other Metal Works	41	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	46
Total	1,192	73	196	136	183	112	76	8	8	10	12	2,006
Class V—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate												
Jewellery	14	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	32	....	5	2	....	2	3	....	....	....	....	44
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	12	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	15
Total	58	....	6	3	1	2	4	....	....	....	....	74

Class VI—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)												
Wool—Carding, Spinning, Weaving	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Hosiery and Other Knitted Goods	5	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Flax Mills	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Rope and Cordage	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.)	16	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
Bags and Sacks	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	7
Other	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Total	33	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	40
Class VII—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)												
Furs, Skins and Leather—												
Furriers and Fur Dressing	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Woolscouring and Fellmongery	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)—												
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	4
Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Total	19	4	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	25
Class VIII—Clothing (except Knitted)												
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing	83	....	12	4	5	2	4	....	1	....	....	111
Dressmaking, Hemstitching	61	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	61
Millinery	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
Handkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Hats and Caps	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Gloves	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Boots and Shoes (not Rubber)	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Boot and Shoe Repairing	60	2	7	7	5	4	3	....	....	....	....	88
Boot and Shoe Accessories	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including Renovating and Repairing)	42	3	15	7	8	4	7	....	1	....	....	87
Other	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	293	5	34	18	18	10	14	....	2	....	....	394
Class IX—Food, Drink and Tobacco												
Flour Milling	8	....	....	1	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	16
Cereal Foods and Starch	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	8
Animal and Bird Foods	15	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	21
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	116	15	46	23	37	21	17	2	1	2	5	285
Biscuits	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Sugar Refining	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Jams, Fruit and Vegetable Canning	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	5
Bacon Curing	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Butter Factories	....	1	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7

No. 1—Factories in each Statistical Division, according to Industry, 1961-62—*continued*

Industry	Metropolitan	Swan	South-West	Southern Agricultural	Central Agricultural	Northern Agricultural	Eastern Goldfields	Central	North-West	Pilbara	Kimberley	Total
Cheese Factories	....	1	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Condensed and Dried Milk Factories	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Margarine	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Meat and Fish Preserving	29	10	4	3	1	13	2	....	1	....	4	67
Condiments, Coffee, Spices (Including Tea Blending and Packing, Food Packing, etc.)	28	4	25	7	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	66
Ice and Refrigerating	15	2	8	1	1	....	2	....	1	1	....	31
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	12	....	8	2	7	2	4	2	1	....	3	41
Breweries	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3
Wine Making	3	17	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	23
Malting	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Bottling	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Ice Cream	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Sausage Casings	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total	275	54	108	39	57	39	28	4	4	3	13	624
Class X—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware												
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log	26	13	104	33	11	1	2	....	....	....	....	190
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.	14	1	7	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	27
Plywood Mills (including Veneers)	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Bark Mills	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Joinery	142	7	24	17	10	8	6	....	....	....	....	214
Cooperage	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3
Boxes and Cases	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement)	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Other	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	203	23	136	52	23	10	9	....	....	....	1	457
Class XI—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.												
Cabinet and Furniture Making and Upholstery	133	8	5	4	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	152
Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire)	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Furnishing Drapery	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Picture Frames	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Window and Verandah Blinds	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Total	155	8	5	4	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	174

Class XII—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.												
Newspapers and Periodicals	5	....	3	4	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	17
Printing, Government	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Printing, General (including Bookbinding)	89	....	1	1	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	95
Stationery and Paper Products	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Stereotyping, Electrotyping	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Process and Photo-engraving	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Containers	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Paper Bags	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Paper Making	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	121	....	4	5	3	1	5	....	....	....	....	139
Class XIII—Rubber												
Rubber Goods (including Tyre Making)	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Tyre Retreading and Repairing	19	....	5	6	9	3	1	....	....	....	....	43
Total	22	....	5	6	9	3	1	....	....	....	....	46
Class XIV —Musical Instruments												
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc.	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Other	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Class XV—Miscellaneous Products												
Plastic Moulding and Products	14	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
Brooms and Brushes	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Optical Instruments and Appliances	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
Surgical and Other Scientific Instruments and Appliances	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	14	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	15
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Other	6	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Total	70	3	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	74
Total, Classes I to XV	2,619	207	508	278	306	192	147	12	15	13	29	4,326
Class XVI—Heat, Light and Power												
Electric Light and Power—												
Government	1	2	2	1	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	11
Local Authority	....	....	....	5	13	6	7	3	1	1	1	37
Companies	....	....	3	3	4	10	12	4	....	3	2	41
Gas Works—												
Government	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Companies	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	2	3	5	10	18	16	20	7	2	4	5	92
TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	**2,621**	**210**	**513**	**288**	**324**	**208**	**167**	**19**	**17**	**17**	**34**	**4,418**

No. 2—Factories and Persons Employed in each Statistical Division (*a*)

Year	Metropolitan		Swan		South-West		Southern Agricultural		Central Agricultural		Northern Agricultural		Eastern Goldfields		Central		North-West		Pilbara		Kimberley		Total	
	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons
			Factories (*b*)					Persons (*b*)					Factories (*b*)					Persons (*b*)					
1952–53 (*c*)	2,074	34,383	1,151					10,110					199					1,415					3,424	45,908
1953–54	2,122	36,003	154	1,926	411	4,507	203	1,339	293	1,677	136	670	140	833	23	65	14	175	8	20	19	244	3,523	47,459
1954–55	2,244	37,047	162	2,591	449	4,583	232	1,552	295	1,593	142	643	137	814	22	58	14	167	11	26	19	240	3,727	49,314
1955–56	2,326	37,061	176	3,292	477	4,697	233	1,492	303	1,572	147	653	139	865	19	51	17	163	13	23	21	239	3,871	50,108
1956–57	2,358	35,942	177	3,235	491	4,569	244	1,521	302	1,525	156	645	137	840	20	59	16	150	13	26	21	236	3,935	48,748
1957–58	2,346	35,527	178	3,295	483	4,558	248	1,572	313	1,532	157	657	139	819	19	56	16	144	14	34	28	268	3,941	48,462
1958–59	2,433	35,260	187	3,348	514	4,595	268	1,709	322	1,511	173	692	147	798	19	53	17	130	14	36	31	285	4,125	48,417
1959–60	2,528	36,204	199	3,559	529	4,562	279	1,703	326	1,535	180	758	152	814	19	43	19	112	16	55	32	306	4,279	49,651
1960–61	2,561	36,750	213	3,735	516	4,596	284	1,697	319	1,569	193	884	161	855	18	45	18	124	18	69	33	342	4,334	50,666
1961–62	2,621	37,073	210	3,836	513	4,472	288	1,687	324	1,571	208	955	167	857	19	46	17	121	17	70	34	345	4,418	51,033

(*a*) Employment figures include working proprietors and are the average over the whole year.
(*b*) Owing to revision of Divisional boundaries in 1953–54 composite figures are quoted.
(*c*) Employment figures are the average during the period of operation.

No. 3—Classification of Factories in each Industry, according to Persons Employed, 1961-62

Industry	Factories Employing on the Average over Period of Operation (including Working Proprietors)—															
	Less than 4 Persons		4 Persons		5 to 10 Persons		11 to 20 Persons		21 to 50 Persons		51 to 100 Persons		More than 100 Persons		Total	
	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons
Class I—Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products																
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	8	14	4	16	6	39	7	109	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	178
Fibrous Plaster and Products	12	23	4	16	11	77	2	22	3	90	1	57	....	....	33	285
Marble, Slate, etc.	3	4	1	4	4	33	1	14	1	47	....	....	....	....	10	102
Cement, Portland	‡															
Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	410	3	410
Other Cement Goods	25	51	4	16	17	118	9	121	3	93	1	52	1	160	60	611
Other	4	7	1	4	....	....	1	17	3	69	....	....	....	....	9	97
Total	52	99	14	56	38	267	20	283	10	299	2	109	4	570	140	1,683
Class II—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.																
Bricks and Tiles	4	6	3	12	7	51	....	....	6	151	7	499	1	106	28	825
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terracotta	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	12	....	....	1	63	1	162	3	237
Glass (other than Bottles)	‡															
Glass Bottles	7	15	2	8	6	44	1	16	3	75	1	55	1	212	21	425
Total	11	21	5	20	13	95	2	28	9	226	9	617	3	480	52	1,487
Class III—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease																
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids	‡															
Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations	5	9	2	8	2	14	5	69	2	56	2	123	....	....	18	279
White Lead, Paints, Varnishes	4	8	2	8	4	32	....	....	4	96	....	....	....	....	14	144
Oils, Vegetable																
Oils, Mineral																
Oils, Animal	‡															
Soap and Candles	3	6	3	12	2	15	3	35	3	112	2	137	1	783	17	1,100
Matches																
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining	5	10	1	4	....	....	2	31	3	86	....	....	....	....	11	131
Chemical Fertilizers	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	985	7	986
Inks, Polishes, etc.	2	3	1	4	3	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	29
Total	20	37	9	36	11	83	10	135	12	350	4	260	7	1,768	73	2,669
Class IV—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances																
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel																
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—																
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock :	‡															
Other than Government	1	3	....	....	2	13	2	34	2	67	1	61	4	1,460	12	1,638
Motor Vehicles :																
Construction and Assembly																

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 3—Classification of Factories in each Industry, according to Persons Employed, 1961-62—*continued*

Industry	Factories Employing on the Average over Period of Operation (including Working Proprietors)—															
	Less than 4 Persons		4 Persons		5 to 10 Persons		11 to 20 Persons		21 to 50 Persons		51 to 100 Persons		More than 100 Persons		Total	
	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons
Foundries (Ferrous)	2	4	2	8	5	34	3	43	3	87	1	91	1	316	17	583
Plant, Equipment and Machinery (including Machine Tools)	59	115	16	64	38	282	19	272	19	590	11	717	6	1,433	168	3,473
Other Engineering	84	150	15	60	30	211	18	240	9	285	....	....	....	....	156	946
Extracting and Refining Other Metals : Alloys	2	4	....	....	1	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	13
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus	42	81	8	32	20	137	22	315	6	221	4	298	....	....	102	1,084
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—																
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock : Government and Municipal	5	10	....	....	1	5	2	32	6	189	3	179	2	2,911	19	3,326
Motor Vehicles : Repairs	647	1,155	91	364	146	940	53	793	19	570	6	408	6	902	968	5,132
Motor Bodies	110	204	14	56	47	321	19	272	3	71	4	290	....	....	197	1,214
Aircraft	1	3	....	....	4	28	1	12	....	....	....	....	1	184	7	227
Cycles and Accessories	12	19	1	4	2	14	1	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	51
Motor Accessories																
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—Government																
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferrous ‡	27	51	6	24	17	118	11	152	5	130	1	79	2	346	69	900
Stoves, Ovens and Ranges																
Gas Fittings and Meters																
Sewing Machines																
Other Metal Works																
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—Other than Government	17	29	7	28	9	62	4	62	2	63	....	....	....	....	39	244
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools	7	13	1	4	4	31	....	....	1	37	....	....	....	....	13	85
Agricultural Machines and Implements	18	33	5	20	10	76	5	74	6	185	....	....	....	....	44	388
Non-ferrous Metals— Founding, Casting, etc.	9	21	3	12	7	52	5	69	4	100	1	81	....	....	29	335
Galvanized Ironworking and Tinsmithing— Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	41	82	11	44	13	94	8	126	9	334	5	344	2	355	89	1,379
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)	4	9	1	4	6	37	3	44	1	21	2	164	2	235	19	514
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus	22	44	7	28	6	45	3	44	1	22	....	....	....	....	39	183
Total	1,110	2,030	188	752	368	2,509	179	2,598	96	2,972	39	2,712	26	8,142	2,006	21,715
Class V—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate																
Jewellery	12	22	1	4	2	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	37
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	39	49	1	4	4	31	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	44	84
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	6	12	3	12	4	29	1	14	1	21	....	....	....	....	15	88
Total	57	83	5	20	10	71	1	14	1	21	....	....	....	....	74	209

Class VI—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)																
Wool—Carding, Spinning, Weaving Flax Mills Rope and Cordage ‡	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	83	1	54	2	412	6	550
Hosiery and other Knitted Goods	2	3	1	4	1	8	....	....	....	....	2	120	....	....	6	135
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.)	7	17	....	....	5	37	2	30	3	80	....	....	....	....	17	164
Bags and Sacks	5	11	1	4	....	....	1	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	35
Other	1	3	1	4	2	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	22
Total	16	35	3	12	8	60	3	50	5	163	3	174	2	412	40	906
Class VII—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)																
Furs, Skins and Leather— Woolscouring and Fellmongery	....	....	....	....	1	6	....	....	2	80	1	77	1	193	5	356
Furriers and Fur Dressing Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks and Other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)— Bags, Trunks and Other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes ‡	2	4	2	8	3	20	3	55	6	178	....	....	....	....	16	265
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	2	2	1	4	1	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	15
Total	4	6	3	12	5	35	3	55	8	258	1	77	1	193	25	636
Class VIII—Clothing (except Knitted)																
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing	79	134	12	48	10	61	2	30	6	199	2	134	....	....	111	606
Dressmaking, Hemstitching	20	45	4	16	22	158	7	82	6	193	2	118	....	....	61	612
Millinery	3	7	....	....	3	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	29
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	3	7	1	4	2	14	1	17	2	44	4	310	1	108	14	504
Handkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves Gloves Boot and Shoe Accessories Umbrellas and Walking Sticks Other Clothing ‡	3	8	1	4	5	36	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	48
Hats and Caps	....	....	....	....	2	17	2	33	1	28	....	....	....	....	5	78
Boots and Shoes (not Rubber)	....	....	....	....	3	16	1	19	6	251	2	150	1	120	13	556
Boot and Shoe Repairing	78	110	4	16	4	27	1	11	1	27	....	....	....	....	88	191
Dyeworks and Cleaning	28	72	15	60	27	180	16	208	1	25	....	....	....	....	87	545
Total	214	383	37	148	78	531	30	400	23	767	10	712	2	228	394	3,169
Class IX—Food, Drink and Tobacco																
Flour Milling	2	4	1	4	3	25	4	72	5	198	1	76	....	....	16	379
Cereal Foods and Starch	1	2	1	4	3	24	....	....	3	96	....	....	....	....	8	126
Animal and Bird Foods	11	18	1	4	3	18	4	55	2	60	....	....	....	....	21	155
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	200	409	25	100	46	332	8	109	6	168	....	....	....	....	285	1,118
Biscuits Sugar Refining Ice Cream ‡	2	2	....	....	1	10	1	12	....	....	1	93	2	462	7	579
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)	3	6	....	....	1	8	....	....	1	39	....	....	1	206	6	259
Jams, Fruit and Vegetable Canning	....	....	....	....	2	11	1	11	....	....	1	62	....	....	4	84
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar	1	2	1	4	2	14	....	....	....	....	1	54	....	....	5	74

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 3—Classification of Factories in each Industry, according to Persons Employed, 1961-62—*continued*

Industry	Factories Employing on the Average over Period of Operation (including Working Proprietors)—															
	Less than 4 Persons		4 Persons		5 to 10 Persons		11 to 20 Persons		21 to 50 Persons		51 to 100 Persons		More than 100 Persons		Total	
	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons
Bacon Curing	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	104	....	....	1	235	4	339
Butter Factories	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cheese Factories ‡	2	2	1	4	3	27	5	68	7	238	....	....	....	....	18	339
Condensed and Dried Milk Factories	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Margarine	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sausage Casings ‡	....	....	....	....	2	12	....	....	1	45	1	51	....	....	4	108
Meat and Fish Preserving	16	26	5	20	20	126	11	157	9	308	1	89	5	1,142	67	1,868
Condiments, Coffee, Spices (including Tea Blending and Packing, Food Packing, etc.)	15	30	7	28	20	134	12	167	10	277	2	120	....	....	66	756
Ice and Refrigerating	17	29	1	4	3	17	4	52	4	124	2	124	....	....	31	350
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	24	50	2	8	6	42	4	63	5	149	....	....	....	....	41	312
Breweries	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malting	....	....	1	4	....	....	....	....	1	44	1	58	2	385	5	491
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes ‡	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wine Making	21	40	1	4	....	....	....	....	1	31	....	....	....	....	23	75
Bottling	5	9	1	4	4	29	3	39	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	81
Total	320	629	48	192	119	829	57	805	58	1,881	11	727	11	2,430	624	7,493
Class X—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware																
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log	27	57	21	84	72	481	29	415	26	817	10	707	5	627	190	3,188
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.	11	21	1	4	5	33	1	19	4	132	3	205	2	217	27	631
Plywood Mills (including Veneers)																
Bark Mills																
Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement) ‡	3	3	2	8	1	5	1	14	....	....	1	59	1	182	9	271
Other																
Joinery	115	210	25	100	42	287	19	275	10	337	3	195	....	....	214	1,404
Cooperage	3	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	6
Boxes and Cases	3	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	6
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.	4	8	....	....	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	13
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators	4	7	....	....	1	5	....	....	1	38	....	....	....	....	6	50
Total	170	318	49	196	122	816	50	723	41	1,324	17	1,166	8	1,026	457	5,569
Class XI—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.																
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery	78	141	13	52	34	240	12	167	15	417	....	....	....	....	152	1,017
Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	70	....	....	1	126	3	196
Furnishing Drapery	2	3	....	....	2	12	1	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	30
Picture Frames	1	1	....	....	2	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	12
Window and Verandah Blinds	3	4	1	4	4	30	1	15	2	44	....	....	....	....	11	97
Total	84	149	14	56	42	293	14	197	19	531	....	....	1	126	174	1,352

Class XII—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.																
Newspapers and Periodicals	2	4	1	4	5	32	3	43	3	88	1	51	2	592	17	814
Printing, Government																
Stereotyping, Electrotyping	‡	....	....	....	2	10	....	....	1	22	....	....	1	310	4	342
Paper Making																
Other																
Printing, General (including Bookbinding)	28	53	7	28	24	179	20	295	13	407	1	91	2	219	95	1,272
Stationery and Paper Products	1	1	....	....	1	10	4	59	2	81	....	....	....	....	8	151
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Containers	‡															
Process and Photo-engraving	....	....	....	....	1	6	1	17	2	81	1	87	....	....	5	191
Paper Bags	1	2	2	8	3	21	2	32	2	73	....	....	....	....	10	136
Total	32	60	10	40	36	258	30	446	23	752	3	229	5	1,121	139	2,906
Class XIII—Rubber																
Rubber Goods (including Tyre Making)																
Tyre Retreading and Repairing	‡ 17	39	6	24	20	131	1	18	2	54	....	....	....	....	46	266
Total	17	39	6	24	20	131	1	18	2	54	....	....	....	....	46	266
Class XIV—Musical Instruments																
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc.																
Other	‡ 4	7	....	....	4	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	32
Total	4	7	....	....	4	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	32
Class XV—Miscellaneous Products																
Plastic Moulding and Products																
Brooms and Brushes	‡ 4	10	1	4	5	33	3	41	3	98	1	57	....	....	17	243
Optical Instruments and Appliances																
Surgical and Other Scientific Instruments and Appliances	‡ 14	26	3	12	6	42	4	57	....	....	....	....	....	....	27	137
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	3	7	3	12	5	32	3	42	1	28	....	....	....	....	15	121
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	6	13	....	....	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	18
Other	3	8	3	12	1	6	1	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	39
Total	30	64	10	40	18	118	11	153	4	126	1	57	....	....	74	558
Total, Classes I to XV	2,141	3,960	401	1,604	892	6,121	411	5,905	311	9,724	100	6,840	70	16,496	4,326	50,650
Class XVI—Heat, Light and Power																
Electric Light and Power—																
Government	5	8	....	....	1	5	2	28	1	37	....	....	2	610	11	688
Local Authority	29	40	1	4	5	28	2	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	37	97
Companies	25	42	2	8	6	41	5	69	2	52	1	60	....	....	41	272
Gas Works—																
Government																
Companies	‡ 1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	34	....	....	1	132	3	169
Total	60	93	3	12	12	74	9	122	4	123	1	60	3	742	92	1,226
TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	2,201	4,053	404	1,616	904	6,195	420	6,027	315	9,847	101	6,900	73	17,238	4,418	51,876

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 4—Classification of Factories according to Persons Employed

Year	Factories Employing on the Average over Period in Operation (including Working Proprietors)—															
	Less than 4 Persons		4 Persons		5 to 10 Persons		11 to 20 Persons		21 to 50 Persons		51 to 100 Persons		More than 100 Persons		Total	
	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons
1952–53	1,502	3,092	163	652	887	5,878	412	5,790	298	9,553	105	7,443	57	13,500	3,424	45,908
1953–54	1,559	3,237	170	694	884	5,826	454	6,486	279	8,789	110	7,338	67	15,667	3,523	48,037
1954–55	1,715	3,593	173	692	917	6,143	431	6,119	314	9,956	110	7,664	67	16,270	3,727	50,437
1955–56	1,844	3,739	179	716	992	6,676	387	5,743	300	9,730	105	7,467	64	16,597	3,871	50,668
1956–57	1,953	3,894	160	640	939	6,112	409	5,796	307	9,571	100	6,970	67	16,553	3,935	49,536
1957–58	1,980	3,884	152	608	924	5,970	429	6,072	291	9,093	97	6,704	68	16,753	3,941	49,084
1958–59	2,148	4,187	158	632	931	5,997	417	5,848	307	9,407	94	6,272	70	16,893	4,125	49,236
1959–60	2,136	3,980	376	1,504	913	6,239	384	5,565	309	9,623	89	6,069	72	17,295	4,279	50,275
1960–61	2,146	3,984	388	1,552	900	6,115	414	5,945	316	10,034	96	6,508	74	17,423	4,334	51,561
1961–62	2,201	4,053	404	1,616	904	6,195	420	6,027	315	9,847	101	6,900	73	17,238	4,418	51,876

No. 5—Factories and Employment in each Class of Industry

	Class of Industry	1960–61							1961–62						
		Factories	Persons Employed (a)					Females as Percentage of Total Workers	Factories	Persons Employed (a)					Females as Percentage of Total Workers
			Males		Females		Total Workers			Males		Females		Total Workers	
			Working Proprietors	Other Workers	Working Proprietors	Other Workers				Working Proprietors	Other Workers	Working Proprietors	Other Workers		
I	Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	142	63	1,460	....	77	1,600	4·81	140	55	1,530	3	79	1,667	4·92
II	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	48	14	1,343	....	108	1,465	7·37	52	11	1,333	2	105	1,451	7·37
III	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	69	14	2,466	4	219	2,703	8·25	73	14	2,434	3	212	2,663	8·07
IV	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	1,924	1,221	18,830	41	1,032	21,124	5·08	2,006	1,245	19,195	46	1,042	21,528	5·05
V	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	74	52	145	1	8	206	4·37	74	54	138	2	14	208	7·69
VI	Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	39	10	479	1	421	911	46·32	40	12	478	2	410	902	45·68
VII	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	27	13	482	....	112	607	18·45	25	11	508	....	109	628	17·36
VIII	Clothing (except Knitted)	389	289	733	63	2,077	3,162	67·68	394	290	720	67	2,019	3,096	67·38
IX	Food, Drink and Tobacco	635	365	5,190	48	1,506	7,109	21·86	624	350	5,216	53	1,513	7,132	21·96
X	Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	462	238	5,218	4	84	5,544	1·59	457	241	5,096	9	92	5,438	1·86
XI	Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	175	153	1,027	13	187	1,380	14·49	174	155	978	12	197	1,342	15·57
XII	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	132	76	2,127	11	598	2,812	21·66	139	87	2,192	14	613	2,906	21·58
XIII	Rubber	43	11	208	1	32	252	13·10	46	11	223	1	29	264	11·36
XIV	Musical Instruments	8	4	27	1	....	32	3·13	8	4	27	1	....	32	3·13
XV	Miscellaneous Products	75	29	320	4	164	517	32·50	74	27	352	5	171	555	31·71
	Total, Classes I to XV	4,242	2,552	40,055	192	6,625	49,424	13·79	4,326	2,567	40,420	220	6,605	49,812	13·70
XVI	Heat, Light and Power	92	18	1,211	....	13	1,242	1·05	92	21	1,185	....	15	1,221	1·23
	TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	**4,334**	**2,570**	**41,266**	**192**	**6,638**	**50,666**	**13·48**	**4,418**	**2,588**	**41,605**	**220**	**6,620**	**51,033**	**13·40**

(a) Average number employed over the whole year.

No. 6—Factories and Employment

Year	Factories	Persons Employed (a)									Females as Percentage of Total Workers
		Males			Females			Total			
		Working Proprietors	Other Workers	Total	Working Proprietors	Other Workers	Total	Working Proprietors	Other Workers	Total Workers	
1952–53	3,424	2,430	36,184	38,614	110	6,464	6,574	2,540	42,648	45,188	14·6
1953–54	3,523	2,406	38,033	40,439	133	6,887	7,020	2,539	44,920	47,459	14·8
1954–55	3,727	2,484	39,810	42,294	132	6,888	7,020	2,616	46,698	49,314	14·2
1955–56	3,871	2,565	40,775	43,340	160	6,608	6,768	2,725	47,383	50,108	13·5
1956–57	3,935	2,554	39,568	42,122	161	6,465	6,626	2,715	46,033	48,748	13·6
1957–58	3,941	2,546	39,493	42,039	168	6,255	6,423	2,714	45,748	48,462	13·3
1958–59	4,125	2,567	39,384	41,951	165	6,301	6,466	2,732	45,685	48,417	13·4
1959–60	4,279	2,703	40,254	42,957	181	6,513	6,694	2,884	46,767	49,651	13·5
1960–61	4,334	2,570	41,266	43,836	192	6,638	6,830	2,762	47,904	50,666	13·5
1961–62	4,418	2,588	41,605	44,193	220	6,620	6,840	2,808	48,225	51,033	13·4

(a) Average number employed over the whole year.

No. 7—Factories, Average Period Worked and Classification of Employment in each Industry, 1961-62

Industry	Factories	Average Months in operation during year	Persons Employed (Average over Whole Year)										
			Working Proprietors		Managerial and Clerical		Draftsmen, Laboratory and Research Staff		All other Factory Workers (*a*)		Total		
			Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons
Class I—Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products													
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	25	11·80	6	....	15	7	1	....	146	....	168	7	175
Fibrous Plaster and Products	33	11·83	9	1	31	14	....	....	226	....	266	15	281
Marble, Slate, etc.	10	12·00	15	....	5	5	....	....	77	....	97	5	102
Cement, Portland; Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings ‡	3	12·00	....	....	45	20	27	....	315	3	387	23	410
Other Cement Goods	60	11·82	23	2	41	24	4	....	507	1	575	27	602
Other	9	12·00	2	....	9	4	1	....	80	1	92	5	97
Total	140	11·89	55	3	146	74	33	....	1,351	5	1,585	82	1,667
Class II—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.													
Bricks and Tiles	28	11·51	7	....	38	8	2	....	736	....	783	8	791
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terracotta	3	12·00	....	....	9	5	4	....	149	70	162	75	237
Glass (other than Bottles); Glass Bottles ‡	21	11·94	4	2	33	21	3	....	359	1	399	24	423
Total	52	11·71	11	2	80	34	9	....	1,244	71	1,344	107	1,451
Class III—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease													
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids; Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations ‡	18	11·79	6	1	33	14	13	....	179	38	231	53	284
White Lead, Paints, Varnishes	14	12·00	4	....	28	18	13	....	70	11	115	29	144
Oils, Vegetable; Oils, Mineral; Oils, Animal; Soap and Candles; Matches ‡	17	12·00	2	....	162	53	82	2	750	49	996	104	1,100
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining	11	10·99	1	....	10	2	....	....	107	....	118	2	120
Chemical Fertilizers	7	12·00	....	....	52	13	44	1	874	2	970	16	986
Inks, Polishes, etc.	6	12·00	1	2	2	5	....	....	15	4	18	11	29
Total	73	11·97	14	3	287	105	152	3	1,995	104	2,448	215	2,663

(*a*) Comprises Foremen and Overseers; Workers (skilled and unskilled); Carters, Messengers and Others. ‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 7—Factories, Average Period Worked and Classification of Employment in each Industry, 1961-62—*continued*

Industry	Factories	Average Months in operation during year	Persons Employed (Average over Whole Year)										
			Working Proprietors		Managerial and Clerical		Draftsmen, Laboratory and Research Staff		All other Factory Workers (*a*)		Total		
			Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons
Class IV—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances													
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel													
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—													
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock :	‡ 12	11·95	....	....	177	58	39	....	1,357	....	1,573	58	1,631
Other than Government													
Motor Vehicles :													
Construction and Assembly													
Foundries (Ferrous)	17	12·00	12	....	24	12	11	....	523	1	570	13	583
Plant, Equipment and Machinery (inc. Machine Tools)	168	11·86	76	3	239	150	117	6	2,788	53	3,220	212	3,432
Other Engineering	156	11·87	137	3	64	29	4	....	696	3	901	35	936
Extracting and Refining of other Metals : Alloys	3	12·00	....	....	....	....	1	....	12	....	13	....	13
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus	102	11·75	50	2	77	56	4	....	833	39	964	97	1,061
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—													
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock : Government and Municipal	19	12·00	....	....	76	13	43	3	3,184	7	3,303	23	3,326
Motor Vehicles :													
Repairs	968	11·83	571	20	283	227	2	....	3,953	4	4,809	251	5,060
Motor Bodies	197	11·93	190	10	52	36	3	....	913	3	1,158	49	1,207
Aircraft	7	12·00	....	....	15	14	11	....	187	....	213	14	227
Cycles and Accessories	16	12·00	10	....	2	2	....	....	37	....	49	2	51
Motor Accessories													
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—Government													
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferrous	‡ 69	11·99	39	1	63	28	7	....	731	30	840	59	899
Stoves, Ovens, and Ranges													
Gas Fittings and Meters													
Sewing Machines													
Other Metal Works													
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—Other than Government	39	11·90	31	....	23	4	....	....	184	....	238	4	242
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools	13	12·00	10	....	6	4	....	....	64	1	80	5	85
Agricultural Machines and Implements	44	11·97	23	1	20	13	....	....	325	5	368	19	387
Non-ferrous Metals—													
Founding, Casting, etc.	29	11·93	28	....	12	13	....	....	279	1	319	14	333

Galvanized Ironworking and Tinsmithing—													
Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	89	11·94	46	2	119	66	13	1	1,022	103	1,200	172	1,372
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)	19	11·95	8	3	56	36	10	1	396	2	470	42	512
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus	39	11·21	14	1	11	18	....	....	127	....	152	19	171
Total	2,006	11·90	1,245	46	1,319	779	265	11	17,611	252	20,440	1,088	21,528
Class V—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate													
Jewellery	15	12·00	12	1	1	6	....	....	17	....	30	7	37
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	44	12·00	31	....	....	6	....	....	47	....	78	6	84
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	15	11·86	11	1	6	2	1	....	66	....	84	3	87
Total	74	11·94	54	2	7	14	1	....	130	....	192	16	208
Class VI—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)													
Wool—Carding, Spinning, Weaving Flax Mills Rope and Cordage ‡	6	12·00	1	....	24	19	....	....	317	189	342	208	550
Hosiery and Other Knitted Goods	6	11·73	2	1	3	6	....	....	16	104	21	111	132
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.)	17	12·00	8	1	6	9	....	....	75	65	89	75	164
Bags and Sacks	7	11·66	....	....	3	2	....	....	13	16	16	18	34
Other	4	12·00	1	....	2	....	....	....	19	....	22	....	22
Total	40	11·95	12	2	38	36	....	....	440	374	490	412	902
Class VII—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)													
Furs, Skins and Leather—													
Woolscouring and Fellmongery	5	11·87	....	....	15	5	2	....	308	22	325	27	352
Furriers and Fur Dressing Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks, and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)— ‡	16	11·82	8	....	16	7	1	....	156	73	181	80	261
Bags, Trunks, and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes	4	12·00	3	....	....	....	....	....	10	2	13	2	15
Saddlery, Harness and Whips													
Total	25	11·85	11	....	31	12	3	....	474	97	519	109	628
Class VIII—Clothing (except Knitted)													
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing	111	11·82	102	8	8	8	....	....	107	364	217	380	597
Dressmaking, Hemstitching	61	11·90	14	28	5	16	....	....	9	535	28	579	607
Millinery	6	12·00	1	4	....	....	....	....	1	23	2	27	29
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	14	11·98	3	....	6	9	....	....	30	455	39	464	503
Handkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves Gloves Boot and Shoe Accessories Umbrellas and Walking Sticks Other Clothing ‡	9	12·00	3	2	1	1	....	....	12	29	16	32	48
Hats and Caps	5	12·00	....	1	3	4	....	....	7	63	10	68	78
Boots and Shoes (not Rubber)	13	10·83	7	3	18	13	....	....	254	207	279	223	502
Boot and Shoe Repairing	88	11·69	86	....	1	7	....	....	90	5	177	12	189
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including Renovating and Repairing)	87	11·96	74	21	14	11	....	....	154	269	242	301	543
Total	394	11·72	290	67	56	69	....	....	664	1,950	1,010	2,086	3,096

(*a*) Comprises Foremen and Overseers ; Workers (skilled and unskilled) ; Carters, Messengers and Others. ‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 7—Factories, Average Period Worked and Classification of Employment in each Industry, 1961-62—*continued*

Industry	Factories	Average Months in operation during year	Persons Employed (Average over Whole Year)										
			Working Proprietors		Managerial and Clerical		Draftsmen, Laboratory and Research Staff		All other Factory Workers (*a*)		Total		
			Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons
Class IX—Food, Drink and Tobacco													
Flour Milling	16	12·00	1	....	36	18	3	....	316	5	356	23	379
Cereal Foods and Starch	8	11·90	5	....	6	7	....	....	59	48	70	55	125
Animal and Bird Foods	21	11·06	2	....	11	9	5	....	109	5	127	14	141
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	285	11·83	262	38	20	20	....	....	610	152	892	210	1,102
Biscuits Sugar Refining Ice Cream ‡	7	12·00	2	....	28	41	13	....	242	253	285	294	579
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)	6	12·00	4	....	22	17	1	1	86	128	113	146	259
Jams, Fruit and Vegetable Canning	4	12·00	2	2	4	1	2	1	34	38	42	42	84
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar	5	12·00	2	....	4	5	1	2	26	34	33	41	74
Bacon Curing	4	12·00	....	....	12	2	....	....	243	82	255	84	339
Butter Factories Cheese Factories Condensed and Dried Milk Factories ‡	18	12·00	2	....	35	58	10	....	227	7	274	65	339
Margarine Sausage Casings ‡	4	12·00	....	....	3	....	2	....	99	4	104	4	108
Meat and Fish Preserving	67	11·66	21	4	165	65	....	....	1,422	139	1,608	208	1,816
Condiments, Coffee, Spices (including Tea Blending and Packing, Food Packing, etc.)	66	7·75	7	1	20	26	1	2	199	232	227	261	488
Ice and Refrigerating	31	11·97	4	....	39	24	12	1	253	16	308	41	349
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	41	11·96	17	8	39	31	....	....	201	15	257	54	311
Breweries Malting Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes ‡	5	12·00	....	....	36	6	12	4	431	2	479	12	491
Wine Making	23	11·20	18	....	4	2	1	....	36	9	59	11	70
Bottling	13	11·56	1	....	5	1	....	....	71	....	77	1	78
Total	624	11·42	350	53	4,891	333	63	11	4,664	1,169	5,566	1,566	7,132
Class X—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware													
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log	190	11·59	113	6	143	29	....	....	2,778	11	3,034	46	3,080
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.	27	12·00	7	....	34	12	....	....	578	....	619	12	631
Plywood Mills (including Veneers) Bark Mills Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement) Other ‡	9	11·73	1	....	17	3	....	....	244	....	262	3	265
Joinery	214	11·86	106	3	84	32	4	....	1,158	1	1,352	36	1,388
Cooperage	3	10·00	2	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	5	....	5

Boxes and Cases	3	12·00	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	...	6	....	6
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.	5	12·00	4	....	1	1	....	....	7	....	12	1	13
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators	6	12·00	5	....	3	2	....	....	39	1	47	3	50
Total	457	11·72	241	9	282	79	4	....	4,810	13	5,337	101	5,438
Class XI—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.													
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery	152	11·88	149	9	31	22	....	....	768	28	948	59	1,007
Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire)	3	12·00	....	....	12	14	....	....	112	58	124	72	196
Furnishing Drapery	5	12·00	....	2	1	....	....	....	4	23	5	25	30
Picture Frames	3	12·00	2	1	....	....	....	....	7	2	9	3	12
Window and Verandah Blinds	11	12·00	4	....	4	8	....	....	39	42	47	50	97
Total	174	11·91	155	12	48	44	....	....	930	153	1,133	209	1,342
Class XII—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.													
Newspapers and Periodicals	17	12·00	7	1	44	20	....	....	730	12	781	33	814
Printing, Government; Stereotyping, Electrotyping; Paper Making; Other ‡	4	12·00	2	1	15	12	1	1	237	73	255	87	342
Printing, General (including Bookbinding)	95	12·00	74	12	103	104	....	....	713	266	890	382	1,272
Stationery and Paper Products; Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Containers ‡	8	12·00	....	....	10	10	....	....	95	36	105	46	151
Process and Photo-engraving	5	12·00	1	....	10	5	....	....	166	9	177	14	191
Paper Bags	10	12·00	3	....	13	8	....	....	55	57	71	65	136
Total	139	12·00	87	14	195	159	1	1	1,996	453	2,279	627	2,906
Class XIII—Rubber													
Rubber Goods (including Tyre Making); Tyre Retreading and Repairing ‡	46	11·95	11	1	29	23	....	....	194	6	234	30	264
Total	46	11·95	11	1	29	23	....	....	194	6	234	30	264
Class XIV—Musical Instruments													
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc.; Other ‡	8	12·00	4	1	1	....	....	....	26	....	31	1	32
Total	8	12·00	4	1	1	....	....	....	26	....	31	1	32

(*a*) Comprises Foremen and Overseers; Workers (skilled and unskilled); Carters, Messengers and Others. ‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 7—Factories, Average Period Worked and Classification of Employment in each Industry, 1961-62—*continued*

Industry	Factories	Average Months in operation during year	Persons Employed (Average over Whole Year)										
			Working Proprietors		Managerial and Clerical		Draftsmen, Laboratory and Research Staff		All other Factory Workers (*a*)		Total		
			Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons
Class XV—Miscellaneous Products													
Plastic Moulding and Products	‡												
Brooms and Brushes	‡	17	11·90	5	2	19	16	1	....	139	59	164	77	241
Optical Instruments and Appliances....													
Surgical and other Scientific Instruments and Appliances	‡	27	12·00	12	....	12	9	....	....	98	6	122	15	137
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.		15	12·00	2	2	6	6	....	....	32	73	40	81	121
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites		7	12·00	5	....	....	....	....	....	12	1	17	1	18
Other		8	11·69	3	1	5	1	1	....	27	....	36	2	38
Total		74	11·94	27	5	42	32	2	....	308	139	379	176	555
Total, Classes I to XV		4,326	11·80	2,567	220	3,050	1,793	533	26	36,837	4,786	42,987	6,825	49,812
Class XVI—Heat, Light and Power													
Electric Light and Power—													
Government		11	12·00	....	....	43	8	8	....	629	....	680	8	688
Local Authority		37	12·00	....	....	8	1	....	....	88	....	96	1	97
Companies		41	11·78	21	....	9	5	....	....	231	1	261	6	267
Gas Works—														
Government	‡													
Companies	‡	9	12·00	....	....	8	....	5	....	156	....	169	....	169
Total		92	11·95	21	....	68	14	13	....	1,104	1	1,206	15	1,221
TOTAL, ALL CLASSES		**4,418**	**11·80**	**2,588**	**220**	**3,118**	**1,807**	**546**	**26**	**37,941**	**4,787**	**44,193**	**6,840**	**51,033**

(*a*) Comprises Foremen and Overseers ; Workers (skilled and unskilled) ; Carters, Messengers and Others. ‡ Separate figures not available for publication.

No. 8—Factories, Average Period Worked and Classification of Employment

Year	Factories	Average Months in operation during year	Persons Employed (Average over whole year)															Working Proprietors and Managerial and Clerical Staff as a Percentage of Total Employment
			Working Proprietors		Managerial and Clerical		Draftsmen, Laboratory and Research Staff		Foremen and Overseers		Workers, Skilled and Unskilled		Carters, Messengers and Others		Total			
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Persons	
1952–53	3,424	11·9	2,430	110	2,180	1,265	298	18	1,695	73	31,917	5,097	94	11	38,614	6,574	45,188	13·24
1953–54	3,523	11·9	2,406	133	2,304	1,343	294	14	1,788	67	33,543	5,450	104	13	40,439	7,020	47,459	13·03
1954–55	3,727	11·7	2,484	132	2,532	1,408	354	19	1,901	57	34,928	5,395	95	9	42,294	7,020	49,314	13·29
1955–56	3,871	11·9	2,565	160	2,671	1,509	416	21	2,041	61	35,557	5,016	90	1	43,340	6,768	50,108	13·78
1956–57	3,935	11·8	2,554	161	2,626	1,529	435	19	2,028	61	34,387	4,849	92	7	42,122	6,626	48,748	14·09
1957–58	3,941	11·8	2,546	168	2,690	1,530	449	24	2,058	63	34,206	4,629	90	9	42,039	6,423	48,462	14·31
1958–59	4,125	11·8	2,567	165	2,716	1,552	448	22	2,114	57	34,016	4,666	90	4	41,951	6,466	48,417	14·46
1959–60	4,279	11·9	2,703	181	2,895	1,664	481	21	2,179	62	34,616	4,761	83	5	42,957	6,694	49,651	14·99
1960–61	4,334	11·8	2,570	192	3,020	1,755	532	22			37,714	4,861			43,836	6,830	50,666	14·88
1961–62	4,418	11·8	2,588	220	3,118	1,807	546	26			37,941	4,787			44,193	6,840	51,033	15·15

No. 9—Employment (excluding Working Proprietors) in each Industry, according to Age and Sex; June, 1962

Industry	Males				Females			
	Under 16 Years	16 and Under 21 Years	21 Years and Over	Total	Under 16 Years	16 and Under 21 Years	21 Years and Over	Total
Class I—Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products								
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	....	3	154	157	....	3	3	6
Fibrous Plaster and Products	23	60	173	256	....	7	7	14
Marble, Slate, etc.	....	6	76	82	....	1	4	5
Cement, Portland ‡	1	11	382	394	....	6	19	25
Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings ‡	2	29	560	591	....	12	17	29
Other Cement Goods	....	....	95	95	....	2	7	9
Other								
Total	26	109	1,440	1,575	....	31	57	88
Class II—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.								
Bricks and Tiles	7	25	759	791	....	2	6	8
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terracotta	3	17	152	172	....	11	65	76
Glass (other than Bottles) ‡	9	46	330	385	4	9	9	22
Glass Bottles ‡								
Total	19	88	1,241	1,348	4	22	80	106
Class III—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease								
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids ‡	....	15	214	229	3	18	25	46
Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations ‡								
White Lead, Paints, Varnishes	2	11	97	110	....	8	22	30
Oils, Vegetable ‡	5	57	981	1,043	2	32	67	101
Oils, Mineral ‡								
Oils, Animal ‡								
Soap and Candles ‡								
Matches ‡								
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining	3	6	105	114	....	....	2	2
Chemical Fertilizers	6	46	899	951	1	7	8	16
Inks, Polishes, etc.	....	5	13	18	2	5	4	11
Total	16	140	2,309	2,465	8	70	128	206
Class IV—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances								
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel ‡	13	84	1,527	1,624	2	27	31	60
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock: Other than Government ‡								
Motor Vehicles: Construction and Assembly ‡								
Foundries (Ferrous) ‡	7	53	537	597	1	3	9	13
Plant, Equipment and Machinery (including Machine Tools)	84	447	2,846	3,377	8	69	137	214
Other Engineering	24	139	624	787	2	12	21	35
Extracting and Refining of other Metals: Alloys	....	....	12	12	....	....	....	....
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus	47	187	712	946	6	29	72	107
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock: Government and Municipal	6	424	2,865	3,295	....	11	11	22
Motor Vehicles: Repairs	119	899	3,285	4,303	6	103	122	231
Motor Bodies	63	278	680	1,021	2	15	25	42
Aircraft	2	26	189	217	....	4	10	14
Cycles and Accessories	2	8	33	43	....	....	2	2
Motor Accessories ‡								
Ship and Boat Building, Repairing and Marine Engineering—Government ‡								
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferrous ‡	29	112	709	850	1	26	34	61
Stoves, Ovens and Ranges ‡								
Gas Fittings and Meters ‡								
Sewing Machines ‡								
Other Metal Works ‡								
Ship and Boat Building, Repairing and Marine Engineering—Other than Government	9	47	161	217	....	2	3	5
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools	....	15	51	66	....	1	4	5
Agricultural Machines and Implements	9	53	301	363	....	10	9	19
Non-ferrous Metals—Founding, Casting, etc.	36	46	217	299	....	2	12	14
Galvanized Ironworking and Tinsmithing—Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	52	174	966	1,192	8	49	126	183
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)	20	73	404	497	1	13	28	42
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus	1	34	95	130	....	11	7	18
Total	523	3,099	16,214	19,836	37	387	663	1,087

No. 9—Employment (excluding Working Proprietors) in each Industry, according to Age and Sex; June, 1962—*continued*

Industry	Males				Females			
	Under 16 Years	16 and Under 21 Years	21 Years and Over	Total	Under 16 Years	16 and Under 21 Years	21 Years and Over	Total
Class V—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate								
Jewellery	1	....	16	17	....	3	3	6
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	1	5	37	43	....	5	1	6
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	3	21	50	74	....	....	1	1
Total	5	26	103	134	....	8	5	13
Class VI—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)								
Wool—Carding, Spinning, Weaving Flax Mills; Rope and Cordage ‡	9	47	270	326	10	80	140	230
Hosiery and other Knitted Goods	....	3	17	20	8	38	57	103
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.)	2	9	70	81	6	14	51	71
Bags and Sacks	....	3	13	16	....	5	13	18
Other	1	1	19	21	....	....	....	....
Total	12	63	389	464	24	137	261	422
Class VII—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)								
Furs, Skins and Leather— Woolscouring and Fellmongery; Furriers and Fur Dressing; Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing; Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)— Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes ‡	16	28	289	333	....	4	23	27
	12	30	118	160	7	30	48	85
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	....	3	7	10	1	....	1	2
Total	28	61	414	503	8	34	72	114
Class VIII—Clothing (except Knitted)								
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing	3	12	87	102	32	103	227	362
Dressmaking, Hemstitching	....	2	10	12	49	191	288	528
Millinery	....	....	....	....	2	8	10	20
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	3	7	26	36	54	137	269	460
Handkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves Gloves; Boot and Shoe Accessories; Umbrellas and Walking Sticks; Other Clothing ‡	2	3	8	13	4	8	20	32
Hats and Caps	....	1	9	10	9	25	34	68
Boots and Shoes (not Rubber)	10	58	187	255	23	83	124	230
Boot and Shoe Repairing	7	25	59	91	1	6	5	12
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including Renovating and Repairing)	5	33	129	167	11	90	177	278
Total	30	141	515	686	185	651	1,154	1,990
Class IX—Food, Drink and Tobacco								
Flour Milling	....	5	326	331	....	11	12	23
Cereal Foods and Starch	....	11	49	60	3	21	34	58
Animal and Bird Foods	1	3	104	108	....	7	7	14
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	29	135	466	630	3	37	145	185
Biscuits; Sugar Refining; Ice Cream ‡	6	34	239	279	5	85	182	272
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)	3	14	89	106	9	61	78	148
Jams, Fruit and Vegetable Canning	....	4	34	38	1	2	22	25
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar	....	4	26	30	2	14	26	42
Bacon Curing	5	28	206	239	6	27	51	84
Butter Factories; Cheese Factories; Condensed and Dried Milk Factories ‡	3	30	228	261	5	35	23	63
Margarine; Sausage Casings ‡	4	8	71	83	....	....	4	
Meat and Fish Preserving	46	170	1,390	1,606	10	44	147	201
Condiments, Coffee, Spices (including Tea Blending and Packing, Food Packing, etc.)	13	36	119	168	23	117	76	216
Ice and Refrigerating	1	9	291	301	1	12	28	41
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	2	43	146	191	....	20	24	44
Breweries; Malting; Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes ‡	....	7	472	479	....	5	7	12
Wine Making	....	3	36	39	....	1	10	11
Bottling	....	3	74	77	....	1	....	1
Total	113	547	4,366	5,026	68	500	876	1,444

‡ Separate particulars are not available for publication.

No. 9—Employment (excluding Working Proprietors) in each Industry, according to Age and Sex; June, 1962—*continued*

Industry	Males				Females			
	Under 16 Years	16 and Under 21 Years	21 Years and Over	Total	Under 16 Years	16 and Under 21 Years	21 Years and Over	Total
Class X—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware								
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log	57	193	2,560	2,810	1	12	22	35
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.	11	70	563	644	....	6	7	13
Plywood Mills (including Veneers)								
Bark Mills								
Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement) ‡	13	32	241	286	....	1	2	3
Other								
Joinery	35	207	1,020	1,262	....	4	28	32
Cooperage	....	....	4	4	....	....	....	....
Boxes and Cases	....	1	2	3	....	....	....	....
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.	....	....	8	8	....	....	1	1
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators	....	2	37	39	....	....	3	3
Total	116	505	4,435	5,056	1	23	63	87
Class XI—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.								
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery	51	174	575	800	....	8	41	49
Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire)	3	33	99	135	4	20	46	70
Furnishing Drapery	....	....	6	6	1	9	14	24
Picture Frames	....	....	6	6	....	1	1	2
Window and Verandah Blinds	....	5	33	38	4	15	32	51
Total	54	212	719	985	9	53	134	196
Class XII—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.								
Newspapers and Periodicals	4	105	671	780	1	15	17	33
Printing, Government								
Stereotyping, Electrotyping								
Paper Making ‡	1	35	226	262	15	38	34	87
Other								
Printing, General (including Bookbinding)	49	193	588	830	30	139	208	377
Stationery and Paper Products								
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Containers ‡	3	22	78	103	1	17	25	43
Process and Photo-engraving	5	26	147	178	....	9	6	15
Paper Bags	3	12	52	67	5	29	29	63
Total	65	393	1,762	2,220	52	247	319	618
Class XIII—Rubber								
Rubber Goods (including Tyre Making								
Tyre Retreading and Repairing ‡	1	38	199	238	1	13	15	29
Total	1	38	199	238	1	13	15	29
Class XIV—Musical Instruments								
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc.								
Other ‡	2	7	18	27	....	....	....	....
Total	2	7	18	27	....	....	....	....
Class XV—Miscellaneous Products								
Plastic Moulding and Products								
Brooms and Brushes ‡	7	32	117	156	8	23	47	78
Optical Instruments and Appliances								
Surgical and other Scientific Instruments and Appliances ‡	1	23	83	107	....	4	9	13
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	8	15	19	42	6	31	38	75
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	4	4	4	12	....	1	....	1
Other	1	5	25	31	....	....	1	1
Total	21	79	248	348	14	59	95	168
Total, Classes I to XV	1,031	5,508	34,372	40,911	411	2,235	3,922	6,568
Class XVI—Heat, Light and Power								
Electric Light and Power—								
Government	....	28	646	674	....	3	5	8
Local Authority	....	1	94	95	....	1	....	1
Companies	....	25	207	232	....	3	4	7
Gas Works—								
Government ‡	....	....	170	170	....	....	....	....
Companies ‡								
Total	....	54	1,117	1,171	....	7	9	16
TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	1,031	5,562	35,489	42,082	411	2,242	3,931	6,584

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 10—Employment (excluding Working Proprietors) according to Age and Sex

Month of June	Males									Females								
	Under 16 Years	16 and Under 21 Years						21 Years and Over	Total Males	Under 16 Years	16 and Under 21 Years						21 Years and Over	Total Females
		16	17	18	19	20	Total				16	17	18	19	20	Total		
								Number										
1953	846	860	964	910	804	749	4,287	31,935	37,068	344	432	498	477	434	378	2,219	3,973	6,536
1954	835	928	984	951	851	804	4,518	33,081	38,434	430	502	504	491	438	384	2,319	4,324	7,073
1955	876	951	1,068	1,011	912	916	4,858	34,918	40,652	319	433	494	451	414	330	2,122	4,201	6,642
1956	901	920	1,035	1,083	955	895	4,888	34,207	39,996	361	408	470	442	387	325	2,032	4,097	6,490
1957	898	948	1,046	1,121	1,045	911	5,071	33,587	39,556	327	458	436	430	362	298	1,984	3,951	6,262
1958	769	981	1,001	1,042	1,060	959	5,043	33,242	39,054	327	457	477	435	370	316	2,055	3,796	6,178
1959	822	859	1,067	1,085	1,062	928	5,001	33,313	39,136	331	479	476	424	360	338	2,077	3,804	6,212
1960	863	1,005	1,055	1,138	1,029	963	5,190	34,395	40,448	332	480	510	461	364	350	2,165	3,885	6,382
1961	947	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	5,318	34,079	40,344	350	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	2,097	3,850	6,297
1962	1,031	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	5,562	35,489	42,082	411	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	2,242	3,931	6,584
								Percentage of Total										
1953	2·28	2·32	2·60	2·46	2·17	2·02	11·57	86·15	100·00	5·26	6·61	7·62	7·31	6·64	5·78	33·96	60·78	100·00
1954	2·17	2·42	2·56	2·48	2·21	2·09	11·76	86·07	100·00	6·08	7·10	7·13	6·94	6·19	5·43	32·79	61·13	100·00
1955	2·15	2·34	2·63	2·49	2·24	2·25	11·95	85·90	100·00	4·80	6·52	7·44	6·79	6·23	4·97	31·95	63·25	100·00
1956	2·25	2·30	2·59	2·71	2·38	2·24	12·22	85·53	100·00	5·56	6·29	7·24	6·81	5·96	5·01	31·31	63·13	100·00
1957	2·27	2·40	2·65	2·83	2·64	2·30	12·82	84·91	100·00	5·22	7·31	6·96	6·87	5·78	4·76	31·68	63·10	100·00
1958	1·97	2·51	2·56	2·67	2·71	2·46	12·91	85·12	100·00	5·29	7·40	7·72	7·04	5·99	5·12	33·27	61·44	100·00
1959	2·10	2·20	2·73	2·77	2·71	2·37	12·78	85·12	100·00	5·33	7·71	7·66	6·83	5·79	5·44	33·43	61·24	100·00
1960	2·13	2·49	2·61	2·81	2·54	2·38	12·83	85·04	100·00	5·20	7·52	7·99	7·22	5·71	5·49	33·93	60·87	100·00
1961	2·35	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	13·18	84·47	100·00	5·56	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	33·30	61·14	100·00
1962	2·45	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	13·22	84·33	100·00	6·24	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	34·05	59·71	100·00

(a) Separate particulars not available.

No. 11—Monthly Employment in each Industry, 1961-62

Persons on Pay-roll on last pay-day of each Month—excluding Working Proprietors

Industry	July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June
Class I—Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products												
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	150	156	160	169	171	162	173	171	166	162	167	163
Fibrous Plaster and Products	282	280	266	266	273	264	270	276	273	270	266	270
Marble, Slate, etc.	83	86	87	89	87	88	85	91	85	85	86	87
Cement, Portland Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings ‡	409	418	420	410	407	413	405	407	416	409	434	419
Other Cement Goods	517	535	558	559	570	569	557	579	609	610	620	620
Other	85	89	88	89	95	97	97	97	99	96	102	104
Total	1,526	1,564	1,579	1,582	1,603	1,593	1,587	1,621	1,648	1,632	1,675	1,663
Class II—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.												
Bricks and Tiles	810	780	781	776	774	773	779	778	792	786	798	799
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terracotta	222	224	225	231	231	237	236	242	247	248	248	248
Glass (other than Bottles) Glass Bottles ‡	374	372	388	437	438	444	442	442	432	398	403	407
Total	1,406	1,376	1,394	1,444	1,443	1,454	1,457	1,462	1,471	1,432	1,449	1,454
Class III—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease												
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations ‡	268	270	272	276	282	285	282	286	274	269	271	275
White Lead, Paints, Varnishes	135	136	135	137	137	139	143	141	139	140	141	140
Oils, Vegetable Oils, Mineral Oils, Animal Soap and Candles Matches ‡	1,174	1,179	1,111	1,080	1,068	1,053	1,056	1,053	1,072	1,072	1,098	1,144
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining	123	127	127	117	116	118	116	116	111	108	121	116
Chemical Fertilizers	894	892	870	884	897	943	1,086	1,123	1,112	1,131	1,036	967
Inks, Polishes, etc.	21	21	22	22	24	26	30	31	30	26	28	29
Total	2,615	2,625	2,537	2,516	2,524	2,564	2,713	2,750	2,738	2,746	2,695	2,671
Class IV—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances												
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel Construction and Repair of Vehicles— Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock : Other than Government Motor Vehicles : Construction and Assembly ‡	1,651	1,649	1,640	1,640	1,588	1,578	1,592	1,608	1,637	1,623	1,669	1,684

Foundries (Ferrous)	541	542	551	560	563	557	569	582	592	585	602	610
Plant, Equipment and Machinery (including Machine Tools)	2,997	3,089	3,200	3,255	3,352	3,404	3,387	3,456	3,472	3,482	3,544	3,591
Other Engineering	752	762	791	805	799	786	792	817	819	802	811	822
Extracting and Refining of Other Metals : Alloys	12	13	13	13	14	13	13	13	12	12	12	12
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus	962	950	962	960	966	982	1,017	1,032	1,044	1,039	1,033	1,053
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—												
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock :												
Government and Municipal	3,348	3,335	3,322	3,304	3,288	3,272	3,263	3,378	3,358	3,366	3,349	3,317
Motor Vehicles :												
Repairs	4,395	4,396	4,375	4,407	4,395	4,398	4,447	4,457	4,468	4,501	4,494	4,534
Motor Bodies	947	943	952	972	990	993	1,023	1,031	1,036	1,043	1,042	1,063
Aircraft	227	228	227	225	226	225	226	224	222	225	229	231
Cycles and Accessories	36	37	38	39	42	44	44	44	42	43	45	45
Motor Accessories	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—												
Government												
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferrous	810	821	822	845	855	849	861	862	876	872	898	911
Stoves, Ovens and Ranges												
Gas Fittings and Meters												
Sewing Machines												
Other Metal Works												
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—												
Other than Government	193	199	217	211	216	207	204	211	217	216	212	222
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools	74	73	74	78	79	83	81	77	76	73	74	71
Agricultural Machines and Implements	345	344	355	360	364	359	356	375	366	366	379	382
Non-ferrous Metals—												
Founding, Casting, etc.	293	288	286	294	298	302	315	309	312	306	310	313
Galvanized Ironworking and Tinsmithing—												
Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	1,247	1,251	1,275	1,299	1,334	1,318	1,315	1,321	1,352	1,360	1,359	1,375
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)	496	497	501	505	481	486	476	489	499	506	531	539
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus	154	159	147	149	151	156	157	160	154	152	151	148
Total	19,480	19,576	19,748	19,921	20,001	20,012	20,138	20,446	20,554	20,572	20,744	20,923
Class V—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate												
Jewellery	23	21	22	23	22	22	22	24	24	23	23	23
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	49	50	50	52	51	52	51	51	48	50	49	49
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	71	73	73	73	75	73	77	77	76	79	77	75
Total	143	144	145	148	148	147	150	152	148	152	149	147
Class VI—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)												
Wool—Carding, Spinning, Weaving	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Flax Mills	513	511	551	564	557	556	558	564	565	541	548	556
Rope and Cordage												
Hosiery and Other Knitted Goods	124	125	121	121	120	121	128	139	144	139	141	123
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.)	149	152	151	157	165	163	156	159	152	148	150	152
Bags and Sacks	38	36	37	32	31	29	30	30	30	35	34	34
Other	20	20	20	21	21	21	21	22	21	21	21	21
Total	844	844	880	895	894	890	893	914	912	884	894	886

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 11—Monthly Employment in each Industry, 1961-62—*continued*

Persons on Pay-roll on last pay-day of each Month—excluding Working Proprietors

Industry	July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June
Class VII—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)												
Furs, Skins and Leather—												
Woolscouring and Fellmongery	304	313	330	353	364	380	351	369	354	368	370	360
Furriers and Fur Dressing												
Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing												
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)— ‡	251	252	251	256	259	256	257	258	258	245	244	245
Bags, Trunks and Other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes												
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	11	11	12	12
Total	567	577	593	621	635	648	620	639	623	624	626	617
Class VIII—Clothing (except Knitted)												
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing	465	455	467	479	474	478	479	492	499	506	478	464
Dressmaking, Hemstitching	556	569	591	591	594	564	553	558	550	544	544	540
Millinery	26	26	25	25	24	23	22	22	22	22	22	20
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	407	467	493	517	536	529	507	506	515	509	506	496
Handkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves												
Gloves												
Boot and Shoe Accessories ‡	38	40	41	41	42	40	44	43	42	44	44	45
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks												
Other Clothing												
Hats and Caps	81	76	77	79	75	72	73	71	75	72	74	78
Boots and Shoes (not Rubber)	481	495	495	508	518	516	479	484	474	468	500	485
Boot and Shoe Repairing	112	110	110	106	100	100	96	97	97	101	102	103
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including Renovating and Repairing)	453	460	454	454	453	441	432	436	438	435	441	445
Total	2,619	2,698	2,753	2,800	2,816	2,763	2,685	2,709	2,712	2,701	2,711	2,676
Class IX—Food, Drink and Tobacco												
Flour Milling	389	412	405	376	372	354	380	391	391	364	356	354
Cereal Foods and Starch	123	124	120	119	119	113	111	119	118	121	128	118
Animal and Bird Foods	120	120	135	141	155	166	154	153	127	133	137	122
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	801	801	794	793	791	802	789	783	788	790	808	815
Biscuits												
Sugar Refining ‡	545	571	584	595	604	619	599	591	565	555	555	551
Ice Cream												
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)	257	265	262	256	248	252	243	240	257	250	266	254
Jams, Fruit and Vegetable Canning	57	75	78	61	61	99	86	86	118	85	85	63
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar	60	57	59	58	67	86	99	82	81	76	76	72
Bacon Curing	315	316	324	338	370	357	342	357	340	343	334	323
Butter Factories												
Cheese Factories ‡	347	347	349	353	354	347	330	328	322	329	321	324
Condensed and Dried Milk Factories												

Margarine, Sausage Casings ‡	98	127	146	145	125	101	92	94	97	97	90	87
Meat and Fish Preserving	1,767	1,773	1,901	1,752	1,791	1,751	1,648	1,651	1,803	1,829	1,873	1,807
Condiments, Coffee, Spices (including Tea Blending and Packing, Food Packing, etc.)	360	406	446	454	382	375	375	471	750	751	603	384
Ice and Refrigerating	330	333	335	340	340	340	337	340	355	356	361	342
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	224	226	257	273	313	394	401	347	271	251	235	235
Breweries, Malting ‡	483	486	474	488	547	499	488	486	485	483	487	491
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes	44	46	45	47	53	55	57	59	65	57	51	50
Wine Making	78	79	80	79	78	78	76	76	76	77	78	78
Bottling												
Total	6,398	6,564	6,794	6,668	6,770	6,788	6,607	6,654	7,009	6,947	6,844	6,470
Class X—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware												
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log	3,029	3,025	2,990	3,016	2,996	2,973	3,001	2,927	2,928	2,885	2,866	2,845
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.	600	607	602	600	618	626	611	619	631	642	652	657
Plywood Mills (including Veneers), Bark Mills, Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement), Other ‡	194	227	233	248	268	270	296	302	291	280	279	289
Joinery	1,232	1,249	1,253	1,272	1,281	1,269	1,272	1,296	1,316	1,292	1,292	1,294
Cooperage	4	4	4	4	4	1	1	1	4	4	4	4
Boxes and Cases	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	4	3	3	3	3
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.	10	11	11	10	10	9	9	9	10	9	9	9
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators	45	45	46	49	48	46	44	42	42	42	43	42
Total	5,117	5,171	5,142	5,202	5,229	5,198	5,238	5,200	5,225	5,157	5,148	5,143
Class XI—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.												
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery	841	838	856	847	848	843	836	850	857	846	849	849
Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire)	180	186	189	190	194	194	204	207	206	202	202	205
Furnishing Drapery	26	24	25	24	26	27	25	26	28	29	29	30
Picture Frames	9	9	9	9	9	10	8	8	8	8	8	8
Window and Verandah Blinds	84	84	87	94	100	103	96	99	95	90	92	89
Total	1,140	1,141	1,166	1,164	1,177	1,177	1,169	1,190	1,194	1,175	1,180	1,181
Class XII—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.												
Newspapers and Periodicals	789	787	801	804	815	800	803	810	823	813	815	813
Printing, Government, Stereotyping, Electrotyping, Paper Making, Other ‡	338	336	334	335	335	337	340	340	339	339	347	349
Printing, General (including Bookbinding)	1,164	1,182	1,175	1,169	1,170	1,168	1,181	1,189	1,196	1,195	1,205	1,207
Stationery and Paper Products, Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Containers ‡	137	139	142	147	149	137	162	160	158	157	158	146
Process and Photo-engraving	185	186	186	186	186	190	189	189	195	194	194	193
Paper Bags	132	132	130	131	135	135	131	136	136	135	134	130
Total	2,745	2,762	2,768	2,772	2,790	2,767	2,806	2,824	2,847	2,833	2,853	2,838

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 11—Monthly Employment in each Industry, 1961-62—*continued*

Persons on Pay-roll on last pay-day of each Month—excluding Working Proprietors

Industry	July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June
Class XIII—Rubber												
Rubber Goods (including Tyre making) .... } ‡	246	246	247	246	246	243	250	56	255	252	261	267
Tyre Retreading and Repairing .... }												
Total	246	246	247	246	246	243	250	256	255	252	261	267
Class XIV—Musical Instruments												
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc. .... } ‡	27	27	28	28	27	27	26	27	27	27	27	27
Other .... }												
Total	27	27	28	28	27	27	26	27	27	27	27	27
Class XV—Miscellaneous Products												
Plastic Moulding and Products .... } ‡	217	220	227	222	227	232	239	240	243	234	239	234
Brooms and Brushes .... }												
Optical Instruments and Appliances .... } ‡	119	122	122	121	121	123	123	121	122	121	119	120
Surgical and other Scientific Instruments .... }												
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	113	114	117	122	123	123	123	120	118	117	116	117
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	11	13	14	15	14	14	12	13	13	13	13	13
Other	31	31	33	33	33	34	34	34	34	35	35	32
Total	491	500	513	513	518	526	531	528	530	520	522	516
Total, Classes I to XV	45,364	45,815	46,287	46,520	46,821	46,797	46,870	47 372	47,893	47,654	47,778	47,779
Class XVI—Heat, Light and Power												
Electric Light and Power—												
Government	692	689	686	684	685	688	689	692	689	685	685	682
Local Authority	95	95	96	95	99	97	97	96	99	96	96	96
Companies	256	254	245	250	252	252	238	234	237	242	245	239
Gas Works—												
Government .... } ‡	168	168	167	171	170	170	172	169	167	168	172	170
Companies .... }												
Total	1,211	1,206	1,194	1,200	1,206	1,207	1,196	1,191	1,192	1,191	1,198	1,187
TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	**46,575**	**47,021**	**47,481**	**47,720**	**48,027**	**48,004**	**48,066**	**48,563**	**49,085**	**48,845**	**48,976**	**48,666**

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 12—Monthly Employment

Persons on Pay-roll on last pay-day of each Month—excluding Working Proprietors

Year	July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June
MALES												
1952–53	35,425	35,527	35,382	35,544	35,776	35,874	35,949	36,525	36,939	37,022	37,238	37,068
1953–54	37,288	37,237	37,566	37,685	38,060	38,062	38,053	38,208	38,521	38,314	38,511	38,434
1954–55	38,740	38,779	38,897	39,145	39,292	39,358	40,019	40,494	40,887	41,036	40,924	40,652
1955–56	40,554	40,698	41,066	41,061	41,294	41,298	41,172	41,136	40,808	40,543	40,468	39,996
1956–57	39,363	39,200	39,576	39,614	39,537	39,393	39,471	39,975	40,066	39,751	39,822	39,556
1957–58	39,156	39,160	39,602	39,702	39,730	39,550	39,506	39,792	39,924	39,642	39,280	39,054
1958–59	39,216	39,171	39,296	39,287	39,361	39,428	39,196	39,379	39,744	39,731	39,492	39,136
1959–60	39,472	39,559	39,686	39,897	40,084	40,058	39,986	40,374	40,493	40,429	40,536	40,448
1960–61	40,845	40,998	41,449	41,261	41,490	41,351	41,413	41,200	41,177	41,074	40,783	40,344
1961–62	40,392	40,682	40,990	41,148	41,376	41,316	41,547	41,923	42,273	42,070	42,225	42,082
FEMALES												
1952–53	6,420	6,368	6,424	6,475	6,414	6,266	6,321	6,480	6,658	6,696	6,688	6,536
1953–54	6,494	6,568	6,681	6,753	6,833	6,794	6,791	7,030	7,262	7,265	7,206	7,073
1954–55	6,809	6,846	6,946	6,993	7,032	6,850	6,879	6,943	7,015	6,993	6,910	6,642
1955–56	6,565	6,543	6,603	6,644	6,750	6,598	6,567	6,647	6,743	6,776	6,700	6,490
1956–57	6,409	6,401	6,522	6,529	6,544	6,497	6,496	6,564	6,680	6,562	6,489	6,262
1957–58	6,173	6,184	6,265	6,264	6,330	6,317	6,198	6,356	6,437	6,420	6,320	6,178
1958–59	6,203	6,220	6,303	6,343	6,338	6,321	6,223	6,307	6,425	6,461	6,407	6,212
1959–60	6,272	6,321	6,413	6,458	6,534	6,468	6,427	6,545	6,658	6,588	6,528	6,382
1960–61	6,503	6,542	6,647	6,699	6,782	6,743	6,531	6,527	6,617	6,697	6,628	6,297
1961–62	6,183	6,339	6,491	6,572	6,651	6,688	6,519	6,640	6,812	6,775	6,751	6,584

No. 13—Index of Monthly Employment (*a*)

(*Base: Mean Employment in* 1928–29, *viz.* 19,799 = 100)

Year	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	Annual Mean
1933–34	71	73	74	76	78	80	78	79	80	81	80	78	77
1934–35	78	80	82	85	86	87	87	88	87	88	88	88	85
1935–36	(*b*)94	95	97	99	101	102	101	102	104	104	104	103	101
1936–37	106	106	106	108	109	111	110	110	110	109	109	108	109
1937–38	106	108	109	111	112	113	111	112	114	113	112	111	111
1938–39	110	111	111	112	113	113	111	112	112	111	112	110	112
1939–40	109	108	109	110	111	112	110	111	112	111	111	109	110
1940–41	107	107	108	109	110	111	109	111	112	111	112	113	110
1941–42	113	113	114	115	116	118	116	118	118	118	119	118	116
1942–43	117	119	120	122	123	124	128	130	132	134	134	135	127
1943–44	136	136	137	138	136	137	137	138	139	139	140	139	138
1944–45	140	140	140	140	141	142	142	142	144	144	144	145	142
1945–46	146	145	143	140	140	144	144	148	150	153	154	154	147
1946–47	157	159	160	161	158	163	162	164	166	167	168	167	163
1947–48	167	167	168	168	169	170	171	172	176	176	177	177	172
1948–49	177	179	180	180	182	182	179	182	186	187	187	187	182
1949–50	182	189	190	191	192	194	194	197	200	200	203	202	195
1950–51	204	204	204	206	207	207	208	212	215	215	216	215	209
1951–52	218	217	216	217	217	215	214	216	216	215	214	211	216
1952–53	211	212	211	212	213	213	213	217	220	221	222	220	215
1953–54	221	221	223	224	227	227	226	228	231	230	231	230	227
1954–55	230	230	232	233	234	233	237	240	242	243	242	239	236
1955–56	238	239	241	241	243	242	241	241	240	239	238	235	240
1956–57	231	230	233	233	233	232	232	235	236	234	234	231	233
1957–58	229	229	232	232	233	232	231	233	234	233	230	228	231
1958–59	229	229	230	230	231	231	229	231	233	233	232	229	231
1959–60	231	232	233	234	235	235	234	237	238	237	238	237	235
1960–61	239	240	243	242	244	243	242	241	241	241	239	236	241
1961–62	235	237	240	241	243	242	243	245	248	247	247	246	243

(*a*) Excludes Working Proprietors. (*b*) It should be noted that there is a break in the continuity of the index-number series between June and July, 1935, owing to the inclusion, from July, 1935, onwards, of certain factories previously not included. This tends to exaggerate the degree of recovery.

No. 14—Salaries and Wages Paid in each Industry, 1961-62 (*a*)

Industry	Salaries and Wages paid to—						
	Managerial and Clerical Staff, Chemists, Draftsmen, etc.		All Others		All Employees		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Class I—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products							
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	28,943	4,322	151,534	....	180,477	4,322	184,799
Fibrous Plaster and Products	36,995	7,062	205,659	....	242,654	7,062	249,716
Marble, Slate, etc.	4,987	3,298	78,864	....	83,851	3,298	87,149
Cement, Portland							
Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings .... ‡	107,663	15,199	348,176	1,340	455,839	16,539	472,378
Other Cement Goods	56,460	15,301	509,055	450	565,515	15,751	581,266
Other	14,898	2,207	87,428	821	102,326	3,028	105,354
Total	249,946	47,389	1,380,716	2,611	1,630,662	50,000	1,680,662
Class II—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.							
Bricks and Tiles	68,659	5,086	776,306	....	844,965	5,086	85,051
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terracotta	19,338	3,282	142,622	46,176	161,960	49,458	211,418
Glass (other than Bottles)							
Glass Bottles .... ‡	56,175	14,685	319,214	182	375,389	14,867	390,256
Total	144,172	23,053	1,238,142	46,358	1 382,314	69,411	1,451,725
Class III—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease							
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids							
Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations							
Oils, Vegetable							
Oils, Mineral							
Oils, Animal							
Soap and Candles							
Matches .... ‡	456,034	43,048	1,140,737	47,336	1,596,771	90,384	1,687,155
White Lead, Paints, Varnishes	58,192	11,578	64,423	6,830	122,615	18,408	141,023
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining	18,133	1,312	126,412	116	144,545	1,428	145,973
Chemical Fertilizers	170,561	11,482	908,264	1,098	1,078,825	12,580	1,091,405
Inks, Polishes, etc.	3,976	3,233	12,375	1,653	16,351	4,886	21,237
Total	706,896	70,653	2,252,211	57,033	2,959,107	127,686	3,086,793
Class IV—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances							
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel							
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—							
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock :							
Other than Government							
Motor Vehicles :							
Construction and Assembly ‡	251,093	36,008	1,413,485	....	1,664,578	36,008	1,700,586
Foundries (Ferrous)	51,977	7,608	513,938	355	565,915	.7,963	573,878
Plant, Equipment and Machinery (including Machine Tools)	516,242	92,971	2,784,748	31,629	3,300,990	124,600	3,425,590
Other Engineering	92,127	18,772	690,348	988	782,475	19,760	802,235
Extracting and Refining of Other Metals : Alloys	1,800	60	11,453	....	13,253	60	13,313
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus	116,562	33,358	758,499	23,076	875,061	56,434	931,495
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—							
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock :							
Government and Municipal	144,613	5,419	2,915,517	2,419	3,060,130	7,838	3,067,968
Motor Vehicles :							
Repairs	358,815	120,152	3,792,220	2,680	4,151,035	122,832	4,273,867
Motor Bodies	71,660	21,089	812,964	1,580	884,624	22,669	907,293
Aircraft	36,065	8,629	208,257	....	244,322	8,629	252,951
Cycles and Accessories	2,617	746	31,396	....	34,013	746	34,759
Motor Accessories							
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—							
Government							
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferrous .... ‡	96,604	18,396	717,758	14,824	814,362	33,220	847,582
Stoves, Ovens and Ranges							
Gas Fittings and Meters							
Sewing Machines							
Other Metal Works							

(*a*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. ‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 14—Salaries and Wages Paid in each Industry, 1961-62 (*a*)—*continued*

Industry	Salaries and Wages paid to—						
	Managerial and Clerical Staff, Chemists, Draftsmen, etc.		All Others		All Employees		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—							
Other than Government	29,475	2,003	179,995	....	209,470	2,003	211,473
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools	7,451	2,729	54,935	550	62,386	3,279	65,665
Agricultural Machines and Implements	22,437	7,401	328,076	2,465	350,513	9,866	360,379
Non-ferrous Metals—							
Founding, Casting, etc.	19,754	9,188	252,623	490	272,377	9,678	282,055
Galvanized Ironworking and Tinsmithing—							
Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	183,422	40,295	969,081	54,523	1,152,503	94,818	1,247,321
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)	88,039	23,439	354,183	1,426	442,222	24,865	467,087
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus	12,408	10,288	130,031	....	142,439	10,288	152,727
Total	2,103,161	458,551	16,919,507	137,005	19,022,668	595,556	19,618,224
Class V—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate							
Jewellery	1,223	2,716	18,163	....	19,386	2,716	22,102
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	....	2,961	50,395	....	50,395	2,961	53,356
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	13,937	1,092	62,771	....	76,708	1,092	77,800
Total	15,160	6,769	131,329	....	146,489	6,769	153,258
Class VI—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)							
Wool—Carding, Spinning, Weaving ‡	33,335	11,287	306,631	110,568	339,966	121,855	461,821
Flax Mills ‡							
Rope and Cordage ‡							
Hosiery and other Knitted Goods	10,323	7,071	19,150	55,423	29,473	62,494	91,967
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.)	8,787	5,375	64,155	36,701	72,942	42,076	115,018
Bags and Sacks	2,834	780	13,217	10,184	16,051	10,964	27,015
Other	2,868	....	21,691	....	24,559	....	24,559
Total	58,147	24,513	424,844	212,876	482,991	237,389	720,380
Class VII—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)							
Furs, Skins and Leather—							
Woolscouring and Fellmongery	27,982	3,164	342,188	12,659	370,170	15,823	385,993
Furriers and Fur Dressing							
Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing ‡							
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)— ‡	28,569	3,978	139,078	36,996	167,647	40,974	208,621
Bags, Trunks and Other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes							
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	....	....	8,559	830	8,559	830	9,389
Total	56,551	7,142	489,825	50,485	546,376	57,627	604,003
Class VIII—Clothing (except Knitted)							
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing	9,752	4,416	95,929	189,738	105,681	194,154	299,835
Dressmaking, Hemstitching	6,580	13,162	7,706	295,009	14,286	308,171	322,457
Millinery	....	....	518	11,966	518	11,966	12,484
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	7,583	4,910	27,711	225,891	35,294	230,801	266,095
Handkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves							
Gloves							
Boot and Shoe Accessories ‡	1,090	379	6,597	14,841	7,687	15,220	22,907
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks							
Other Clothing							
Hats and Caps	5,802	4,303	7,397	32,058	13,199	36,361	49,560
Boots and Shoes (not Rubber)	32,007	8,813	204,050	107,551	236,057	116,364	352,421
Boot and Shoe Repairing	2,535	3,446	77,913	2,241	80,448	5,687	86,135
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including Renovating and Repairing)	20,182	6,884	132,164	161,336	152,346	168,220	320,566
Total	85,531	46,313	559,985	1,040,631	645,516	1,086,944	1,732,460

(*a*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. ‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 14—Salaries and Wages Paid in each Industry, 1961-62 (*a*)—*continued*

Industry	Salaries and Wages paid to—						
	Managerial and Clerical Staff, Chemists, Draftsmen, etc.		All Others		All Employees		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Class IX—Food, Drink and Tobacco							
Flour Milling	60,283	12,080	302,826	1,434	363,109	13,514	376,623
Cereal Foods and Starch	9,249	5,025	52,993	23,215	62,242	28,240	90,482
Animal and Bird Foods	23,598	5,707	107,293	2,161	130,891	7,868	138,759
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	29,655	13,089	590,861	77,905	620,516	90,994	711,510
Biscuits, Sugar Refining, Ice Cream ‡	68,567	22,645	262,283	159,347	330,850	181,992	512,842
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)	35,487	9,838	80,152	70,849	115,639	80,687	196,326
Jams, Fruit and Vegetable Canning	9,130	650	34,446	21,383	43,576	22,033	65,609
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar	7,046	3,873	23,560	19,858	30,606	23,731	54,337
Bacon Curing	19,131	1,228	248,170	50,883	267,301	52,111	319,412
Butter Factories, Cheese Factories, Condensed and Dried Milk Factories ‡	61,991	27,542	215,067	3,668	277,058	31,210	308,268
Margarine, Sausage Casings ‡	9,002	....	113,994	2,030	122,996	2,030	125,026
Meat and Fish Preserving	241,981	40,385	1,594,561	81,499	1,836,542	121,884	1,958,426
Condiments, Coffee, Spices (including Tea Blending and Packing, Food Packing, etc.)	34,124	19,014	157,053	105,291	191,177	124,305	315,482
Ice and Refrigerating	63,703	17,578	281,843	10,055	345,546	27,633	373,179
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	55,411	18,441	177,613	8,316	233,024	26,757	259,781
Breweries, Malting, Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes ‡	88,682	8,683	505,183	1,355	593,865	10,038	603,903
Wine Making	5,124	832	31,147	4,896	36,271	5,728	41,999
Bottling	5,955	787	66,500	....	72,455	787	73,242
Total	828,119	207,397	4,845,545	644,145	5,673,664	841,542	6,525,206
Class X—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware							
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log	185,970	15,590	2,461,486	4,967	2,647,456	20,557	2,668,013
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.	43,074	6,918	513,309	....	556,383	6,918	563,301
Plywood Mills (including Veneers), Bark Mills, Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement), Other ‡	38,610	1,867	216,050	....	254,660	1,867	256,527
Joinery	106,133	20,526	1,127,031	260	1,233,164	20,786	1,253,950
Cooperage	....	....	4,929	....	4,929	....	4,929
Boxes and Cases	....	....	2,295	....	2,295	....	2,295
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.	931	522	8,256	....	9,187	522	9,709
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators	3,414	1,655	30,277	700	33,691	2,355	36,046
Total	378,132	47,078	4,363,633	5,927	4,741,765	53,005	4,794,770
Class XI—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc							
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery	38,370	12,296	679,008	17,783	717,378	30,079	747,457
Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire)	20,696	9,476	111,098	35,155	131,794	44,631	176,425
Furnishing Drapery	1,200	35	2,423	11,425	3,623	11,460	15,083
Picture Frames	....	....	6,943	1,007	6,943	1,007	7,950
Window and Verandah Blinds	5,401	5,752	37,399	25,418	42,800	31,170	73,970
Total	65,667	27,559	836,871	90,788	902,538	118,347	1,020,885
Class XII—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc							
Newspapers and Periodicals	66,751	11,366	918,028	5,103	984,779	16,469	1,001,248
Printing, Government, Stereotyping, Electrotyping, Paper Making, Other ‡	26,739	8,921	244,189	44,688	270,928	53,609	324,537
Printing, General (including Bookbinding)	139,037	67,265	700,868	145,730	839,905	212,995	1,052,900
Stationery and Paper Products, Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Containers ‡	16,446	6,833	87,012	19,747	103,458	26,580	130,038
Process and Photo Engraving	15,631	3,316	217,903	6,216	233,534	9,532	243,066
Paper Bags	17,277	5,588	50,424	28,722	67,701	34,310	102,011
Total	281,881	103,289	2,218,424	250,206	2,500,305	353,495	2,853,800

(*a*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. ‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 14—Salaries and Wages Paid in each Industry, 1961-62 (*a*)—*continued*

Industry	Salaries and Wages paid to—						
	Managerial and Clerical Staff, Chemists, Draftsmen, etc.		All Others		All Employees		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Class XIII—Rubber							
Rubber Goods (including Tyre Making) .... ‡	36,148	12,394	192,805	2,632	228,953	15,026	243,979
Tyre Retreading and Repairing ‡							
Total	36,148	12,394	192,805	2,632	228,953	15,026	243,979
Class XIV—Musical Instruments							
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc. .... ‡	522	....	21,601	....	22,123	....	22,123
Other .... ‡							
Total	522	....	21,601	....	22,123	....	22,123
Class XV—Miscellaneous Products							
Plastic Moulding and Products ‡	26,114	9,585	112,770	29,328	138,884	38,913	177,797
Brooms and Brushes .... ‡							
Optical Instruments and Appliances .... ‡	16,693	4,467	97,688	2,557	114,381	7,024	121,405
Surgical and Other Scientific Instruments and Appliances ‡							
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	8,110	3,521	22,075	35,203	30,185	38,724	68,909
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	....	....	7,717	283	7,717	283	8,000
Other	6,480	686	24,621	54	31,101	740	31,841
Total	57,397	18,259	264,871	67,425	322,268	85,684	407,952
Total, Classes I to XV	5,067,430	1,100,359	36,140,309	2,608,122	41,207,739	3,708,481	44,916,220
Class XVI—Heat, Light and Power							
Electric Light and Power—							
Government	74,956	5,685	806,374	....	881,330	5,685	887,015
Local Authority	10,478	308	107,334	....	117,812	308	118,120
Companies	12,709	2,597	294,900	418	307,609	3,015	310,624
Gas Works—							
Government .... ‡	20,243	....	167,955	....	188,198	....	188,198
Companies .... ‡							
Total	118,386	8,590	1,376,563	418	1,494,949	9,008	1,503,957
TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	**5,185,816**	**1,108,949**	**37,516,872**	**2,608,540**	**42,702,688**	**3,717,489**	**46,420,177**

(*a*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. ‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 15—Salaries and Wages Paid (*a*)

Year	Salaries and Wages paid to							Managerial and Clerical, etc., Salaries as a Percentage of Total	Female Salaries and Wages as a Percentage of Total
	Managerial and Clerical Staff, Chemists, Draftsmen, etc.		Other Employees		All Employees				
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	%	%
1952–53....	2,366,687	539,956	23,389,195	2,047,695	25,755,882	2,587,651	28,343,533	10·26	9·13
1953–54....	2,645,347	603,068	26,039,256	2,302,768	28,684,603	2,905,836	31,590,439	10·28	9·20
1954–55....	3,095,391	662,421	28,652,917	2,327,102	31,748,308	2,989,523	34,737,831	10·82	8·61
1955–56....	3,591,829	749,267	30,643,577	2,221,759	34,235,406	2,971,026	37,206,432	11·67	7·99
1956–57....	3,742,895	799,188	30,152,255	2,222,039	33,895,150	3,021,227	36,916,377	12·30	8·18
1957–58....	3,935,073	829,756	31,003,250	2,166,860	34,938,323	2,996,616	37,934,939	12·56	7·90
1958–59....	4,034,243	853,951	31,612,928	2,231,023	35,647,171	3,084,974	38,732,145	12·62	7·97
1959–60....	4,406,956	927,867	33,868,726	2,438,998	38,275,682	3,366,865	41,642,547	12·81	8·09
1960–61....	4,930,852	1,066,772	36,544,130	2,585,810	41,474,982	3,652,582	45,127,564	13·29	8·09
1961–62....	5,185,816	1,108,949	37,516,872	2,608,540	42,702,688	3,717,489	46,420,177	13·56	8·00

(*a*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors.

No. 16—Average Annual Amount of Salary and Wages Paid per Employee (*a*)

(Includes Commonwealth Comparison for "All Classes")

	Class of Industry	Year ended 30th June									
		1953 £	1954 £	1955 £	1956 £	1957 £	1958 £	1959 £	1960 £	1961 £	1962 £
	MALES										
I	Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	716	793	815	851	870	871	902	956	1,023	1,066
II	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	720	781	847	880	872	926	913	955	994	1,037
III	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	867	877	932	1,021	1,001	1,061	1,065	1,111	1,174	1,216
IV	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	682	730	781	821	835	856	876	918	974	991
V	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	716	736	797	829	895	890	869	941	1,002	1,062
VI	Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	736	830	815	871	931	954	993	1,050	1,026	1,010
VII	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	747	777	790	865	914	912	950	1,040	1,052	1,076
VIII	Clothing (except Knitted)	714	703	753	771	794	834	828	863	911	897
IX	Food, Drink and Tobacco	797	822	838	863	889	937	952	1,000	1,052	1,088
X	Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	650	701	724	755	777	798	823	861	915	930
XI	Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	610	660	689	737	738	795	820	856	904	923
XII	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	742	801	875	910	934	969	1,020	1,096	1,136	1,141
XIII	Rubber	729	739	827	839	844	871	860	916	1,030	1,027
XIV	Musical Instruments	575	590	673	726	819	736	787	775	948	819
XV	Miscellaneous Products	605	683	705	729	765	800	814	849	907	916
XVI	Heat, Light and Power	906	911	994	1,054	1,077	1,045	1,076	1,158	1,224	1,262
	Western Australia—										
	Classes I to XV	705	749	792	834	850	880	900	944	998	1,019
	All Classes	**712**	**754**	**798**	**840**	**857**	**885**	**905**	**951**	**1,005**	**1,026**
	Australia—										
	All Classes	783	821	878	934	971	1,001	1,031	1,112	1,159	1,177
	FEMALES										
VI	Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	423	430	441	469	482	491	527	537	570	579
VII	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	394	417	424	466	496	507	488	494	489	529
VIII	Clothing (except Knitted)	404	428	436	448	464	479	478	510	530	538
IX	Food, Drink and Tobacco	391	414	424	436	457	459	482	517	555	563
XII	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	376	408	426	427	437	478	497	537	548	577
XV	Miscellaneous Products	360	383	381	404	420	384	427	467	526	501
	All other Classes	407	422	447	471	490	499	506	519	572	585
	Western Australia—										
	Classes I to XV	400	422	434	449	467	479	489	517	550	561
	All Classes	**400**	**422**	**434**	**450**	**467**	**479**	**490**	**517**	**550**	**562**
	Australia—										
	All Classes	468	493	510	530	558	578	592	633	651	670

(*a*) Excludes working proprietors and amounts drawn by them.

No. 17—Premises and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Costs and Net Production in each Industry, 1961-62

Industry	Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages (*a*)		Value of Output	Cost of—						Net Production (*b*)
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females		Power, Fuel and Light Used	Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-Returnable Containers, etc.	Materials Used	Total	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Class I—Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products												
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	260,093	295,672	180,477	4,322	1,158,736	92,146	2,445	25,716	40,467	505,231	666,005	492,731
Fibrous Plaster and Products	195,655	44,105	242,654	7,062	684,929	3,436	1,629	6,108	769	303,673	315,615	369,314
Marble, Slate, etc.	56,957	27,905	83,851	3,298	227,229	1,527	514	6,344	74	60,990	69,449	157,780
Cement, Portland Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings ‡	1,198,610	1,220,704	455,839	16,539	2,801,396	346,364	7,529	95,533	111,629	555,434	1,116,489	1,684,907
Other Cement Goods	419,692	627,698	565,515	15,751	2,651,518	26,872	7,612	56,851	4,572	1,403,418	1,499,325	1,152,193
Other	194,398	304,958	102,326	3,028	390,038	21,295	1,081	23,246	9,633	126,769	182,024	208,014
Total	2,325,405	2,521,042	1,630,662	50,000	7,913,846	491,640	20,810	213,798	167,144	2,955,515	3,848,907	4,064,939
Class II—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.												
Bricks and Tiles	567,587	649,280	844,965	5,086	2,361,530	359,393	11,749	119,286	850	239,711	730,989	1 630,541
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terracotta	94,181	86,023	161,960	49,458	407,464	45,991	1,273	21,050	11,130	38,022	117,466	289,998
Glass (other than Bottles) Glass Bottles ‡	622,160	158,973	375,389	14,867	1,427,389	105,590	4,807	44,037	5,664	496,763	656,861	770,528
Total	1,283,928	894,276	1,382,314	69,411	4,196,383	510,974	17,829	184,373	17,644	774,496	1,505,316	2,691,067
Class III—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints Oils, Grease												
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations Oils, Vegetable Oils, Mineral Oils, Animal Soap and Candles Matches ‡	2,589,883	15,405,664	1,596,771	90,384	43,954,055	1,921,317	69,243	592,795	335,427	29,685,957	32,604,739	11,349,316
White Lead, Paints, Varnishes	319,762	98,626	122,615	18,408	1,298,536	5,608	1,088	7,820	141,791	655,767	812,074	486,462
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining	128,062	244,129	144,545	1,428	650,485	73,334	3,123	22,175	59,752	161,703	320,087	330,398
Chemical Fertilizers	1,947,076	1,920,623	1,078,825	12,580	9,233,498	138,730	14,931	259,658	1,055,957	5,169,582	6,638,858	2,594,640
Inks, Polishes, etc.	24,491	6,783	16,351	4,886	163,118	597	104	607	43,354	45,244	89,906	73,212
Total	5,009,274	17,675,825	2,959,107	127,686	55,299,692	2,139,586	88,489	883,055	1,636,281	35,718,253	40,465,664	14,834,028
Class IV—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances												
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel Construction and Repair of Vehicles— Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock : Other than Government Motor Vehicles : Construction and Assembly ‡	665,936	2,795,592	1,664,578	36,008	12,688,472	594,139	47,683	240,474	2,103	7,169,944	8,054,343	4,634,129

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication. (*a*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*b*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part.

No. 17—Premises and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Costs and Net Production in each Industry, 1961-62—*continued*

Industry	Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages (*a*)		Value of Output	Cost of—						Net Production (*b*)
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females		Power, Fuel and Light Used	Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-Returnable Containers, etc.	Materials Used	Total	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Foundries (Ferrous)	351,910	265,540	565,915	7,963	1,525,845	120,359	2,006	29,689	674	540,607	693,335	832,510
Plant, Equipment and Machinery (including Machine Tools)	2,741,343	1,745,675	3,300,990	124,600	11,555,893	122,835	14,604	108,123	17,887	6,073,433	6,336,882	5,219,011
Other Engineering	734,092	346,518	782,475	19,760	2,629,850	34,344	4,638	36,336	667	1,133,858	1,209,843	1,420,007
Extracting and Refining of other Metals : Alloys	22,220	1,062	13,253	60	76,999	3,436	393	5,599	12	39,091	48,531	28,468
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus	1,074,219	372,681	875,061	56,434	2,961,653	26,970	4,254	20,488	12,305	1,313,174	1,377,191	1,584,462
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—												
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock : Government and Municipal	630,526	932,044	3,060,130	7,838	5,792,960	100,667	5,962	40,627	....	1,955,113	2,102,369	3,690,591
Motor Vehicles : Repairs	5,185,355	1,412,538	4,151,035	122,832	12,569,637	98,722	30,136	144,320	225	5,317,977	5,591,380	6,978,257
Motor Bodies	1,072,391	168,332	884,624	22,669	3,043,045	16,364	3,367	23,678	12	1,432,319	1,475,740	1,567,305
Aircraft	128,316	70,204	244,322	8,629	432,963	7,357	371	11,349	16	102,012	121,105	311,858
Cycles and Accessories	68,720	6,465	34,013	746	137,671	1,880	269	767	19	70,124	73,059	64,612
Motor Accessories												
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering— Government												
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferrous	1,081,691	671,391	814,362	33,220	3,972,302	75,408	5,104	72,140	4,134	1,943,742	2,100,528	1,871,774
Stoves, Ovens and Ranges												
Gas Fittings and Meters												
Sewing Machines												
Other Metal Work												
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering— Other than Government	167,292	75,279	209,470	2,003	628,572	3,772	936	6,257	10	271,913	282,888	345,684
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools	78,982	43,716	62,386	3,279	169,372	1,548	270	3,505	370	52,543	58,236	111,136
Agricultural Machines and Implements	377,970	144,752	350,513	9,866	1,239,070	8,587	3,260	17,809	1,987	580,125	611,768	627,302
Non-ferrous Metals— Founding, Casting, etc.	132,049	91,702	272,377	9,678	844,918	20,785	729	9,026	778	349,307	380,625	464,293
Galvanized Ironworking and Tinsmithing— Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	1,190,454	601,390	1,152,503	94,818	5,333,866	56,431	5,978	56,336	28,296	2,822,706	2,969,747	2,364,119
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)	404,665	298,621	442,222	24,865	2,701,790	27,788	2,825	48,763	10,170	1,566,343	1,655,889	1,045,901
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus	227,319	32,828	142,439	10,288	378,268	3,054	191	1,939	13	135,848	141,045	237,223
Total	16,272,450	10,076,330	19,022,668	595,556	68,683,146	1,324,446	132,976	877,225	79,678	32,870,179	35,284,504	33,398,642
Class V—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate												
Jewellery	39,485	4,848	19,386	2,716	74,967	585	289	213	537	20,409	22,033	52,934
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	96,958	8,479	50,395	2,961	141,020	939	241	337	124	25,647	27,288	113,732
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	66,677	34,916	76,708	1,092	187,414	9,045	1,208	5,577	52	31,738	47,620	139,794
Total	203,120	48,243	146,489	6,769	403,401	10,569	1,738	6,127	713	77,794	96,941	306,460

Class VI—Textiles and Textile Goods (Inclusive of Knitted Goods)												
Wool—Carding, Spinning, Weaving	‡	345,176	346,324	339,966	121,855	3,307,851	35,835	5,803	63,791	24,658	2,428,926	2,559,013	748,838
Flax Mills													
Rope and Cordage													
Hosiery and Other Knitted Goods		34,718	42,969	29,473	62,494	322,784	3,545	307	5,134	2,543	181,078	192,607	130,177
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.)		138,525	24,205	72,942	42,076	606,437	2,612	546	4,213	1,013	360,151	368,535	237,902
Bags and Sacks		33,978	24,122	16,051	10,964	283,861	1,069	117	1,956	398	202,253	205,793	78,068
Other		50,185	14,069	24,559	....	211,696	2,398	134	3,994	....	122,268	128,794	82,902
Total		602,582	451,689	482,991	237,389	4,732,629	45,459	6,907	79,088	28,612	3,294,676	3,454,742	1,277,887
Class VII—Skins and Leather (Not Clothing or Footwear)													
Furs, Skins and Leather—													
Woolscouring and Fellmongery		151,134	132,340	370,170	15,823	961,579	49,352	2,754	30,242	8,978	264,365	355,691	605,888
Furriers and Fur Dressing													
Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing													
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)—	‡	165,597	84,042	167,647	40,974	886,551	10,394	1,879	11,943	1,219	495,075	520,510	366,041
Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes													
Saddlery Harness and Whips		11,860	324	8,559	830	29,874	81	78	85	27	13,629	13,900	15,974
Total		328,591	216,706	546,376	57,627	1,878,004	59,827	4,711	42,270	10,224	773,069	890,101	987,903
Class VIII—Clothing (Except Knitted)													
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing		391,792	49,270	105,681	194,154	1,008,255	8,196	1,156	3,874	1,652	458,176	473,054	535,201
Dressmaking, Hemstitching		263,555	39,121	14,286	308,171	822,986	5,532	665	5,004	2,151	341,733	355,085	467,901
Millinery		14,302	1,016	518	11,966	52,373	427	131	64	....	22,626	23,248	29,125
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing		138,258	40,134	35,294	230,801	739,851	3,899	853	4,093	6,802	335,530	351,177	388,674
Hankerchiefs, Ties and Scarves													
Gloves													
Boot and Shoe Accessories	‡	28,786	7,386	7,687	15,220	92,452	251	63	403	2,933	44,260	47,910	44,542
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks													
Other Clothing													
Hats and Caps		41,131	3,119	13,199	36,361	132,063	1,117	221	1,077	1,954	48,505	52,874	79,189
Boots and Shoes (not Rubber)		158,520	173,470	236,057	116,364	1,081,543	7,467	802	17,943	10,997	534,980	572,189	509,354
Boot and Shoe Repairing		332,780	32,791	80,448	5,687	323,621	2,549	801	1,665	1,145	83,913	90,073	233,548
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including Renovating and Repairing)		444,313	238,122	152,346	168,220	794,415	45,906	2,891	16,253	5,902	94,711	165,663	628,752
Total		1,813,437	584,429	645,516	1,086,944	5,047,559	75,344	7,583	50,376	33,536	1,964,434	2,131,273	2,916,286
Class IX—Food, Drink and Tobacco													
Flour Milling		664,599	475,020	363,109	13,514	6,223,549	84,511	6,531	42,913	386,232	4,902,024	5,422,211	801,338
Cereal Foods and Starch		112,360	73,292	62,242	28,240	848,713	30,014	493	8,501	122,193	378,311	539,512	309,201
Animal and Bird Foods		190,248	142,833	130,891	7,868	1,797,202	19,767	1,173	22,106	76,532	1,195,458	1,315,036	482,166
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)		1,208,695	937,864	620,516	90,994	4,786,954	141,242	7,240	62,136	74,715	2,542,945	2,828,278	1,958,676
Biscuits													
Sugar Refining	‡	597,469	743,333	330,850	181,992	4,651,666	119,853	3,554	40,291	385,643	3,172,407	3,721,748	929,918
Ice Cream													
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)		97,592	94,370	115,639	80,687	968,039	18,329	1,527	18,188	93,813	471,627	603,484	364,555
Jams, Fruit and Vegetable Canning		66,888	50,096	43,576	22,033	450,335	4,064	1,544	8,349	86,911	203,134	304,002	146,333
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar		89,333	60,563	30,606	23,731	311,500	3,239	443	4,232	49,349	133,719	190,982	120,518
Bacon Curing		160,336	135,943	267,301	52,111	3,703,706	40,385	945	25,347	124,704	2,878,550	3,069,931	633,775

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication

(*a*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors.

(*b*) *See* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part.

No. 17—Premises and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Costs and Net Production in each Industry, 1961-62—*continued*

Industry	Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages (*a*)		Value of Output	Cost of—						Net Production (*b*)
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females		Power, Fuel and Light Used	Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-Returnable Containers, etc.	Materials Used	Total	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Butter Factories Cheese Factories Condensed and Dried Milk Factories Margarine Sausage Casings Meat and Fish Preserving Condiments, Coffee, Spices, etc. (including Tea Blending and Packing, Food Packing, etc.) Ice and Refrigerating Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc. Breweries Malting Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes Wine Making Bottling	511,395 89,471 2,695,218 542,275 742,355 351 568 1,596,800 76,816 69,502	595,941 45,850 1,531,013 262,426 591,966 343,664 970,936 64,434 46,143	277,058 122,996 1,836,542 191,177 345,546 233,024 593,865 36,271 72,455	31,210 2,030 121,884 124,305 27,633 26,757 10,038 5,728 787	4,107,408 383,380 11,809,914 2,395,728 1,172,453 1,505,132 5,542,122 305,426 356,069	70,432 2,352 179,079 20,515 117,170 19,238 151,787 2,666 2,008	3,100 695 18,317 3,180 11,224 6,500 25,331 430 1,078	60,448 2,312 161,602 21,766 74,409 31,127 56,264 3,375 2,026	148,725 14,536 505,824 454,799 200,218 234,847 918,001 25,354 192,171	3,235,929 174,266 7,690,767 1,029,645 138,518 604,401 1,659,942 145,534 85	3,518,634 194,161 8,555,589 1,529,905 541,539 896,113 2,811,325 177,359 197,368	588,774 189,219 3,254,325 865,823 630,914 609,019 2,730,797 128,067 158,701
Total	9,862,920	7,165,687	5,673,664	851,542	51,319,296	1,026,651	93,305	645,392	4,094,567	30,557,262	36,417,177	14,902,119
Class X—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware												
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc. Plywood Mills (including Veneers) Bark Mills Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement) Other Joinery Cooperage Boxes and Cases Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc. Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators	589,647 447,748 171,561 831,241 5,608 7,219 13,995 72,536	1,231,093 202,907 201,905 380,777 4,728 3,397 4,157 1,007	2,647,456 556,383 254,660 1,233,164 4,929 2,295 9,187 33,691	20,557 6,918 1,867 20,786 .... 522 2,355	9,473,307 2,786,203 1,194,995 4,057,986 18,278 19,767 25,917 64,505	199,880 46,320 21,443 30,843 212 382 223 227	46,721 4,407 1,877 5,112 8 27 87 131	348,688 58,812 37,260 46,685 125 75 514 237	1,355 4,222 993 299 .... 9 10	3,580,972 1,664,984 537,934 2,053,071 9,338 10,987 6,897 15,947	4,177,616 1,778,745 599,507 2,136,010 9,683 11,471 7,730 16,552	5,295,691 1,007,458 595,488 1,921,976 8,595 8,296 18,187 47,953
Total	2,139,555	2,029,971	4,741,765	53,005	17,640,958	299,530	58,370	492,396	6,888	7,880,130	8,737,314	8,903,644
Class XI—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.												
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire) Furnishing Drapery Picture Frames Window and Verandah Blinds	708,741 162,942 23,640 5,710 109,916	205,598 81,937 1,290 508 19,160	717,378 131,794 3,623 6,943 42,800	30,079 44,631 11,460 1,007 31,170	2,917,141 849,780 100,499 29,457 372,913	15,890 3,500 206 103 1,027	3,333 447 33 55 121	14,981 13,305 146 35 702	1,041 766 932	1,552,472 447,045 72,217 12,093 221,655	1,587,717 465,063 72,602 12,286 224,437	1,329,424 384,717 27,897 17,171 148,476
Total	1,010,949	308,493	902,538	118,347	4,269,790	20,726	3,989	29,169	2,739	2,305,482	2,362,105	1,907,685

Class XII—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.													
Newspapers and Periodicals	856,670	546,224	984,779	16,469	3,653,420	43,356	5,484	30,930	115	1,474,272	1,554,157	2,099,263
Printing, Government	‡											
Stereotyping, Electrotyping	‡											
Paper Making	‡											
Other	688,306	285,122	270,928	53,609	721,835	22,421	1,119	17,642	2,507	243,097	286,786	435,049
Printing, General (including Bookbinding)	904,693	814,911	839,905	212,995	3,405,032	24,093	5,813	42,541	16,665	1,224,607	1,313,719	2,091,313
Stationery and Paper Products	‡											
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Containers	‡											
	137,872	178,011	103,458	26,580	885,646	3,880	563	4,313	5,332	515,572	529,660	355,986
Process and Photo-engraving	57,911	84,365	233,534	9,532	429,954	7,180	722	3,297	101	56,064	67,364	362,590
Paper Bags	153,920	122,403	67,701	34,310	763,671	3,241	397	9,121	1,569	508,785	523,113	240,558
Total	2,799,372	2,031,036	2,500,305	353,495	9,859,558	104,171	14,098	107,844	26,289	4,022,397	4,274,799	5,584,759
Class XIII—Rubber												
Rubber Goods (including Tyre Making)	‡											
Tyre Retreading and Repairing	541,331	216,878	228,953	15,026	1,296,922	28,991	1,395	26,306	593	585,432	642,717	654,205
Total	541,331	216,878	228,953	15,026	1,296,922	28,991	1,395	26,306	593	585,432	642,717	654,205
Class XIV—Musical Instruments												
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc.	‡											
Other	33,583	3,016	22,123	....	52,517	301	54	39	....	16,268	16,662	35,855
Total	33,583	3,016	22,123	....	52,517	301	54	39	....	16,268	16,662	35,855
Class XV—Miscellaneous Products												
Plastic Moulding and Products	‡											
Brooms and Brushes	‡											
Optical Instruments and Appliances	‡											
Surgical and Other Scientific Instruments and Appliances	174,017	160,196	138,884	38,913	652,506	8,620	720	10,867	6,100	329,052	355,359	297,147
	157,400	29,801	114,381	7,024	349,758	2,850	638	2,493	709	127,001	133,691	216,067
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	87,835	30,799	30,185	38,724	190,080	3,101	487	2,536	1,636	49,585	57,345	132,735
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	27,348	7,419	7,717	283	42,378	258	35	183	642	18,212	19,330	23,048
Other	24,085	30,600	31,101	740	158,438	5,808	315	3,742	1,303	88,013	99,181	59,257
Total	470,685	258,815	322,268	85,684	1,393,160	20,637	2,195	19,821	10,390	611,863	664,906	728,254
Total, Classes I to XV	44,697,182	44,482,436	41,207,739	3,708,481	233,986,861	6,158,852	454,449	3,657,279	6,115,298	124,407,250	140,793,128	93,193,733
Class XVI—Heat, Light and Power												
Electric Light and Power—												
Government	3,929,645	13,379,721	881,330	5,685	5,800,968	2,263,924	45,309	202,575	....	20,071	2,531,879	3,269,089
Local Authority	73,102	537,277	117,812	308	558,499	195,280	19,400	26,836	....	603	242,119	316,380
Companies	235,431	1,856,601	307,609	3,015	2,131,691	1,009,619	88,934	142,230	....	9,418	1,250,201	881,490
Gas Works—												
Government	‡											
Companies	‡											
	232,958	1,460,349	188,198	....	1,015,866	125,004	7,133	33,300	2,497	467,206	635,140	380,726
Total	4,471,136	17,233,948	1,494,949	9,008	9,507,024	3,593,827	160,776	404,941	2,497	497,298	4,659,339	4,847,685
TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	**49,168,318**	**61,716,384**	**42,702,688**	**3,717,489**	**243,493,885**	**9,752,679**	**615,225**	**4,062,220**	**6,117,795**	**124,904,548**	**145,452,467**	**98,041,418**

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication. (*a*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*b*) *See* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part.

No. 18—Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Costs and Net Production

Year	Number of Factories	Salaries and Wages (a)			Value of Output	Cost of—						Net Production (b)
		Males	Females	Total		Power, Fuel and Light Used	Water and Lubricating Oil Used	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-returnable Containers, etc.	Materials Used	Total	
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1952–53	3,424	25,755,882	2,587,651	28,343,533	119,309,764	5,866,801	308,192	2,433,897	5,499,426	56,010,116	70,118,432	49,191,332
1953–54	3,523	28,684,603	2,905,836	31,590,439	134,586,811	6,634,775	336,846	2,617,743	4,683,705	65,166,513	79,439,582	55,147,229
1954–55	3,727	31,748,308	2,989,523	34,737,831	149,584,445	7,677,271	368,142	2,963,127	4,517,534	73,102,542	88,628,616	60,955,829
1955–56	3,871	34,235,406	2,971,026	37,206,432	175,146,435	8,642,706	410,222	3,438,424	4,609,193	88,313,088	105,413,633	69,732,802
1956–57	3,935	33,895,150	3,021,227	36,916,377	187,636,004	8,808,574	416,490	3,378,102	4,829,777	96,761,112	114,194,055	73,441,949
1957–58	3,941	34,938,323	2,996,616	37,934,939	196,262,633	8,975,341	450,134	3,425,120	4,945,147	103,154,641	120,950,383	75,312 250
1958–59	4,125	35,647,171	3,084,974	38,732,145	196,202,698	9,098,157	488,914	3,396,640	4,907,803	99,549,025	117,440,539	78,762,159
1959–60	4,279	38,275,682	3,366,865	41,642,547	215,582,476	9,557,153	513,958	3,586,104	5,051,464	110,500,485	129,209,164	86,373,312
1960–61	4,334	41,474,982	3,652,582	45,127,564	240,570,015	10,045,527	570,138	3,954,825	6,083,728	123,284,996	143,939,214	96,630,801
1961–62	4,418	42,702,688	3,717,489	46,420,177	243,493,885	9,752,679	615,225	4,062,220	6,117,795	124,904,548	145,452,467	98,041,418

(a) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (b) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part.

No. 19—Land and Buildings, Plant and Machinery—Book Values and Rentals

Year	Land and Buildings				Plant and Machinery			
	Owned by User (a)	Rented		Total Value	Owned by User (a)	Rented		Total Value
		Annual Rental	Estimated Capital Value			Annual Rental	Estimated Capital Value	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1952–53	16,185,253	318,290	4,774,350	20,959,603	23,609,284	42,553	425,530	24,034,814
1953–54	19,420,254	354,579	5,318,685	24,738,939	27,652,513	54,247	542,470	28,194,983
1954–55	23,776,928	430,199	6,452,985	30,229,913	54,368,065	59,014	590,140	54,958,205
1955–56	25,780,151	471,920	7,078,800	32,858,951	55,927,885	60,579	605,790	56,533,675
1956–57	27,818,004	513,442	7,701,630	35,519,634	62,664,615	60,757	607,570	63,272,185
1957–58	28,897,709	529,860	7,947,900	36,845,609	63,238,535	60,154	601,540	63,840,075
1958–59	32,291,961	559,851	8,397,765	40,689,726	65,336,165	76,162	761,620	66,097,785
1959–60	34,449,177	608,239	9,123,585	43,572,762	63,462,520	76,243	762,430	64,224,950
1960–61	35,923,241	645,792	9,686,880	45,610,121	63,185,352	112,051	1,120,510	64,305,862
1961–62	38,414,848	716,898	10,753,470	49,168,318	60,637,374	107,901	1,079,010	61,716,384

a) As at end of period.

No. 20—Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery—Depreciation (*a*)

	Class of Industry	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I	Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	59,513	115,846	128,722	155,036	170,330	204,380	199,588	226,514	238,238	283,323
II	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	59,839	113,567	131,067	121,141	122,484	136,866	127,705	125,647	122,028	125,648
III	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	275,921	337,360	1,575,209	2,531,576	2,421,600	2,144,854	2,291,026	2,555,913	2,580,279	2,636,823
IV	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	345,127	435,324	489,866	529,163	610,231	844,818	914,935	985,696	1,041,853	1,117,598
V	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	2,046	2,468	2,476	2,911	2,722	3,089	5,319	4,023	4,090	4,227
VI	Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	36,438	40,537	55,190	47,053	51,034	58,757	57,575	70,319	51,786	56,676
VII	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	17,620	16,275	17,050	12,210	19,439	26,211	26,765	28,499	26,097	29,251
VIII	Clothing (except Knitted)	37,150	40,155	44,748	47,845	47,129	60,889	61,512	64,374	64,901	73,808
IX	Food, Drink and Tobacco	314,227	356,637	447,831	505,268	566,341	667,617	703,831	770,565	859,169	923,390
X	Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	156,421	173,540	192,905	207,637	248,537	237,457	249,758	275,319	264,901	266,981
XI	Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	16,704	18,848	21,157	23,501	22,945	24,201	27,913	27,891	30,425	30,351
XII	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	80,237	69,357	123,831	165,399	177,491	201,832	219,948	232,363	258,275	296,249
XIII	Rubber	11,896	11,205	16,481	24,218	19,259	36,335	41,641	42,679	53,322	51,687
XIV	Musical Instruments	42	34	211	211	158	236	318	187	174	164
XV	Miscellaneous Products	5,820	6,347	5,353	10,214	10,100	11,472	15,771	17,350	23,164	27,769
	Total, Classes I to XV	1,419,001	1,737,500	3,252,097	4,383,383	4,489,800	4,659,014	4,943,605	5,427,339	5,618,702	5,923,945
XVI	Heat, Light and Power	404,902	497,586	636,092	732,480	763,500	1,001,675	1,033,103	1,172,434	1,290,571	1,332,897
	TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	**1,823,903**	**2,235,086**	**3,888,189**	**5,115,863**	**5,253,300**	**5,660,689**	**5,976,708**	**6,599,773**	**6,909,273**	**7,256,842**

(*a*) Depreciation has not been deducted as a cost in computing Net Production appearing in other tables.

No. 21—Principal Items according to Statistical Divisions, 1961-62

Statistical Division	Factories	Book Values of—		Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (*a*)		Salaries and Wages (*b*)		Value of Output	Cost of—				Net Production (*c*)
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females	Males	Females		Power, Fuel and Light, Water and Lubricants	Repairs to Buildings and Plant	Materials Used (including Containers)	Total	
		£	£			£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan	2,621	34,199,036	25,842,707	31,305	5,768	30,268,091	3,166,387	136,413,869	3,396,450	1,951,117	70,097,781	75,445,348	60,968,521
Percentage of State Total	59·33	69·55	41·87	70·84	84·33	70·88	85·18	56·02	32·76	48·03	53·50	51·87	62·19
Other Divisions—													
Swan	210	4,491,713	18,712,388	3,571	265	3,925,171	150,233	60,607,158	2,763,933	929,491	39,068,458	42,761,882	17,845,276
South-West	513	5,010,724	9,065,657	4,226	246	3,718,221	114,663	19,456,936	1,802,949	509,588	8,325,492	10,638,029	8,818,907
Southern Agricultural	288	1,600,172	1,737,871	1,417	270	1,271,612	153,551	7,162,508	272,299	153,587	3,845,359	4,271,245	2,891,263
Central Agricultural	324	1,224,524	1,916,705	1,478	93	1,266,144	34,909	7,069,320	689,769	150,108	3,583,322	4,423,199	2,646,121
Northern Agricultural	208	976,022	1,025,100	864	91	718,240	46,864	5,487,962	153,809	102,251	3,505,776	3,761,836	1,726,126
Eastern Goldfields	167	574,135	1,607,596	786	71	726,669	32,273	3,363,272	942,685	119,279	709,024	1,770,988	1,592,284
Central	19	39,512	157,386	44	2	36,353	364	220,142	82,358	8,357	24,261	114,976	105,166
North-West	17	154,722	484,158	108	13	135,881	5,361	613,683	32,687	15,964	255,872	304,523	309,160
Pilbara	17	46,868	298,417	68	2	98,959	....	435,588	113,300	28,079	95,938	237,317	198,271
Kimberley	34	850,890	868,399	326	19	537,347	12,884	2,663,447	117,665	94,399	1,511,060	1,723,124	940,323
Total, Other Divisions	1,797	14,969,282	35,873,677	12,888	1,072	12,434,597	551,102	107,080,016	6,971,454	2,111,103	60,924,562	70,007,119	37,072,897
Percentage of State Total	40·67	30·45	58·13	29·16	15·67	29·12	14·82	43·98	67·24	51·97	46·50	48·13	37·81
STATE TOTAL	**4,418**	**49,168,318**	**61,716,384**	**44,193**	**6,840**	**42,702,688**	**3,717,489**	**243,493,885**	**10,367,904**	**4,062,220**	**131,022,343**	**145,452,467**	**98,041,418**

(*a*) Average over whole year. (*b*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*c*) *See* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part.

No. 22—METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL DIVISION : Premises and Machinery, Employment, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Costs and Net Production, 1961-62

Class of Industry	Book Values of—		Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (*a*)		Salaries and Wages (*b*)		Value of Output	Cost of—				Net Production (*c*)
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females	Males	Females		Power, Fuel and Light, Water and Lubricants	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Materials Used (including Containers)	Total	
	£	£			£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	1,416,095	1,678,800	1,287	67	1,302,349	39,241	5,477,613	250,827	128,312	2,460,335	2,839,474	2,638,139
II Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	882,258	327,798	726	99	715,691	64,181	2,251,952	223,671	90,847	567,418	881,936	1,370,016
III Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	2,254,544	1,614,911	1,100	149	1,224,919	88,009	9,583,532	209,468	185,032	5,986,878	6,381,378	3,202,154
IV Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	13,611,061	6,440,807	16,858	915	15,959,332	519,763	52,167,125	761,855	634,873	24,616,268	26,012,996	26,154,129
V Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	171,625	43,807	173	16	136,626	6,769	367,051	11,765	5,911	70,820	88,496	278,555
VI Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	532,566	308,803	334	247	331,390	138,541	3,973,027	36,466	66,022	2,914,289	3,016,777	956,250
VII Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	191,786	112,448	274	85	282,942	43,964	1,050,760	38,653	20,104	431,762	490,519	560,241
VIII Clothing (except Knitted)	1,518,868	471,720	855	1,948	597,955	1,021,551	4,625,329	65,574	45,288	1,911,022	2,021,884	2,603,445
IX Food, Drink and Tobacco	6,157,278	4,423,266	3,197	1,185	3,342,783	658,121	30,321,369	720,316	357,015	19,488,069	20,565,400	9,755,969
X Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	1,511,477	730,276	2,192	64	1,983,246	37,824	7,645,916	108,436	145,420	3,993,400	4,247,256	3,398,660
XI Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	971,211	299,723	1,098	207	886,894	117,947	4,186,766	23,819	28,800	2,265,752	2,318,371	1,868,395
XII Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	2,665,141	1,925,091	2,091	593	2,311,062	337,249	9,433,284	111,751	100,945	3,960,321	4,173,017	5,260,267
XIII Rubber	291,282	108,582	154	15	146,546	6,416	929,202	17,552	16,277	450,233	484,062	445,140
XIV Musical Instruments	33,583	3,016	31	1	22,123	....	52,517	355	39	16,268	16,662	35,855
XV Miscellaneous Products	451,889	238,896	364	171	307,468	82,747	1,338,402	19,499	17,569	603,603	640,671	697,731
Total, Classes I to XV	32,660,664	18,727,944	30,734	5,762	29,551,326	3,162,323	133,403,845	2,600,007	1,842,454	69,736,438	74,178,899	59,224,946
XVI Heat, Light and Power	1,538,372	7,114,763	571	6	716,765	4,064	3,010,024	796,443	108,663	361,343	1,266,449	1,743,575
TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	**34,199,036**	**25,842,707**	**31,305**	**5,768**	**30,268,091**	**3,166,387**	**136,413,869**	**3,396,450**	**1,951,117**	**70,097,781**	**75,445,348**	**60,968,521**

(*a*) Average over whole year. (*b*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors (*c*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part.

No. 23—SWAN STATISTICAL DIVISION : Premises and Machinery, Employment, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Costs and Net Production, 1961-62

Class of Industry	Book Values of—		Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (a)		Salaries and Wages (b)		Value of Output	Cost of—				Net Production (c)
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females	Males	Females		Power, Fuel and Light, Water and Lubricants	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Materials Used (including Containers)	Total	
	£	£			£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	822,385	760,732	169	14	214,990	9,974	1,932,780	249,096	73,821	405,125	728,042	1,204,738
II Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	316,352	425,141	514	2	561,919	1,604	1,667,475	264,637	77,529	184,971	527,137	1,140,338
III Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
IV Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
V Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
VI Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
VII Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
VIII Clothing (except Knitted)	11,379	5,474	7	5	3,371	2,347	18,697	631	157	2,680	3,468	15,229
IX Food, Drink and Tobacco	975,004	516,175	794	126	766,839	72,511	6,359,416	103,717	71,850	4,554,885	4,730,452	1,628,964
X Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	62,003	103,002	260	7	226,313	1,512	932,678	21,744	29,266	418,885	469,895	462,783
XI Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	16,498	5,264	17	....	9,142	....	41,644	567	285	23,746	24,598	17,046
XII Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XIII Rubber	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XIV Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XV Miscellaneous Products	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Total, Classes I to XV	4,445,640	18,167,804	3,534	265	3,884,534	150,233	60,255,852	2,714,113	917,250	38,947,041	42,578,404	17,677,448
XVI Heat, Light and Power	46,073	544,584	37	....	40,637	....	351,306	49,820	12,241	121,417	183,478	167,828
TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	**4,491,713**	**18,712,388**	**3,571**	**265**	**3,925,171**	**150,233**	**60,607,158**	**2,763,933**	**929,491**	**39,068,458**	**42,761,882**	**17,845,276**

‡Not available for publication. (a) Average over whole year. (b) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (c) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part.

No. 24—SOUTH-WEST STATISTICAL DIVISION : Premises and Machinery, Employment, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Costs and Net Production, 1961-62

	Class of Industry	Book Values of—		Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (a)		Salaries and Wages (b)		Value of Output	Cost of—				Net Production (c)
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females	Males	Females		Power, Fuel and Light, Water and Lubricants	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Materials Used (including Containers)	Total	
		£	£			£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I	Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	36,760	28,749	46	....	36,516	262	232,802	1,860	4,318	132,065	138,243	94,559
II	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	37,547	18,536	30	1	28,256	339	75,452	7,547	3,180	5,223	15,950	59,502
III	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
IV	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	635,970	255,530	847	50	700,764	23,341	2,020,640	22,712	22,950	826,972	872,634	1,148,006
V	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	8,535	1,925	8	....	5,344	....	15,758	221	68	2,709	2,998	12,760
VI	Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
VII	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
VIII	Clothing (except Knitted)	96,642	32,335	49	45	10,510	18,512	126,075	3,883	1,556	26,871	32,310	93,765
IX	Food, Drink and Tobacco	852,292	802,617	480	105	418,770	49,624	4,647,577	98,074	80,871	3,463,877	3,642,822	1,004,755
X	Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	361,656	977,799	2,313	22	2,010,958	9,853	7,332,816	186,529	275,373	2,767,892	3,229,794	4,103,022
XI	Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	11,025	2,066	9	1	3,784	400	22,045	250	52	10,646	10,948	11,097
XII	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	67,660	42,290	56	12	56,554	5,755	138,514	1,737	1,732	28,178	31,647	106,867
XIII	Rubber	63,133	20,013	20	4	22,130	2,566	109,870	3,032	1,617	45,145	49,794	60,076
XIV	Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XV	Miscellaneous Products	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Classes I to XV	2,485,879	2,370,189	4,023	244	3,459,171	113,042	16,197,787	345,801	437,933	8,323,891	9,107,625	7,090,162
XVI	Heat, Light and Power	2,524,845	6,695,468	203	2	259,050	1,621	3,259,149	1,457,148	71,655	1,601	1,530,404	1,728,745
	**TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	**5,010,724**	**9,065,657**	**4,226**	**246**	**3,718,221**	**114,663**	**19,456,936**	**1,802,949**	**509,588**	**8,325,492**	**10,638,029**	**8,818,907**

‡ Not available for publication. (a) Average over whole year. (b) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (c) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part

No. 25—OTHER STATISTICAL DIVISIONS (†): Premises and Machinery, Employment, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Costs and Net Production, 1961-62

Class of Industry	Book Values of—		Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (*a*)		Salaries and Wages (*b*)		Value of Output	Cost of—				Net Production (*c*)
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females	Males	Females		Power, Fuel and Light, Water and Lubricants	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Materials Used (including Containers)	Total	
	£	£			£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	50,165	52,761	83	1	76,807	523	270,651	10,667	7,347	125,134	143,148	127,503
II Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	47,791	122,801	74	5	76,178	3,287	201,504	32,948	12,817	34,528	80,293	122,211
III Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
IV Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
V Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	22,960	2,511	11	....	4,519	....	20,592	321	148	4,978	5,447	15,145
VI Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
VII Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
VIII Clothing (except Knitted)	186,548	74,900	99	88	33,680	44,534	277,458	12,839	3,375	57,397	73,611	203,847
IX Food, Drink and Tobacco	1,878,346	1,423,629	1,095	150	1,145,272	71,286	9,990,934	197,849	135,656	7,144,998	7,478,503	2,512,431
X Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	202,419	218,894	572	8	521,248	3,816	1,729,548	41,191	42,337	706,841	790,369	939,179
XI Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	12,215	1,440	9	1	2,718	....	19,335	79	32	8,077	8,188	11,147
XII Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	66,571	63,655	132	22	132,689	10,491	287,760	4,781	5,167	60,187	70,135	217,625
XIII Rubber	186,916	88,283	60	21	60,277	6,044	257,850	9,802	8,412	90,647	108,861	148,989
XIV Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XV Miscellaneous Products	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Total, Classes I to XV	5,104,999	5,216,499	4,696	554	4,312,708	282,883	24,129,377	953,380	459,642	13,515,178	14,928,200	9,201,177
XVI Heat, Light and Power	361,846	2,879,133	395	7	478,497	3,323	2,886,545	1,451,192	212,382	15,434	1,679,008	1,207,537
TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	**5,466,845**	**8,095,632**	**5,091**	**561**	**4,791,205**	**286,206**	**27,015,922**	**2,404,572**	**672,024**	**13,530,612**	**16,607,208**	**10,408,714**

‡ Not available for publication. † Comprises Southern Agricultural, Central Agricultural, Northern Agricultural, Eastern Goldfields, Central, North-West, Pilbara and Kimberley Statistical Divisions. (*a*) Average over whole year. (*b*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*c*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part.

No. 26—Net Production (*a*)

	Class of Industry	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I	Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	2,007,224	2,333,705	2,657,421	2,587,921	2,793,356	2,955,774	3,040,700	3,203,950	3,655,372	4,064,939
II	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	1,613,455	2,007,347	2,284,475	2,140,803	1,966,044	2,204,093	2,169,382	2,415,010	2,612,107	2,691,067
III	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	3,354,326	3,508,236	4,618,580	12,095,874	12,736,354	12,388,939	13,509,613	14,489,138	17,581,821	14,834,028
IV	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	16,026,139	18,997,447	21,257,106	21,965,655	23,275,468	24,374,266	24,937,781	27,705,447	31,228,814	33,398,642
V	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	249,904	262,942	294,876	292,807	281,603	285,478	278,872	300,780	308,446	306,460
VI	Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	1,035,667	1,071,111	1,026,611	1,130,512	1,362,636	1,445,328	1,463,886	1,668,103	1,460,754	1,277,887
VII	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	729,844	739,379	797,589	729,655	727,481	753,189	811,902	972,662	930,930	987,903
VIII	Clothing (except Knitted)	2,791,500	3,087,211	3,047,113	2,902,334	2,914,128	2,853,297	2,773,016	3,000,119	2,937,636	2,916,286
IX	Food, Drink and Tobacco	8,527,853	8,642,712	9,346,878	9,562,300	10,535,629	10,536,875	11,348,446	12,246,665	14,458,403	14,902,119
X	Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	6,073,967	6,996,740	7,358,333	7,452,575	7,397,947	7,383,929	7,692,233	8,349,896	8,418,484	8,903,644
XI	Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	1,270,971	1,441,057	1,488,713	1,459,306	1,370,551	1,462,655	1,502,429	1,758,588	1,826,906	1,907,685
XII	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	2,566,094	2,965,115	3,260,539	3,652,350	4,009,559	4,102,800	4,427,156	4,882,215	5,337,911	5,584,759
XIII	Rubber	253,648	227,352	302,656	371,087	425,085	435,496	421,914	445,430	539,238	654,205
XIV	Musical Instruments	11,619	12,613	22,600	25,727	32,392	35,903	37,171	39,791	39,404	35,855
XV	Miscellaneous Products	291,188	320,019	330,907	420,070	424,389	435,551	517,982	619,799	675,200	728,254
	Total, Classes I to XV	46,803,399	52,612,986	58,094,397	66,788,976	70,252,622	71,653,573	74,932,483	82,097,593	92,011,426	93,193,733
XVI	Heat, Light and Power	2,387,933	2,534,243	2,861,432	2,943,826	3,189,327	3,658,677	3,829,676	4,275,719	4,619,375	4,847,685
	TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	**49,191,332**	**55,147,229**	**60,955,829**	**69,732,802**	**73,441,949**	**75,312,250**	**78,762,159**	**86,373,312**	**96,630,801**	**98,041,418**
	Average Value per head of Mean Population—										
	Western Australia :										
	Classes I to XV	76·38	83·43	89·62	100·15	103·17	103·31	105·39	114·45	126·08	124·96
	All Classes	**80·28**	**87·44**	**94·04**	**104·56**	**107·85**	**108·59**	**111·58**	**120·41**	**132·41**	**131·46**
	Australia:										
	All Classes	123·79	137·86	150·23	161·12	170·17	177·44	185·22	204·14	208·28	207·16

(*a*) *See* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part.

No. 27—Net Production (†) per Person Engaged (including Working Proprietors)

	Class of Industry	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961-62
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I	Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	1,133	1,344	1,367	1,388	1,819	1,946	2,031	2,036	2,285	2,438
II	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	1,166	1,304	1,390	1,346	1,402	1,513	1,533	1,746	1,783	1,855
III	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	1,877	1,900	1,995	4,348	4,601	4,510	5,064	5,507	6,505	5,570
IV	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	949	1,041	1,135	1,132	1,194	1,247	1,287	1,352	1,478	1,551
V	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	1,020	1,011	1,147	1,176	1,219	1,230	1,245	1,386	1,497	1,473
VI	Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	1,309	1,241	1,159	1,258	1,395	1,523	1,581	1,723	1,604	1,417
VII	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	1,086	1,081	1,194	1,119	1,147	1,203	1,369	1,546	1,534	1,573
VIII	Clothing (except Knitted)	657	693	735	764	807	844	836	905	929	942
IX	Food, Drink and Tobacco	1,414	1,423	1,439	1,445	1,618	1,637	1,693	1,824	2,034	2,089
X	Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	1,017	1,103	1,109	1,140	1,254	1,283	1,344	1,491	1,519	1,637
XI	Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	878	987	1,019	1,048	1,053	1,124	1,150	1,276	1,324	1,422
XII	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	1,185	1,338	1,385	1,456	1,572	1,617	1,697	1,808	1,898	1,922
XIII	Rubber	1,528	1,216	1,441	1,687	1,700	1,613	1,496	1,650	2,140	2,478
XIV	Musical Instruments	775	788	837	919	1,045	945	1,033	1,170	1,231	1,120
XV	Miscellaneous Products	752	842	821	1,003	1,035	1,057	1,151	1,273	1,306	1,312
XVI	Heat, Light and Power	1,965	2,181	2,499	2,582	2,783	2,918	2,973	3,404	3,719	3,970
	Average per Person employed—										
	Western Australia :										
	Classes I to XV	1,064	1,136	1,206	1,364	1,476	1,518	1,590	1,696	1,862	1,871
	All Classes	**1,089**	**1,162**	**1,236**	**1,392**	**1,507**	**1,554**	**1,627**	**1,740**	**1,907**	**1,921**
	Australia :										
	All Classes	1,160	1,240	1,324	1,415	1,525	1,610	1,691	1,833	1,891	1,961

(†) *See* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part.

No. 28—Engines and Motors Employed to Drive Machinery, 1961-62

	Class of Industry	Rated Horse-power of Engines and Motors							
		Steam		Internal Combustion			Electric Motors driven by—		Total without Duplication (*a*)
		Reciprocating	Turbine	Gas	Light Oil	Heavy Oil	Electricity Purchased	Electricity of own Generation	
	ORDINARILY IN USE								
I	Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	....	....	....	366	10	19,700	....	20,076
II	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	....	....	....	527	186	11,714	....	12,427
III	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	2,261	11,485	3,310	1,853	720	25,154	2,020	44,783
IV	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	10	....	....	3,007	87	74,698	115	77,802
V	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	....	....	....	....	....	686	....	686
VI	Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	....	....	....	....	....	3,001	....	3,001
VII	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	750	....	....	100	....	2,558	982	3,408
VIII	Clothing (except Knitted)	....	....	....	18	....	2,616	....	2,634
IX	Food, Drink and Tobacco	490	....	....	2,028	3,423	38,896	1,213	44,837
X	Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	5,830	....	85	9,300	2,845	33,344	1,905	51,404
XI	Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	....	....	....	33	....	4,360	....	4,393
XII	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	6,753	....	6,753
XIII	Rubber	....	....	....	31	....	1,189	....	1,220
XIV	Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	11
XV	Miscellaneous Products	....	....	....	6	....	1,389	....	1,395
	Total, Classes I to XV	9,341	11,485	3,395	17,269	7,271	226,069	6,235	274,830
XVI	Heat, Light and Power (*b*)—Gas Works	89	130	....	....	....	1,137	....	1,356
	TOTAL, ALL CLASSES (*b*)	**9,430**	**11,615**	**3,395**	**17,269**	**7,271**	**227,206**	**6,235**	**276,186**
	HELD IN RESERVE OR IDLE (*c*)								
	Classes I to XV—Combined	1,536	7,135	1,780	10,157	2,530	17,384	873	40,522
XVI	Heat, Light and Power (*b*)—Gas Works	77	50	....	66	....	158	....	351
	TOTAL, ALL CLASSES (*b*)	**1,613**	**7,185**	**1,780**	**10,223**	**2,530**	**17,542**	**873**	**40,873**

(*a*) Excludes motors driven by electricity generated in own works and motors.

(*b*) Excludes particulars of Electricity Generating Stations for which *see* Table No. 30.

(*c*) Excludes obsolete engines

No. 29—Engines and Motors Employed to Drive Machinery (*a*)

Year	Rated Horse-power of Engines and Motors Ordinarily in Use								Rated Horse-power of Engines and Motors in Reserve or Idle (*c*)	
	Steam		Internal Combustion			Motors Driven by—		Total without Duplication (*b*)		
	Reciprocating	Turbine	Gas	Light Oil	Heavy Oil	Electricity Purchased	Electricity of own Generation		Prime Movers	Electric Motors (*d*)
1952–53	10,827	130	1,559	7,156	15,827	124,604	7,435	160,103	14,642	8,219
1953–54	11,002	130	355	9,482	13,786	134,939	7,480	169,694	16,265	8,301
1954–55	11,010	10,613	1,499	10,712	12,068	158,946	6,470	204,848	18,604	13,534
1955–56	12,122	10,609	1,462	15,601	11,867	172,009	6,369	223,670	17,031	14,868
1956–57	11,167	10,638	1,393	15,788	9,973	190,000	5,170	238,959	17,459	13,767
1957–58	11,318	11,002	1,302	13,362	9,707	196,028	4,931	242,719	20,606	13,553
1958–59	10,912	11,640	3,495	15,736	9,203	203,409	5,282	254,395	22,347	14,371
1959–60	10,070	11,665	3,505	19,292	6,145	210,983	5,558	261,660	23,639	*15,792
1960–61	10,226	11,665	3,401	17,251	7,846	218,566	6,526	268,955	23,462	*15 160
1961–62	9,430	11,615	3,395	17,269	7,271	227,206	6,235	276,186	23,331	16,017

(*a*) Exclusive of particulars of Electricity Generating Stations for which *see* Table No. 30. (*b*) Excludes motors driven by electricity generated in own works. (*c*) Excludes obsolete engines and motors. (*d*) Includes motors driven by electricity generated in own works. * Revised.

No. 30—Electricity Generating Stations and Capacity of Engines and Generators

Year	Electricity Generating Stations				Rated Horse-power of Engines Installed						Kilowatt Capacity of Electric Generators Installed					
					Steam		Internal Combustion			Water	Steam		Internal Combustion			Water
	Government	Local Authority	Other	Total	Reciprocating	Turbine	Gas	Petrol and Other Light Oils	Heavy Oils		Reciprocating	Turbine	Gas	Petrol and Other Light Oils	Heavy Oils	
1952–53	8	37	50	95	2,650	181,675	1,754	2,059	65,051	....	1,900	133,500	1,361	1,328	42,447	....
1953–54	8	38	47	93	1,316	209,135	1,725	2,610	63,231	....	900	154,000	1,336	2,187	40,559	....
1954–55	9	38	47	94	1,316	242,875	1,725	2,598	74,605	....	900	179,000	1,336	1,622	49,549	....
1955–56	11	37	42	90	1,016	282,875	1,725	2,956	71,179	....	700	209,000	1,336	1,928	47,642	....
1956–57	11	36	40	87	2,216	321,875	1,725	2,978	74,828	2,860	1,700	238,250	1,444	1,993	50,017	2,000
1957–58	11	36	40	87	2,216	321,875	1,725	3,290	78,940	2,860	1,700	238,250	1,336	2,132	53,966	2,000
1958–59	11	37	40	88	2,216	361,875	1,735	4,324	79,663	2,860	1,700	268,250	1,339	2,714	54,087	2,000
1959–60	11	38	42	91	2,216	401,875	1,751	4,440	87,538	2,860	1,700	274,250	1,348	2,897	57,463	2,000
1960–61	12	37	40	89	1,550	441,875	1,725	4,964	91,618	2,860	1,200	304,250	1,336	3,332	60,027	2,000
1961–62	11	37	41	89	1,550	441,875	1,725	5,334	94,628	2,860	1,200	304,250	1,336	3,510	62,271	2,000

No. 31—Electricity Generating Stations and Gas Works; Fuel Used, 1961-62

Authority	Number of Establishments	Coal (*a*)		Coke (*b*)		Wood		Fuel Oil (*c*)		Electricity (*d*)	Other (*e*)	Total
		tons	£	tons	£	tons	£	gal.	£	£	£	£
Electricity Generating Stations—												
Government	11	527,078	1,919,945	....	....	....	....	9,317,803	329,477	....	14,502	2,263,926
Local Authority	37	....	....	....	....	13	57	1,880,737	195,223	....	....	195,280
Other	41	45,623	210,391	....	....	8,400	32,513	9,528,566	764,765	....	1,950	1,009,619
Total	89	572,701	2,130,336	....	....	8,413	32,570	20,727,106	1,289,465	....	16,452	3,468,823
Gas Works—												
Government .... } ‡												
Other .... }	3	714	3,693	9,667	98,443	....	....	....	....	16,673	6,195	125,004
Total	3	714	3,693	9,667	98,443	....	....	....	....	16,673	6,195	125,004
GRAND TOTAL	**92**	**573,415**	**2,134,029**	**9,667**	**98,443**	**8,413**	**32,570**	**20,727,106**	**1,289,465**	**16,673**	**22,647**	**3,593,827**

(*a*) Excludes 50,844 tons of coal valued at £395,010 carbonized by Gas Works. (*b*) Excludes coke used as a material in gas making—1,966 tons produced in own works and 137 tons purchased at a cost of £1,643. (*c*) Excludes 1,575,304 gallons of Gas Oil valued at £68,398 used by Gas Works as a material. (*d*) Excludes Electricity generated and used in generating station. (*e*) Excludes Gas produced and used in own works, but includes Tar (Fuel), Charcoal, etc. ‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 32—Power, Fuel and Light Used, in each Class of Industry, 1961-62

	Class of Industry	Coal		Coke		Wood		Fuel Oil		Electricity	Coal Gas	Other (*a*)	Total
		tons	£	tons	£	tons	£	gal.	£	£	£	£	£
I	Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	251	1,466	1,661	7,990	11,618	20,537	6,909,890	246,081	215,432	46	88	491,640
II	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	33,611	152,916	707	7,960	51,159	119,507	2,233,697	109,307	100,388	13,536	7,360	510,974
III	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	1,183	6,003	6	199	35,602	27,873	54,461,117	1,694,699	390,066	1,875	18,871	2,139,586
IV	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	4,049	15,223	5,011	94,060	1,439	3,898	3,758,537	217,652	577,817	21,594	394,202	1,324,446
V	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	....	....	....	....	60	251	10,836	854	8,056	536	872	10,569
VI	Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	46	372	....	....	2,393	4,511	171,931	7,726	31,990	140	720	45,459
VII	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	....	....	....	....	3,671	9,609	320,996	17,199	19,298	243	13,478	59,827
VIII	Clothing (except Knitted)	4	18	....	....	8,094	16,971	221,675	20,383	36,833	1,063	76	75,344
IX	Food, Drink and Tobacco	8,683	41,781	1,240	13,020	46,791	95,351	3,277,734	225,713	587,933	44,665	18,188	1,026,651
X	Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	....	....	24	310	76,783	42,701	657,190	79,488	164,996	720	11,315	299,530
XI	Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	287	55	20,500	171	....	20,726
XII	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	....	....	2	24	1,661	4,122	23,330	1,886	91,397	6,570	172	104,171
XIII	Rubber	80	480	....	....	756	2,424	166,929	12,783	12,760	....	544	28,991
XIV	Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	295	6	....	301
XV	Miscellaneous Products	....	....	1	4	1,407	3,056	11,446	938	15,520	867	252	20,637
	Total, Classes I to XV	47,907	218,259	8,652	123,567	241,434	350,811	72,225,595	2,634,764	2,273,281	92,032	466,138	6,158,852
XVI	Heat, Light and Power	573,415	2,134,029	9,667	98,443	8,413	32,570	20,727,106	1,289,465	16,673	....	22,647	3,593,827
	TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	**621,322**	**2,352,288**	**18,319**	**222,010**	**249,847**	**383,381**	**92,952,701**	**3,924,229**	**2,289,954**	**92,032**	**488,785**	**9,752,679**

(*a*) Includes Tar (Fuel), Charcoal, etc.

No. 33—Power, Fuel and Light Used

Year	Coal		Coke		Wood		Fuel Oil		Electricity	Coal Gas	Other (*a*)	Total
	tons	£	tons	£	tons	£	gal.	£	£	£	£	£
1952–53	443,783	2,137,504	22,378	129,214	429,556	644,352	14,120,187	1,369,600	1,382,211	69,443	134,477	5,866,801
1953–54	568,130	2,891,657	17,922	147,102	358,599	462,236	15,517,866	1,392,205	1,534,571	72,068	134,936	6,634,775
1954–55	602,871	3,225,276	18,135	144,288	345,326	429,094	31,747,737	1,961,268	1,710,148	70,943	136,254	7,677,271
1955–56	586,312	2,955,651	21,743	178,359	330,459	420,252	52,342,112	2,920,077	1,920,364	77,023	170,980	8,642.706
1956–57	537,464	2,646,366	23,460	216,703	322,222	420,764	52,209,481	3,321,370	1,933,825	77,149	192,397	8,808,574
1957–58	562,456	2,535,154	20,101	196,429	312,532	415,930	53,579,310	3,497,146	1,991,402	82,372	256,908	8,975,341
1958–59	581,979	2,537,071	18,464	212,759	281,841	378,227	64,860,809	3,533,000	2,052,931	86,674	297,495	9,098,157
1959–60	606,566	2,568,443	17,920	222,018	271,083	380,968	70,737,579	3,591,644	2,243,709	92,031	458,340	9,557,153
1960–61	493,993	2,105,638	17,975	222,787	306,982	440,275	97,195,159	4,412,037	2,288,408	90,371	486,011	10,045,527
1961–62	621,322	2,352,288	18,319	222,010	249,847	383,381	92,952,701	3,924,229	2,289,954	92,032	488,785	9,752,679

(*a*) Includes Tar (Fuel), Charcoal, etc.

No. 34—Government Factories

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Employment and Wages						Value of Output	Cost of—			Net Production (*a*)
				Employees (Average over whole year)			Salaries and Wages Paid							
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Materials Used (including Containers and Repairs to Plant and Machinery)	Total	
		£	£				£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1952–53	86	5,258,135	9,660,402	6,897	149	7,046	4,921,224	65,516	4,986,740	14,268,007	2,144,909	4,615,230	6,760,139	7,507,868
1953–54	92	5,784,878	11,162,565	7,265	156	7,421	5,442,440	72,349	5,514,789	15,697,399	2,484,466	4,951,639	7,436,105	8,261,294
1954–55	100	6,578,604	11,952,216	7,705	163	7,868	6,172 691	79,342	6,252,033	17,320,780	2,850,341	5,206,954	8,057,295	9,263,485
1955–56	111	5,342,866	13,223,046	8,104	172	8,276	6,814,468	76,598	6,891,066	19,121,175	2,894,829	5,926,963	8,821,792	10,299,383
1956–57	118	5,864,520	17,189,454	8,124	165	8,289	6,831,587	78,957	6,910,544	19,360,434	2,997,873	6,008,361	9,006,234	10,354,200
1957–58	119	5,830,999	19,371,066	8,298	170	8,468	7,091,855	84,425	7,176,280	19,512,080	2,876,936	5,843,179	8,720,115	10,791,965
1958–59	141	7,641,522	19,362,549	8,674	176	8,850	7,703,669	87,955	7,791,624	21,099,864	3,028,438	6,376,859	9,405,297	11,694,567
1959–60	142	8,182,149	19,320,615	8,378	178	8,556	7,884,870	92,045	7,976,915	22,508,725	3,261,412	6,732,860	9,994,272	12,514,453
1960–61	151	8,455,124	19,554,022	8,228	172	8,400	8,164,998	94,999	8,259,997	23,195,155	3,435,838	6,717,130	10,152,968	*13,042,187
1961–62	129	8,394,788	17,885,340	7,167	177	7,344	7,317,839	109,023	7,426,862	21,097,124	3,168,455	6,065,253	9,233,708	11,863,416

(*a*) *See* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part. * Revised.

No. 35—Materials Used

Item	Industry or Process in which Used	Unit of Quantity	Quantity					Cost at Works (£)				
			1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62
Canvas and Duck—Cotton and Flax	Canvas Goods	sq. yd.	*370,677	393,494	380,974	457,690	499,481	*169,813	190,921	190,284	220,062	214,618
Cement	Cement Goods (excl. Asbestos-Cement Goods)	ton	36,140	44,914	50,047	61,130	66,567	439,803	522,635	597,155	733,990	776,674
Coal—Fuel	Total Factory Consumption	,,	562,456	581,979	606,566	493,993	621,322	2,535,154	2,537,071	2,568,443	2,105,638	2,352,288
Gas Making	Gas Works	,,	54,388	52,206	52,436	47,635	50,844	456,090	425,439	396,674	386,524	395,010
Colours—Inorganic (excluding Natural Earths)	Paints	cwt.	(*b*)	1,533	1,786	2,083	2,160	(*b*)	20,485	25,749	25,918	29,651
Eggs	Egg Pulping	dozen	2,342,087	1,229,032	881,450	996,090	623,285	254,617	140,771	107,404	106,352	39,990
Flour—Ordinary	Bakeries	150lb. bag	557,016	559,520	576,492	565,654	565,110	1,477,660	1,538,118	1,620,267	1,720,505	1,718,861
	Biscuits, Confectionery, Ice Cream	,,	42,907	43,936	43,652	43,800	‡	116,922	120,829	123,096	118,978	‡
	Macaroni, Spaghetti, Cereals	,,	21,267	21,427	16,853	16,933	15,760	55,125	56,363	46,637	45,470	45,789
	Self-raising Flour	,,	62,159	62,665	63,146	58,107	59,733	160,310	166,828	173,477	165,080	178,280
Fruit (*a*)	Jams, Essential Oils, Canning, etc.	cwt.	82,583	46,684	58,924	101,493	49,171	76,059	50,112	66,911	110,988	59,752
Grapes—Fresh	Wine Making	ton	3,724	3,166	4,410	4,124	4,543	85,146	75,624	110,842	100,764	112,088
Gypsum	Lime, Plaster and Cement	,,	28,493	26,459	28,845	32,022	30,885	77,748	68,803	77,656	98,609	105,940
Hides (all kinds)	Tanning	number	106,416	96,286	97,641	79,407	83,112	246,635	258,123	326,711	226,908	243,045
Leather—By weight	Saddlery, Bags, Boots and Shoes	lb.	1,022,521	1,059,003	980,511	921,797	731,655	186,007	199,346	203,486	193,823	154,017
By area	Boot Accessories and Repairing	sq. ft.	1,713,727	1,765,887	1,787,736	1,642,082	2,112,811	219,792	247,382	306,404	278,809	352,975
Linseed Oil	Paints	gal.	32,700	27,178	30,509	27,727	27,381	29,127	23,384	27,732	26,979	24,632
Meatmeal (including Whalemeal and Solubles)	Animal and Bird Foods	ton	2,896	2,876	3,447	3,874	4,522	152,778	138,146	143,023	179,703	223,883
Paper—Newsprint	Newspapers, Other Printing	ton	12,408	13,080	14,322	‡	‡	1,128,633	1,203,258	1,294,900	‡	‡
Cardboard	Boxes, General Printing, etc.	,,	2,491	2,695	4,326	5,664	6,480	252,762	265,121	394,028	507,972	571,653
Phosphate Rock	Chemical Fertilizers	,,	368,521	335,237	398,656	413,544	423,001	3,010,033	2,384,582	2,840,856	2,841,190	2,902,904
Plaster of Paris	Fibrous Plaster and Products	,,	14,639	13,778	13,228	17,964	15,208	165,253	156,731	150,525	217,860	177,840
Rubber	Tyre Repairing	lb.	1,259,187	1,313,099	1,454,558	1,598,360	1,727,407	274,505	276,067	309,410	338,928	356,777
Soda Ash	Bottle Making and Soaps	cwt.	43,299	50,182	56,908	‡	‡	72,979	82,899	98,664	‡	‡
Sugar—Refined	Aerated Waters	70 lb. bag	73,078	85,767	74,521	88,891	98,217	185,834	196,774	191,296	251,747	272,318
	Bakeries	,,	23,987	24,798	25,239	24,800	24,715	64,887	66,750	68,416	71,139	71,325
	Biscuits, Condenseries, Ice Cream	,,	86,195	88,904	74,874	75,144	76,157	219,476	227,162	190,548	206,353	210,938
	Jams, Pickles, Sauces	,,	13,223	14,425	14,142	13,938	17,497	33,221	35,778	36,129	38,386	47,631
	Manufacturing Grocers	,,	50,346	56,678	59,002	57,814	54,105	122,882	141,870	150,475	160,927	148,694
Sulphur	Chemical Fertilizers	ton	47,123	42,117	52,462	54,596	57,539	976,512	757,017	880,471	857,452	901,985
Tallow	Soap and Candles, etc.	cwt.	34,665	33,686	31,965	‡	‡	129,858	124,818	99,600	‡	‡
Tanning Extract	Tanning	ton	756	650	596	544	442	54,612	44,140	37,756	35,745	27,814
Timber (Local)—Logs-Hardwoods	Sawmills, Plywood Mills, etc.	'000 sup.ft.(*c*)	483,948	511,133	472,644	440,257	472,126	3,361,382	3,521,494	3,338,929	3,255,482	3,360,589
Pines	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	11,300	12,228	11,886	11,736	14,184	103,159	104,579	111,490	112,818	149,036
Tomatoes	Pickles, Jams, Sauces	cwt.	14,156	30,178	28,147	26,769	37,503	14,598	28,919	26,794	29,559	40,980
Vegetables	,, ,, ,,	,,	12,098	4,689	8,039	13,243	11,539	33,968	13,121	17,750	38,106	37,957
Wheat	Flour Mills, Stock Foods, etc.	bushel	7,846,454	7,427,510	7,890,360	7,989,182	6,790,164	5,484,362	5,323,854	5,783,014	5,973,867	5,237,296
Wool—Greasy	Wool Scouring	lb.	43,673,649	47,067,606	55,765,652	49,727,711	53,159,202	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Yarn—Cotton	Knitting Mills, Rope Works, etc.	lb.	70,180	75,348	71,304	‡	‡	35,255	32,182	29,472	‡	‡
Worsted and Woollen	Knitting Mills	,,	151,254	134,165	123,348	131,387	151,544	166,544	134,689	145,687	133,110	133,236

‡ Not available for publication. (*a*) Excluding grapes for wine. (*b*) Not available. (*c*) Hoppus measure. *Revised.

No. 36—Commodities Produced

Commodity (a)	Unit of Quantity	Quantity					Value at "Factory Door" (£)				
		1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62
Aerated Waters	gal.	4,291,794	4,385,570	4,322,485	5,149,068	5,607,775	967,176	974,958	972,451	1,245,961	1,388,699
Bacon and Ham	lb.	6,612,477	6,619,106	7,117,467	7,084,789	7,839,387	1,325,246	1,338,924	1,694,447	1,590,157	1,554,031
Bath Heaters—Solid Fuel	number	5,944	5,609	6,349	5,332	5,076	44,323	36,584	45,077	37,239	33,487
Boots, Shoes and Sandals	pair	538,581	566,970	599,555	582,219	638,374	735,027	743,210	890,642	840,793	931,411
Bran	ton (2,000 lb.)	34,073	32,203	33,426	34,085	28,005	681,195	627,994	659,487	669,697	546,797
Bread (2 lb. loaf)	'000	55,785	55,488	56,928	55,926	54,974	2,934,254	3,100,477	3,379,944	3,476,893	3,631,358
Bricks (Standard Size), All Types	'000	111,082	101,521	110,359	119,998	119,868	1,536,108	1,437,892	1,631,232	1,822,919	1,864,413
Butter	lb.	15,247,884	13,812,718	16,521,619	17,160,334	16,761,850	2,545,504	2,512,933	3,058,199	3,073,536	2,977,989
Cakes, Pastry, Pies and Puddings	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,027,478	1,059,308	1,099,372	1,179,885	1,263,536
Cardigans, Pullovers (All Types)	dozen	11,737	10,500	10,936	11,392	10,091	252,639	235,524	243,859	240,426	209,819
Cases—Fruit, Vegetable, etc. (including Shooks)	number	2,163,290	2,254,057	2,320,090	2,750,983	1,984,974	312,388	324,705	342,043	387,320	316,938
Cheese	lb.	2,277,385	2,644,853	3,231,796	3,025,354	3,055,856	234,001	306,852	383,267	374,428	379,133
Coats—Sports—Men's and Youths'	number	3,993	3,611	7,599	5,301	1,195	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Coke (including Coke Breeze)	ton	21,973	19,631	19,603	22,228	20,885	168,558	183,470	187,223	212,909	202,275
Cordials and Syrups	gal.	288,141	226,350	194,604	250,620	295,595	221,887	169,038	141,590	191,553	215,463
Custard Powder	lb.	693,588	693,220	715,496	779,447	‡	47,597	48,244	49,492	54,804	‡
Electricity (c)	'000 kwh.	828,765	876,169	938,078	1,035,455	1,110,40 7	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Fibrous Plaster Sheets	sq. yd.	1,505,789	1,349,280	1,422,618	1,494,263	1,446,494	402,847	372,008	396,841	434,393	410,468
Flour—											
Ordinary	ton (2,000 lb.)	148,148	139,702	150,774	168,237	141,103	4,744,142	4,549,315	4,976,596	5,849,356	5,045,714
Self-raising	cwt.	87,607	85,467	86,694	80,237	79,553	292,405	304,999	307,467	303,872	305,970
Gas (Town) (d)	'000 cub. ft.	1,419,518	1,417,953	1,433,202	1,449,928	1,403,223	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Ice	ton	14,426	11,710	8,049	8,767	10,629	55,526	48,929	35,589	40,347	50,791
Iron—Pig Iron	,,	16,505	24,330	47,536	52,262	49,786	414,335	571,755	998,256	1,123,633	1,079,734
Jelly Crystals	lb.	1,040,788	941,118	908,997	930,717	996,516	125,952	114,606	113,761	115,759	120,850
Leather (All Types)	....	....	....	....	....	....	534,621	538,528	681,658	513,853	540,354
Lime (Quicklime)	ton	27,900	22,983	23,280	28,045	28,653	215,525	182,191	171,286	226,904	223,900
Macaroni, Spaghetti, Vermicelli	cwt.	‡	24,145	21,907	23,671	20 524	‡	101,058	101,001	108,996	105,107

Mattresses—Soft Filled (*e*)	number	41,258	36,597	38,643	31,809	30,756	245,754	223,022	217,720	154,190	169,643
Paints and Enamels (Ready Mixed, excluding Water Paints)	gal.	307,846	302,229	367,119	363,051	410,289	631,781	603,872	657,515	742,213	799,696
Pickles and Chutneys	pint	500,802	469,789	474,799	462,020	320,593	66,075	64,903	68,839	76,354	51,665
Plaster of Paris	ton	17,900	15,104	16,905	18,792	17,933	169,960	184,260	188,753	213,742	214,572
Pollard	ton (2,000 lb.)	26,061	24,320	25,539	25,838	21,417	520,412	470,082	503,307	516,264	432,331
Pyjamas—Woven Fabric—Men's and Boys'	dozen	11,243	12,900	11,977	12,398	10,106	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Sauce (All Types)	pint	753,172	730,498	802,536	906,562	826,127	90,576	88,161	100,582	90,174	69,494
Shirts (All Types)—Men's and Boys'	dozen	52,767	54,125	62,043	53,562	56,084	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Sleepers, Railway—Sawn	sup. ft.	48,678,963	57,898,422	43,262,056	40,535,755	51,703,932	1,789,276	2,108,188	1,599,911	1,486,497	1,947,349
Slippers	pair	286,176	233,762	163,040	132,077	119,521	224,639	185,530	142,867	125,809	123,923
Soap and Soap Substitutes (including Detergents)	cwt.	79,992	79,323	76,668	58,786	58,072	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Steel, Structural, Fabricated	ton	15,644	13,308	18,381	21,751	23,996	1,795,503	1,695,637	2,189,413	2,782,713	3,085,665
Stock and Poultry Foods—Meat and Bone Meal	cwt.	173,543	195,762	226,246	201,792	220,296	373,671	411,815	449,317	391,668	446,139
Suits—Men's and Youths'—2 and 3 piece	number	17,664	15,624	17,495	15,957	13,020	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Sulphuric Acid	ton	208,355	192,077	226,376	234,540	237,860	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Superphosphate	„	578,781	529,799	629,040	660,501	672,256	7,756,160	6,630,673	7,681,751	7,966,950	7,903,407
Tallow (Raw and Refined) (*f*)	cwt.	110,060	136,885	153,982	158,427	171,989	430,325	521,592	481,519	534,059	448,936
Tiles (Roofing)—Cement	'000	6,792	5,740	5,599	4,086	3,987	223,040	180,675	173,794	155,451	164,104
Timber—Sawn from Local Logs (*g*)	'000 sup. ft.	201,664	211,832	198,903	186,911	192,789	8,432,730	9,216,876	9,249,816	8,896,030	9,359,942
Trousers—Men's and Youths'—Sports	number	59,228	59,684	75,231	83,711	100,757	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Work (including Jeans)	„	156,202	160,206	180,904	165,353	140,069	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Tyres (Retreaded)	„	135,726	134,262	144,496	150,609	177,173	674,718	675,735	773,726	887,321	991,444
Vinegar (including Bulk)	gal.	166,868	215,254	189,271	195,513	151,819	28,338	34,173	33,202	37,320	27,136
Wheelbarrows (Metal)	number	‡	1,083	755	795	‡	‡	7,302	5,366	3,938	‡
Wool—Scoured	lb.	25,811,917	28,199,304	33,667,587	29,585,642	31,877,673	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)

(*a*) Some major items of production are not available for publication—*see* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part. (*b*) Value not available. (*c*) Total generated—*see* Table No. 50 for electricity distributed. (*d*) Total made—*see* Table No. 51 for gas distributed. (*e*) Includes rubber, plastic foam and sponge. (*f*) Includes dripping. (*g*) Includes railway sleepers, and plywood veneers in terms of super feet. ‡ Not available for publication.

No. 37—Lime, Plaster and Plaster Sheets

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Engines and Electric Motors Used (*a*)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (*b*)	Salaries and Wages (*c*)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*d*)	Materials Used				Production (*e*)			
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Sisal Hemp and Substitutes		Limestone		Fibrous Plaster Sheets		Lime (Quicklime)	
		£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	tons	£	tons	£	sq. yds.	£	tons	£
1952–53	46	126,581	71,458	969	575	375,751	74,987	702,118	1,340,335	563,230	1,260	95,137	60,965	26,150	2,436,220	531,865	25,384	204,948
1953–54	46	186,651	96,236	969	595	422,957	75,807	759,768	1,452,354	616,779	1,445	109,100	53,164	23,395	2,348,624	552,516	22,594	198,763
1954–55	49	248,637	119,504	1,129	632	467,408	83,143	809,712	1,639,844	746,989	1,475	113,904	54,135	32,433	2,517,204	614,526	25,505	230,813
1955–56	51	280,058	176,437	1,310	573	450,726	85,731	783,518	1,552,602	683,353	1,199	93,939	51,651	30,386	2,171,929	518,330	25,649	224,465
1956–57	54	276,377	196,787	1,326	482	368,431	83,437	698,712	1,445,239	663,090	832	74,452	56,436	33,976	1,491,998	363,526	25,759	221,733
1957–58	51	280,287	221,577	1,759	478	373,075	92,934	683,477	1,484,782	708,371	737	68,820	53,139	31,051	1,505,789	402,847	27,900	215,525
1958–59	54	289,571	281,734	2,231	453	380,721	88,849	785,427	1,597,465	723,189	691	64,225	43,701	33,971	1,349,280	372,008	22,983	182,191
1959–60	57	384,316	298,336	2,236	483	410,582	80,151	772,726	1,626,082	773,205	*710	79,313	46,836	31,207	1,422,618	396,841	23,280	171,286
1960–61	58	413,070	340,379	2,859	457	415,466	90,926	877,098	1,766,464	798,440	789	93,891	62,122	41,518	1,494,263	434,393	28,045	226,904
1961–62	58	455,748	339,777	3,114	456	434,515	99,656	881,964	1,843,665	862,045	750	88,477	64,053	37,076	1,446,494	410,468	28,653	223,900

(*a*) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (*b*) Average over whole year. (*c*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*d*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (*e*) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other industries. * Revised

No. 38—Cement and Cement Goods (including Asbestos Cement Sheets)

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Engines and Electric Motors Used (*a*)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (*b*)	Salaries and Wages (*c*)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*d*)	Materials Used				Production (*f*)			
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Reinforcing Steel		Cement (*e*)		Cement Roofing Tiles		Cement Bricks	
		£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	tons	£	tons	£	'000	£	'000	£
1952–53	68	256,772	570,575	7,689	1,063	737,977	453,769	1,278,564	3,049,156	1,316,823	1,141	45,201	26,113	320,300	11,738	396,559	3,522	51,846
1953–54	57	265,558	467,848	8,634	1,015	790,937	580,489	1,419,013	3,574,567	1,575,065	1,082	44,626	26,798	315,993	9,588	356,915	5,066	59,475
1954–55	54	301,585	633,479	9,169	1,179	952,847	654,141	1,954,401	4,370,509	1,761,967	1,797	101,362	36,179	450,063	11,082	375,194	8,740	106,080
1955–56	52	1,156,829	1,649,882	13,510	1,146	948,743	660,872	1,735,117	4,137,966	1,741,977	1,657	91,003	32,708	383,331	7,489	224,884	3,159	34,451
1956–57	48	1,091,430	1,562,974	13,148	898	774,128	513,440	1,488,746	3,914,547	1,912,361	1,613	80,409	29,686	353,117	5,716	215,687	1,973	20,780
1957–58	48	1,088,189	1,481,301	13,099	877	747,088	433,877	1,538,255	4,010,774	2,038,742	1,233	62,386	31,881	386,330	6,792	223,040	1,904	20,792
1958–59	53	1,098,675	1,554,720	13,009	899	782,767	405,816	1,697,143	4,228,296	2,125,337	1,239	66,970	42,174	486,567	5,740	180,675	1,300	13,905
1959–60	55	1,204,145	1,503,130	13,348	929	867,691	379,769	1,805,259	4,361,077	2,176,049	1,533	79,704	47,257	559,975	5,599	173,794	‡	‡
1960–61	64	1,398,287	1,865,995	14,242	957	955,267	383,899	2,119,100	5,059,072	2,556,073	1,826	94,668	58,944	704,476	4,086	155,451	‡	‡
1961–62	63	1,618,302	1,848,402	14,641	1,012	1,053,644	388,377	2,227,437	5,452,914	2,837,100	2,377	122,849	63,619	737,286	3,987	164,104	‡	‡

(*a*) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (*b*) Average over whole year. (*c*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*d*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (*e*) Excludes quantities used in the production of asbestos cement sheets. (*f*) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other industries. Certain major items of production are not available for publication. ‡ Not available for publication.

No. 39—Bricks, Tiles, Earthenware, Porcelain, etc. (a)

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Engines and Electric Motors Used (b)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (c)	Salaries and Wages (d)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (e)	Production (f)		
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Bricks—Standard Clay (g)		Fire Bricks and Blocks
		£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	'000	£	£
1952–53	37	856,147	773,704	8,450	1,075	764,328	357,880	271,654	1,900,946	1,271,412	82,521	1,011,435	93,856
1953–54	38	878,523	899,002	8,443	1,202	904,749	424,224	341,933	2,355,089	1,588,932	96,174	1,205,084	90,021
1954–55	37	972,087	1,087,047	8,770	1,273	1,032,742	493,459	394,122	2,576,199	1,688,618	106,672	1,340,708	95,379
1955–56	36	995,241	1,089,062	9,413	1,181	988,844	483,470	403,961	2,453,213	1,565,782	96,247	1,233,589	88,289
1956–57	34	950,201	1,062,287	9,200	1,017	849,523	388,396	355,114	2,191,459	1,447,949	90,542	1,249,748	59,387
1957–58	32	940,030	1,033,455	9,637	1,092	971,373	438,422	400,026	2,518,376	1,679,928	101,070	1,422,412	72,376
1958–59	31	925,203	959,229	9,551	1,034	905,669	396,067	369,720	2,356,621	1,590,834	93,194	1,349,692	65,063
1959–60	30	898,904	843,371	9,637	1,013	928,506	393,565	368,018	2,509,486	1,747,903	100,462	1,518,907	‡
1960–61	30	916,083	846,302	9,714	1,069	1,037,750	449,918	428,313	2,749,202	1,870,971	105,993	1,660,560	‡
1961–62	31	661,768	735,303	10,826	1,028	1,061,469	418,406	430,049	2,768,994	1,920,539	‡	‡	‡

(a) Excludes cement bricks and cement roofing tiles. *See* preceding table. (b) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (c) Average over whole year. (d) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (e) *See* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part. (f) Certain major items of production are not available for publication. (g) Excludes fire bricks. ‡ Not available for publication.

No. 40—Chemical Fertilizers

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Engines and Electric Motors Used (a)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (b)	Salaries and Wages (c)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (d)	Materials Used						Production of Superphosphate	
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Phosphate Rock		Sulphur		Pyrites			
		£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	tons	£	tons	£	tons	£	tons	£
1952–53	5	643,757	875,803	4,543	901	725,571	128,668	5,087,817	6,791,432	1,574,947	264,949	1,856,840	27,629	726,084	54,584	641,119	417,727	6,359,903
1953–54	5	1,518,466	1,530,319	4,864	889	769,629	126,291	4,827,575	6,514,091	1,560,225	270,121	1,716,730	26,924	598,063	57,309	737,344	428,314	5,801,559
1954–55	6	1,817,357	2,253,581	7,533	1,004	874,866	141,461	4,882,795	6,968,260	1,944,004	296,554	1,847,768	31,470	647,995	60,137	659,918	472,787	5,937,274
1955–56	6	1,867,694	2,165,242	7,684	977	883,741	145,425	5,009,249	7,561,183	2,406,509	300,836	2,006,032	35,492	751,725	53,279	583,490	463,413	6,110,109
1956–57	6	1,884,797	1,977,157	8,180	942	839,228	149,561	5,428,211	7,601,544	2,023,772	307,102	2,301,583	32,201	702,807	67,097	599,460	482,049	6,463,954
1957–58	6	1,875,482	1,882,720	8,050	1,004	1,008,278	165,192	6,413,050	8,789,054	2,210,812	368,521	3,010,033	47,123	976,512	‡	‡	578,781	7,756,160
1958–59	6	1,895,427	1,906,109	8,819	975	955,928	152,000	5,394,113	7,517,626	1,971,513	335,237	2,384,582	42,117	757,017	‡	‡	529,799	6,630,673
1959–60	6	1,846,620	1,802,850	9,334	927	948,278	169,441	5,992,846	8,644,052	2,481,765	398,656	2,840,856	52,462	880,471	‡	‡	629,040	7,681,751
1960–61	6	1,840,884	1,859,229	9,932	984	1,045,583	162,678	6,353,525	9,129,371	2,613,168	413,544	2,841,190	54,596	857,452	‡	‡	660,501	7,966,950
1961–62	7	1,947,076	1,920,623	9,676	986	1,091,405	153,661	6,485,197	9,233,498	2,594,640	423,001	2,902,904	57,539	901,985	‡	‡	672,256	7,903,407

(a) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (b) Average over whole year. (c) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (d) *See* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part. ‡ Not available for publication.

No. 41—Boots and Shoes

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Engines and Electric Motors Used (*a*)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (*b*)	Salaries and Wages (*c*)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*d*)	Leather Used				Production (*e*)			
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Purchased by Weight		Purchased by Area		Boots, Shoes and Sandals		Slippers	
		£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	lb.	£	sq. ft.	£	pairs	£	pairs	£
1952–53	10	111,799	122,724	606	738	427,187	7,833	538,515	1,086,129	539,781	1,232,456	166,389	1,624,920	167,032	600,072	844,481	444,725	251,575
1953–54	11	138,068	134,291	595	767	444,048	8,548	596,840	1,203,179	597,791	1,294,086	175,566	2,084,542	200,507	650,207	865,640	624,313	341,850
1954–55	11	149,267	132,424	589	634	395,058	7,914	481,114	1,029,869	540,841	1,030,911	154,430	1,491,570	156,658	556,275	762,603	398,590	281,736
1955–56	10	161,603	128,611	495	607	382,590	7,557	521,581	1,015,621	486,483	1,057,220	154,710	1,647,141	182,471	551,871	772,590	408,081	253,980
1956–57	11	165,830	127,982	600	592	383,380	6,989	439,287	975,796	529,520	817,516	118,311	1,273,551	158,697	559,679	755,425	373,138	245,298
1957–58	11	145,956	120,105	563	503	335,179	6,532	402,792	891,687	482,363	692,465	106,493	1,190,615	158,184	538,581	735,027	286,176	224,639
1958–59	12	165,867	141,722	575	512	332,796	6,586	448,746	881,616	426,284	755,213	120,779	1,294,116	185,852	566,970	743,210	233,762	185,530
1959–60	11	163,857	177,135	489	523	370,848	6,484	529,557	1,039,214	503,173	739,649	134,302	1,245,599	234,844	599,555	890,642	163,040	142,867
1960–61	12	170,962	238,654	715	457	332,180	7,179	491,490	989,598	490,929	658,085	118,781	1,240,112	223,289	582,219	840,793	132,077	125,809
1961–62	13	158,520	173,470	668	502	352,421	8,269	563,920	1,081,543	509,354	543,931	98,463	1,580,589	292,222	638,374	931,411	119,521	123,923

(*a*) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (*b*) Average over whole year. (*c*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*d*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (*e*) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other industries.

No. 42—Flour Milling

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Engines and Electric Motors Used (*a*)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (*b*)	Salaries and Wages (*c*)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*d*)	Wheat Ground		Production (*e*)					
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery										Flour		Bran		Pollard	
		£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	bushels	£	tons (2,000 lb.)	£	tons (2,000 lb.)	£	tons (2,000 lb.)	£
1952–53	20	663,572	599,248	5,720	571	467,792	135,252	7,038,874	8,025,194	851,068	10,382,390	5,919,793	224,330	5,989,491	49,283	985,332	38,364	762,977
1953–54	20	697,789	602,736	5,260	543	439,385	125,181	6,752,569	7,712,595	834,845	8,838,076	6,025,809	187,958	5,608,602	41,793	855,256	31,314	639,919
1954–55	20	755,517	602,791	5,060	507	416,199	110,402	6,250,307	7,066,426	705,717	8,078,907	5,658,970	165,767	5,029,848	37,640	790,173	27,118	568,883
1955–56	20	788,646	607,748	5,689	510	433,983	116,616	6,402,018	7,241,128	722,494	8,601,658	5,781,472	179,362	5,315,746	41,489	799,373	29,018	558,250
1956–57	20	786,295	624,035	5,407	504	422,152	114,727	6,279,916	7,153,598	758,955	8,318,043	5,678,022	169,535	5,236,955	39,178	767,341	29,274	574,005
1957–58	19	730,516	598,917	5,537	455	394,617	103,941	5,658,883	6,560,287	797,463	7,392,991	5,158,962	148,148	4,744,142	34,073	681,195	26,061	520,412
1958–59	20	734,642	571,086	5,280	428	385,789	100,426	5,535,935	6,409,901	773,240	7,125,484	5,102,678	139,702	4,549,315	32,203	627,994	24,320	470,082
1959–60	18	742,682	536,700	5,151	396	405,445	109,316	6,012,513	6,907,902	786,073	7,577,149	5,556,627	150,774	4,976,596	33,426	659,487	25,539	503,307
1960–61	18	682,706	488,134	5,149	433	421,245	108,809	6,294,695	7,253,297	849,793	7,612,425	5,703,017	168,237	5,849,356	34,085	669,697	25,838	516,264
1961–62	16	664,599	475,020	5,049	379	376,623	91,042	5,331,169	6,223,549	801,338	6,285,090	4,851,521	141,103	5,045,714	28,005	546,797	21,417	432,331

(*a*) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (*b*) Average over whole year. (*c*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*d*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (*e*) Includes quantities used in own works.

No. 43—Confectionery

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Engines and Electric Motors Used (*a*)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (*b*)	Salaries and Wages (*c*)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*d*)	Materials Used				Confectionery (not Chocolate) Produced (*e*) (*f*)	
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Sugar (70 lb. bags)		Glucose			
		£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	No.	£	cwt.	£	lb.	£
1952–53	8	89,692	89,640	473	328	148,012	17,958	396,014	675,534	261,562	48,222	103,614	10,703	56,023	3,887,845	484,585
1953–54	8	82,947	83,580	479	314	168,169	17,589	432,757	755,813	305,467	46,855	104,489	8,697	46,715	3,451,985	486,365
1954–55	7	73,589	74,755	477	321	167,548	17,282	458,521	789,460	313,657	48,370	107,855	9,663	53,470	3,824,736	534,505
1955–56	7	88,783	65,472	447	325	179,065	16,165	409,295	732,856	307,396	46,170	103,025	9,416	47,893	3,623,968	480,383
1956–57	6	84,103	75,315	469	299	176,637	15,754	465,441	788,275	307,080	46,710	118,563	10,555	53,710	4,083,190	534,752
1957–58	7	95,458	79,644	420	297	185,089	16,317	502,955	846,931	327,659	50,432	124,863	11,415	56,427	4,321,505	552,838
1958–59	6	96,488	81,115	496	264	179,461	15,484	551,516	929,586	362,586	48,928	121,709	11,004	60,150	4,775,103	626,512
1959–60	6	96,173	77,193	501	268	185,141	18,232	588,337	984,663	378,094	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
1960–61	6	96,741	100,560	501	292	206,683	22,782	594,437	961,825	344,606	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
1961–62	6	97,592	94,370	529	259	196,326	19,856	583,628	968,039	364,555	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡

(*a*) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (*b*) Average over whole year. (*c*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*d*) *See* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part. (*e*) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other industries. (*f*) Certain major items of production are not available for publication. ‡ Not available for publication.

No. 44—Jams, Pickles, Sauces and Vinegar

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Engines and Electric Motors Used (*a*)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (*b*)	Salaries and Wages (*c*)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*d*)	Materials Used				Production					
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Fruit		Vegetables (*e*)		Jams (*f*)		Pickles and Chutneys		Sauces	
		£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	cwt.	£	cwt.	£	lb.	£	pints	£	pints	£
1952–53	11	33,349	50,596	368	128	76,773	5,872	231,126	387,871	150,873	16,827	13,116	4,436	19,277	1,119,212	74,167	527,461	63,065	830,499	68,605
1953–54	11	103,584	49,096	371	139	78,278	5,424	218,170	368,265	144,671	9,152	12,014	8,098	26,478	733,451	49,017	673,583	79,023	692,397	57,721
1954–55	12	134,758	37,975	283	126	76,216	5,322	219,569	358,532	133,641	6,737	13,318	13,027	32,693	597,451	36,585	663,607	72,026	654,566	57,951
1955–56	9	134,283	43,086	278	139	85,566	6,246	305,896	485,348	173,206	23,143	25,697	27,108	53,517	743,561	44,341	454,458	64,020	760,127	77,749
1956–57	9	139,970	45,523	337	151	98,389	7,575	398,795	614,466	208,096	15,901	19,634	22,005	65,648	589,535	41,646	475,287	68,522	699,700	78,701
1957–58	9	148,456	64,059	349	124	83,423	6,700	295,059	490,583	188,824	31,783	33,292	12,098	33,968	‡	‡	500,802	66,075	753,172	90,576
1958–59	9	146,725	66,813	378	118	85,139	8,635	286,682	491,018	195,701	21,982	25,595	4,689	13,121	‡	‡	469,789	64,903	730,498	88,161
1959–60	9	153,125	68,653	370	129	94,032	8,474	319,813	540,742	212,455	23,330	28,966	8,039	17,750	‡	‡	474,799	68,839	802,536	100,582
1960–61	9	156,279	71,855	450	147	116,519	10,127	445,942	669,394	213,325	53,407	66,704	13,243	38,106	‡	‡	462,020	76,354	906,562	90,174
1961–62	9	156,221	110,659	437	158	119,946	9,290	485,694	761,835	266,851	28,341	41,981	11,539	37,957	‡	‡	320,593	51,665	826,127	60,494

(*a*) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (*b*) Average over whole year. (*c*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*d*) *See* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part. (*e*) Excludes tomatoes. (*f*) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other industries. ‡ Not available for publication.

No. 45—Bacon Curing

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Engines and Electric Motors Used (*a*)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (*b*)	Salaries and Wages (*c*)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*d*)	Pigs Killed (*e*)					Bacon and Ham Produced (*f*)	
											On Own Account				On Commission		
											For Curing	For other purposes	Total				
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery										Quantity	Cost at Works			
		£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	No.	No.	No.	£	No.	lb.	£
1952–53	4	127,480	46,979	919	263	180,727	35,493	2,012,212	2,307,390	259,685	76,838	12,201	89,039	1,423,237	127	8,272,455	1,310,558
1953–54	4	103,174	32,845	762	215	166,553	29,708	2,035,665	2,237,656	172,283	77,166	6,938	84,104	1,559,042	119	7,722,949	1,422,727
1954–55	4	101,687	43,251	929	254	189,145	33,350	1,835,133	2,298,546	430,063	89,681	26,667	116,348	1,352,293	341	7,427,758	1,324,813
1955–56	4	112,960	48,942	878	267	183,819	33,530	2,103,989	2,346,617	209,098	88,039	17,275	105,314	1,520,504	207	7,237,217	1,319,746
1956–57....	4	112,212	58,287	841	254	195,056	35,114	2,442,110	2,814,733	337,509	94,686	11,999	106,685	1,796,753	236	6,839,975	1,478,325
1957–58	4	124,228	69,464	1,133	268	230,703	39,471	2,566,848	3,004,163	397,844	121,891	24,287	146,178	1,823,453	510	6,612,477	1,325,246
1958–59....	4	131,494	102,680	1,125	301	231,858	39,280	2,449,886	2,793,304	304,138	101,893	19,651	121,544	1,582,234	276	6,619,106	1,338,924
1959–60....	5	163,143	115,585	1,238	288	241,881	36,312	2,728,757	3,154,540	389,471	77,444	29,776	107,220	1,825,333	102	7,117,467	1,694,447
1960–61....	4	163,852	120,428	1,314	320	296,822	37,408	3,021,012	3,579,284	520,864	66,216	49,894	116,110	1,807,186	133	7,084,789	1,590,157
1961–62....	4	160,336	135,943	1,303	339	319,412	41,330	3,028,601	3,703,706	633,775	70,613	71,859	142,472	1,664,729	172	7,839,387	1,554,031

(*a*) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (*b*) Average over whole year. (*c*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*d*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (*e*) Excludes pigs condemned. (*f*) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other industries.

No. 46—Butter, Cheese and Condensed and Processed Milk

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Engines and Electric Motors Used (*a*)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (*b*)	Salaries and Wages (*c*)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*d*)	Materials Used				Production			
											Butter Fat Content of Cream		Total Whole Milk (*e*)		Butter		Cheese	
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery															
		£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	lb.	£	gal.	£	lb.	£	lb.	£
1952–53	15	142,591	281,442	1,876	322	241,978	70,864	3,124,819	3,745,032	549,349	11,877,898	2,205,266	33,607,143	2,625,361	14,516,018	2,625,632	2,004,514	235,165
1953–54	15	146,772	272,930	1,838	294	222,966	68,775	3,236,593	3,817,190	511,822	11,209,678	2,189,903	32,559,719	2,705,627	13,757,468	2,561,648	2,699,531	322,339
1954–55	17	201,096	336,187	3,477	286	212,371	70,109	3,286,275	3,899,864	543,480	13,077,206	2,517,304	36,147,796	2,849,704	16,005,099	2,949,481	2,426,524	293,563
1955–56	18	227,112	338,479	2,345	292	230,370	65,235	3,301,824	3,863,417	496,358	13,544,985	2,539,334	37,141,040	2,887,387	16,584,601	2,940,626	1,708,439	196,271
1956–57	18	224,580	367,543	2,393	312	248,964	70,195	3,424,743	4,024,751	529,813	13,702,685	2,538,063	38,381,870	2,957,992	16,715,523	2,946,741	2,647,935	296,430
1957–58	18	246,885	368,112	2,345	302	253,867	64,472	3,058,327	3,589,802	467,003	12,456,776	2,200,149	34,828,242	2,609,790	15,247,884	2,545,504	2,277,385	234,001
1958–59	19	379,242	446,629	3,078	325	276,877	62,548	3,032,881	3,710,224	614,795	11,265,489	2,096,622	32,073,417	2,506,101	13,812,718	2,512,933	2,644,853	306,852
1959–60	19	396,527	436,095	3,524	315	269,975	66,080	3,639,663	4,239,557	533,814	13,463,763	2,677,324	37,281,495	3,112,777	16,521,619	3,058,199	3,231,796	383,267
1960–61	19	399,202	465,016	3,844	332	295,198	74,272	3,616,828	4,320,789	629,689	14,119,248	2,645,484	38,376,477	3,003,252	17,160,334	3,073,536	3,025,354	374,428
1961–62	18	511,395	595,941	4,012	339	308,268	73,532	3,445,102	4,107,408	588,774	13,761,693	2,529,661	37,266,660	2,861,603	16,761,850	2,977,989	3,055,856	379,133

(*a*) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (*b*) Average over whole year. (*c*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*d*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (*e*) Includes the whole milk equivalent of cream used.

No. 47—Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Engines and Electric Motors Used (*a*)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (*b*)	Salaries and Wages (*c*)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*d*)	Sugar Used (70 lb. bags)		Production (*e*)			
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery										Aerated Waters		Cordials and Syrups	
		£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	No.	£	gal.	£	gal.	£
1952–53	49	128,666	180,624	1,118	269	134,656	15,592	379,699	729,869	334,578	54,181	115,060	3,299,562	639,809	214,043	145,267
1953–54	48	144,448	184,694	1,168	263	161,204	15,625	398,947	833,060	418,488	56,273	129,260	3,503,029	714,922	220,446	163,717
1954–55	46	166,058	185,972	1,200	265	170,755	16,607	508,312	919,420	394,501	64,570	148,326	4,000,423	816,267	268,133	180,568
1955–56	45	211,561	230,089	1,082	281	181,337	16,012	509,444	937,490	412,034	66,814	154,241	4,041,517	834,268	281,258	213,212
1956–57	44	227,436	248,102	1,139	271	172,546	14,427	516,234	934,298	403,637	63,317	158,018	3,850,610	837,103	270,301	210,180
1957–58	45	252,770	253,991	1,200	274	179,113	17,977	583,217	1,071,495	470,301	73,078	185,834	4,291,794	967,176	288,141	221,887
1958–59	42	257,873	252,356	1,173	265	181,751	21,755	616,285	1,072,689	434,649	85,767	196,774	4,385,570	974,958	226,350	169,038
1959–60	43	274,986	251,221	1,257	269	194,073	20,663	613,939	1,029,199	394,597	74,521	191,296	4,322,485	972,451	194,604	141,590
1960–61	42	323,339	333,332	1,205	317	247,693	23,786	762,178	1,339,754	553,790	88,891	251,747	5,149,068	1,245,961	250,620	191,553
1961–62	41	351,568	343,664	1,290	311	259,781	25,738	870,375	1,505,132	609,019	98,217	272,318	5,607,775	1,388,699	295,595	215,463

(*a*) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (*b*) Average over whole year. (*c*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*d*) *See* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part. (*e*) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other industries.

No. 48—Sawmilling (Mills Operating on Logs) (*a*)

Year	Sawmills	Book Values of—		Engines and Electric Motors Used (*b*)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (*c*)	Salaries and Wages (*d*)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*e*)	Logs (Local), Sawn (*f*)				Sawn Timber Produced from Local Logs (*g*)			
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Hardwoods		Pines		Hardwoods		Pines	
		£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	'000 sup. ft. (Hoppus)	£	'000 sup. ft. (Hoppus)	£	'000 sup. ft.	£	'000 sup. ft.	£
1952–53	223	806,532	1,278,071	24,964	3,660	2,273,865	201,237	2,776,279	7,003,310	4,025,794	449,977	2,413,788	9,925	53,322	199,344	6,744,200	3,970	130,680
1953–54	224	811,121	1,274,478	27,270	3,723	2,529,310	214,231	3,166,416	7,610,750	4,230,103	481,260	2,841,502	7,164	55,359	213,723	7,365,027	2,298	84,450
1954–55	231	1,017,592	1,366,799	29,297	3,833	2,646,573	232,116	3,468,994	7,958,049	4,256,939	501,128	3,104,359	10,546	65,819	220,444	7,701,831	5,351	114,559
1955–56	231	872,649	1,531,769	32,545	3,872	2,770,779	229,881	3,921,537	8,774,340	4,622,922	507,608	3,525,844	11,959	90,159	216,405	8,284,892	5,993	150,328
1956–57	232	760,060	1,771,352	34,224	3,505	2,575,248	231,612	3,643,501	8,539,362	4,664,249	486,675	3,247,580	10,930	88,871	198,679	8,171,448	5,796	162,007
1957–58	217	577,703	1,626,774	33,235	3,391	2,555,528	237,253	3,743,831	8,529,198	4,548,114	483,948	3,361,382	11,300	103,159	195,772	8,271,012	5,892	161,718
1958–59	215	651,990	1,681,955	35,574	3,460	2,677,024	250,203	3,937,250	9,019,521	4,832,068	511,133	3,521,494	12,228	104,579	205,486	9,054,016	6,346	162,860
1959–60	208	627,051	1,610,147	35,212	3,189	2,558,358	247,334	3,821,740	9,221,734	5,152,660	472,644	3,338,929	11,886	111,490	193,429	9,034,918	5,474	214,898
1960–61	193	646,765	1,564,374	34,436	3,147	2,707,271	246,565	3,848,736	9,096,107	5,000,806	440,257	3,255,482	11,736	112,818	181,558	8,651,930	5,353	244,100
1961–62	190	589,647	1,231,093	35,458	3,080	2,668,013	246,601	3,931,015	9,473,307	5,295,691	472,126	3,360,589	14,184	149,036	186,333	9,143,789	6,455	216,153

(*a*) Excluding particulars of felling and hauling. (*b*) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (*c*) Average over whole year. (*d*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*e*) *See* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part. (*f*) Includes logs used by plywood mills and small quantities used by factories classified to other industries. (*g*) Includes railway sleepers and plywood veneers in terms of super feet and small quantities of sawn timber produced in factories classified to other industries.

No. 49—Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Engines and Electric Motors Used (a)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (b)	Salaries and Wages (c)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (d)	Wooden Furniture Produced (e)
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								
		£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£
1952–53	144	406,495	167,574	3,452	1,178	596,906	16,628	940,782	1,926,845	969,435	1,820,139
1953–54	153	443,452	177,078	3,505	1,179	646,524	18,391	1,103,039	2,189,951	1,068,521	2,099,694
1954–55	151	540,096	179,774	3,493	1,170	669,971	18,421	1,163,014	2,284,237	1,102,802	2,169,285
1955–56	152	529,035	180,601	3,410	1,102	678,408	17,821	1,157,127	2,259,408	1,084,460	1,948,373
1956–57	151	573,384	180,401	3,310	1,025	623,885	18,434	1,103,247	2,131,733	1,010,052	1,977,297
1957–58	150	572,176	167,684	3,363	1,009	653,987	17,966	1,209,058	2,296,826	1,069,802	2,305,119
1958–59	150	589,873	178,567	3,628	1,010	675,509	18,096	1,288,446	2,386,762	1,080,220	2,313,715
1959–60	153	649,768	181,507	3,588	1,069	742,707	19,272	1,550,220	2,829,456	1,259,964	2,682,711
1960–61	153	681,440	201,499	3,606	1,072	787,195	19,683	1,552,473	2,906,834	1,334,678	2,854,826
1961–62	152	708,741	205,598	3,547	1,007	747,457	19,223	1,568,494	2,917,141	1,329,424	3,051,696

(a) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (b) Average over whole year. (c) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (d) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (e) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other industries. Excludes furniture of wicker, etc., and of metal or partly of metal.

No. 50—Electricity Generating (a)

See also Tables Nos. 30, 31 *and* 52

Year	Generating Stations	Book Values of—		Engines used to Drive Generators	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (b)	Salaries and Wages (c)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (d)	Fuels Used				Electricity (e)		
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Coal		Fuel Oil		Generated	Distributed	
		£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	tons	£	gal.	£	'000 kwh.	'000 kwh.	£
1952–53	95	2,645,965	7,553,429	253,189	1,003	916,588	2,650,595	259,119	5,109,589	2,199,875	314,425	1,461,106	8,086,481	810,162	568,677	469,209	5,994,265
1953–54	93	3,046,293	8,595,465	278,017	961	849,712	3,079,371	275,339	5,663,331	2,308,621	411,111	2,044,214	8,927,644	830,657	626,851	520,301	6,761,024
1954–55	94	3,186,519	9,512,914	323,119	945	923,264	3,352,850	306,437	6,262,257	2,602,970	431,251	2,275,402	11,672,741	932,033	702,272	582,688	7,523,244
1955–56	90	1,838,300	10,469,045	359,751	949	1,000,090	3,302,395	368,085	6,334,363	2,663,883	470,060	2,308,900	9,688,107	852,188	752,591	626,928	8,071,083
1956–57	87	2,663,111	14,821,604	406,482	971	1,052,490	3,438,602	291,544	6,645,692	2,915,546	464,243	2,258,452	11,044,893	1,009,166	781,620	652,438	8,545,583
1957–58	87	2,813,372	16,645,697	410,906	1,070	1,120,361	3,432,205	287,315	7,037,689	3,318,169	501,171	2,217,811	10,413,223	1,036,319	828,765	688,990	9,090,885
1958–59	88	4,096,199	16,140,174	452,673	1,106	1,181,173	3,529,516	333,730	7,356,461	3,493,215	526,575	2,255,492	11,399,167	1,102,079	876,169	731,546	9,629,380
1959–60	91	4,470,272	16,260,201	500,680	1,080	1,228,773	3,610,478	327,606	7,854,357	3,916,273	551,858	2,304,626	12,118,145	1,114,787	938,078	785,147	10,323,982
1960–61	89	4,317,763	16,468,806	544,592	1,065	1,298,631	3,770,018	429,470	8,469,760	4,270,272	445,068	1,851,292	30,423,810	1,724,603	1,035,455	870,075	11,311,617*
1961–62	89	4,238,178	15,773,599	547,972	1,052	1,315,759	3,622,466	401,733	8,491,158	4,466,959	572,701	2,130,336	20,727,106	1,289,465	1,110,407	929,841	11,510,867

(a) Excludes particulars of transmission and distribution. (b) Average over whole year. (c) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (d) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (e) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other industries. * Revised.

No. 51—Gas Works (*a*)

See also Tables Nos. 31 and 52

Year	Gas Works	Book Values of—		Engines and Electric Motors Used (*b*)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (*c*)	Salaries and Wages (*d*)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*e*)	Materials Used				Gas Distributed		Coke (including Coke Breeze) Produced (*f*)	
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Coal (Carbonized)		Oil					
		£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	tons	£	gal.	£	'000 cub. ft.	£	tons	£
1952–53	4	144,338	1,212,277	1,237	212	156,597	60,860	712,022	960,940	188,058	63,750	482,898	2,036,482	186,892	1,223,879	1,122,178	23,930	110,499
1953–54	4	142,578	1,464,799	1,202	201	180,647	98,986	678,560	1,003,168	225,622	56,240	454,242	2,114,791	173,144	1,240,085	1,176,282	21,111	129,528
1954–55	4	139,951	1,553,038	1,245	200	187,667	104,906	633,383	996,751	258,462	55,167	442,972	1,925,045	149,068	1,260,631	1,201,388	22,068	131,185
1955–56	4	144,207	1,579,563	1,212	191	172,652	104,780	639,993	1,024,716	279,943	55,956	465,482	1,701,038	125,838	1,269,699	1,223,054	25,778	149,354
1956–57	4	150,676	1,634,151	1,185	175	158,379	174,929	566,389	1,015,099	273,781	41,789	410,592	1,469,998	120,949	1,245,789	1,218,862	26,769	163,353
1957–58	3	178,326	1,584,480	1,204	184	167,471	103,721	617,847	1,062,076	340,508	54,388	456,090	1,532,775	132,142	1,222,981	1,199,897	21,973	168,558
1958–59	3	214,323	1,611,469	1,204	182	179,625	136,022	602,483	1,074,966	336,461	52,206	425,439	1,618,740	137,826	1,237,531	1,217,111	19,631	183,470
1959–60	3	217,215	1,569,119	1,356	176	190,372	133,422	580,675	1,073,543	359,446	52,436	396,674	1,697,103	143,849	1,238,906	1,222,835	19,603	187,223
1960–61	3	240,186	1,470,805	1,356	177	191,835	132,502	584,807	1,066,412	349,103	47,635	386,524	1,478,931	117,705	1,246,847	1,226,783	22,228	212,909
1961–62	3	232,958	1,460,349	1,356	169	188,198	132,137	503,003	1,015,866	380,726	50,844	395,010	1,575,304	68,398	1,217,163	1,207,455	20,885	202,275

(*a*) Excludes particulars of distribution. (*b*) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (*c*) Average over whole year. (*d*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*e*) *See* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part. (*f*) Includes quantities used in own works.

No. 52—Factories: Output of Electricity and Gas

Year	ELECTRICITY							GAS			
	Electricity Supply Undertakings				Generated in Other Works (Distributed)	Grand Total Generated (Col. 6 = 4 and 5)	Total Distributed (Col. 7 = 1 and 5)	Distributed	Used in Own Works	Lost	Total Made
	Distributed	Used in Own Works	Lost	Total Generated (Col. 4 = 1, 2 and 3)							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	kwh.	kwh.	kwh.	kwh.	kwh.	kwh.	kwh.	cub. ft.	cub. ft.	cub. ft.	cub. ft.
1952–53	454,701,073	48,161,671	51,306,583	554,169,327	14,507,843	568,677,170	469,208,916	1,223,878,637	19,932,400	199,493,260	1,443,304,297
1953–54	506,718,193	50,590,258	55,958,861	613,267,312	13,583,276	626,850,588	520,301,469	1,240,085,308	16,743,300	185,972,992	1,442,801,600
1954–55	570,187,968	59,332,937	60,251,358	689,772,263	12,499,767	702,272,030	582,687,735	1,260,630,516	9,251,500	177,822,837	1,447,704,853
1955–56	615,774,269	62,618,196	63,044,221	741,436,686	11,153,947	752,590,633	626,928,216	1,269,698,503	9,275,000	191,616,197	1,470,589,700
1956–57	646,053,798	55,956,222	73,225,245	775,235,265	6,384,473	781,619,738	652,438,271	1,245,789,279	6,075,000	199,140,421	1,451,004,700
1957–58	683,257,689	58,676,117	81,099,195	823,033,001	5,732,390	828,765,391	688,990,079	1,222,981,100	5,160,000	191,377,160	1,419,518,260
1958–59	725,246,220	60,172,789	84,450,210	869,869,219	6,299,388	876,168,607	731,545,608	1,237,531,055	1,577,350	178,844,161	1,417,952,566
1959–60	777,935,513	60,272,285	92,658,571	930,866,369	7,211,529	938,077,898	785,147,042	1,238,905,899	1,329,200	192,967,301	1,433,202,400
1960–61	863,279,000	61,660,000	103,720,000	1,028,659,000	6,796,000	1,035,455,000	870,075,000	1,246,847,277	1,409,600	201,671,323	1,449,928,200
1961–62	922,495,000	66,900,000	113,666,000	1,103,061,000	7,346,000	1,110,407,000	929,841,000	1,217,163,000	1,348,000	184,712,000	1,403,223,000

No. 53—State Basic Wage Rates

At 31st December—	Metropolitan Area (*a*)		South-West Land Division (*b*)		Goldfields Areas and other parts of State	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1926 (*c*)	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
1927	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
1928	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
1929	4 7 0	2 7 0	4 7 0	2 7 0	4 5 0	2 5 11
1930	4 6 0	2 6 5	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
1931	3 13 6	1 19 8	3 14 6	2 0 3	3 17 0	2 1 8
1932	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 12 6	1 19 2	3 18 0	2 2 2
1933	3 9 3	1 17 5	3 9 6	1 17 6	3 17 6	2 1 10
1934	3 11 0	1 18 4	3 11 6	1 18 7	4 2 0	2 4 3
1935	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 11 2	1 18 5	4 5 7	2 6 3
1936	3 13 9	1 19 10	3 14 8	2 0 4	4 7 0	2 7 0
1937	3 14 11	2 0 5	3 15 10	2 0 11	4 7 0	2 7 0
1938	4 1 1	2 3 9	4 2 2	2 4 4	4 15 2	2 11 5
1939	4 2 2	2 4 4	4 3 1	2 4 10	4 16 4	2 12 0
1940	4 5 4	2 6 1	4 6 6	2 6 9	5 0 3	2 14 2
1941	4 10 5	2 8 10	4 10 10	2 9 1	5 5 7	2 17 0
1942	4 17 9	2 12 9	4 17 1	2 12 5	5 5 7	2 17 0
1943	5 1 1	2 14 7	5 0 3	2 14 2	5 7 10	2 18 3
1944	4 19 11	2 13 11	5 0 9	2 14 5	5 7 1	2 17 10
1945	5 0 1	2 14 1	4 19 7	2 13 9	5 7 5	2 18 0
1946	5 2 1	2 15 1	5 1 6	2 14 10	5 9 0	2 18 10
1947	5 10 9	2 19 10	5 10 6	2 19 8	5 19 0	3 4 3
1948	6 1 7	3 5 8	6 1 3	3 5 6	6 9 6	3 9 11
1949	6 15 11	3 13 5	6 15 4	3 13 1	7 2 11	3 17 2
1950	8 6 6	4 14 1	8 6 7	4 14 2	8 14 8	4 18 6
1951	10 5 8	6 13 8	10 4 7	6 13 0	10 10 11	6 17 1
1952	11 18 6	7 15 0	11 19 2	7 15 6	12 4 2	7 18 9
1953	12 6 6	8 0 3	12 6 0	7 19 11	12 9 4	8 2 1
1954	12 6 6	8 0 3	12 6 0	7 19 11	12 9 4	8 2 1
1955	12 12 5	8 4 1	12 11 8	8 3 7	12 14 1	8 5 2
1956	13 5 2	8 12 4	13 2 11	8 10 11	13 2 8	8 10 9
1957	13 12 9	8 17 3	13 11 5	8 16 5	13 6 7	8 13 3
1958	13 13 5	8 17 9	13 13 4	8 17 8	13 11 6	8 16 6
1959	14 1 6	9 3 0	14 1 3	9 2 10	13 17 4	9 0 3
1960	14 14 7	11 0 11	14 12 0	10 19 0	14 7 1	10 15 4
1961	14 18 9	11 4 1	14 17 3	11 2 11	14 11 6	10 18 8

(*a*) Defined as the area comprised within a radius of 15 miles from the G.P.O., Perth. (*b*) As defined in the Land Act but excluding the Metropolitan Area. (*c*) The first State Basic Wage operated from the 1st July, 1926.

No. 54—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements, in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1961

Rates relate to the Metropolitan Area except where otherwise stated, and are shown to the nearest penny.

Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS I—TREATMENT OF NON-METALLIFEROUS MINE AND QUARRY PRODUCTS—	£ s. d.
Asbestos-Cement Goods :	Per week
Sheet Machine driver, Magnani Machine Operator	17 11 3
Moulder	16 11 9 to 16 17 3
Other worker	16 6 9 to 17 3 9
Cement Goods :	
Pipe-making :	
Moulder	16 15 9
Wiredrawer	16 13 3
General Hand	15 19 3
Block-making :	
Mixer, Block Machine Operator	17 1 9
Off-bearer and Stacker	16 10 9
Brick-making	15 14 9 to 15 18 9
Tile-making :	
Hand Presser, Ridge-maker	17 1 9
Stripper Stacker	16 10 9
Other worker	15 13 3 to 18 3 3
Cement Works :	
Miller (Raw Mill)	17 3 9
Assistant (Raw Mill)	16 4 3
Burner	18 12 9
Quarryman	16 15 3
General Hand	15 16 9 to 17 3 9
Fibrous Plaster, Plaster and Cement Goods :	
Bench Hand	19 16 3
Fixer	19 6 3
Cement Worker	17 1 9
Plaster Caster	17 11 3
Limeworks :	
Loader and Kiln Hand	15 7 9
Quarryman	15 10 9
Dayfirer, Lime Bagger, and Crusher	15 13 9
Kiln Repairers	16 1 3
Powder Monkey	15 16 9
Rock Drill Man	15 10 9
CLASS II—BRICKS, POTTERY, GLASS, ETC.—	
Brickworks (House Bricks) :	
Burner	17 7 9 to 17 15 9
Clayhole Hand	16 19 3 to 17 15 9
Machine Driver	16 19 3 to 18 2 9
Taker-off and Assistant Setter	16 19 3
Setter	18 2 9
Moulder and Presser (Fancy Bricks)	18 2 9
Brickworks (Fire-bricks) :	
Clayhole Hand	16 19 3
Off Bearer	17 15 9
Scintler	16 19 3
Burner	17 6 3 to 17 15 9
Setter	18 2 9
Mill-mixer	16 19 3
Wheeler-out	17 8 3
Wheeler for setting	16 19 3
Glass :	
Glass Bevelling and Silvering	19 14 9
Leadlight Glazing	19 14 9
Pottery Workers (Pipe and Tile) :	
Burner	17 3 9
Moulder, Presser, Trap Maker	16 17 3
Junction Sticker	16 7 9
Setter	16 6 9 to 16 13 3
Other worker	15 8 3 to 16 13 3

Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS III—CHEMICALS, DYES, EXPLOSIVES, PAINTS, OILS, GREASE—	£ s. d.
	Per week
Oil Storeman :	
Weekly Hand	17 12 3
Oil Refinery Workers :	
Leading Hand Plant Attendant	20 15 9
Plant Attendant Class I	19 17 9
" " " II	18 18 3
" " Learner	16 17 3
Storeman	17 1 9
Assistant Storeman	15 12 3
Other worker	14 19 3
Soap and Candle Factories :	
Glycerine Hand	17 4 9
Soap Crutcher	16 11 9
Tallow Man, and Soap Cutter	16 8 9
Assistant to Soapmaker	16 8 9
Wrapper and Packer (Females)	11 14 1
Superphosphate Works :	
Phosphate Rock Section	16 13 9 to 17 13 9
Superphosphate Section	16 3 9 to 18 3 9
Acid Section	16 13 9 to 17 18 9
Mixed Manures Plant Section	16 13 9 to 18 3 9
General Section	16 3 9 to 17 13 9
Leadburner	19 14 6
CLASS IV—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—	
State Engineering Works, Leighton :	
Fitter, Turner, Moulder	19 14 9
Boiler-maker	19 14 9
Pattern-maker	21 3 9
Blacksmith	21 13 2
Carpenter	(*a*)20 19 9
Painter	(*b*)19 16 0
Labourer	14 18 9
Agricultural Implement Making :	
Assembler	16 10 9 to 17 3 9
Agricultural Implement and/or Comb Fitter	17 16 3 to 18 2 9
Serviceman	17 16 3
Coachbuilding, etc. :	
Coachsmith, General Smith, Farrier, Wheelwright Smith, Spring Maker and/or Fitter on Road Vehicles, Bodymaker, Panel Beater	19 14 9
Welder	16 10 9 to 19 14 9
Wheelwright, Wheelmaker, Painter, Spray Painter, Trimmer, Grainer, Seat maker, Signwriter	19 5 3
Machinist (all kinds)	18 11 3 to 18 15 9
Sectional Trimmer	17 16 3
Floorman, Metal Panel Fixer	17 6 9
Assembler, Viceman	16 13 9
Storeman	16 8 3
Other worker	14 18 9 to 16 8 3
Engineering Foundries, etc. (Metropolitan):	
Blacksmith, Fitter, Turner, etc.	19 14 9
Patternmaker	21 3 9
Toolmaker	20 13 9

(*a*) Includes tool allowance 5s. 0d.

(*b*) Includes tool allowance 1s. 3d.

No. 54—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1961—*continued*

Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS IV—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—*continued*	£ s. d.
Engineering Foundries, etc. (Metropolitan)—*continued*	Per week
Motor Mechanic	19 14 9
Furnace-man	17 6 9 to 17 16 3
Tradesman's Assistant	16 8 3
Boilermaker	19 14 9 to 20 7 9
Moulder	16 8 3 to 19 14 9
Electrical Fitter and/or Armature Winder	19 14 9
Electrical Installer	19 5 3
Refrigeration Fitter	19 14 9
Engineering (Goldfields), excluding Mining :	
Motor Mechanic	19 7 6
Coppersmith, Blacksmith	19 7 6
Pattern-maker	20 16 6
Engineering (Railways) :	Per shift (†)
Fitter-in-Charge, Running Shed	5 4 7
Fitter-in-Charge, Power House	4 6 8
Pattern-maker	4 4 9
Blacksmith, Coppersmith	3 19 7
Fitter, Brass-finisher, Turner	3 18 11 to 4 3 4
Furnace-man	3 9 4 to 3 17 1
Slotter, Planer, Shaper, Borer, etc.	3 18 11
Boilermaker	3 18 11 to 4 3 4
Moulder	3 18 11 to 4 5 4
Engineering (Sawmills)—South-West Land Division (*c*) :	Per week
Pattern-maker	21 2 3
First Class Welder	19 13 3
Fitter, Turner, etc.	19 13 3
Driller	16 9 3 to 19 3 9
Electric Installer	19 3 9
Tradesman's Assistant	16 6 9
Engineering (Others)—South-West Land Division (*c*) :	
Fitter, Turner, Electrical Fitter	19 13 3
Motor Mechanic	19 13 3
Tradesman's Assistant	16 6 9
General Labourer	14 17 3
Aircraft Workers (Federal Award) (*d*) :	
Repair, Maintenance and Servicing Section :	
Ground Engineer and/or Aircraft Mechanic :	
Holding prescribed Certificates	20 5 0 to 21 6 0
Holding no Certificate	19 4 0
Pattern-maker	20 13 0
Tool-maker	20 3 0
Machinist, Metal	16 13 0 to 19 4 0
Machinist, Wood	17 12 0 to 19 14 0
Sheet Metal Worker	17 12 0 to 19 4 0
Miscellaneous Section :	
Carpenter and Joiner (including tool allowance)	18 8 0
Electrical Fitter	19 4 0
Painter	19 0 0
Plumber	19 4 0
Tradesman's Assistant	15 17 6
Tractor Driver	16 9 6
Driver, Omnibus	18 1 0
Watchman	15 17 6
Electrical Mechanic	19 4 0

Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS IV—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—*continued*	£ s. d.
	Per week
Sheet Metal Working :	
Bench Hand (First Class)	19 14 9
Bench Hand (Second Class)	18 2 9
Canister-maker	16 17 3
Gas Meter-maker	17 19 9
Stove and Range Fitter and Assembler	17 19 9
Shipbuilding, etc. (Government) (Federal Award) :	
Shore Shipwright (Permanent Employees)	19 11 6
	Per hour
Shipwright and Boat Builder (Casual)	0 11 4
Wire and Wire-working :	
Wire-making :	Per week
Galvanizer	15 18 9
Loom Weaver	15 10 9
Barbed Wire-maker	15 9 3
Annealer	15 8 9
Labourer	14 18 9
Gate and Fence-making :	
Metal Frame Scroll-maker	17 4 9
Spring Coil, Ring Lock "K" Fence and Fabric Machinist	17 4 9
Machinist's Assistant	16 17 3
Welder	16 10 9 to 19 14 9
Iron Bedstead-making :	
Chill Fitter (who designs and models)	19 11 9
Chill Fitter	17 2 3
Head Furnace-man	17 2 3
Bedstead Welder and Caster	16 15 9
Others	16 9 3
Radio Worker :	
T.V. and/or Radio Serviceman	19 14 9
Antenna and T.V. Installer	17 18 9
Bench Assembler	16 10 9
CLASS V—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELLERY, PLATE—	
Jewellers and Allied Trades :	
Watch-maker and Clock-maker	19 18 9
Jeweller, Engraver, Setter	19 14 9
CLASS VI—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (INCLUSIVE OF KNITTED GOODS)—	
Bag and Sack Workers :	
Floor Hand (Female)	11 11 7
Machinist and Hand Cutter (Female)	12 6 7
Bagmaking Machinist (Male)	16 8 9
Other Male Worker	15 6 3 to 16 18 9
Knitting :	
Male :	
Mechanic	17 18 9
Machine Cutter	17 2 9
Hand Cutter	16 16 9
Machine Attendant, Presser	16 6 9
Other worker	15 11 3
Female	11 4 1
Rope and Cordage:	
Rope-layer	17 1 9
Rope-splicer	16 5 9
Other Male worker	15 5 3 to 15 19 3
Female worker	11 11 7 to 11 14 1
Textile Workers (Federal Award) :	
Combing Department :	
Assistant Foreman and/or Overlooker	18 13 0
Other Male worker	16 11 0 to 17 2 6
Female worker	11 0 0 to 12 0 6
Drawing, Spinning, Twisting and Winding :	
Assistant Foreman and/or Overlooker	18 13 0
Other Male worker	15 14 6 to 17 2 6
Female worker	11 0 0 to 12 0 6

(*c*) Outside 15-mile radius from G.P.O. (*d*) Inclusive of loadings.

(†) Eight hours. Five shifts per week.

No. 54—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1961 —*continued*

Industry and Occupation	Wages £ s. d. Per week
CLASS VI—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (INCLUSIVE OF KNITTED GOODS)—*continued*	
Warping Department :	
Assistant Foreman and/or overlooker	18 13 0
Other Male worker	15 19 6 to 17 4 0
Female worker	11 0 0 to 12 7 0
Weaving Department :	
Assistant Foreman and/or overlooker	19 6 0
Male worker	15 14 6 to 18 19 6
Female worker	11 0 0 to 12 18 6
CLASS VII—SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOTWEAR)—	
Saddlery and Leather Working :	
Journeyman	17 9 9 to 18 9 3
Journeywoman	12 6 7
Female worker	11 14 1
Tanneries (Federal Award) (*e*) :	
Bark Bagger	16 18 6
Currier	19 3 6
Classer or Sorter	18 13 6
Flesher (Hand)	18 4 6
Lime Jobber	17 8 6
Machinist (Splitting)	18 10 6 to 19 3 6
Roller	17 12 6
Striker and Setter-out	17 9 6
Shedman who applies Dressing to Leather (Wet)	17 5 0
Unhairer, Scudder, etc.	17 11 6
Table Hand	17 3 6 to 17 12 6
Woolscouring :	
Woolscourer (in Charge of Machine)	18 7 9
Other worker	17 16 9
CLASS VIII—CLOTHING (EXCEPT KNITTED)—	
Boots and Shoes :	
Journeyman (Federal Award)	17 8 6
Journeywoman (Federal Award)	12 3 6
Repairer	18 2 9
Dressmaking (Order) (Federal Award) :	
Male :	
Cutter	20 6 0
Tailor	19 11 0
Machinist	18 7 6
Presser-off	18 7 6
Other worker	14 17 6 to 19 3 0
Female :	
Cutter	16 13 0
Presser	12 13 0
Journeywoman	11 3 0 to 13 8 0
Dressmaking (Ready-made) :	
Male :	
Cutter	19 9 6
Tailor	19 3 0
Machinist	18 7 6
Presser-off	18 7 6
Other worker	14 17 6 to 19 6 6
Female :	
Cutter	13 8 0
Presser	12 13 0
Journeywoman	11 3 0 to 13 8 0

Industry and Occupation	Wages £ s. d. Per week
CLASS VIII —CLOTHING (EXCEPT KNITTED)—*continued*	
Underclothing and Whitework :	
Male :	
Cutter	19 9 6
Other worker	14 17 6 to 18 17 6
Female :	
Cutter	13 8 0
Presser	12 1 0
Other worker	11 3 0 to 12 13 0
Shirtmaking :	
Male :	
Cutter	19 9 6
Other worker	14 17 6 to 18 17 6
Female	11 3 0 to 13 8 0
Tailoring : Men's (Order)	
Male:	
Cutter	21 0 0
Trimmer, Fitter-up, Machinist	18 7 6
Other worker	14 17 6 to 19 11 0
Female :	
Cutter	21 0 0
Fitter-up, Shaper	18 7 6
Journeywoman	11 3 0 to 18 7 6
Clothing, Men's (Ready-made) :	
Male :	
Cutter	19 9 6
Tailor	19 3 0
Trimmer, Fitter-up, Machinist	18 7 6
Proofer	16 16 0
Brusher, Folder, Seam Presser	16 8 0
Female :	
Cutter	19 9 6
Trimmer, Fitter-up	18 7 6
Seam Presser	11 18 0
Journeywoman	11 3 0 to 18 7 6
CLASS IX—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—	
Aerated Waters and Cordial Factories :	
Cordial Maker	17 17 3
Motor Driver	17 17 9
Man in charge of filling machine	16 18 3
Driver (Fork Lift)	18 3 3
Factory hand	15 18 9
Baking :	
Foreman-in-charge of 4 or more workers	21 19 9
Foreman-in-charge of less than 4 workers	21 11 3
Single Hand Baker, Doughmaker	21 2 9
Baker doing Oven work, Board Hand	20 7 9
	Per hour
Jobber	0 10 8
	Per week
Bread-carter	16 12 9
Bread-carter (in charge motor vehicle)	17 2 9
Biscuits and Cakes :	
Mixer	17 7 3
Ovensman	17 0 3
Brakesman	16 17 9
General Factory Hand	16 1 9
Female Employee	11 11 7
Breweries (including Bottling) :	
Motor Lorry Driver (without Attendant)	18 19 6
Cylinder Man	18 6 6
Leading Hand	19 5 9
Topman	18 6 6
Bottle-washer, Cask-washer, Packer, Sorter, Corker, Wirer, Labourer, etc.	18 0 3
Cask Pitcher	18 4 0
Engine-driver	19 5 3
Fireman	18 8 7

(*e*) Inclusive of loadings.

No. 54—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1961—*continued*

Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS IX—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—*continued*	£ s. d.
Butchering and Slaughtering :	Per week
Shop Section : (*f*)	
General Butcher	18 18 9
Smallgoodsman	18 18 9 to 19 13 9
First Shopman	19 13 9
Beef Carters' Section :	
Motors, under 25 cwt.	17 4 9
Motors, 25 cwt. and over	17 17 9 to 18 10 3
Export Slaughterman :	
Pieceworkers (*g*)	Per 100 (Chain System)
Group "A," Catching, Sticking, Shackling	0 13 9
Group "B," Skinning, etc.	7 7 10
Composite Rate	8 1 7
	Per week
Attendant on Slaughterman	17 16 3 to 18 1 9
Abattoirs Section, Midland Junction :	
Tally Slaughterman : (*h*)	Per 100 (Chain System)
Sheep :	
Group "A," Catching, Sticking, Shackling	0 10 7
Group "B," Skinning, Gutting, etc.	5 13 9
	Per head
Cattle	0 6 10
Other than Slaughterman :	
Sheep :	Per week
Classifier	18 12 9
Spreader Inserters	18 2 0
Other worker	17 16 3
Cattle :	
Knocker, Shackle-hoister, Bleeder, Index Man, Trimmer, Hide Checker, Dehorner	19 17 9
Viscera Separator	18 13 3
Other worker	17 16 3
Butter-making :	
Buttermaker	18 0 3
Grader, Cream	18 2 3
Tester, Cream	17 14 9
Assistant Buttermaker, Cutter	16 12 3
Vacreator Operator	16 18 9
Dried Milk Operator	16 5 3
Factory hand	15 18 9
Cheese-making :	
Cheese-maker	18 0 3
Assistant Cheese-maker	16 12 3
Cheese room hand	16 15 3
Factory hand	15 18 9
Chaffcutting and Carting : (*i*)	
Cook	16 13 9
Bag-sewer	17 1 9
Engine-driver	19 17 9
Bale Lumper	17 1 9
Other worker	15 18 8
(From these rates £4 19s. 1d. is deducted per week for keep.)	
Flour Mills (Federal Award) :	
Foreman Miller	22 0 0
Shift Miller or Rollerman	19 12 0 to 22 0 0
Fitter and Millwright	20 14 0
General Repairer	19 0 0
Wheat Sampler	17 18 0
Smutterman and Topman	18 6 6
Packerman	18 0 6
Storehand	17 11 6
Engine-driver	18 0 6 to 19 9 0
Fireman	17 9 0
Other worker	16 8 6

Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS IX—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—*continued*	£ s. d.
Fruit and Produce Markets :	Per week
Head Storeman	17 18 3
Weekly Worker	17 11 6
Ham and Bacon Curing :	
Leading Man	19 8 3
Scalder	18 5 9
Assistant in Cellar	18 5 9 to 19 8 3
Trimmer	17 4 9 to 18 5 9
Ice-making and Cold Storage :	
Leading Hand	17 0 3
Puller, Stacker, Packer	16 10 9
Engine-driver	18 15 3
Fireman	16 14 9 to 17 8 3
Ice-cream Making :	
Freezing-Machine Operator	16 6 3 to 16 19 3
Cold-room hand	16 19 3 to 17 6 9
Cone and Wafer Machine hand	16 15 9
Other male worker	16 3 3
Female worker	11 11 7
Jam, Fruit and Vegetable Canning :	
Leading Hand—Jam, Sauce, Chutney, Pickle and Condiment making, Fruit Preserving, Peel-making, Vinegar brewing	16 19 9
Syrup maker, Jam Boiler, Brine maker, Solderer, Retort Attendant	15 19 3
General Hand	15 14 3
Female worker	11 4 1
Macaroni Making :	
Worker drying Macaroni, Vermicelli	16 19 9
Paste maker	16 10 9
Press Operator	16 10 9
Other male worker	15 7 9
Female worker	11 11 7
Milk Processing :	
Tester and Grader	17 9 3
Pasteurizer	16 8 3
Man in Charge, Bottling Machine	16 0 3
Other male worker	15 18 9
Female (General Hand)	11 4 1
Pastry Cooking :	
Pastry-cook (Single hand)	18 16 9
Pastry-cook	18 2 9
Female Pastry-cook	12 19 1
Sugar Refining :	
Raw Sugar :	
Leading hand	17 18 9
Unstacking, cutting-in	16 17 9
Man Washing and Drying	16 3 9
Melting House :	
Washing fugals	16 11 9
Pan Floor :	
Refined fugals	17 18 9
Boil-out fugals	16 11 9
Cleaner Attendant	16 5 9
Refined Sugar :	
Scaleman	17 15 9
Stacker and Trucker (Store Room)	16 12 9
Drier and Grader	16 11 9
Packages :	
Leading Hand	17 14 9
Unspecified Worker	16 3 9
CLASS X—SAWMILLING, WOOD WORKING AND BASKETWARE—	
Box and Case-making :	
Sawyer	16 13 9 to 18 4 9
Machinist	16 8 9
Case-maker	16 8 9
Labourer	14 18 9

(*f*) Not including allowance of 1s. or 2s. 6d. (depending upon work) for tools of trade or clothing. (*g*) Total daily earnings to be increased by 2s. 6d. (*h*) Total earnings daily to be increased by 9s. 2d. (*i*) Excluding area within 15 miles from G.P.O. Includes allowance of 12s. 6d. per week.

No. 54—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1961—*continued*

Industry and Occupation	Wages (£ s. d. Per week)
CLASS X—SAWMILLING, WOOD WORKING AND BASKETWARE—*continued*	
Timber Workers (Sawmills):	
Carpenter (Bush)	17 11 9
Carpenter and Joiner	19 13 3
Dockerman	15 4 9 to 17 8 3
Engine-driver:	
Locomotive	18 12 9 to 19 6 3
Stationary	17 2 3 to 17 14 9
Faller	18 10 9
Firemen:	
Locomotive	16 15 9
Stationary	16 13 3 to 17 6 9
Labourer	14 17 3
Puller-out	15 15 9 to 18 3 3
Saw-doctor	20 12 3
Shaper	19 6 9
Motor Lorry Driver	17 3 9 to 18 14 3
Sawyer, Benchman	16 4 3 to 19 13 3
Spotter	15 18 3 to 18 3 3
Swamper	15 16 3 to 17 3 3
Stacker	15 13 9 to 16 6 9
Tractor Driver (Log Hauling)	19 3 9
Timber Yards:	
Buzzer	16 5 9 to 19 4 9
Motor Lorry Driver	17 4 9 to 18 9 3
Grader	15 17 9 to 16 5 9
Moulding Machinist	16 15 9 to 19 4 9
Sawyer, Benchman	16 5 9 to 19 14 9
Shaper, Grinder	19 4 9
Tenoner	16 5 9 to 19 4 9
Jointer	16 5 9 to 19 11 3
Undertaking:	
Coffin-maker	18 16 9
Groom, Trimmer	15 9 3
CLASS XI—FURNITURE OF WOOD, BEDDING, ETC.—	
Cabinet-maker, Chair-maker (*f*)	19 13 3
Wood-carver, Shaper and Upholsterer, French Polisher	19 11 9
Wire Mattress-maker, Wicker-worker and Mattress-maker	17 14 9
Labourer	14 18 9 to 15 13 3
CLASS XII—PAPER, STATIONERY, PRINTING, BOOKBINDING, ETC.—	
Printing (Jobbing)—Federal Award:	
Machine Compositor	20 13 6
Proof Reader and Reviser	19 13 6
Hand Compositor, Slugger, Bulk Hand, Stone Hand, Electrotyper, Stereotyper, Letterpress Machinist, Rotary Machinist, Hand Indexer, Bookbinder, Marbler, Blocker, Finisher, Paper Ruler, Guillotine Machine Operator, Man in Charge Envelope-making Machine	19 4 0
Rotary Machinist's Assistant	17 3 9
Envelope Angle Cutter	17 16 9
Envelope Cutter or Die Cutter, Cutter of Playing Cards, Surface Coater	16 17 9
Calenderer, Water-proofer	16 4 0
Brusher, Plate Roller	16 4 0
Storeman, Packer or Despatcher	16 4 0
Printing (Jobbing)—State Award:	
Machine Operator (Linotype or Monotype)	18 5 9
Hand Compositor, Stereotyper, Bookbinder and Finisher, Paper Ruler, Calico Bag Printer, Lithographer, Letterpress Machinist, Paper Bag Machinist, Envelope Cutter and Guillotine Cutter	17 3 9
Female worker	11 4 1
Printing (Newspapers):	
Machine Compositor:	
Night	27 9 9
Day	25 16 9
Mechanic:	
Night	25 15 9
Day	24 2 9
Letterpress Machinist:	
Night	25 15 9
Day	24 2 9
General Hand:	
Night	22 3 9
Day	20 10 9
CLASS XIII—RUBBER—	
Tyre Retreading and Repairing:	
Leading Hand	17 19 3
Buffer, Builder, Moulder, Repairer	17 0 3
Tyre Fitter	16 6 9
CLASS XV—MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS—	
Brushmaking:	
Male:	
Hair Pan Hand, Brush Pan Hand, Bottle Brush Maker, Finisher, Millet Broom Maker, Ducoer, Lacquerer	17 8 9
Other male worker	15 5 9
Female worker	11 14 1
Dental Mechanic:	
Dental Technician (Male)	19 14 9
Dental Technician (Female)	13 0 1
Optical Mechanic:	
Optical Mechanic	18 8 9
Leading Hand	19 13 9 to 21 3 9
Photographic Employee:	
Male:	
Studio	15 11 3
Developing and Printing	15 6 9
Female	11 4 1

(*f*) Including tool allowance.

No. 54—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1961—*continued*

Industry and Occupation	Wages	Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS XVI—HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER—	£ s. d.	CLASS XVI—HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER—*continued*	£ s. d.
Electric Light Works:	Per week	Gas Works (*k*)—*continued*	Per week
Turbine-driver	20 7 9	Retort Operator (Shift work)	17 11 9
Auxiliary Plant Attendant	18 12 9	Carburetted Water Gas Plant Operator	17 11 9
Fireman	18 7 9	Maintenance Man	17 11 9
Greaser	17 0 3	Service Layer	17 6 9
Boiler-cleaner	17 6 9	Main Layer or Caulker	17 6 9
Engine or Plant Cleaner	16 6 9	Stove Assembler	16 7 9
Gas Works (*k*):		Assistant to Service Layer	16 1 9
Retort Operator-in-Charge	19 0 9	Man Emptying or Filling Purifier	16 8 3
Ganger-in-Charge, Main Gang	18 5 9	Labourer	14 18 9
Gas Meter Maker or Repairer	17 11 9 to 18 9 3		

(*k*) Rates exclude 3s. industry loading and 3s. service loading.

No. 55—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Apprentices, under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements, in certain trades as at 31st December, 1961

Trade	Weekly Wages (*a*)	Trade	Weekly Wages (*a*)
	£ s. d. £ s. d.		£ s. d. £ s. d.
Bacon Curing and Smallgoods Manufacturing	4 19 7 to 15 18 9	Pastrycooking	4 19 7 to 15 18 9
Baking	5 1 4 „ 16 6 0	Patternmaking	5 3 7 „ 16 2 9
Boilermaking	4 19 7 „ 15 18 9	Plumbing	5 1 7 „ 16 4 9
Bootmaking (Federal Award)	5 5 0 „ 15 9 0 (*b*)	Printing Trade— Job Printing (Federal Award)	6 5 0 „ 16 6 6 (*c*)
Boot repairing	4 19 7 „ 15 18 9	Job Printing (State Award)	4 19 7 „ 15 18 9
Carpentering	5 2 1 „ 16 6 4	Newspaper Printing (Linotype and Monotype, etc.)	8 1 6 „ 21 3 11
Coachbuilding	4 19 7 „ 15 18 9	Process Engraving and Lithography	4 19 7 „ 15 18 9
Dental Mechanic	4 19 7 „ 15 18 9	Radio and T.V. Repairing	4 19 7 „ 15 18 9
Engineering (Metal Trades)	4 19 7 „ 15 18 9	Saddlery— Male	4 19 7 „ 15 18 9
Fibrous Plaster Making	4 19 7 „ 15 18 9	Saw Mill Engineering	4 19 1 „ 15 17 3
Furniture-making, etc.— Machining Branch, Glass Bevelling, Silvering, Mattress-making, Wire-weaving, and all other Branches	4 9 8 „ 16 0 3 (*b*)	Sheet-metal Working	4 19 7 „ 15 18 9
Jewellery	4 19 7 „ 15 18 9	Tailoring (Order)— Male	4 6 6 „ 15 6 6
Lead burning (Super. Works)	2 19 9 „ 14 3 10	Female	4 19 6 „ 10 14 0 (*d*)
Moulding	4 19 7 „ 15 18 9	Timber Machining (Metropolitan)	4 19 7 „ 15 18 9
Optical Works	4 19 7 „ 15 18 9	Timber Machining (South-West)	4 19 1 „ 15 17 3
		Watchmaking	5 2 7 „ 16 1 9

(*a*) Range for five years' apprenticeship, unless otherwise shown. (*b*) Three to five years. (*c*) Six years. (*d*) Four years.

No. 56—Factories : General Summary for each Australian State, 1961-62

State	Number of Factories	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Number of Workers (a)	Salaries and Wages (b)	Power, Fuel, and Light Used (c)	Materials Used (d)	Value of Output	Net Production (e)
		£'000	£'000		£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
New South Wales	23,629	643,483	670,635	461,087	487,553	93,911	1,223,666	2,286,271	968,694
Victoria	17,300	443,683	467,887	377,745	384,433	49,529	907,804	1,674,660	717,327
Queensland	5,824	89,632	137,251	101,637	93,345	16,066	305,003	496,367	175,298
South Australia	5,519	98,297	126,503	99,094	99,531	15,323	212,560	401,797	173,914
Western Australia	4,418	49,168	61,716	51,033	46,420	10,368	135,085	243,494	98,041
Tasmania	1,760	79,575	60,799	30,070	30,720	6,568	71,268	141,773	63,937
Total All States	58,450	1,403,838	1,524,791	1,120,666	1,142,002	191,765	2,855,386	5,244,362	2,197,211

(a) Average over the whole year inclusive of working proprietors. (b) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (c) Includes lubricating oil and water used. (d) Includes non-returnable containers and repairs to buildings and plant. (e) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part.

No. 57—Factories : Summary for All Australian States Combined

Year	Number of Factories	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Number of Workers (a)	Salaries and Wages (b)	Power, Fuel, and Light Used (c)	Materials Used (d)	Value of Output	Net Production (e)
		£'000	£'000		£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
1952–53	47,740	414,446	493,534	933,261	635,245	109,337	1,527,805	2,720,004	1,082,862
1953–54	49,576	483,431	580,715	989,542	705,137	120,458	1,747,973	3,095,476	1,227,045
1954–55	51,056	555,996	698,292	1,031,082	781,640	128,382	1,940,698	3,434,589	1,365,509
1955–56	52,406	653,574	797,835	1,060,498	853,469	139,027	2,124,319	3,764,060	1,500,714
1956–57	53,200	759,687	917,037	1,063,398	891,090	153,110	2,247,183	4,022,413	1,622,120
1957–58	53,988	849,036	1,012,735	1,073,807	929,290	158,798	2,386,361	4,273,882	1,728,723
1958–59	54,888	947,899	1,108,385	1,088,256	970,553	164,252	2,485,079	4,491,932	1,842,601
1959–60	56,657	1,063,852	1,220,064	1,131,677	1,086,359	*180,814	2,767,999	5,023,696	*2,074,883
1960–61	57,782	*1,193,590	1,391,490	1,144,732	1,143,836	*189,243	*2,858,101	*5,217,148	*2,169,804
1961–62	58,450	1,403,838	1,524,791	1,120,666	1,142 002	191,765	2,855,386	5,244,362	2,197,211

(a) Average over the whole year inclusive of working proprietors. (b) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (c) Includes lubricating oil and water used. (d) Includes non-returnable containers and repairs to buildings and plant. (e) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. * Revised.

No. 58—Factories : Average Number of Persons Employed in each Australian State (*a*)

State	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62
New South Wales	380,213	402,595	419,810	433,081	436,369	445,802	449,518	467,139	472,061	461,087
Victoria	310,759	331,277	346,648	355,185	355,204	357,143	362,979	381,514	387,430	377,745
Queensland	93,123	98,119	100,293	102,473	103,426	101,844	104,753	104,693	104,462	101,637
South Australia	80,483	85,503	89,565	92,589	91,981	92,472	94,165	99,018	99,955	99,094
Western Australia	45,188	47,459	49,314	50,108	48,748	48,462	48,417	49,651	50,666	51,033
Tasmania	23,495	24,589	25,452	27,062	27,670	28,084	28,424	29,662	30,158	30,070
Total All States	933,261	989,542	1,031,082	1,060,498	1,063,398	1,073,807	1,088,256	1,131,677	1,144,732	1,120,666

(*a*) Average employment over the whole year and inclusive of working proprietors.

No. 59—Factories : Salaries and Wages Paid in each Australian State (*a*)

State	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
New South Wales	265,910	293,586	326,615	359,023	378,332	396,692	413,015	461,144	490,016	487,553
Victoria	210,878	236,037	262,750	286,944	296,608	310,540	324,336	370,181	387,221	384,433
Queensland	57,591	63,433	68,300	72,460	77,780	78,958	85,497	89,367	92,159	93,345
South Australia	56,546	63,110	70,373	76,237	77,818	79,844	83,145	95,238	98,983	99,531
Western Australia	28,344	31,590	34,738	37,207	36,916	37,935	38,732	41,643	45,127	46,420
Tasmania	15,976	17,381	18,864	21,598	23,636	25,321	25,828	28,786	30,330	30,720
Total All States	635,245	705,137	781,640	853,469	891,090	929,290	970,553	1,086,359	1,143,836	1,142,002

(*a*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors.

No. 60—Factories : Net Production in each Australian State (*a*)

State	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
New South Wales	457,742	520,043	583,127	644,086	706,799	757,862	805,315	*916,447	*966,756	968,694
Victoria	358,032	408,314	452,223	491,948	528,031	566,476	608,948	686,501	*703,282	717,327
Queensland	98,209	110,255	120,061	128,080	138,400	143,958	155,465	162,392	170,627	175,298
South Australia	89,189	100,221	111,028	120,936	126,766	133,285	139,810	162,973	170,062	173,914
Western Australia	49,192	55,147	60,956	69,733	73,442	75,312	78,762	86,374	96,631	98,041
Tasmania	30,498	33,065	38,114	45,931	48,682	51,830	54,301	60,196	*62,446	63,937
Total All States	1,082,862	1,227,045	1,365,509	1,500,714	1,622,120	1,728,723	1,842,601	*2,074,883	*2,169,804	2,197,211

(*a*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. *Revised.

No. 61—Factories : Value of Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery for each Australian State

State	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
New South Wales	384,309	429,746	480,115	559,181	667,291	766,007	859,951	947,186	*1,109,074	1,314,118
Victoria	282,689	339,447	412,671	465,503	533,584	579,820	646,940	730,827	818,669	911,570
Queensland	86,390	104,163	122,554	138,379	148,558	168,525	181,523	196,563	216,727	226,883
South Australia	72,015	83,367	94,278	111,949	127,190	140,420	151,027	175,872	200,829	224,800
Western Australia	44,995	52,934	85,188	89,393	98,792	100,686	106,787	107,798	109,916	110,884
Tasmania	37,582	54,489	59,482	87,004	101,309	106,313	110,056	125,670	129,865	140,374
Total All States	907,980	1,064,146	1,254,288	1,451,409	1,676,724	1,861,771	2,056,284	2,283,916	*2,585,080	2,928,629

* Revised.

LIST OF STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS

Compiled and issued by the Deputy Commonwealth Statistician and Government Statistician,
T. & G. Building, 37-39 St. George's Terrace, Perth.

PRINTED PUBLICATIONS

	PRICE		
	Excluding Postage	Including Postage	
		Australia and Other British Countries	Foreign Countries
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
OFFICIAL YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	10 0	†	15 8
POCKET YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	2 0	2 5	2 8
QUARTERLY STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	2 0	2 5	2 8
STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (Annual):			
Part I—Population and Vital Statistics	4 0	4 5	4 5
Parts II and III—Public and Private Finance	4 0	4 5	4 8
Part IV—Trade, Transport and Communication	14 0	14 8	14 11
Part V—Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics	11 0	11 8	12 2
Part VI—Factory Statistics	9 0	9 5	9 8
Part VII—Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation	2 0	2 5	2 5
Parts VIII, IX and X—Social Statistics	3 0	3 5	3 5
Comprising: Part VIII—Law and Crime			
Part IX—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions			
Part X—Education			
Part XI—Local Government	5 0	5 5	5 8
Part XII—Retail Prices, Wages, Employment and Miscellaneous	6 0	6 5	6 8
Statistical Summary from 1829	2 0	2 5	2 5
BSTRACT OF STATISTICS OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS (Annual)	5 0	5 8	6 2

† *Australia*, 12/6; *United Kingdom and other British Countries*, 12/11.

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS

(Available free of charge on application)

SUBJECT	ISSUED
ACCIDENTS—	
Industrial	Annually
Road Traffic	Quarterly and Annually
BUILDING—	
Building Operations	Quarterly
Building Permits and Approvals	Monthly
EMPLOYMENT—	
Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment	Annually
INSURANCE—	
Fire, Marine and General Insurance Statistics	Annually
MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY—	
Factory Statistics, Preliminary Summary	Annually
Factory Statistics (General Summary)	Annually
MOTOR VEHICLES ON REGISTER IN LICENSING AREAS	Annually
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS—	
Divorce	Annually
Population, Dwellings and Vital Statistics (Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions)	Annually
Quarterly Summary of Population and Vital Statistics	Quarterly
RURAL INDUSTRY—	
Agricultural and Pastoral Statistics	Annually
Bee Keeping	Annually
Cereal Crop Forecast	Annually
Cereal Crops	Annually
Livestock and Woolclip	Annually
Machinery on Rural Holdings	Annually
Oats and Barley for Grain	Annually
Rural Land Utilization	Annually
TRADE—	
External Trade (Oversea and Interstate)	Annually
Interstate Trade Supplement	Annually
WINE AND BRANDY—	
Wholesale Sales and Stocks of Wine and Brandy	Annually
GENERAL—	
Monthly Statistical Summary	Monthly

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1961-62

PART VII

MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER
BY

K. M. ARCHER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

LIBRARY
17 JUL 1963
COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS & STATS.

Compiled by
R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX B. DAVIES, Government Printer.

1963

70728/5/63—642.

PART VII—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION

CONTENTS

I—MINERAL STATISTICS

No.		Page
1.	Mine and Quarry Production : Three-year Summary	4
2.	Metallic and Mineral Contents of Ores, etc. Produced : Three-year Summary	5
3.	Monthly Mine Production of Gold : Five-year Summary	5
4.	Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, Ore Treated, Gold Yield in each Goldfield, *as Reported to the Mines Department*	5
5.	Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, Ore Treated, Gold Yield in each Goldfield, *as Reported to the Mines Department*—1886 to 1961	6
6.	Refinery Gold Production, 1886 to 1961, and Dividends Paid by Mining Companies	6
7.	Refinery Gold Production According to Goldfield : Ten-year Summary and Total from 1886	7
8.	Dividends Paid by Gold-Mining Companies : Five-year Summary	8
9.	Dividends Paid by Gold-Mining Companies—1890 to 1961	8
10.	Gold-Mining Leases, Labour, Machinery, and Ore Treated	9
11.	Gold-Mining Leases, Labour, Machinery, and Ore Treated : Ten-year Summary	9
12.	Employment in Mining (according to type) and Quarrying : Ten-year Summary	10
13.	Employment in Mining and Quarrying : Five-year Summary	11
14.	Mining Accident Casualties, Employment, and Casualty Rate : Five-year Summary	11
15.	Leases, Areas, Claims, and Rights : Five-year Summary	12
16.	State Batteries, Other Crushing Mills and Tailings Plants	12
17.	Perth Branch of the Royal Mint—Revenue, Expenditure, etc., Coin and Bullion Issued—1899 to 1961	13

II—WATER CONSERVATION

	METROPOLITAN WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE AND MAIN DRAINAGE	
	Miscellaneous Particulars : Services in Use at 30th June, 1962	14
18.	Source and Distribution of Water : Five-year Summary	14
19.	Finances : Five-year Summary	14
20.	Water Supply according to Source : Five-year Summary	14
	COUNTRY WATER SUPPLIES CONTROLLED BY PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT	
	A.—Goldfields and Agricultural Water Supply	
21.	Services and Consumption : Towns and Localities	15
22.	Services, Mains and Consumption : Ten-year Summary	15
23.	Revenue and Expenditure : Ten-year Summary	16
	B.—Great Southern Towns Water Supply	
24.	Services and Consumption : Towns and Localities	16
25.	Services, Mains and Consumption : Five-year Summary	16
26.	Revenue and Expenditure : Five-year Summary	16
	C.—Other Water Supplies	
27.	Services and Consumption : Towns and Localities	17
28.	Services, Mains and Consumption : Five-year Summary	17
29.	Revenue and Expenditure : Five-year Summary	17
	MISCELLANEOUS WATER SUPPLIES	
30.	Water Boards not Controlled by Public Works Department	18
31.	Consumption by Government Railways in Western Australia : Five-year Summary	18
32.	Artesian and Sub-Artesian Bores Constructed	18
33.	Tanks and Wells Constructed and Boring Operations, 1904–05 to 1961–62	19

PART VII—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION

I—MINERAL STATISTICS

No. 1—Recorded Mine and Quarry Production

Product	1959		1960		1961	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	fine oz.	£	fine oz.	£	fine oz.	£
Gold (*a*)	860,969	14,106,076	869,966	14,291,902	870,658	14,273,649
Silver (*b*)	183,850	76,031	190,386	79,240	201,491	84,055
Asbestos—	tons		tons		tons	
Crocidolite	14,680	1,611,293	12,922	1,418,767	14,087	1,532,540
Chrysotile	632	17,249	61	1,602	156	2,629
Beryl	267	48,052	181	33,024	261	40,079
					lb.	
Bismuth	....	....	....	....	911	371
					tons	
Clays—all kinds	(*c*)	212,479	464,074	267,983	530,~~606~~ 644	~~221,678~~ 221,841
Coal	911,435	2,356,534	922,393	2,439,195	765,740	1,680,259
Copper Ore	4,409	233,534	3,584	201,783	6,290	325,696
Cupreous Ore (*d*)	11,859	184,006	7,727	140,252	7,384	157,488
Felspar	1,396	6,352	1,942	8,283	1,190	5,210
Glass Sand	6,828	4,555	8,637	6,102	8,215	5,861
Glauconite	102	5,103	111	5,550	....	....
Gypsum	37,731	54,207	44,216	55,628	45,145	62,844
Ilmenite Concentrates	83,347	345,860	105,283	458,319	163,849	735,424
Iron Ore	727,084	755,725	928,463	972,293	1,359,548	1,383,897
Lead and Silver-Lead Ore and Concentrates	1,903	89,430	2,264	119,842	597	25,883
Leucoxene Concentrates	276	3,930	89	1,505	535	7,606
Limestone and Shell (including road-making stone but excluding building stone)	481,604	226,483	557,022	181,818	515,576	202,696
Magnesite	19	74	....	....	9,625	64,977
Manganese Ore	75,733	1,055,673	53,842	740,130	83,660	1,070,695
Monazite Concentrates	90	6,000	242	9,319	1,255	33,322
Ochre	104	1,040	104	1,040	294	1,770
Pyritic Ore and Concentrates	53,030	371,989	53,299	366,739	52,397	427,622
Rutile Concentrates	100	2,765	515	12,816	916	19,696
Stone, Building and Monumental—Sandstone, Limestone, Granite, etc.	71,648	96,239	112,110	143,127	131,046	182,808
Stone, Crushed and Broken (*e*)—Granite, Diorite, Quartzite and Basalt	743,595	1,039,708	755,172	1,262,012	763,155	1,281,998
Talc	4,048	58,085	5,470	69,114	5,149	64,581
Tantalite Concentrates (including Tantalite/Columbite)	lb. 18,950	9,833	lb. 23,677	16,982	lb. 31,808	22,917
	tons		tons		tons	
Tin Ore and Concentrates	250	154,729	281	168,775	341	235,580
Zircon Concentrates	6,787	71,691	4,018	41,471	7,361	74,266
Other (value only)	....	38,975	....	36,811	....	~~38,424~~ 39,261
Total, Mining and Quarrying	....	23,243,700	....	23,551,424	....	24,267,521

(*a*) Values are in terms of Australian currency and include amounts realized by the Gold Producers' Association Ltd. from sales of Western Australian gold and Commonwealth Net Subsidy paid to gold producers (for details *see* Table No. 6). (*b*) By-product from treatment of auriferous ore. Excludes silver contained in lead, silver-lead and copper ore and concentrates exported (*see* Table No. 2). (*c*) Not available. (*d*) For fertilizer. (*e*) Excluding limestone.

amendment 530,644
" 221,841
" 39,261

No. 2—Summary of Metallic and Mineral Contents of Ores, etc. Produced (excluding Gold)

Metallic or Mineral Content (by assay or recovered)	1959	1960	1961
	tons	tons	tons
Copper	1,093	911	1,478
Chromic Oxide (Cr_2O_3)	....	....	....
Iron	480,797	686,404	852,664
Lead	1,382	1,739	433
Lithium Oxide (Li_2O)—from Petalite	....	....	4
Manganese—from Metallurgical Grade Ore	35,996	26,561	39,880
Manganese Di-oxide (MnO_2)—from Battery Grade Ore	162	9	204
Monazite	81	230	1,192
Sulphur from Pyritic Ore and Concentrates	24,207	24,240	23,962
Tin	174	190	231
Titanium Oxide (TiO_2)	45,884	58,662	93,718
	lb.	lb.	lb.
Beryllium Oxide (BeO)	67,417	47,068	66,648
Tantalite/Columbite (Ta_2O_5 + Nb_2O_5)	8,499	11,500	13,814
Silver—	fine oz.	fine oz.	fine oz.
Recovered from Auriferous Ores and Concentrates	183,850	190,386	201,491
Contained in Other Ores and Concentrates exported (*see* note (*b*) to Table No. 1)	9,711	6,370	8,156
	tons	tons	tons
Zircon	6,692	3,978	7,287

No. 3—Monthly Mine Production of Gold

(fine ounces)

Month	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
January	68,793	73,258	61,218	62,162	68,436
February	62,419	66,214	66,463	64,323	68,349
March	68,122	65,859	76,465	74,303	64,827
April	69,441	64,379	63,899	74,129	81,375
May	66,337	66,979	64,671	62,886	66,033
June	76,878	76,995	80,369	78,696	64,967
July	87,175	89,105	71,701	73,537	69,859
August	67,417	67,576	69,613	74,516	78,181
September	68,392	81,640	76,893	76,996	71,041
October	68,110	73,163	74,887	77,872	83,583
November	70,850	70,064	78,693	71,256	74,824
December	75,807	79,587	76,097	79,290	79,184
Total	849,741	874,819	860,969	869,966	870,658

No. 4—Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold Produced, Ore Treated and Gold Yield in each Goldfield, as reported to the Mines Department, 1961

Goldfield	Alluvial Gold	Dollied and Specimen Gold	Ore		Total Gold Produced
			Quantity treated	Gold therefrom	
	fine oz.	fine oz.	tons	fine oz.	fine oz.
Kimberley	....	16	....	....	16
Pilbara	19	....	7,359	4,620	4,639
West Pilbara	....	....	24	4	4
Ashburton	....	....	....	....	....
Gascoyne	3	4	137	445	452
Peak Hill	....	1	3,422	329	330
East Murchison	29	....	1,063	344	373
Murchison	42	5	169,957	91,830	91,877
Yalgoo	....	....	95	85	85
Mount Margaret	54	2	138,745	33,921	33,977
North Coolgardie	3	....	30,053	15,846	15,849
Broad Arrow	....	254	3,495	2,201	2,455
North-East Coolgardie	5	....	643	156	161
East Coolgardie	28	....	2,016,209	540,445	540,473
Coolgardie	12	709	27,274	13,113	13,834
Yilgarn	....	31	408,869	64,270	64,301
Dundas	....	40	176,895	98,850	98,890
Phillips River	....	2	....	(*a*) 2,718	2,720
Outside Proclaimed Goldfields	4	9	218	209	222
Total, 1961	**199**	**1,073**	**2,984,458**	**869,386**	**870,658**
Total, 1960	208	1,059	3,056,445	868,699	869,966

(*a*) Produced from copper concentrates.

No. 5—Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold Produced, Ore Treated and Gold Yield in each Goldfield, as reported to the Mines Department, from 1886 to 31st December, 1961

Goldfield	Alluvial Gold	Dollied and Specimen Gold	Ore		Total Gold Produced
			Quantity treated	Gold therefrom	
	fine oz.	fine oz.	tons	fine oz.	fine oz.
Kimberley	8,997	2,935	22,752	17,240	29,172
West Kimberley	1	25	1	2	28
Pilbara	25,692	7,471	485,104	462,716	495,879
West Pilbara	6,339	375	24,794	24,308	31,022
Ashburton	9,268	482	6,807	2,913	12,663
Gascoyne	697	118	561	1,102	1,917
Peak Hill	3,384	5,301	778,518	322,337	331,022
East Murchison	9,002	22,205	12,617,605	3,650,326	3,681,533
Murchison	25,612	59,141	13,997,540	5,551,202	5,635,955
Yalgoo	1,802	3,223	442,603	263,788	268,813
Mount Margaret	11,745	35,419	11,207,451	4,901,392	4,948,556
North Coolgardie	4,847	19,857	3,564,250	2,506,978	2,531,682
Broad Arrow	21,982	27,983	1,360,333	741,656	791,621
North-East Coolgardie	119,371	21,826	1,022,486	645,936	787,133
East Coolgardie	61,113	57,173	79,675,274	34,579,432	34,697,718
Coolgardie	18,551	24,320	3,287,728	1,765,150	1,808,021
Yilgarn	2,198	5,816	7,749,043	2,349,784	2,357,798
Dundas	2,251	16,369	5,268,297	2,415,559	2,434,179
Phillips River	607	823	130,659	110,618	112,048
Outside Proclaimed Goldfields	1,499	1,154	4,586	12,169	14,822
Total to 31st December, 1961	334,958	312,016	141,646,392	60,324,608	60,971,582

No. 6—Refinery Production of Gold from 1886, and Dividends Paid by Mining Companies

Period	Production of Gold (*a*)							Dividends paid by Mining Companies
	Quantity			Value				
	Refined Outside the State (*b*)	Refined at Perth Mint	Total	Mint Value	Payments by Gold Producers' Association Ltd.	Commonwealth Net Subsidy	Total	
	fine oz.	fine oz.	fine oz.	£	£	£	£	£
Prior to 1952	11,546,261	42,543,960	54,090,221	324,823,648	....	....	324,823,648	47,302,656
1952	9,607	720,368	729,975	11,308,559	539,358	....	11,847,917	1,079,371
1953	5,396	818,516	823,912	12,763,762	535,330	....	13,299,092	1,432,852
1954	3,089	847,451	850,540	13,249,779	63,839	....	13,313,618	1,784,893
1955	4,091	837,914	842,005	13,156,329	19,230	199,129	13,374,688	2,049,121
1956	2,331	810,049	812,380	12,693,427	12,154	496,819	13,202,400	2,206,749
1957	2,043	894,638	896,681	14,010,636	27,549	512,708	14,550,893	2,413,386
1958	1,810	865,378	867,188	13,549,788	5,146	623,394	14,178,328	2,067,826
1959	2,322	864,287	866,609	13,540,762	1,167	652,266	14,194,195	2,093,984
1960	2,069	853,690	855,759	13,371,228	433	698,242	14,069,903	2,131,784
1961	2,943	868,902	871,845	13,622,577	84,313	585,306	14,292,196	2,185,783
From 1886 to 31st December, 1961	11,581,962	50,925,153	62,507,115	456,090,495	1,288,519	3,767,864	461,146,878	66,748,405

(*a*) Comprises gold refined at the mint and gold contained in gold-bearing materials exported. Figures for individual years do not agree with mine production, quoted in Tables 1, 3, 4 and 5, because of the delay between production at the mine and refining at the mint. (*b*) Comprises gold in exported ores and concentrates.

No. 7—Refinery Gold Production According to Goldfield : Ten-Year Summary and Total from 1886 (*a*)

(fine ounces)

Goldfield	Year										Grand Total To end of 1961
	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	
Kimberley	328	186	72	179	173	69	92	36	23	13	39,682
Pilbara	15,083	8,800	3,394	4,273	1,587	801	987	1,080	3,542	3,670	573,558
West Pilbara	14	....	10	2	8	57	16	7	15	31	31,393
Ashburton	....	69	29	14	1	1	....	....	1	....	10,473
Gascoyne	....	....	21	....	....	1	6	19	143	449	2,012
Peak Hill	5,296	8,466	8,105	103	22	273	491	449	423	289	272,170
East Murchison	1,245	1,246	234	111	340	242	394	640	205	63	3,285,922
Murchison	83,973	98,507	121,122	81,998	81,258	89,037	81,825	95,374	92,011	91,954	5,893,590
Yalgoo	506	283	9	2	....	109	10	42	3	44	211,094
Mount Margaret	24,722	25,725	24,367	26,398	26,051	32,747	30,551	33,899	34,158	35,092	4,779,059
North Coolgardie	18,561	18,839	19,791	19,528	21,767	24,179	20,402	21,728	19,932	15,391	2,487,364
Broad Arrow	3,618	1,741	2,384	1,635	1,806	2,548	2,204	1,513	1,268	2,494	580,401
North-East Coolgardie	454	120	146	109	128	106	144	193	67	100	696,354
East Coolgardie	457,193	493,832	496,003	513,776	492,413	544,396	523,541	513,087	521,432	539,085	36,370,857
Coolgardie	42,317	40,312	35,786	35,109	10,851	20,345	14,534	17,957	12,671	13,182	2,169,834
Yilgarn	7,820	57,435	59,402	70,030	86,425	84,778	81,841	76,247	70,448	64,226	2,424,121
Dundas	68,104	66,780	78,669	88,031	88,670	95,726	108,366	101,623	97,340	103,015	2,496,259
Phillips River	222	899	438	3	1	359	812	1,362	1,329	1,914	110,801
Outside Proclaimed Goldfields	519	672	558	704	879	907	972	1,353	748	833	72,171
Total	729,975	823,912	850,540	842,005	812,380	896,681	867,188	866,609	855,759	871,845	62,507,115

(*a*) Comprises gold refined at the Mint and gold contained in gold-bearing materials exported.

No. 8—Dividends (from Gold won) Paid by Gold-Mining Companies

Gold-Mining Company	Dividends				
	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
	£	£	£	£	£
Central Norseman Gold Corp., N.L.	390,000	455,000	455,000	455,000	455,000
Eclipse Gold Mines, N.L.	....	....	....	37,800	16,800
Gold Mines of Kalgoorlie (Aust.), Ltd.	150,949	176,107	202,265	202,265	202,264
Great Boulder Gold Mines, Ltd.	218,750	218,750	218,750	218,750	218,750
Haoma Gold Mines, N.L.	11,500	....	....	....	....
Hill 50 Gold Mine, N.L.	1,050,000	600,000	600,000	600,000	675,000
Lake View and Star, Ltd.	437,500	437,500	437,500	437,500	437,500
North Kalgurli (1912), Ltd.	154,687	180,469	180,469	180,469	180,469
Total	2,413,386	2,067,826	2,093,984	2,131,784	2,185,783

No. 9—Dividends (from Gold won) paid by Gold-Mining Companies, 1890 to 1961

Gold-Mining Company	Dividends 1890 to end of 1961	Gold-Mining Company	Dividends 1890 to end of 1961
	£		£
Associated	(a) 745,985	Lady Shenton	120,000
Associated Northern Blocks	743,750	Lake View Consols	1,448,750
Australia United	4,500	Lake View and Star, Ltd.	9,840,750
Barrambie Ranges	3,750	Lake Way Goldfield	2,750
Bayley's Reward	126,600	Lancefield	401,540
Bayley's United (b)	62,000	Linden, W.A.	9,500
Bendigo and Coolgardie	832	Long Reef	3,335
Big Bell Mines, Ltd.	360,000	Mararoa	157,500
Black Hill Development	2,350	Marvel Loch	2,500
Black Range	243,718	Menzies Alpha	1,000
Blue Bird Gold Mine, N.L.	125,000	Menzies Consolidated	22,401
Boulder Perseverance	2,725,505	Menzies Gold Reef	17,381
Brown Hill Extended	50,000	Metropolitan Mining and Development, Ltd.	8,890
Bullfinch Proprietary	101,182	Mikado	46
Burbanks Birthday Gift	99,500	Moonlight Wiluna G.M., Ltd.	225,000
Burbanks Main Lode	16,494	Morning Star	14,061
Burbidge Gold Mine, N.L.	5,000	Mount Burgess	2,667
Central	11,305	Mount Jackson	4,700
Central Gold	40,000	Mount Magnet G.M., Ltd.	7,888
Central Norseman Gold Corp., N.L.	5,037,500	Mount Malcolm Proprietary	10,000
Comet Gold Mine, Ltd.	26,513	Mount Yagahong Exploration	6,051
Coolgardie Brilliant, N.L.	5,000	Mountain View Gold	50,000
Cosmopolitan Proprietary	129,000	Murchison Proprietary	832
Crusoe Gold Claims	1,250	New Chum	8,000
Cumberland (Dundas)	20,000	New Coolgardie G.Ms., N.L.	21,300
Day Dawn	2,750	New North Boulder	4,462
East Murchison United	60,000	New Yilgarn	4,811
Eclipse Gold Mines, N.L.	54,600	Norseman G.M., N.L.	383,898
Edna May	325,649	North Boulder	27,500
Edna May (W.A.) Amalgamated Gold Mine, N.L	19,338	North Kalgurli (1912), Limited	2,959,686
Edna May Central	14,790	North White Feather	9,986
Edna May Consolidated	3,000	Ora Banda Amalgamated	85,000
Edna May Deep Levels	17,500	Oroya Black Range	65,000
First Hit (1934)	97,880	Oroya Brown Hill	2,146,241
Fraser's	25,208	Oroya Links	100,625
Fraser's South	7,500	Paringa Mining and Exploration Co., Ltd.	351,869
Fraser's South Extended	3,731	Peak Hill Goldfields	160,666
Gem of Cue	1,250	Premier	21,625
Golconda	5,916	Princess Royal G.M. Co.	134,475
Golden Dream	900	Queen Margaret	20,197
Golden Horseshoe	4,110,836	Queensland Menzies	89,100
Golden Pole	80,000	Robinson Gold Mines	7,905
Golden Ridge	140,209	Sand Queen	(c) 112,500
Gold Mines of Kalgoorlie (Aust.), Ltd.	2,606,554	Sons of Gwalia	2,079,113
Great Boulder Main Reef	50,000	Sons of Gwalia South	31,500
Great Boulder G.Ms., Ltd.	9,168,775	South Kalgurli Consolidated, Ltd.	1,238,004
Great Fingal Consolidated	1,746,875	Spargo's Reward G.M. (1935), N.L.	9,636
Greenmount	834	Star of the East	12,000
Hainault	54,113	Sterling Gold Mines, N.L.	7,500
Hannan's Reward	1,748	Swan Bitter G.M., N.L.	5,280
Haoma Gold Mines N.L.	19,166	Triton Gold, N.L.	264,000
Havilah	5,250	Vale of Coolgardie	5,625
Hill 50 Gold Mine, N.L.	6,315,626	Victory United	4,000
Ida H.	89,295	Western Gold, N.L.	36,250
Ingliston South	4,608	Western Mining Corp., Ltd.	113,692
Island Eureka	16,000	Westralia Mount Morgans	226,832
Ivanhoe	3,971,250	White Feather Main Reef	65,070
Kalgoorlie Enterprise Mines, Ltd.	287,375	Wiluna Gold Mines, Limited	1,206,666
Kalgurli	1,681,500	Yellowdine Gold Areas	28,575
Kanowna Red Hill	6,883	Yellowdine Gold Development, Ltd.	567,819
Kyarra	8,000	Youanmi	61,250
Lady Gladys	2,400		
Lady Loch	3,000		
Lady Mary	15,000	Total	66,748,405
Lady Robinson	1,152		

(a) In addition, Share Allotments of the following values were made :—Lake View Extended, £75,000 ; Lake View South, £75,000 ; and Associated Northern Blocks, £245,988. (b) The Bayley's United Leases include the original Bayley's Reward G.M. Co. Lease. (c) In addition, a distribution of scrip to the value of £4,500 was made.

No. 10—Number and Area of Gold-Mining Leases under the "Mining Act"; Employment of Labour and Machinery; and Ore Treated, 1961

Goldfield	Leases in Force on 31st Dec. (a)		Machinery and Plant on Mining Leases etc.					Ore Treated	Effective Workers employed at Mines (c)		Alluvial Diggers
			Batteries (b)		Other Crushing Mills	Cyaniding					
	Leases	Area	Number	Head of Stamps		Leaching and Agitating Vats	Vacuum Filters and Presses		Above Ground	Under Ground	
	No.	acres		No.	No.	No.	No.	tons	No.	No.	No.
Northern—											
Kimberley	3	36	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....
Pilbara	44	619	5	35	8	19	3	7,359	35	13	....
West Pilbara	1	12	....	....	....	....	....	24	3	....	....
Ashburton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gascoyne	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	137	....	....	....
Central—											
Peak Hill	12	95	1	5	1	6	....	3,422	8	4	....
East Murchison	21	313	3	13	3	1	....	1,063	9	10	....
Murchison	114	1,965	6	34	27	39	4	169,957	166	134	....
Yalgoo	7	102	2	6	6	1	....	94	4	1	....
Eastern—											
Mount Margaret	40	806	4	23	6	11	3	138,745	112	152	....
North Coolgardie	60	1,017	7	40	16	6	1	30,053	86	75	4
Broad Arrow	19	274	1	10	5	7	....	3,495	38	37	3
N.E. Coolgardie	4	70	1	5	1	....	....	643	14	10	2
E. Coolgardie	270	4,775	1	20	85	70	45	2,016,209	1,366	1,608	7
Coolgardie	44	768	2	15	6	13	....	27,274	103	102	....
Yilgarn	119	2,062	9	44	19	16	10	408,869	261	168	....
Dundas	263	5,764	1	5	7	6	....	176,896	175	227	....
Phillips River	3	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....
Outside Proclaimed Goldfields	2	48	....	....	....	....	....	218	2	....	....
Total	1,026	18,756	43	255	190	195	66	2,984,458	2,388	2,541	16

(a) Includes leases taken up on private property. (b) Includes Government Batteries. (c) Average over whole year—excludes workers on sick, accident, annual and long service leave.

No. 11—Number and Area of Gold-Mining Leases under the "Mining Act"; Employment of Labour and Gold-Mining Machinery; and Ore Treated

Year	Leases in Force at end of Year (a)		Gold-Mining Machinery in use at end of Year (b)					Total Value of Gold-Mining Machinery	Ore Treated	Effective Workers employed at Mines (c)		Alluvial Diggers
			Batteries		Other Crushing Mills	Cyaniding						
	Leases	Area	Number	Head of Stamps		Leaching and Agitating Vats	Vacuum Filters and Presses			Above Ground	Under Ground	
	No.	acres		No.	No.	No.	No.	£	tons	No.	No.	No.
1952	1,476	28,217	71	486	416	370	84	6,411,794	2,626,612	3,235	3,129	30
1953	1,360	25,454	66	466	442	343	105	6,839,946	3,169,875	3,208	3,121	30
1954	1,360	25,283	65	462	373	316	80	6,966,213	3,240,378	3,080	3,019	29
1955	1,284	23,732	54	396	327	269	86	6,428,883	2,865,048	2,910	2,912	23
1956	1,190	21,739	50	376	317	262	79	6,896,794	2,870,273	2,694	2,918	16
1957	1,168	21,265	53	346	201	255	60	7,021,355	2,951,011	2,568	2,804	13
1958	1,131	20,777	49	326	184	231	62	7,270,143	3,021,072	2,499	2,840	13
1959	1,129	20,799	50	351	179	202	57	7,661,961	2,959,202	2,481	2,780	12
1960	1,051	19,306	50	324	178	219	63	7,969,767	3,056,445	2,394	2,586	12
1961	1,026	18,756	43	255	190	195	66	7,897,663	2,984,458	2,388	2,541	16

(a) Includes leases taken up on private property. (b) Includes plant operated by the Department of Mines (*see Table No.* 16.) (c) Average over whole year—excludes workers on sick, accident, annual and long service leave.

No. 12—Employment in Mining (according to type) and Quarrying

(Effective workers (†)—Average number employed over the whole year)

Particulars	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Gold Mining										
Goldfield and District—										
Northern :										
Kimberley	5	5	6	3	4	4	4	4	4	4
Pilbara :										
Marble Bar	85	77	46	33	35	44	52	47	28	24
Nullagine	93	81	72	42	23	27	17	19	29	24
West Pilbara	3	1	1	....	....	....	3	2	3	3
Ashburton	....	4	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Central :										
Peak Hill	71	60	43	11	8	11	11	10	10	12
East Murchison :										
Lawlers	14	8	9	7	8	8	5	7	8	11
Wiluna	26	20	12	5	4	3	2	3	3	3
Black Range	10	9	10	3	8	12	18	15	5	5
Murchison:										
Cue	439	442	380	100	51	50	31	34	32	27
Meekatharra	39	35	31	30	24	20	20	18	18	26
Day Dawn	14	16	16	14	14	14	14	7	9	10
Mount Magnet	127	153	176	213	250	231	263	246	236	237
Yalgoo	22	20	11	10	12	8	6	6	4	5
Eastern:										
Mount Margaret :										
Mount Morgans	35	25	15	15	14	10	6	5	4	2
Mount Malcolm	265	286	260	266	279	266	262	246	255	256
Mount Margaret	54	57	79	51	45	19	8	6	6	6
North Coolgardie :										
Menzies	165	155	141	129	111	103	107	105	96	100
Ularring	81	91	83	77	43	35	31	30	30	35
Niagara	24	22	15	7	7	6	7	6	4	4
Yerilla	45	51	43	37	29	22	24	24	24	26
Broad Arrow	168	108	110	114	82	70	71	68	67	78
North-East Coolgardie :										
Kanowna	44	39	34	19	10	8	12	15	15	18
Kurnalpi	8	5	3	1	1	1	2	3	3	8
East Coolgardie :										
East Coolgardie	3,414	3,316	3,261	3,327	3,253	3,151	3,122	3,109	2,972	2,973
Bulong	15	15	11	9	6	5	5	6	6	8
Coolgardie :										
Coolgardie	298	318	301	274	203	197	175	172	187	186
Kunanalling	18	21	21	13	19	18	19	18	18	19
Yilgarn	412	501	524	626	698	625	627	606	515	429
Dundas	388	410	405	403	383	413	424	432	397	402
Phillips River	12	8	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Outside Proclaimed Goldfields	....	....	....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Total Gold Mining	6,394	6,359	6,128	5,845	5,628	5,385	5,352	5,273	4,992	4,945
Other Mining and Quarrying										
Product—										
Asbestos	228	243	246	221	236	311	324	352	345	405
Barytes	....	3	3	1	2	2	....	....	....	....
Bentonite	4	1	2	2	2	1	....	....	....	1
Beryl	11	30	53	40	27	44	28	38	51	43
Chromite	....	6	4	....	5	3	....	....	....	....
Coal	1,281	1,463	1,560	1,386	1,219	1,136	1,072	1,011	984	582
Copper Ore	2	1	....	....	2	69	120	135	136	141
Cupreous Ore (for Fertilizers)	18	18	41	65	89	60	53	59	73	70
Dolomite	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Felspar	10	9	13	12	12	4	3	5	6	6
Glass Sand	4	4	4	4	4	4	2	3	2	3
Glauconite	2	2	2	2	4	2	3	2	2	....
Gypsum	43	26	24	17	14	12	15	18	18	19
Iron Ore	127	129	134	115	120	139	122	166	257	401
Lead	250	122	51	108	161	137	47	47	33	19
Magnesite	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	6
Manganese	2	24	35	13	24	66	86	97	77	83
Mineral Beach Sands	....	....	....	....	6	69	89	97	119	146
Ochre—Red and Yellow	2	2	3	2	2	1	....	....	....	1
Phosphates	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Pyrites	188	209	173	128	125	121	114	117	105	101
Talc	5	6	5	5	5	5	4	4	5	3
Tantalite	....	23	23	19	6	2	3	1	1	2
Tin	36	57	59	85	64	46	45	43	43	49
Tungsten Ore (Scheelite)	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tungsten Ore (Wolfram)	12	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vermiculite	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Quarry Products N.E.I. (*a*)	342	376	310	321	277	251	263	454	423	364
Total other Mining and Quarrying (*a*)	2,578	2,767	2,746	2,547	2,406	2,485	2,393	2,649	2,682	2,448
Grand Total (*a*)	**8,972**	**9,126**	**8,874**	**8,392**	**8,034**	**7,870**	**7,745**	**7,922**	**7,674**	**7,393**

(†) " Effective " workers (i.e., workers actually on shift and excluding those on sick, accident, annual or long service leave) are shown for all items except Quarry Products N.E.I., where the number of persons on the pay-roll is quoted, as figures for " effective " workers are not available. (*a*) Figures for 1959 and subsequent years include persons engaged in quarrying operations conducted by factories (e. g., brick and tile works) as an integral part of their factory activities.

No. 13—Employment in Mining and Quarrying

(Effective workers (†)—Average number employed over the whole year)

Particulars	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Gold Mining—					
Above Ground (*a*)	2,581	2,512	2,493	2,406	2,404
Below Ground	2,804	2,840	2,780	2,586	2,541
Total Gold Mining	5,385	5,352	5,273	4,992	4,945
Coal Mining—					
Above Ground	377	230	207	206	198
Below Ground	759	842	804	778	384
Total Coal Mining	1,136	1,072	1,011	984	582
Other Mining and Quarrying—					
Above Ground	1,078	1,052	(*b*) 1,328	(*b*) 1,384	(*b*) 1,523
Below Ground	271	269	310	314	343
Total Other Mining	1,349	1,321	(*b*) 1,638	(*b*) 1,698	(*b*) 1,866
Total—					
Above Ground	4,036	3,794	(*b*) 4,028	(*b*) 3,996	(*b*) 4,125
Below Ground	3,834	3,951	3,894	3,678	3,268
Grand Total	**7,870**	**7,745**	(*b*) **7,922**	(*b*) **7,674**	(*b*) **7,393**

(†) " Effective " workers (i.e., workers actually on shift and excluding those on sick, accident, annual or long service leave) are shown for all items except quarrying where the number of persons on the pay-roll is quoted, as figures for " effective " workers are not available. (*a*) Includes alluvial diggers. *See* details Table No. 11, page 9. (*b*) Includes persons engaged in quarrying operations conducted by factories (e.g., brick and tile works) as an integral part of their factory activities. Figures for earlier years exclude such persons.

No. 14—Mining Accident Casualties in each District, Employment and Casualty Rate (*a*)

Particulars	1957		1958		1959		1960		1961	
	Killed	Seriously injured (*b*)	Killed	Seriously injured (*b*)	Killed	Seriously injured (*b*)	Killed	Seriously injured (*b*)	Killed	Seriously injured (*b*)
Accident Casualties—										
Goldfield or Mineral District:										
East Coolgardie	5	272	6	278	1	277	5	286	4	233
Mount Margaret	1	27	1	18	....	24	....	31	....	22
Murchison	1	11	1	10	....	9	....	10	....	13
East Murchison	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Coolgardie	....	7	....	2	....	3	....	6	....	6
Yilgarn	....	42	....	44	....	54	2	39	....	19
North Coolgardie	....	6	....	5	....	5	....	12	....	2
North-East Coolgardie	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Broad Arrow	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dundas	3	26	1	35	....	38	1	24	....	29
Pilbara	....	3	1	1	....	1	....	2	....	6
Ashburton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Yalgoo	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Collie	....	107	....	124	2	123	1	146	1	68
Northampton	....	6	....	3	....	7	....	3	....	....
Kimberley and West Kimberley	....	1	....	1	....	3	....	7	....	11
Peak Hill	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
West Pilbara	....	22	....	14	....	10	1	5	....	2
Phillips River	....	9	....	19	....	13	2	36	....	35
Greenbushes	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total	11	543	10	555	3	567	12	608	5	449
Men engaged in Mining (*c*)—										
Average Number over Whole Year	7,629		7,492		7,468		7,251		7,029	
Casualty Rate—										
(Per 1,000 men engaged)										
Killed	1·44		1·33		0·40		1·65		0·71	
Seriously Injured (*b*)	71·18		74·08		75·92		83·85		63·88	

(*a*) Exclusive of quarrying. (*b*) Under the provisions of the Mines Regulation Act, " Serious injury shall be such as results in the injured person being disabled from following his ordinary occupation and earning his usual rate of remuneration for a period of two weeks or more." (*c*) " Effective " workers, i.e., workers actually on shift and excluding those on sick, accident, annual or long service leave. Includes alluvial diggers.

No. 15—Leases, Areas, Claims, and Rights in force under the "Mining Act"

Particulars		As at 31st December—				
		1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Gold-Mining Leases on :—						
Crown Land	Number	1,140	1,106	1,099	1,027	1,016
	Area, acres	20,645	20,217	20,146	18,788	18,556
Private Property	Number	28	25	30	24	10
	Area, acres	620	560	653	518	200
Other Mineral Leases on :—						
Crown Land	Number	252	219	226	225	171
	Area, acres	43,259	*39,053	40,337	40,368	20,916
Private Property	Number	24	13	12	13	10
	Area, acres	2,203	1,973	1,961	1,986	1,530
Mineral Claims	Number	535	599	597	626	679
Water Rights	Number	156	156	146	141	134
	Area, acres	2,789	2,792	2,453	2,446	2,421
Dredging Claims	Number	125	147	141	132	141
Prospecting Areas	Number	494	503	510	509	517
	Area, acres	8,356	8,955	9,146	8,682	9,248
Tailings Areas	Number	22	22	23	21	42
Machinery Areas	Number	34	29	30	28	26
Business and Residential Areas	Number	105	103	103	99	100
Market Garden Areas	Number	92	91	91	87	59
Quarrying Areas	Number	7	7	6	6	9
Miners' Rights	Number	2,810	2,541	3,659	2,523	2,945
Miners' Homestead Leases	Number	362	369	369	368	363
	Area, acres	33,026	34,113	33,647	33,391	33,334
Miscellaneous Leases	Number	106	105	106	108	98
	Area, acres	1,735	1,717	1,723	1,766	1,705

*Revised

No. 16—Batteries, Other Crushing Mills and Cyaniding Plants Operated by the Department of Mines, 1961

Locality of Plant	Batteries (*a*)	Other Crushing Mills	Milling			Cyaniding		
	Head of Stamps		Tonnage	Expenditure	Receipts	Tonnage	Expenditure	Receipts
	No.	No.		£	£		£	£
Bamboo Creek	5	1	1,333	6,099	791	980	3,012	805
Boogardie	10	2	443	3,028	227	....	....	....
Coolgardie	10	2	4,247	12,176	2,001	2,938	6,995	2,833
Cue	10	2	693	4,227	315	....	23	....
Darlot	5	....	2,078	8,161	1,179	4,030	6,863	6,882
Kalgoorlie	20	3	9,353	24,413	4,205	4,400	11,150	5,140
Laverton	10	1	....	785	....	....	....	....
Leonora	5	....	1,376	6,565	664	....	....	....
Marble Bar	10	1	864	6,106	544	1,240	2,857	1,183
Meekatharra	5	2	3,294	11,764	1,412	1,377	3,056	1,076
Menzies	5	3	3,921	10,721	1,742	3,468	8,583	4,024
Marvel Loch	5	....	2,623	11,212	1,471	2,619	5,741	2,477
Norseman	5	1	1,976	9,249	1,005	....	....	....
Northampton	....	3	2,472	9,438	2,957	....	....	....
Nullagine	5	....	319	4,600	190	....	....	....
Ora Banda	10	2	2,689	6,373	1,382	4,125	9,119	7,310
Payne's Find	5	1	80	920	42	....	....	....
Peak Hill	5	1	3,317	9,458	1,493	....	....	....
Sandstone	5	2	93	576	48	....	....	....
Yarri	5	1	1,974	8,758	1,281	....	....	....
Sundries	....	....	....	....	22	....	....	....
Total, 1961	**140**	**28**	**43,145**	**154,629**	**22,971**	**25,177**	**57,399**	(*b*) **31,730**
Total, 1960	140	28	42,114	149,534	21,748	20,827	45,523	(*b*) 20,986

(*a*) One battery at each locality. (*b*) Before deduction of interest paid to Treasury—£2,160.

No. 17—Perth Branch of the Royal Mint (*a*)

ANNUAL EMPLOYMENT, EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE, BULLION RECEIVED AND ISSUED AND COINS PRODUCED (*b*)
1899 TO 1961

Year	Persons Employed (*c*)	Expenditure				Revenue (*e*)	Gold Bullion Received		Gold Bullion Issued		Silver Bullion Issued		Bronze Coin Produced
		Salaries and Wages	Allowances Paid to Retired Staff	Other Contingencies (*d*)	Total		Gross oz.	Value (*f*)	Fine oz.	Value (*f*)	Fine oz.	Value	
		£	£	£	£	£		£		£		£	£
Prior to 1952	....	894,787	84,393	458,802	1,437,982	1,763,265	53,750,660	180,547,255	17,381,178	73,830,506	6,827,478	1,066,240	809,431
1952	84	74,574	6,764	45,514	126,852	129,761	1,004,464	3,046,253	717,794	3,048,994	181,506	74,727	143,184
1953	85	79,787	4,504	39,604	123,895	139,497	1,135,506	3,454,919	813,907	3,457,255	213,932	83,873	139,170
1954	75	64,142	5,644	21,619	91,405	92,844	1,148,615	3,588,225	845,304	3,590,620	221,026	84,964	48,096
1955	75	71,606	4,237	22,972	98,815	99,123	1,119,634	3,554,357	837,476	3,557,369	230,107	90,659	53,106
1956	73	75,062	4,752	19,535	99,349	96,109	1,080,370	3,468,616	817,366	3,471,949	200,793	85,563	60,120
1957	68	74,996	6,047	14,279	95,322	93,844	1,090,735	3,573,583	842,004	3,576,604	182,542	75,433	60,120
1958	67	72,080	5,045	18,733	95,858	95,071	1,146,317	3,713,480	874,529	3,714,764	194,522	77,213	60,120
1959	67	73,626	6,669	14,546	94,841	94,712	1,111,855	3,671,365	864,599	3,672,577	181,330	74,991	60,120
1960	77	96,306	6,876	23,664	126,846	127,131	1,103,737	3,642,309	857,779	3,643,612	187,004	77,851	118,338
1961	86	117,463	5,099	44,113	166,675	174,509	1,130,508	3,679,376	866,403	3,680,246	170,826	71,305	169,578
Total	....	1,694,429	140,030	723,381	2,557,840	2,905,866	64,822,401	215,939,738	25,718,339	109,244,496	8,791,066	1,862,819	1,721,383

(*a*) Opened 21st June, 1899. (*b*) Sovereigns to the value of £106,384,197, Half Sovereigns to the value of £367,338 and Silver Coins to the value of £65,800 were produced prior to 1952.
(*c*) Average over whole year. (*d*) Includes all Capital Expenditure, *e.g.*, New Machinery, etc. (*e*) Paid into State Treasury. (*f*) Gold valued at Gold Standard, exclusive of Premium.

II—WATER CONSERVATION

METROPOLITAN WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE, AND MAIN DRAINAGE

Services in Use at 30th June, 1962.—Water Mains, 2,179 miles ; Water Services, 137,960 ; Water Meters, 116,610 ; Main Drains, 77 miles ; Sewers, 736 miles ; Number of Premises connected with Sewers, 67,378.

No. 18—Water Supply : Source and Distribution

Year ended 30th June	Supply according to Source (*a*)			Distribution (*a*)			
	From Reservoirs	From Bores, etc.	Total	To State Railways	To other Consumers (including Shipping)		
					Quantity	Services	Estimated Population Served
	'000 gal.	'000 gal.	'000 gal.	'000 gal.	'000 gal.	No.	No.
1958	15,963,713	1,572,430	17,536,143	200,251	17,137,235	122,159	*404,390
1959	16,823,000	1,483,088	18,306,088	187,355	17,873,359	125,761	*417,770
1960	10,403,017	2,093,252	12,496,269	143,494	12,191,220	129,956	*431,600
1961	16,644,644	1,628,797	18,273,441	136,558	17,878,081	133,647	*446,000
1962	17,438,207	1,297,577	18,735,784	126,857	18,365,325	137,960	460,730

(*a*) The difference between total water drawn from all sources in any one year and the total distributed is comprised of operational loss at service reservoirs and the quantity released into Canning and Serpentine Rivers for settlers. * Revised.

No. 19—Water Supply, Sewerage and Main Drainage : Finances

Service and Year	Capital Cost to 30th June	Revenue	Expenditure			Surplus (+) or Deficit (—)
			Working Expenses	Interest and Sinking Fund	Total	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Water Supply—						
1957–58	15,283,093	1,260,873	617,754	658,876	1,276,630	— 15,757
1958–59	17,123,762	1,338,917	634,427	744,624	1,379,051	— 40,134
1959–60	18,715,358	1,206,823	671,009	794,160	1,465,169	—258,346
1960–61	20,256,673	1,730,433	839,876	879,902	1,719,778	+ 10,655
1961–62	22,156,248	1,803,303	772,501	988,140	1,760,641	+ 42,662
Sewerage—						
1957–58	6,108,598	698,734	333,039	306,545	639,584	+ 59,150
1958–59	6,453,517	735,244	401,175	310,450	711,625	+ 23,619
1959–60	6,915,604	772,012	420,391	319,817	740,208	+ 31,804
1960–61	7,643,368	934,190	505,425	361,706	867,131	+ 67,059
1961–62	8,301,678	938,372	525,136	446,718	971,854	— 33,482
Main Drainage—						
1957–58	1,104,103	80,431	29,325	49,467	78,792	+ 1,639
1958–59	1,350,083	88,846	40,684	55,090	95,774	— 6,928
1959–60	1,616,772	93,013	48,867	69,831	118,698	— 25,685
1960–61	1,771,641	113,805	49,970	78,822	128,792	— 14,987
1961–62	1,974,787	120,190	63,075	90,251	153,326	— 33,136

No. 20—Water Supply according to Source

Source	Quantity Supplied ('000 gal.)				
	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62
Victoria Reservoir	469,500	423,950	252,800	301,500	264,700
Churchman Brook Dam	829,690	672,340	453,850	546,680	613,601
Wungong Brook Diversion Weir	1,403,302	1,227,500	1,245,947	1,660,726	1,825,531
Canning Dam	10,225,620	10,418,620	4,084,670	7,015,920	7,246,830
Mundaring Weir	1,670,553	1,766,800	68,780	227,648	106,895
Serpentine Dam and Pipehead Dam	1,365,048	2,313,790	4,296,970	6,892,170	7,380,650
Bores—					
Central Pumping Station (Loftus Street)	471,915	456,912	724,827	535,991	478,364
Mount Hawthorn (Roberts Street)	218,044	226,696	300,916	307,957	203,964
King's Park (near Mounts Bay Road)	689,476	604,401	839,787	570,800	437,140
Attadale	192,995	195,079	227,722	214,049	178,109
Total	17,536,143	18,306,088	12,496,269	18,273,441	18,735,784

COUNTRY WATER SUPPLIES CONTROLLED BY PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

A.—Goldfields and Agricultural Water Supply

No. 21—Services and Consumption by Town or Locality

Town or Locality	1960–61		1961–62		Town or Locality	1960–61		1961–62	
	Services	Consumption (*a*)	Services	Consumption (*a*)		Services	Consumption (*a*)	Services	Consumption (*a*)
	No.	'000 gal.	No.	'000 gal.		No.	'000 gal.	No.	'000 gal.
Ardath (*b*)	15	476	16	719	Marvel Loch	26	2,310	27	2,359
Baandee (*b*)	11	247	12	321	Meckering (*b*)	122	7,908	131	8,629
Babakin (*b*)	8	409	9	607	Merredin (*b*)	859	59,194	889	78,807
Bakers Hill-Clackline (*c*)	30	1,484	33	2,222	Minnivale (*b*)	12	390	15	541
Belka (*b*)	5	319	5	449	Moorine Rock (*b*)	15	1,128	15	811
Bencubbin (*d*)	53	3,727	54	4,332	Mukinbudin (*d*)	50	3,895	50	4,697
Beverley	382	22,918	387	23,468	Nangeenan (*b*)	2	77	2	93
Bodallin (*b*)	12	829	10	1,450	Narembeen	138	7,374	139	8,753
Boulder	2,190	162,627	2,184	179,890	Norseman	658	85,367	658	98,021
Bruce Rock	254	16,988	265	21,322	Northam	2,128	178,569	2,141	201,582
Bullfinch	263	108,768	241	117,771	Nukarni (*b*)	9	215	10	517
Burracoppin (*b*)	17	881	15	1,152	Nungarin (*b*)	70	2,853	69	3,409
Coolgardie	232	13,972	229	15,775	Ora Banda	27	3,259	27	5,121
Corrigin	207	6,114	228	13,517	Shackleton (*b*)	32	2,862	31	3,190
Cunderdin (*b*)	256	26,305	254	31,711	South Kumminin(*b*)	1	35	4	175
Doodlakine (*b*)	36	2,348	35	2,607	Southern Cross	266	17,139	282	18,150
Dowerin	104	5,897	117	8,975	Tammin (*b*)	108	6,858	114	9,697
Elabbin (*b*)	3	93	3	288	Toodyay	239	18,347	241	16,378
Gabbin (*d*)	12	360	11	269	Trayning (*d*)	63	3,786	64	4,033
Goomalling	219	16,179	218	18,206	Walgoolan (*b*)	9	1,011	8	1,100
Grass Valley (*b*)	22	1,067	22	1,224	Welbungin (*d*)	3	15	3	28
Hills District (*e*)	2,989	179,618	3,074	219,732	Westonia	29	1,425	31	1,619
Hines Hill (*b*)	14	803	15	967	Widgiemooltha	9	*661	10	847
Kalgoorlie	4,518	866,517	4,504	920,629	Wooroloo (*c*)	74	3,275	66	4,394
Kellerberrin (*b*)	385	26,680	388	34,118	Wundowie (*c*)	230	39,895	243	29,902
Kondinin	104	5,366	106	7,882	Wyalkatchem	168	7,430	171	11,864
Koorda	80	3,854	91	4,520	York	644	59,352	649	63,685
Kununoppin (*d*)	49	4,124	49	3,830	Other (*f*)	5,267	533,990	5,735	672,210
					Total	23,728	2,527,590	24,400	2,888,565

(*a*) Includes consumption from local storages as well as from Mundaring Weir. (*b*) Previously listed under "Central Towns." (*c*) Previously listed under "Hills District." (*d*) Previously listed under "Barbalin Towns." (*e*) Comprises an area including the towns and localities of Boya, Chidlow, Darlington, Glen Forrest, Gooseberry Hill, Greenmount, Gunjin, Kalamunda, Lesmurdie, Mahogany Creek, Mount Helena, Mundaring, Mundaring Weir, National Park, Nyaania, Parkerville, Sawyers Valley, South Kalamunda, Stoneville, Swan View, Walliston. (*f*) Miscellaneous supplies drawn from trunk mains and branches, mainly supplies to farms.
* Revised.

No. 22—Services, Mains and Consumption

Year ended 30th June	Services (*a*)	Water Mains (*a*)	Consumption (*b*)					
			Mines	Railways	Farms	Domestic	Other	Total
	No.	miles	mill. gal.	mill. gal.	mill. gal.	mill. gal.	mill. gal.	mill. gal.
1953	17,124	1,810	644	(*c*) 1,730				2,374
1954	17,375	1,821	710	1,855				2,565
1955	18,034	1,841	671	1,865				2,536
1956	18,458	1,864	691	2,121				2,812
1957	20,647	2,578	664	2,220				2,884
1958	21,178	2,656	636	1,851				2,487
1959	21,952	2,756	602	1,716				2,318
1960	22,381	3,138	590	1,674				2,264
1961	23,728	3,528	620	76	387	888	557	2,528
1962	24,400	3,727	647	89	521	1,025	607	2,889

(*a*) Details for local supplies at Waddouring-Barbalin-Knungajin, Bruce Rock, Narembeen and Kondinin are excluded prior to 1956–57. (*b*) Prior to 1957–58 no deduction made for losses due to evaporation, leakage, etc. Figures for 1957–58 and subsequent years include amounts consumed from local supplies at Waddouring-Barbalin-Knungajin, Bruce Rock, Narembeen and Kondinin. Previously only augmentation from Mundaring Weir to these supplies was included. (*c*) Prior to 1961 separate figures not available.

A.—Goldfields and Agricultural Water Supply—continued

No. 23—Revenue and Expenditure (*a*)

Year ended 30th June	Revenue	Expenditure			Surplus (+) or Deficit (—)
		Working Expenses	Interest and Depreciation	Total	
	£	£	£	£	£
1953	398,056	699,189	310,847	1,010,036	— 611,980
1954	432,496	738,041	333,556	1,071,597	— 639,101
1955	443,096	645,130	353,072	998,202	— 555,106
1956	469,232	711,532	391,812	1,103,344	— 634,112
1957	499,724	809,463	485,775	1,295,238	— 795,514
1958	528,206	853,912	552,437	1,406,349	— 878,143
1959	529,837	774,314	603,605	1,377,919	— 848,082
1960	518,175	900,553	673,741	1,574,294	— 1,056,119
1961	571,566	962,043	744,627	1,706,670	— 1,135,104
1962	676,336	1,008,350	861,859	1,870,209	— 1,193,873

(*a*) Details for local supplies at Waddouring-Barbalin-Knungajin, Bruce Rock, Narembeen and Kondinin are excluded prior to 1956–57.

B.—Great Southern Towns Water Supply

No. 24—Services and Consumption by Town or Locality

Town or Locality	1960–61		1961–62		Town or Locality	1960–61		1961–62	
	Services	Consumption	Services	Consumption		Services	Consumption	Services	Consumption
	No.	'000 gal.	No.	'000 gal.		No.	'000 gal.	No.	'000 gal.
Allanson	57	1,856	58	1,898	Piesseville	5	124	6	563
Brookton	210	15,734	232	18,376	Pingelly	340	19,335	338	22,204
Collie	2,392	195,005	2,447	197,674	Popanyinning	29	942	29	1,629
Cuballing	41	1,090	41	1,283	Wagin	524	39,250	537	45,485
Darkan (*a*)	....	....	60	1,188	Williams	137	7,632	137	9,086
Highbury	6	630	6	324	Woodanilling	42	1,131	43	1,321
Katanning....	1,077	72,177	1,093	95,374	Other (*b*)	240	20,971	249	22,057
Narrogin	1,343	95,884	1,365	111,142	Total	6,443	471,761	6,641	529,604

(*a*) Commenced during 1961–62. (*b*) Miscellaneous supplies drawn from trunk mains and branches, mainly supplies to farms.

No. 25—Services, Mains and Consumption

Year ended 30th June	Services	Water Mains	Consumption				
			Railways	Farms	Domestic	Other Services	Total
	No.	miles	'000 gal.	'000 gal.	'000 gal.	'000 gal.	'000 gal.
1958	5,807	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	366,836
1959	6,191	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	407,752
1960	6,365	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	419,105
1961	6,443	340	51,415	16,517	260,262	143,567	471,761
1962	6,641	353	50,116	17,964	296,456	165,068	529,604

(*a*) Not available.

No. 26—Revenue and Expenditure (*a*)

Year ended 30th June	Revenue	Expenditure			Surplus (+) or Deficit (—)
		Working Expenses	Interest and Depreciation	Total	
	£	£	£	£	£
1958	69,306	62,306	146,820	209,126	— 139,820
1959	79,706	87,888	174,268	262,156	— 182,450
1960	88,887	81,389	177,099	258,488	— 169,601
1961	98,213	81,508	177,875	259,383	— 161,170
1962	104,872	94,631	186,048	280,679	— 175,807

(*a*) Details for local supply at Wagin are excluded from figures for 1957–58.

C.—Other Local Water Supplies

(Controlled by Public Works Department)

No. 27—Services and Consumption by Town or Locality

Town or Locality (a)	1960–61		1961–62		Town or Locality (a)	1960–61		1961–62	
	Services	Consumption	Services	Consumption		Services	Consumption	Services	Consumption
	No.	'000 gal.	No.	'000 gal.		No.	'000 gal.	No.	'000 gal.
Albany	3,568	199,472	3,672	216,500	Marble Bar	33	2,477	39	2,930
Augusta (b)	....	....	211	(c)	Margaret River	268	14,862	271	18,684
Boddington	187	5,696	180	6,171	Meekatharra	215	10,877	217	12,003
Bolgart (b)	....	....	26	(c)	Menzies	47	2,183	48	2,110
Bonnie Rock (d)	3	151	3	305	Miling (e)	(c)	(c)	45	1,939
Borden (e)	(c)	(c)	30	1,130	Mingenew	122	7,980	124	7,374
Boyup Brook	230	12,371	231	14,310	Moora	387	24,489	396	30,802
Bridgetown	716	38,465	712	43,416	Morawa	149	5,784	152	5,306
Broome	310	20,150	329	19,730	Mount Barker	516	23,287	521	28,000
Brunswick Junction	266	34,541	275	37,972	Mount Magnet	211	9,327	213	10,174
Buntine	22	1,011	22	1,442	Mullewa	194	8,049	208	9,653
Calingiri (b)	....	....	28	(c)	Nannup (b)	....	....	162	(c)
Camballin	7	805	8	1,341	Northampton	222	8,786	209	10,911
Carnamah	130	2,741	131	4,329	Onslow	101	7,394	101	7,127
Carnarvon	465	46,352	474	59,299	Pemberton	168	8,039	168	8,334
Caron	8	495	9	570	Perenjori	77	2,278	82	2,863
Coorow	53	2,624	56	4,033	Pinjarra	323	18,616	326	19,998
Cranbrook	93	2,805	93	3,700	Pithara	42	1,491	42	1,805
Cue	155	4,508	152	4,864	Point Samson (e)	24	217	24	311
Dalwallinu	134	3,736	139	4,073	Port Hedland	250	23,014	262	26,168
Denham	62	2,475	62	3,471	Quairading	258	12,716	266	14,238
Denison (e)	(c)	(c)	83	2,786	Roebourne	85	11,215	85	11,811
Denmark (e)	218	2,500	332	11,000	Salmon Gums	22	484	21	953
Derby	266	28,923	297	29,657	Sandstone	28	1,020	27	1,408
Donnybrook	318	21,177	327	25,315	Serpentine	85	7,377	(c)	(c)
Dumbleyung	151	5,098	151	5,607	Tambellup	120	4,210	126	4,900
Dwellingup	80	3,425	106	5,048	Three Springs	130	8,108	140	9,840
Geraldton	3,032	252,670	3,168	294,185	Waroona	330	19,123	338	19,438
Gnowangerup	217	6,776	228	6,600	Wilgoyne	9	225	9	225
Halls Creek	27	1,334	31	3,022	Wittenoom Gorge	192	16,482	213	26,402
Hyden (d)	3	47	3	28	Wongan Hills	181	9,219	182	11,551
Kojonup	237	6,931	250	6,639	Wyndham (f)	127	7,843	186	13,698
Kulin	90	3,187	91	3,352	Yarloop	102	29,060	127	26,447
Lake Grace	156	7,208	166	8,023	Yuna	11	369	11	471
Leonora	321	37,327	319	37,486	Other (g)	6	188	6	163
Manjimup	933	45,573	984	53,830	Total	17,493	1,107,363	18,726	1,267,271

(a) Includes adjacent area comprising farms and minor towns. (b) Commenced during 1961–62. (c) Details not available. (d) Previously listed under " Other ". (e) Commenced during 1960–61. (f) In addition, 23,064,000 gallons were supplied during 1960–61 and 23,966,000 gallons during 1961–62 to consumers other than those served by the Public Works Department. (g) Comprises Beringbooding, Burngup, Dingo Rock, Holt Rock and Warralackin.

No. 28—Services, Mains and Consumption

Year ended 30th June	Services	Water Mains	Consumption					
			Railways and Shipping	Mines	Farms	Domestic	Other Services	Total
	No.	miles	'000 gal.	'000 gal.	'000 gal.	'000 gal.	'000 gal.	'000 gal.
1958	14,068	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	881,410
1959	15,182	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	949,988
1960	16,212	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	1,000,734
1961	17,493	(a)	33,662	23,434	25,658	632,277	392,332	1,107,363
1962	18,726	500	37,872	23,795	28,214	762,579	414,811	1,267,271

(a) Not available.

No. 29—Revenue and Expenditure

Year ended 30th June	Revenue	Expenditure			Surplus (+) or Deficit (—)
		Working Expenses	Interest and Depreciation	Total	
	£	£	£	£	£
1958	222,237	274,543	220,580	495,123	— 272,886
1959	234,305	287,825	243,390	531,215	— 296,910
1960	262,302	339,667	272,542	612,209	— 349,907
1961	292,043	363,273	303,950	667,223	— 375,180
1962	346,364	424,126	352,158	776,284	— 429,920

MISCELLANEOUS WATER SUPPLIES

No. 30—Water Boards not controlled by Public Works Department : Services and Consumption (*a*)

Town or Locality	1960–61		1961–62	
	Services	Consumption	Services	Consumption
	No.	'000 gal.	No.	'000 gal.
Bunbury	3,583	297,295	3,730	358,037
Busselton	1,202	118,286	1,120	119,879
Dunsborough (*b*)	....	....	87	2,150
Harvey	700	90,000	720	90,000
Wiluna	74	15,000	73	16,750
Total	5,559	520,581	5,730	586,816

(*a*) Including supplies to railways, mines and shipping. (*b*) Commenced 1961–62.

No. 31—Water Consumed by Western Australian Government Railways and Commonwealth Railways

Source of Supply	Consumption ('000 gal.)				
	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62
Railway Controlled—					
State :					
Metropolitan	7,134	5,907	6,041	6,280	6,250
Central	30,900	26,057	16,739	17,316	12,850
South-Western	34,575	34,060	33,650	33,062	30,240
Great Southern	81,561	86,055	75,111	71,991	60,310
Eastern Goldfields	2,679	....	....	....	....
Commonwealth	679	689	1,461	2,364	1,717
Total	157,528	152,768	133,002	131,013	111,367
Other Sources	342,372	327,396	321,040	288,954	316,848
TOTAL	499,900	480,164	454,042	419,967	428,215

No. 32—Artesian and Sub-Artesian Bores constructed to 30th June, 1962, by State and Commonwealth Government Departments and by Private Owners under Licence (*a*)

(*Inclusive of Operations by Defence Services*)

Locality	No. of Bores put down	Depth of Bores in Feet		Locality	No. of Bores put down	Depth of Bores in Feet	
		Max.	Min.			Max.	Min.
Albany	3	140	95	Madura	2	2,101	430
Applecross	1	1,490	1,490	Mandogalup	3	140	121
Attadale	1	2,244	2,244	Mauds Landing	8	2,359	693
Bassendean	2	570	550	Midland Junction, etc.	4	890	322
Belmont	2	1,109	1,100	Mingenew	14	385	106
Broome	5	1,775	1,459	Mogumber	1	855	855
Bullsbrook	3	1,420	845	Moora	9	365	68
Bunbury	22	754	32	Muchea	1	176	176
Busselton	21	1,000	96	Murray Peak	2	1,933	1,253
Cannington	1	1,000	1,000	Naretha	1	236	236
Capel	3	572	193	Nerrima Station	1	430	430
Carnarvon	51	3,400	570	Nurina	1	348	348
Claremont	5	2,179	1,500	Onslow	1	1,729	1,729
Collie	6	1,134	111	Osborne Park	3	762	568
Cowalla	1	756	756	Peron Peninsula	2	1,780	1,490
Dandaragan	1	462	462	Perth	4	2,406	815
Dardanup	1	1,032	1,032	Point Cloates	1	4,006	4,006
Derby	8	2,371	260	Point Peron	1	1,412	1,412
Dongara	3	2,111	51	Port Hedland	1	175	175
East Perth	4	1,238	966	Rawlinna	7	1,371	323
Eucla	5	996	371	Rockingham	2	49	21
Exmouth Gulf	12	324	36	Shark Bay	7	1,669	333
Forrest	1	387	387	South Perth	1	1,860	1,860
Fremantle	2	1,322	456	Strawberry	4	186	92
Garden Island	3	1,200	1,112	Subiaco	1	876	876
Gascoyne	1	1,008	1,008	Wallal	3	2,200	363
Gingin	1	665	665	Wooramel	11	1,281	715
Gladstone	13	665	395	Wyndham	2	1,337	203
Guildford	12	1,410	236	Yanchep	2	118	110
Hamelin Pool	15	1,213	420	Yandanooka	2	110	60
Jandakot	2	190	150	Yardarino	1	1,607	1,607
Leederville	6	2,097	1,001	Yoganup	1	915	915
Loongana	5	1,470	404				
				Total	326	....	....

(*a*) Includes details in respect to all bores *in which water was struck* (fresh or stock only), including those which have been abandoned, or have ceased to function on account of cessation of flow, collapse, etc., complete particulars of which are not available.

No. 33—Summary of Tanks (†) and Wells constructed, and Boring Operations as recorded by the Public Works Department, 1904–05 to 1961–62

Statistical Division	Tanks and Wells Constructed by State Government Departments		Bores Sunk by—													Total
			State Government Departments					Commonwealth Government Departments					Private Owners under Licence			
			Artesian Basins			Ground Water		Artesian Basins			Ground Water		Artesian Basins			
			Fresh or Stock Water		Dry (a)	Fresh or Stock	Salt or Dry	Fresh or Stock Water		Dry (a)	Fresh or Stock	Salt or Dry	Fresh or Stock Water		Dry (a)	
	Tanks	Wells	Artesian	Sub-Artesian				Artesian	Sub-Artesian				Artesian	Sub-Artesian		
Metropolitan	....	....	29	1	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	1	....	56
Swan	13	....	1	....	....	....	....	5	9	1	....	....	....	1	....	17
South-West	1	2	18	6	4	37	4	....	....	....	....	....	24	6	4	103
Southern Agricultural	130	14	3	....	4	68	256	....	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	335
Central Agricultural	252	262	....	....	....	753	2,329	....	....	....	7	11	....	....	....	3,100
Northern Agricultural	69	177	2	5	1	388	1,227	....	30	10	34	41	....	1	2	1,741
Eastern Goldfields	121	298	1	20	2	16	103	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	143
Central	1	396	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
North-West	....	8	6	....	....	7	....	....	12	1	....	....	87	19	15	147
Pilbara	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	5	1	....	....	26
Kimberley	....	....	9	4	1	6	7	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	32
Total	587	1,159	69	37	18	1,276	3,926	5	51	12	61	60	132	32	21	5,700

(†) Includes dams but excludes service reservoirs.

(a) Abandoned or for which particulars of flow, if any, are not available.

LIST OF STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS

Compiled and Issued by the Deputy Commonwealth Statistician and Government Statistician,

T. & G. Building, 37-39 St. George's Terrace, Perth

PRINTED PUBLICATIONS

	PRICE		
		Including Postage	
	Excluding Postage	Australia and Other British Countries	Foreign Countries
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
OFFICIAL YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	10 0	†	15 8
POCKET YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	2 0	2 5	2 8
QUARTERLY STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	2 0	2 5	2 8
STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (Annual):			
Complete Bound Volume	60 0	61 11	63 8
Parts issued separately:			
Part I—Population and Vital Statistics	4 0	4 5	4 5
Parts II and III—Public and Private Finance	4 0	4 5	4 5
Part IV—Trade, Transport and Communication	14 0	14 8	14 11
Part V—Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics	11 0	11 8	12 2
Part VI—Factory Statistics	9 0	9 5	9 8
Part VII—Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation	2 0	2 5	2 5
Parts VIII, IX and X—Social Statistics	3 0	3 5	3 5
Comprising: Part VIII—Law and Crime			
Part IX—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions			
Part X—Education			
Part XI—Local Government	5 0	5 5	5 5
Part XII—Retail Prices, Wages, Employment and Miscellaneous	6 0	6 5	6 8
Statistical Summary from 1829	2 0	2 5	2 5
ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS (Annual):	5 0	5 8	5 11

† *Australia* 12/6; *United Kingdom and other British Countries*, 12/11.

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS

(Available free of charge on application)

SUBJECT	ISSUED
BUILDING	
Building Operations	Quarterly
Building Permits and Approvals	Monthly
EMPLOYMENT	
Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment	Annually
INSURANCE	
Fire, Marine and General Insurance Statistics	Annually
MOTOR VEHICLES ON REGISTER IN LICENSING AREAS	Annually
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS	
Divorce	Annually
Population, Dwellings and Vital Statistics (Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions)	Annually
Quarterly Summary of Population and Vital Statistics	Quarterly
ROAD TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS	Quarterly and Annually
RURAL INDUSTRY	
Agricultural and Pastoral Statistics	Annually
Cereal Crop Forecast	Annually
Cereal Crops	Annually
Livestock and Woolclip	Annually
Machinery on Rural Holdings	Annually
Oats and Barley for Grain	Annually
Rural Land Utilization	Annually
SECONDARY PRODUCTION	
Factory Statistics, Preliminary Summary	Annually
Factory Statistics (General Summary)	Annually
TRADE	
External Trade (Oversea and Interstate)	Annually
Interstate Trade Supplement	Annually
WINE AND BRANDY	
Wholesale Sales and Stocks of Wine and Brandy	Annually
GENERAL	
Monthly Statistical Summary	Monthly

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1961-62

LIBRARY
2 3 JAN 1963

SOCIAL STATISTICS

PART VIII—Law and Crime

PART IX—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions

PART X—Education

Issued under instructions from

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY

K. M. ARCHER

COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by

R. J. LITTLE

DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

1963

75909/9/63—658

PARTS VIII, IX, AND X—SOCIAL STATISTICS

CONTENTS

PART VIII—LAW AND CRIME

I—LAND TITLES AND DEEDS

No.		Page
1	Transactions in Land Titles Office	5
2	Receipts and Expenditure of the Land Titles Office	5

II—SUPREME COURT

3	Transactions in the Supreme Court	6–7
4	Bankruptcy	7

III—PUBLIC TRUST OFFICE

5	Public Trust Office	7

IV—MAGISTRATES' COURTS

6	Charges and Convictions	8
7	Aboriginals Charged and Convicted	9
8	Convictions of Juveniles	10
9	Charges and Convictions : Five-Year Summary	11
10	Convictions, showing Class of Offence	11
11	Convictions for certain Offences	11
12	Convictions of Juveniles : Five-Year Summary	11

V—HIGHER COURTS

13	Persons Charged and Convicted	12
14	Aboriginals Charged and Convicted	12
15	Convictions : Ten-Year Summary	13
16	Persons Convicted, showing Class of Offence	13
17	Punishments of Persons	13

VI—LOCAL, CORONERS' AND LICENSING COURTS

18	Local and Coroners' Courts	14
19	Liquor Licences Granted under Licensing Act	14

VII—GAOLS AND PRISONERS

20	Prisoners received in Gaols : Sentences Imposed	15
21	Committals to Gaols	15
22	Prisoners in Gaols	16
23	Gaols and Prisoners : Ten-Year Summary	16

PART IX—HOSPITALS AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

1	Government and Government-Assisted Hospitals	17
2	Mental Hospitals	18
3	Patients of Mental Hospitals	18
4	Public Health : Tuberculosis Control Branch	19
5	Infant Health Centres	19
6	Expenditure of Child Welfare Department	20
7	Children in Institutions	20
8	Women Receiving Financial Assistance from Child Welfare Department	21
9	State Homes for the Aged and Infirm	21
10	Receipts and Expenditure of Department of Native Welfare	21
11	Natives at Missions	22

CONTENTS—*continued*

PART X—EDUCATION

No.		Page
1	State Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue on Education	23
2	Receipts of the Education Department	23
3	Government Schools : Type of School and Teaching Staff	24
4	Private Schools	24
5	Government and Private Schools : Grade of Education	24
6	Government and Private Schools : Ages of Scholars, Enrolment and Attendance	25
7	Government High Schools : Staff, Enrolment, and Attendance	25
8	Government High Schools : Five-Year Summary	26
9	Government Exhibitions and Scholarships	26
10	Technical Education : Teachers, Students Enrolled, etc.	26
11	Technical Education : Student Hours and Class Hours	27
12	Schools of Mines	27
13	Schools at Orphanages	27
14	Kindergarten Schools	27
15	Public Examinations conducted by University of Western Australia	28
16	University of Western Australia : Staff, Students, etc.	29
17	University of Western Australia : Degrees, etc., Conferred	30
18	University of Western Australia : Library	30
19	University of Western Australia : Finance (General University Activities)	31
20	University of Western Australia : Finance (Extra-University Activities)	31
21	University of Western Australia : Adult Education	31

PART VIII—LAW AND CRIME

I—LAND TITLES AND DEEDS

No. 1—Transactions in the Land Titles Office

Particulars		1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62
Transfers—											
Registrations effected	No.	20,774	24,908	22,220	18,704	18,010	19,915	19,163	21,977	22,131	22,212
Consideration expressed	£	25,309,935	36,959,751	34,441,159	27,644,067	27,998,808	34,565,194	32,648,582	40,236,165	41,366,128	44,313,494
Mortgages—											
Registrations effected	No.	15,878	20,328	16,550	12,627	13,600	15,411	14,942	16,528	15,150	17,410
Principal secured	£	22,829,792	33,034,372	31,461,587	24,646,199	24,695,090	29,408,045	29,456,885	37,074,495	35,043,825	39,535,624
Discharges of Mortgage registered	No.	11,295	13,055	11,146	9,569	10,566	11,695	11,200	12,884	12,368	13,653
Leases, Freehold, registered	No.	44	39	57	78	69	44	56	179	238	418
Leases, Crown, registered	No.	462	527	817	591	580	805	868	961	906	861
Caveats lodged	No.	1,558	1,918	2,325	2,787	2,748	2,973	2,982	3,200	3,654	4,215
Certificates of Title registered—											
By Crown Grant	No.	2,171	1,583	963	1,430	1,181	1,021	1,265	1,506	1,253	994
Others	No.	9,386	9,955	9,747	9,260	8,158	9,857	9,566	10,311	10,067	10,663
Assurance Fund: Amount standing to credit	£	49,674	52,080	54,189	57,066	59,529	61,878	64,480	68,859	72,470	76,422

No. 2—Receipts and Expenditure of the Land Titles Office

Particulars	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Fees collected—										
Titles Office (*a*)	67,206	79,952	72,340	62,125	90,593	113,549	108,324	123,172	119,036	129,384
Deeds Office	724	375	553	314	291	200	193	844	1,006	939
Total Receipts	67,930	80,327	72,893	62,439	90,884	113,749	108,517	124,016	120,042	130,323
Expenditure	82,871	86,224	90,523	93,727	108,314	108,196	110,149	122,813	131,097	139,584
Net Expenditure	14,941	5,897	17,630	31,288	17,430	(*b*) 5,553	1,632	(*b*) 1,203	11,055	9,261

(*a*) Fees raised 75%, 15th October, 1956. (*b*) Net Revenue.

II—SUPREME COURT

No. 3—Transactions in the Supreme Court

Particulars		1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Civil Cases—											
Writs commencing Actions	No.	839	1,088	1,143	847	715	718	792	822	890	1,020
	£	329,596	482,436	599,955	526,303	518,027	478,960	351,921	530,290	644,924	799,725
Judgments signed and entered	No.	206	378	453	361	270	262	273	219	285	321
	£	185,438	215,987	275,929	307,785	280,531	337,049	300,626	356,805	310,501	417,340
Writs of *fieri facias*	No.	126	170	188	164	168	159	130	162	120	136
	£	31,557	59,100	97,400	87,350	92,966	95,300	64,477	74,433	50,900	67,800
Foreign judgments registered	No.	1	1	1	3	4	3	2	1	1	2
	£	119	84	364	884	4,050	2,070	1,360	192	....	2,232
Causes tried before the Judges (with a Jury)	No.	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Causes tried before the Judges (without a Jury)	No.	135	178	107	126	97	108	105	100	120	130
Divorce—											
Writ of Summons for Dissolution of Marriage	No.	654	615	589	560	652	623	644	671	560	620
Writ of Summons for Nullity of Marriage	No.	6	4	5	5	4	6	6	3	1	....
Writ of Summons for Judicial Separation	No.	2	1	2	10	6	4	15	7	9	2
Writ of Summons for Restitution of Conjugal Rights	No.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Final Orders for Dissolution of Marriage	No.	585	535	530	479	544	541	536	584	540	466
Final Orders for Nullity of Marriage	No.	4	6	2	6	4	1	6	2	2	....
Final Orders for Judicial Separation	No.	....	....	1	3	4	3	2	1	5	1
Companies Registered—											
Local Companies	No.	100	172	266	233	221	248	294	320	421	353
Nominal Capital	£	6,262,400	7,594,769	33,272,100	14,523,101	14,101,202	11,877,600	16,444,450	15,730,802	26,786,000	29,063,500
Foreign Companies	No.	56	73	107	97	85	101	112	138	173	165
Business Names Registered	No.	3,731	5,209	5,678	5,248	6,077	6,798	6,274	6,956	8,021	7,481
Associations Incorporated	No.	39	45	39	53	40	54	70	72	71	69
Bills of Sale and Liens—											
Number Registered	No.	23,829	27,887	35,222	38,090	36,869	41,423	46,380	48,044	49,735	42,829
	£	51,435,900	56,064,100	52,836,300	53,909,000	45,208,000	65,730,492	81,941,520	67,476,000	74,045,400	98,503,200
Satisfactions Entered	No.	1,044	1,165	1,252	967	880	986	945	963	902	816
	£	3,185,900	3,067,500	3,609,500	3,677,200	2,999,600	3,636,200	5,189,900	3,556,100	4,308,300	3,543,600
Probate Business—											
Probates Estates	No.	1,927	2,089	2,180	2,158	2,420	2,401	2,003	2,112	2,196	2,215
Probates Gross Value of Estates	£	8,264,063	8,792,674	12,197,485	11,587,260	14,050,964	13,961,590	10,946,406	13,501,738	15,578,025	16,180,616
Probates Net Value of Estates	£	7,766,169	8,390,830	11,544,598	10,581,682	11,871,765	11,875,527	10,130,549	12,102,642	13,807,043	14,649,285

Letters of Administration — Estates	No.	327	291	276	351	312	341	321	256	273	261
Letters of Administration — Gross Value of Estates	£	833,023	608,347	816,549	1,288,328	779,486	1,161,920	921,135	860,944	1,077,840	1,162,715
Letters of Administration — Net Value of Estates	£	712,433	539,195	721,380	1,100,134	692,142	1,085,172	790,624	737,857	978,583	954,611
Public Trustee (*a*) — Estates	No.	514	422	547	506	490	512	307	460	405	411
Public Trustee (*a*) — Gross Value of Estates	£	593,794	590,574	888,600	992,673	928,041	673,530	629,971	707,063	813,412	837,516
Public Trustee (*a*) — Net Value of Estates	£	553,589	532,366	843,118	894,365	883,495	612,942	581,213	649,388	704,163	714,723
Total Number of Estates	No.	2,768	2,802	3,003	3,015	3,222	3,254	2,631	2,828	2,874	2,887
Total Gross Value of Estates	£	9,690,880	9,991,595	13,902,634	13,868,261	15,758,491	15,797,040	12,497,512	15,069,745	17,469,277	18,180,847
Total Net Value of Estates	£	9,032,191	9,462,391	13,109,096	12,576,181	13,447,402	13,573,641	11,502,386	13,489,887	15,489,789	16,318,619

(*a*) Elections and Orders to Administer.

No. 4—Bankruptcy (*a*)

Particulars		1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62
Under Commonwealth Bankruptcy Act											
Sequestration Orders, Administration, etc. (*b*) —											
On Creditors' Petitions	No.	20	21	23	15	22	27	22	24	27	16
On Debtors' Petitions (*c*)	No.	17	31	41	46	85	89	89	95	100	125
Assets	£	81,045	83,087	66,937	42,454	157,360	61,098	100,888	132,130	81,792	90,253
Liabilities	£	147,687	121,772	154,363	124,387	224,655	210,598	472,900	370,359	256,132	308,944
Under Parts XI and XII—											
Compositions, Assignments and Deeds of Arrangement (*c*)	No.	27	22	35	59	97	96	95	80	79	97
Assets	£	216,879	269,006	173,304	240,126	464,947	516,999	674,440	282,917	246,589	404,106
Liabilities	£	199,148	209,236	162,118	255,651	357,472	582,841	584,764	261,047	293,480	573,588

(*a*) Figures prior to 1955–56 are for years ended 31st July. For 1955–56 figures are for the eleven months ended 30th June. Figures subsequent to 1955–56 are for years ended 30th June.
(*b*) Includes Orders for Administration of Deceased Debtors' Estates. (*c*) Includes petitions by legal personal representatives of deceased debtors.

III—PUBLIC TRUST OFFICE

No. 5—Public Trust Office

Year	Estates received for Administration	Trust Moneys Received	Trust Moneys Paid	Commission and Fees paid to Revenue	Unclaimed Moneys paid to Revenue	Value of Estates in hand at 30th June—
	No.	£	£	£	£	£
1957–58	1,164	983,718	865,935	65,560	19,433	4,012,334
1958–59	1,237	1,100,887	978,333	63,993	19,509	4,308,786
1959–60	1,162	1,187,266	1,141,427	76,377	13,685	4,221,666
1960–61	1,149	1,422,553	1,239,820	84,325	14,815	4,727,396
1961–62	1,187	1,403,628	1,336,433	92,706	23,517	5,182,494

IV—MAGISTRATES' COURTS

Note.—Unless otherwise specified, particulars of Aboriginals, Neglected Children, and Lunatics are not included in the following Tables.

No. 6—Charges and Convictions recorded during 1961

(Inclusive of concurrent offences)

Offence	Charges			Summary Convictions (a)			Committals to Higher Courts		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
I—*Offences against the Person*—									
Murder	2	1	3	....	....	....	2	1	3
Attempted murder	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Manslaughter	14	....	14	....	....	....	14	....	14
Negligent driving causing death	4	....	4	....	....	....	3	....	3
Attempted suicide	2	1	3	2	1	3	....	....	....
Rape	6	....	6	3	....	3	3	....	3
Incest	5	....	5	1	....	1	4	....	4
Unlawful carnal knowledge	40	....	40	39	....	39	....	....	....
Indecent assault	3	....	3	2	....	2	....	....	....
Indecent dealing	35	....	35	33	....	33	1	....	1
Unnatural offences	17	....	17	10	....	10	7	....	7
Bigamy	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Assault, wounding, etc.	403	31	434	303	17	320	8	2	10
Total, Class I	533	33	566	393	18	411	43	3	46
II—*Offences against Property*—									
Robbery	8	....	8	4	....	4	4	....	4
Breaking, entering and stealing	873	29	902	701	20	721	148	7	155
Unlawfully on premises	89	3	92	85	3	88	....	....	....
Stealing, receiving, etc.	3,151	340	3,491	2,983	320	3,303	59	2	61
Unlawfully using vehicles, etc.	488	8	496	468	8	476	2	....	2
Unlawfully killing animals, etc.	3	....	3	2	....	2	....	....	....
Wilful damage	274	2	276	248	....	248	....	....	....
Arson	4	1	5	2	....	2	2	....	2
Cattle stealing	6	....	6	....	....	....	6	....	6
Total, Class II	4,896	383	5,279	4,493	351	4,844	221	9	230
III—*Forgery, Uttering, and Offences against Currency*—									
Forgery	13	....	13	1	....	1	11	....	11
Total, Class III	13	....	13	1	....	1	11	....	11
IV—*Offences against Good Order*—									
Drunkenness	5,045	342	5,387	4,997	336	5,333	....	....	....
Disorderliness	848	48	896	820	46	866	....	....	....
Vagrancy, etc.	543	59	602	469	51	520	....	....	....
Indecent behaviour	68	....	68	64	....	64	....	....	....
Escaping, resisting, and hindering police	365	22	387	352	22	374	5	....	5
Other offences	19	6	25	19	6	25	....	....	....
Total, Class IV	6,888	477	7,365	6,721	461	7,182	5	....	5
V—*Other Offences*—									
Breach of:									
Traffic Act (a)	25,309	1,237	26,546	24,664	1,216	25,880	....	....	....
Liquor laws	1,546	79	1,625	1,527	78	1,605	....	....	....
Health laws	244	17	261	212	16	228	....	....	....
Gaming	101	....	101	92	....	92	....	....	....
Maintenance offences	1,016	14	1,030	633	8	641	....	....	....
Industrial offences	214	5	219	138	3	141	....	....	....
Taxation offences	901	57	958	711	36	747	....	....	....
Other offences	3,056	1,201	4,257	2,849	1,152	4,001	4	2	6
Total, Class V	32,387	2,610	34,997	30,826	2,509	33,335	4	2	6
Grand Total	**44,717**	**3,503**	**48,220**	**42,434**	**3,339**	**45,773**	**284**	**14**	**298**

(a) In addition, 12,715 small fines for minor traffic offences were collected by the Crown Law Department, and 31,677 parking fines were collected by the Perth City Council.

No. 7—Charges and Convictions in respect of Aboriginals brought before Magistrates' Courts during 1961

(Inclusive of concurrent offences)

Offence	Charges			Summary Convictions			Committals to Higher Courts		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
I—*Offences against the Person*—									
Murder	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Manslaughter	5	....	5	....	....	....	4	....	4
Incest	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Unlawful carnal knowledge	5	....	5	4	....	4	....	....	....
Gross indecency	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Indecent dealing	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Assault, wounding, etc.	124	26	150	109	20	129	2	....	2
Total, Class I	137	27	164	114	20	134	8	1	9
II—*Offences against Property*—									
Robbery	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Breaking, entering and stealing	61	1	62	55	1	56	6	....	6
Stealing, receiving, etc.	187	48	235	181	41	222	1	1	2
Unlawfully using vehicle	78	....	78	76	....	76	....	....	....
Killing or maiming animals	2	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....
Wilful damage	19	6	25	18	6	24	....	....	....
Total, Class II	348	55	403	332	48	380	8	1	9
III—*Forgery, Uttering, and Offences against Currency*—									
Forgery	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....
Total, Class III	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....
IV—*Offences against Good Order*—									
Drunkenness	1,576	445	2,021	1,573	441	2,014	....	....	....
Disorderliness	344	183	527	339	178	517	1	....	1
Vagrancy, etc.	79	29	108	76	27	103	....	....	....
Indecent behaviour	3	1	4	3	1	4	....	....	....
Escaping, resisting and hindering police	103	25	128	101	25	126	....	....	....
Total, Class IV	2,105	683	2,788	2,092	672	2,764	1	....	1
V—*Other Offences*—									
Native Welfare Act :									
Receiving liquor	290	63	353	284	61	345	....	....	....
Supplying liquor to natives	109	16	125	106	15	121	....	....	....
Other offences	123	19	142	121	18	139	....	....	....
Breaches of :									
Traffic Act	281	3	284	274	3	277	....	....	....
Licensing Act	67	19	86	67	19	86	....	....	....
Maintenance offences	18	....	18	13	....	13	....	....	....
Other offences	84	9	93	78	9	87	....	....	....
Total, Class V	972	129	1,101	943	125	1,068	....	....	....
Grand Total	**3,562**	**895**	**4,457**	**3,481**	**866**	**4,347**	**17**	**2**	**19**

No. 8—Convictions recorded against Juvenile Offenders (exclusive of Neglected Children) during 1961, showing Age and Nature of Offence

Offence	Age																						Total Convictions	
	7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		Not stated			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Rape	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
Incest	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Unlawful carnal knowledge	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	8	....	4	....	....	....	14	....
Indecent dealing	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	4	....	1	....	1	....	9	....
Indecent assault	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Gross indecency	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	3	....	4	....	....	....	8	....
Common assault	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	6	....	8	....	14	....	8	2	6	....	45	2
Robbery	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	4	....
Breaking, entering and stealing	1	....	1	....	20	1	18	....	21	....	37	1	84	9	94	8	115	....	102	....	72	1	108	....	673	20
Stealing, receiving, etc.	2	....	3	4	18	2	29	12	66	7	84	8	174	3	163	8	148	20	176	23	186	13	180	9	1,229	109
Unlawfully using motor vehicles	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	22	1	69	1	58	2	61	1	17	2	232	7
Unlawfully using other vehicles	2	....	4	....	4	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	3	....	23	....
Unlawfully killing or maiming animals	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	4	....
Arson	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Unlawfully on premises	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	4	....	4	....	2	1	6	....	5	1	1	....	26	2
Wilful damage	4	....	....	....	4	....	5	....	11	....	8	....	9	....	23	....	8	....	10	....	31	....	34	....	147	....
Forgery	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Drunkenness	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	8	....	17	1	3	....	31	1
Disorderliness	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	1	....	12	....	18	2	32	1	50	1	33	....	149	4
Uncontrollable	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	2	....	1	....	1	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	6	5
Indecent behaviour	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	4	....
Resisting, hindering police	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	2	3	....	12	1	22	2	8	3	50	8
Escaping legal custody	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	4	....	....	....	6	....
Traffic offences	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,368	40	1,368	40
Licensing Act	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	128	1	128	1
Gaming	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	6	....
Contributing to neglect of child	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....
Firearms and Guns Act	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24	....	24	....
Railway by-laws	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	33	....	33	....
Other offences	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	2	14	4
Total	9	....	9	4	49	3	56	12	100	8	137	9	283	14	336	22	383	24	442	28	469	22	1,969	57	4,242	203

No. 9—Magistrates' Courts : Charges and Convictions

Year	Charges			Summary Convictions (a)			Committals to Higher Courts (b)			Discharges		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
1957	55,955	3,250	59,205	53,229	3,068	56,297	346	10	356	2,380	172	2.552
1958	47,031	2,914	49,945	44,317	2,720	47,037	451	12	463	2,263	182	2,445
1959	47,387	3,309	50,696	44,499	3,080	47,579	432	15	447	2,456	214	2,670
1960	46,440	3,667	50,107	43,988	3,474	47,462	356	6	362	2,096	187	2,283
1961	44,717	3,503	48,220	42,434	3,339	45,773	284	14	298	1,999	150	2,149

(*a*) In addition, fines collected by the Crown Law Department and the Perth City Council for minor traffic offences numbered : 1957—31,405 ; 1958—36,999 ; 1959—44,973 ; 1960—50,879 ; 1961—44,392.
(*b*) For convictions in Higher Courts, *see* Table No. 15.

No. 10—Convictions in Magistrates' Courts : Classes of Offences

Year	Offences against the Person		Offences against Property		Forgery and Offences against Currency		Offences against Good Order		Other Offences (a)		Total		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
1957	377	15	4,439	374	....	....	6,571	578	41,842	2,101	53,229	3,068	56,297
1958	448	22	5,139	407	....	....	6,023	571	32,707	1,720	44,317	2,720	47,037
1959	381	13	4,671	354	4	....	6,675	710	32,768	2,003	44,499	3,080	47,579
1960	356	26	4,896	483	3	....	6,302	616	32,431	2,349	43,988	3,474	47,462
1961	393	18	4,493	351	1	....	6,721	461	30,826	2,509	42,434	3,339	45,773

(*a*) Largely traffic offences. *See* note (*a*) to Table No. 9 above.

No. 11—Convictions in Magistrates' Courts for Certain Offences

Year	Assault, Wounding, etc.		Stealing, Receiving, etc.		Drunkenness		Disorderliness		Gaming		Traffic Offences (a)	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1957	259	15	2,936	337	4,968	460	924	54	394	4	35,022	1,637
1958	303	20	3,263	362	4,409	412	990	66	245	1	25,194	1,053
1959	303	12	3,025	329	5,046	541	900	97	214	2	25,219	1,183
1960	249	25	3,106	431	4,679	465	903	86	136	....	26,178	1,242
1961	303	17	2,983	320	4,997	336	820	46	92	....	24,664	1,216

(*a*) *See* note (*a*) to Table No. 9 above.

No. 12—Convictions of Juveniles

Year	Breaking, Entering, and Stealing		Stealing, Receiving, etc.		Wilful Damage		Traffic Offences		Other Offences		Total		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
1957	586	28	1,125	92	97	1	2,037	56	915	29	4,760	206	4,966
1958	664	5	1,229	131	162	2	2,067	77	1,231	38	5,353	253	5,606
1959	605	1	1,065	91	125	3	2,698	151	941	32	5,434	278	5,712
1960	849	17	1,282	177	148	3	1,986	80	964	41	5,229	318	5,547
1961	673	20	1,229	109	147	....	1,368	40	825	34	4,242	203	4,445

V—HIGHER COURTS (JUDGES' COURTS)

No. 13—Persons charged and convicted during 1961 (*a*)

Offence (*b*)	Number Charged			Number Convicted		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
I—*Offences against the Person*—						
Murder	2	1	3	2	....	2
Manslaughter	14	....	14	4	....	4
Negligent driving causing death	3	....	3	3	....	3
Rape	3	....	3	1	....	1
Incest	3	....	3	3	....	3
Indecent dealing	1	....	1	1	....	1
Unnatural offences	7	....	7	5	....	5
Bigamy	1	....	1	1	....	1
Assault, wounding, etc.	8	1	9	5	1	6
Total, Class I	42	2	44	25	1	26
II—*Offences against Property*—						
Robbery	4	....	4	4	....	4
Breaking, entering and stealing	104	4	108	104	4	108
Stealing, receiving, etc.	47	2	49	43	2	45
Unlawfully using motor vehicle	2	....	2	2	....	2
Arson	2	....	2	2	....	2
Total, Class II	159	6	165	155	6	161
III—*Forgery, Uttering, and Offences against Currency*—						
Forgery	7	....	7	7	....	7
Total, Class III	7	....		7	....	7
IV—*Offences against Good Order*—						
Escaping legal custody	3	....	3	3	....	3
Total, Class IV	3	....	3	3	....	3
V—*Other Offences*—						
Conspiracy	3	....	3	3	....	3
Carrying firearms	1	....	1	1	....	1
Breach of: Registration of Births, Deaths and Marriages Act	....	2	2	....	2	2
Total, Class V	4	2	6	4	2	6
Grand Total	**215**	**10**	**225**	**194**	**9**	**203**

(*a*) Exclusive of Aboriginals. (*b*) A person charged with more than one offence during the year is tabulated according to his most serious offence.

No. 14—Aboriginals charged and convicted during 1961

Offence (*a*)	Number Charged			Number Convicted		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
Murder	....	1	1	....	1	1
Manslaughter	4	....	4	2	....	2
Incest	1	....	1	1	....	1
Gross indecency	1	....	1	1	....	1
Assault, wounding, etc.	2	....	2	2	....	2
Robbery	1	....	1	1	....	1
Breaking, entering and stealing	5	....	5	5	....	5
Stealing from the person	1	1	2	1	1	2
Threatening language	1	....	1	....	....	....
Total	16	2	18	13	2	15

(*a*) *See* Note (*b*) to Table No. 13 above.

No. 15—Convictions in Higher Courts
(Exclusive of Aboriginals)

Year	Persons Convicted			Total Convictions Recorded		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
1952	201	12	213	308	26	334
1953	230	11	241	310	13	323
1954	212	4	216	307	9	316
1955	256	4	260	378	8	386
1956	226	15	241	311	21	332
1957	193	7	200	284	7	291
1958	247	8	255	406	8	414
1959	208	8	216	347	11	358
1960	180	3	183	312	3	315
1961	194	9	203	260	13	273

No. 16—Persons convicted in Higher Courts : Classes of Offence
(Exclusive of Aboriginals)

Year	Offences against the Person		Offences against Property		Forgery and Offences against Currency		Offences against Good Order		Other Offences		Total	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1952	60	4	138	7	1	....	....	....	2	1	201	12
1953	75	5	141	3	3	1	....	....	11	2	230	11
1954	69	2	133	2	4	....	4	....	2	....	212	4
1955	63	1	187	3	2	....	2	....	2	....	256	4
1956	44	7	171	6	1	1	2	....	8	1	226	15
1957	30	3	155	3	1	....	4	1	3	....	193	7
1958	45	3	181	2	6	....	5	....	10	3	247	8
1959	29	3	164	3	7	2	6	....	2	....	208	8
1960	32	3	138	....	7	....	....	....	3	....	180	3
1961	25	1	155	6	7	....	3	....	4	2	194	9

No. 17—Higher Courts : Nature of Punishment
(Exclusive of Aboriginals)

Year	Bound over		Fined		Imprisoned		Sentenced to Death		Total		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
1952	52	4	9	2	139	6	1	....	201	12	213
1953	49	5	15	1	163	5	3	....	230	11	241
1954	39	1	5	....	168	3	....	....	212	4	216
1955	56	....	8	1	189	2	3	1	256	4	260
1956	37	5	3	....	184	10	2	....	226	15	241
1957	53	2	3	....	134	5	3	....	193	7	200
1958	55	3	7	1	185	4	....	....	247	8	255
1959	28	1	4	1	175	6	1	....	208	8	216
1960	45	1	2	....	132	2	1	....	180	3	183
1961	35	3	17	2	141	4	1	....	194	9	203

VI—LOCAL, CORONERS' AND LICENSING COURTS

No. 18—Local and Coroners' Courts

Year	Local Courts				Coroners' Courts	
	Plaints Issued	Amount Claimed	Verdicts for Plaintiff	Amount Awarded	Inquests on Persons	Inquests on Fires
	No.	£	No.	£	No.	No.
1952	18,217	269,535	4,614	129,036	382	7
1953	19,643	374,484	6,479	187,777	363	3
1954	24,773	583,751	8,246	244,451	358	3
1955	31,079	1,051,654	9,480	448,213	385	2
1956	40,313	1,255,197	12,460	415,698	330	7
1957	39,259	1,271,653	14,058	525,064	271	4
1958	46,077	1,487,625	14,816	562,166	288	11
1959	45,794	1,412,790	14,382	527,805	294	5
1960	43,810	1,350,023	15,125	589,977	261	15
1961	46,657	1,656,048	21,495	863,041	213	9

No. 19—Liquor Licences granted under the Licensing Act

Description of Licence	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Publican's General	389	391	390	390	391	393	392	395	400	404
Hotel	3	3	3	3	2	2	1	1	1	1
Wayside House	45	44	44	46	47	48	48	48	50	50
Australian Wine and Beer	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Australian Wine	50	50	50	48	48	49	48	47	48	48
Australian Wine, Bottle	5	5	6	5	5	6	6	6	6	6
Packet	7	7	6	6	7	7	6	6	7	8
Railway Refreshment Room	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	4	4	3
Spirit Merchant's	38	39	38	39	39	39	39	41	40	44
Brewer's	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Gallon	178	186	201	211	211	214	215	217	218	222
Eating, Boarding, and Lodging House	6	6	7	6	4	5	3	2	2	2
Club	123	129	144	150	154	168	175	186	195	202
Airport	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	1
Canteen	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	4	4	5
Restaurant	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	23
Total	856	872	899	914	918	943	946	963	998	1,024
Occasional	517	706	1,319	1,467	1,573	2,092	2,763	2,545	2,424	2,350
Temporary	819	794	862	927	809	897	929	831	998	1,027

VII—GAOLS AND PRISONERS

No. 20—Prisoners received in Gaols during the Year ended 30th June, 1962
(Exclusive of Trial and Remand Prisoners)

Committals	Receivals of Prisoners (*a*)								
	Other than Aboriginals			Aboriginals			Total		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
For Debt	72	....	72	....	....	....	72	....	72
For Penal Imprisonment—									
Under 1 month	1,796	94	1,890	518	225	743	2,314	319	2,633
1 month and under 3 months	580	23	603	147	50	197	727	73	800
3 months and under 6 months	442	19	461	124	38	162	566	57	623
6 months and under 1 year	230	8	238	59	7	66	289	15	304
1 year and under 5 years	190	3	193	16	....	16	206	3	209
5 years and over	11	2	13	2	....	2	13	2	15
During Governor's pleasure	19	....	19	2	....	2	21	....	21
Total Penal Imprisonment	3,268	149	3,417	868	320	1,188	4,136	469	4,605
Sentenced to Death (*b*)	1	....	1	....	1	1	1	1	2
Grand Total	**3,341**	**149**	**3,490**	**868**	**321**	**1,189**	**4,209**	**470**	**4,679**

(*a*) A prisoner is counted once for each time he is received during the year. (*b*) Commuted to life imprisonment.

No. 21—Committals to Gaols for Penal Imprisonment during the Year ended 30th June, 1962

	Persons			Receivals (*a*)			Committals (*b*)		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
Other than Aboriginals	1,903	81	1,984	3,269	149	3,418	4,744	193	4,937
Aboriginals	563	178	741	868	321	1,189	1,150	377	1,527
Total	2,466	259	2,725	4,137	470	4,607	5,894	570	6,464

(*a*) *See* footnote (*a*) in Table No. 20 above. (*b*) Where a person is imprisoned on more than one charge, each charge is counted separately.

No. 22—Prisoners in Gaols on the night of the 30th June

Particulars	1953		1954		1955		1956		1957		1958		1959		1960		1961		1962	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Penal—																				
Whites (Australian)	266	14	241	6	268	9	341	9	354	9	378	9	343	7	455	11	392	11	420	14
Whites (other Nationalities)	92	1	111	....	106	1	130	1	123	1	138	....	124	2	57	2	115	6	138	1
Coloured Races (not Aboriginals)	1	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	....	....
Aboriginals	29	5	40	3	46	6	66	8	80	2	100	4	92	15	82	17	104	15	110	23
Total, Penal	388	20	394	9	422	16	538	18	558	12	618	13	560	24	595	30	613	32	668	38
Trial or Remand	20	2	17	1	33	....	28	1	39	1	16	....	19	....	8	....	10	1	23	....
Grand Total	**408**	**22**	**411**	**10**	**455**	**16**	**566**	**19**	**597**	**13**	**634**	**13**	**579**	**24**	**603**	**30**	**623**	**33**	**691**	**38**

No. 23—Gaols and Prisoners : Ten-Year Summary

Particulars		1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62
Daily average in Prison	No.	439	450	491	540	650	628	620	644	656	715
Admissions to Sick Wards	No.	138	209	228	220	253	236	218	213	243	206
Daily average in Hospital	No.	18	17	18	19	22	18	12	15	16	15
Executions	No.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Other Deaths	No.	1	1	3	1	....	....	2	....	2	3
Escapes	No.	6	8	8	3	7	16	9	9	5	9
Annual Cost of Prisons and Prisoners	£	147,517	155,505	163,286	184,454	209,539	229,060	241,691	250,869	265,804	291,235
Value of Work performed by Prisoners	£	65,965	61,384	63,391	72,919	86,625	88,042	90,940	100,683	87,661	94,038

PART IX—HOSPITALS AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

No. 1—State Government and Government-Assisted Hospitals
(Exclusive of Mental Hospitals)

Particulars	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62
Hospitals at end of year—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Departmental	37	38	39	39	39
Board	56	55	54	52	52
Medical Staff—					
Honorary	*322	*331	*336	*356	350
Salaried	*108	*112	*124	*137	143
Nursing Staff	2,738	2,914	3,017	3,215	3,307
Beds and Cots for Patients	4,318	4,589	4,505	*4,590	4,923
In-patients—					
Number at beginning of year :					
Males	1,336	1,444	1,398	1,461	1,315
Females	1,407	1,487	1,541	1,595	1,667
Admissions during year :					
Males	38,652	39,762	40,770	41,369	44,103
Females	45,200	46,876	47,937	48,980	53,058
Discharges :					
Males	37,148	38,413	39,346	*40,216	42,841
Females	44,207	45,884	46,937	*47,906	52,070
Deaths :					
Males	1,396	1,395	1,361	1,299	1,289
Females	913	938	946	1,002	1,062
Number at end of year					
Males	1,444	1,398	1,461	*1,315	1,288
Females	1,487	1,541	1,595	*1,667	1,593
Total	2,931	2,939	3,056	*2,982	2,881
Average daily number resident	2,748	2,847	2,913	2,948	3,059
Out-patients : Total Attendances	382,729	356,339	371,516	409,077	396,106
Receipts—	£	£	£	£	£
From Government Funds (*a*)	5,918,778	5,834,421	6,770,328	7,401,388	7,961,695
Local Government Aid	89	6,705	1,434	222	522
Public Subscriptions, Legacies, etc	249,269	116,276	70,279	108,389	270,966
Fees	1,358,782	1,521,822	1,795,864	2,298,575	2,756,883
Other	49,791	64,289	31,219	32,607	61,864
Total	7,576,709	7,543,513	8,669,124	9,841,181	11,051,930
Payments—					
Salaries and Wages	3,376,316	3,747,569	4,342,103	4,984,907	5,455,362
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	565,192	415,260	553,452	296,092	489,010
Other Maintenance	1,946,556	2,174,082	2,353,689	2,856,731	2,942,788
Capital Expenditure	1,639,529	1,173,355	1,571,152	1,843,032	2,391,371
Total	7,527,593	7,510,266	8,820,396	9,980,762	11,278,531

(*a*) Including Hospital Trust Fund and Commonwealth Hospital Benefits Fund. * Revised.

No. 2—Mental Hospitals

Particulars	1959		1960		1961	
	Hospitals for Certified Patients (a)	All Mental Hospitals	Hospitals for Certified Patients (a)	All Mental Hospitals	Hospitals for Certified Patients (a)	All Mental Hospitals
Hospitals	4	6	4	6	4	6
Medical Staff	6	10	8	15	10	16
Nursing Staff and Attendants—						
Males	188	214	202	231	204	232
Females	134	181	125	212	142	191
Total	322	395	327	443	346	423
	1959–60		1960–61		1961–62	
Receipts—	£	£	£	£	£	£
Patients' Fees	43,547	67,630	40,406	66,857	44,507	70,868
Other	18,255	18,255	22,554	22,554	31,035	31,035
Total	61,802	85,885	62,960	89,411	75,542	101,903
Payments—						
Salaries and Wages	566,973	723,283	619,168	805,443	649,972	868,768
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	62,223	75,124	74,069	86,442	50,918	56,941
Other Maintenance	271,449	337,821	302,036	376,420	305,590	383,467
Capital Expenditure	52,279	98,386	67,880	84,770	92,567	168,032
Total	952,924	1,234,614	1,063,153	1,353,075	1,099,047	1,477,208

(a) These hospitals admit also voluntary patients.

No. 3—Patients of Mental Hospitals

Particulars	1959		1960		1961	
	Certified Patients (a)	All Patients	Certified Patients (a)	All Patients	Certified Patients (a)	All Patients
Patients—						
Admissions :						
Males	191	756	181	778	165	707
Females	151	663	120	651	79	624
Total	342	1,419	301	1,429	244	1,331
Discharges :						
Males	105	640	112	705	93	633
Females	33	539	74	600	80	610
Total	138	1,179	186	1,305	173	1,243
Deaths :						
Males	85	90	64	69	63	65
Females	79	82	46	50	44	46
Total	164	172	110	119	107	111
Average daily number resident :						
Males	1,000	1,069	985	1,051	988	1,064
Females	706	787	700	769	684	769
Total	1,706	1,856	1,685	1,820	1,672	1,833
Number at end of Year :						
In Hospitals :						
Males	971	1,054	987	1,065	979	1,062
Females	696	774	708	776	677	743
Total	1,667	1,828	1,695	1,841	1,656	1,805
On Leave :						
Males	117	196	106	189	123	201
Females	182	273	170	272	156	273
Total	299	469	276	461	279	474
In Hospitals and on Leave :						
Males	1,088	1,250	1,093	1,254	1,102	1,263
Females	878	1,047	878	1,048	833	1,016
Total	1,966	2,297	1,971	2,302	1,935	2,279

(a) Inclusive of a small number of voluntary patients.

No. 4—Public Health : Tuberculosis Control Branch

Particulars	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Mass Radiography—					
Persons examined by Chest X-ray	143,489	167,791	89,806	58,367	84,691
Cases of significant tuberculosis discovered	120	116	75	49	49
Other morbid conditions discovered (persons affected)	805	890	510	568	453
Patients and X-rays referred by Medical Practitioners—					
Cases examined	13,157	10,870	12,923	12,675	13,564
Cases of significant tuberculosis discovered	36	34	38	28	34
Other morbid conditions discovered (persons affected)	2,000	1,444	1,904	1,589	1,573
Total Clinic Activities—					
Cases examined	156,646	178,661	102,729	71,042	98,255
Cases of significant tuberculosis discovered	156	150	113	77	83
Other morbid conditions discovered (persons affected)	2,805	2,334	2,414	2,157	2,026
Chest X-ray Examinations at Hospitals	13,174	13,877	10,813	4,513	6,662
Tuberculosis Register—					
Notifications during year :					
Pulmonary tuberculosis	332	355	320	296	209
Other tuberculosis	32	24	34	34	41
Cases on Register at 31st December :					
Pulmonary tuberculosis	2,786	2,726	2,684	2,388	1,349
Other tuberculosis	156	82	108	118	103

No. 5—Infant Health Centres and Correspondence Nursing Scheme

Particulars	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Infant Health Centres—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Centres :					
Metropolitan	29	31	32	34	37
Country	28	24	25	25	26
Mobile Clinics	4	4	4	4	4
Total	61	59	61	63	67
Attendances :					
Gross attendances	217,728	218,134	229,431	221,619	230,764
Babies attending	26,513	27,663	27,482	27,801	29,331
Visits to Households :					
To infants	21,567	21,927	20,794	*20,656	21,692
To expectant mothers	154	251	186	160	237
Ineffective visits	1,041	1,152	1,236	1,252	1,485
Total	22,762	23,330	22,216	*22,068	23,414
Correspondence Nursing Scheme (not included above)—					
Number on Roll :					
Infants	628	921	1,000	1,001	1,288
Expectant mothers	73	75	94	212	115
Total	701	996	1,094	1,213	1,403
Letters (*a*) :					
Sent	3,015	3,930	4,495	4,730	4,926
Received	903	826	1,022	1,226	1,307
Staff Employed—					
Medical	2	2	2	2	2
Nursing	72	74	77	78	82
Total	74	76	79	80	84
	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62
Finances (b)—	£	£	£	£	£
Receipts :					
State Government Aid	69,914	71,935	84,625	103,100	116,600
Local Government Aid	2,373	2,709	1,988	1,916	4,531
Lotteries Commission Grants	5,350	5,350	5,350	5,350	2,675
Total	77,637	79,994	91,963	110,366	123,806
Payments :					
Salaries and Wages	60,097	61,320	71,302	88,462	100,943
Travelling and Incidental Expenses	17,540	18,674	20,661	21,408	22,977
Total	77,637	79,994	91,963	109,870	123,920

(*a*) Correspondence between nurses and mothers. (*b*) Infant Welfare Centres Trust Account only. Particulars of receipts and expenditure of local committees (*e.g.*, expenditure on buildings and motor vehicles) are not available.
* Revised.

No. 6—Expenditure of Child Welfare Department

Nature of Expenditure	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961-62
	£	£	£	£	£
Administration	114,633	127,329	143,368	147,534	163,206
Departmental Institutions	72,789	76,122	92,151	159,771	172,700
Maintenance of Wards	96,508	103,901	112,332	123,095	132,486
Maintenance of Migrant Children	47,641	39,069	32,432	27,182	22,497
Outdoor Relief (*a*)	151,880	164,265	148,059	153,368	151,872
Unemployment Relief	149,959	205,550	122,933	121,991	119,636
Parole Classes	....	2,093	2,266	1,764	1,905
Total Expenditure	633,410	718,329	653,541	734,705	764,302
Total Revenue	46,162	52,351	56,151	63,689	69,399
Net Expenditure	587,248	665,978	597,390	671,016	694,903
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Per head of mean population	16 11	18 10	16 8	18 5	18 8

(*a*) Assistance to women with dependent children and to the infirm.

No. 7—Children in Institutions at 30th June, 1962

(*Excluding children at Native Missions*)

Institution	State Wards		Migrant Children (*a*)		Private Children		Total		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
Child Welfare Department—									
Reception Home, Mt. Lawley	22	14	....	....	1	2	23	16	39
Riverbank, Caversham	33	....	....	....	....	....	33	....	33
Hillston, Stonevillle	62	....	....	....	....	....	62	....	62
Total	117	14	....	....	1	2	118	16	134
Anglican—									
Parkerville Children's Home, Parkerville	52	32	....	....	25	36	77	68	145
Swanleigh, Middle Swan	5	2	9	10	41	29	55	41	96
Total	57	34	9	10	66	65	132	109	241
Methodist—									
Mofflyn, Victoria Park	....	1	....	....	21	20	21	21	42
Presbyterian—									
Sister Kate's Children's Home, Queens Park	9	7	....	....	27	23	36	30	66
Roman Catholic—									
Castledare Boys' Home, Cannington	26	....	3	....	79	....	108	....	108
Clontarf Boys' Town, Victoria Park	33	....	26	....	84	....	143	....	143
Home of the Good Shepherd, Leederville	....	24	....	....	....	56	....	80	80
St. Joseph's Orphanage, Wembley	....	16	....	6	....	67	....	89	89
St. Vincent's Foundling Home, Wembley	3	2	....	....	38	35	41	37	78
St. Mary's Agricultural School, Tardun	4	....	40	....	8	....	52	....	52
St. Joseph's Boys' Town, Bindoon	5	....	15	....	8	....	28	....	28
Nazareth House, Geraldton	....	4	....	6	4	44	4	54	58
Total	71	46	84	12	221	202	376	260	636
Salvation Army—									
Boys' Home, Hollywood	50	....	....	....	44	....	94	....	94
Girls' Home, Cottesloe	....	17	....	....	....	43	....	60	60
Total	50	17	....	....	44	43	94	60	154
Undenominational—									
Kingsley Fairbridge Farm School, Pinjarra	....	....	55	22	28	21	83	43	126
Shiloh College, Broomehill	12	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	12
Ngal-a, South Perth	6	4	....	....	14	20	20	24	44
Total	18	4	55	22	42	41	115	67	182
Grand Total	322	123	148	44	422	396	892	563	1,455

(*a*) Children brought to Western Australia under Child Migration Schemes.

No. 8—Women Receiving Financial Assistance from Child Welfare Department

Description	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Widows	153	181	180	175	183
Unmarried Mothers	31	22	15	30	40
Deserted Wives	403	405	333	323	322
Other Married Women—					
Husband Pensioner	110	125	144	171	142
Husband Sick or Unemployed	989	929	702	1,111	472
Husband Imprisoned	62	59	58	82	62
Divorced Women	11	6	9	10	8
Foster-mothers	106	101	98	94	76
Special Cases	16	18	11	10	9
Total Women	1,881	1,846	1,550	2,006	1,314

No. 9—State Homes for the Aged and Infirm

Home	Inmates at 30th June, 1961	Admissions, 1961–62	Total	Discharges and Deaths			Inmates at 30th June, 1962
				Discharged	Deceased	Total	
Home for Aged and Infirm Men	451	278	729	123	160	283	446
Homes for Aged and Infirm Women	424	141	565	45	92	137	428
Total	875	419	1,294	168	252	420	874

No. 10—Department of Native Welfare : Receipts and Expenditure

Particulars	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62
Receipts (other than Revenue Appropriations)—	£	£	£	£	£
Child Endowment Rebates	377	257	1,075	1,528	1,635
Medical and Health Services	18,905	22,465	35,267	40,480	51,741
Native Homes	1,005	565	925	285	188
Other	3,859	4,632	8,320	12,381	20,494
Total Receipts	24,146	27,919	45,587	54,674	74,058
Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue—					
Administration :					
Salaries	54,444	57,945	80,396	105,757	128,763
Other (Travelling and Miscellaneous)	15,037	20,602	32,316	45,222	58,835
Total, Administration	69,481	78,547	112,712	150,979	187,598
Grants to Missions and Institutions	202,023	233,635	200,212	168,037	143,416
Native Homes :					
Bennett House, East Perth	2,649	2,623	984	3,068	12,491
Alvan House, Mt. Lawley (Girls)	3,708	3,899	2,831	(*a*)	....
McDonald House, West Perth (Boys)	2,809	3,640	1,923	(*a*)	....
Riverdale Hostel, Nullagine	7,735	5,319	3,989	8,611	6,070
Onslow Native Hostel	....	....	442	5,419	12,911
Warramboo House, Yalgoo	....	....	5,800	4,334	2,940
Kyarra Hostel, Cue	....	....	....	667	10,112
Halls Creek Hostel	....	....	....	....	1,261
Reimbursement to Public Health Department for expenditure on medical and health services to natives	114,507	127,714	123,933	172,325	477,190
Reimbursement to Education Department for expenditure on education of natives	34,318	38,838	50,756	60,122	221,470
Other assistance to natives, etc.	92,913	96,805	132,642	188,733	224,984
Total Expenditure	530,143	591,020	636,224	762,295	1,300,443
Loan Expenditure	10,654	49	503	81,966	82,970
Expenditure by other Departments	2,348	953	3,304	*2,443	1,543

(*a*) Closed during the year. * Revised.

No. 11—Number of Natives at each Mission, number subsidized by the Government, and amount of Financial Assistance granted by Department of Native Welfare

Name of Mission	1959–60			1960–61			1961–62		
	Natives at each Mission (*a*)	Natives subsidized (*b*)	Financial assistance granted to each Mission (*c*)	Natives at each Mission (*a*)	Natives subsidized (*b*)	Financial assistance granted to each Mission (*c*)	Natives at each Mission (*a*)	Natives subsidized (*b*)	Financial assistance granted to each Mission (*c*)
	No.	No.	£	No.	No.	£	No.	No.	£
Anglican—									
Forrest River, *via* Wyndham	160	53	4,013	146	43	4,672	117	29	7,324
Apostolic Church—									
Aborigines Rescue Mission, Jigalong, *via* Meekatharra	137	89	7,446	141	83	8,291	144	46	6,139
Baptist—									
Marribank, *via* Katanning	62	60	7,331	69	61	6,345	60	59	6,840
Brethren—									
Kurrawang, *near* Kalgoorlie	74	39	5,730	30	19	2,070	23	16	1,050
Churches of Christ—									
Churches of Christ, Carnarvon	121	110	15,002	115	107	12,067	118	99	8,270
Churches of Christ, Norseman	63	59	7,533	71	62	6,013	67	62	6,932
Methodist—									
Mogumber	106	77	8,971	104	83	9,620	100	76	8,758
Presbyterian—									
Mowanjum, Derby	128	35	8,443	133	31	3,073	147	22	2,705
Roman Catholic—									
Beagle Bay, *via* Broome	186	56	6,188	174	50	4,470	213	50	4,479
St. Joseph's Hostel, Derby....	41	21	1,010	34	20	1,678	38	7	556
Holy Child Orphanage, Broome	41	31	2,921	32	22	1,965	30	23	1,925
Kalumburu, *via* Wyndham	205	39	6,958	220	35	3,746	208	24	2,482
Lagrange, *via* Broome	103	62	5,447	107	49	3,927	113	36	2,935
Lombadina, *via* Broome	88	43	4,457	99	40	3,315	90	39	3,345
New Norcia	155	124	11,765	155	123	10,241	149	108	8,539
Pallottine, Balgo, *via* Halls Creek	160	97	7,366	181	89	7,673	217	87	8,762
Pallottine Mission School, Tardun	71	68	4,941	84	67	5,135	75	30	2,861
St. Francis Xavier Mission, Wandering	96	90	7,321	79	85	7,077	75	62	5,909
Seventh Day Adventist—									
Karalundi, *via* Meekatharra	83	78	8,110	78	83	7,935	78	60	6,337
Wiluna	66	52	5,797	80	53	7,957	92	50	5,148
United Aborigines Mission—									
Derby	60	42	5,734	66	46	3,797	72	15	3,360
Mt. Margaret	95	65	7,972	86	58	5,268	101	21	3,404
Sunday Island, *via* Derby	95	19	2,701	81	19	1,907	85	....	....
Fitzroy Crossing	101	64	5,992	123	63	6,626	96	23	3,539
Gnowangerup	49	48	5,185	50	46	4,920	50	48	4,896
Warburton Ranges, *via* Laverton	357	100	17,548	427	93	9,737	450	87	7,533
Cosmo Newbery, *via* Laverton	61	1	2,038	28	1	403	16	1	....
Other Missions—									
Australian Aborigines Evangelical Mission, Cundeelee, *via* Zanthus	129	67	6,301	156	70	5,714	90	35	3,697
Native Mission Farm, Roelands	59	55	7,599	70	61	7,329	90	89	8,030
Wongutha Training Farm, *via* Esperance	12	12	2,386	10	11	5,066	8	8	852
Other—(*d*)	....	....	8,065	....	....	10,482	....	....	15,779
Total	3,164	1,756	208,271	3,229	1,673	178,519	3,212	1,312	152,386

(*a*) At 30th June. (*b*) Average for year. (*c*) Excludes Lotteries Commission donations amounting to £8,767 in 1959–60, £59,543 in 1960–61, and £43,466 in 1961–62. (*d*) Granted to other persons and institutions assisting natives.

PART X—EDUCATION

No. 1—Total State Government Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue on Education

Expenditure	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62
	£	£	£	£	£
Education—					
Administration and General	341,113	359,088	318,397	411,814	429,492
Primary and Secondary :					
Transport of children	930,044	910,150	956,620	998,250	1,053,825
Other	5,554,206	5,760,850	6,426,680	7,257,527	8,098,128
Training of Teachers	559,407	614,557	678,743	781,713	841,449
Tertiary :					
Agricultural	93,362	98,451	99,348	85,378	96,616
Technical	749,523	803,291	865,094	998,875	1,172,570
University	614,958	678,064	699,875	823,835	934,039
Other :					
W.A. Institute for the Blind	5,750	5,750	6,950	5,750	6,411
Adult Education Board	4,100	4,100	4,100	4,100	4,100
Australian Medical Association Post-Graduate Course	750	750	750	750	750
Physiotherapists Registration Board—Grant for Training	4,000	3,900	5,000	5,000	6,000
Royal Australian College of Surgeons	....	....	....	....	2,000
Total	8,857,213	9,238,951	10,061,557	11,372,992	12,645,380
Encouragement of Science, Literature, Art and Research—					
Museum, and Art Gallery	46,626	48,945	62,340	83,500	88,191
Library Board of Western Australia	100,000	100,000	119,059	155,000	171,605
Country Free Lending Library	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500
Observatory	11,040	8,428	11,859	18,079	15,027
Adult Education Board :					
Country Musical Activities	750	750	750	750	750
Festival of Perth	....	....	....	1,000	1,000
W.A. Symphony Orchestra	7,935	8,160	9,517	9,893	10,498
Australia and New Zealand Association for Advancement of Science	....	1,542	1,868	....	....
W.A. Bands Association	....	700	....	....	5,000
Australian Elizabethan Theatre Trust	4,000	4,500	5,000	5,000	1,703
National Theatre	....	....	1,421	1,808	1,058
Royal Society	716	944	1,026	655	1,300
Other	250	100	150	50	
Total	172,817	175,569	214,490	272,235	297,632
Grand Total	**9,030,030**	**9,414,520**	**10,276,047**	**11,645,227**	12,943,012

No. 2—Receipts of Education Department paid to Revenue

Source	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62
	£	£	£	£	£
Fees—					
Technical	57,217	65,359	73,140	78,736	84,510
Farm Schools	13,396	10,998	20,405	22,222	23,113
Swimming	5,621	5,664	6,434	7,347	8,521
Total Fees	76,234	82,021	99,979	108,305	116,144
Produce, Farm Schools	14,648	10,375	14,884	19,230	17,059
Sale of School Books and Papers	1,454	1,548	2,155	2,951	7,642
Rents	22,566	23,437	24,838	26,665	28,999
Training College Bonds and Sundries	22,179	15,475	22,058	19,655	20,454
Miscellaneous Receipts	23,518	27,566	21,870	25,604	39,661
Total	160,599	160,422	185,784	202,410	229,959

No. 3—Government Schools: Type of School and Teaching Staff

Year	Schools at end of Year						Teachers (*a*)								
	Primary	Junior High	High	Senior High	Agriculture	Total	Head Teachers		Assistants (*b*)		Special Duties		Total		
							M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
1952	471	9	11	7	2	500	441	65	767	1,278	37	34	1,245	1,377	2,622
1953	449	13	10	8	2	482	430	53	861	1,398	41	66	1,332	1,517	2,849
1954	437	27	10	8	1	483	438	45	934	1,420	49	74	1,421	1,539	2,960
1955	440	26	11	10	....	487	442	45	1,047	1,505	43	45	1,532	1,595	3,127
1956	440	28	9	11	....	488	448	41	1,146	1,597	63	61	1,657	1,699	3,356
1957	448	29	11	11	....	499	450	50	1,244	1,554	50	63	1,744	1,667	3,411
1958	447	31	12	13	....	503	460	47	1,366	1,641	65	84	1,891	1,772	3,663
1959	456	29	14	13	....	512	487	30	1,454	1,738	57	92	1,998	1,860	3,858
1960	459	35	13	14	....	521	500	35	1,649	1,766	56	91	2,205	1,892	4,097
1961	460	36	14	16	....	526	500	52	1,746	1,819	75	89	2,321	1,960	4,281

(*a*) Excluding part-time sewing mistresses. (*b*) Includes manual training and home science instructors.

No. 4—Private Schools including Kindergartens, 1961

Denomination	Schools	Teachers		Scholars on Roll last School Day								Average weekly Enrolment	Average daily Attendance
				Boys				Girls					
		M.	F.	Under 6 yrs.	6 years and under 14	14 years and over	Total	Under 6 years	6 years and under 14	14 years and over	Total	Grand Total		
Roman Catholic	173	150	626	264	10,666	2,444	13,374	285	11,658	2,618	14,561	27,935	27,876	26,609
Church of England	9	82	92	15	788	940	1,743	19	628	827	1,474	3,217	3,206	3,074
Presbyterian	2	27	34	12	204	355	571	18	253	307	578	1,149	1,156	1,116
Methodist	3	27	44	5	165	388	558	12	264	482	758	1,316	1,305	1,275
Seventh Day Adventist	5	14	10	1	118	86	205	2	129	81	212	417	433	413
Reformed Church	1	....	2	....	33	....	33	....	45	....	45	78	76	73
Hebrew	2	....	4	18	29	....	47	18	19	....	37	84	84	73
Undenominational	141	....	239	2,303	28	....	2,331	2,101	39	....	2,140	4,471	4,308	3,615
Total	336	300	1051	2,618	12,031	4,213	18,862	2,455	13,035	4,315	19,805	38,667	38,444	36,248

No. 5—Government and Private Schools including Kindergartens: Grade of Education, July, 1961

Schools	Kindergarten		Primary		Post-Primary (*a*)		Secondary		Total		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
Private—											
Roman Catholic	153	188	9,940	10,912	2,830	3,118	595	380	13,518	14,598	28,116
Church of England	12	13	438	372	952	814	338	271	1,740	1,470	3,210
Presbyterian	11	11	96	159	341	296	127	117	575	583	1,158
Methodist	4	9	71	164	345	451	139	136	559	760	1,319
Seventh Day Adventist	1	3	114	130	68	63	31	29	214	225	439
Reformed Church	....	....	33	46	....	....	....	....	33	46	79
Hebrew	15	17	31	18	....	....	....	....	46	35	81
Undenominational	2,215	2,100	13	31	....	....	....	....	2,228	2,131	4,359
Total, Private	2,411	2,341	10,736	11,832	4,536	4,742	1,230	933	18,913	19,848	38,761
Government	....	....	48,990	45,170	14,742	13,053	1,577	1,100	65,309	59,323	124,632
Grand Total	**2,411**	**2,341**	**59,726**	**57,002**	**19,278**	**17,795**	**2,807**	**2,033**	**84,222**	**79,171**	**163,393**

(*a*) Children preparing for the Junior Certificate Examination or doing work of a comparable standard. (Equivalent to First to Third Years in Government High Schools.)

No. 6—Government and Private Schools: Number of Scholars, Average Enrolment, and Average Attendance

Year	July Enrolment (*a*)								Grand Total	Scholars at end of Year	Average Weekly Enrolment	Average Daily Attendance
	Boys				Girls							
	Under 6 years	6 years and under 14	14 years and over	Total	Under 6 years	6 years and under 14	14 years and over	Total				
Government Schools												
1952	2,481	34,123	3,724	40,328	2,275	31,409	3,059	36,743	77,071	76,192	76,874	71,654
1953	2,223	37,248	4,134	43,605	2,112	34,297	3,550	39,959	83,564	82,059	82,590	76,032
1954	2,469	39,841	4,202	46,512	2,264	36,658	3,600	42,522	89,034	87,368	88,748	82,677
1955	2,527	42,315	4,626	49,468	2,372	38,937	4,106	45,415	94,883	93,435	94,718	87,699
1956	2,666	44,287	5,507	52,460	2,563	40,944	4,767	48,274	100,734	98,888	100,632	94,469
1957	2,753	46,475	6,068	55,296	2,478	42,737	5,074	50,289	105,585	104,105	105,726	99,031
1958	2,708	48,416	7,057	58,181	2,536	44,660	5,749	52,945	111,126	109,354	111,186	104,166
1959	2,669	50,111	7,820	60,600	2,490	46,501	6,261	55,252	115,852	113,768	115,875	108,358
1960	2,735	51,762	8,157	62,654	2,587	48,135	6,412	57,134	119,788	117,107	119,931	112,718
1961	2,812	52,404	10,093	65,309	2,696	48,710	7,917	59,323	124,632	122,259	124,429	117,443
Private Schools												
1952	2,124	7,613	2,172	11,909	2,262	8,798	1,870	12,930	24,839	24,831	24,364	22,792
1953	1,894	8,441	2,172	12,507	1,970	9,356	2,080	13,406	25,913	26,727	26,005	24,531
1954	2,218	9,378	2,332	13,928	2,338	9,947	2,194	14,479	28,407	28,632	28,021	26,299
1955	2,378	9,850	2,472	14,700	2,412	10,746	2,316	15,474	30,174	30,278	30,013	27,786
1956	2,487	10,380	2,783	15,650	2,465	11,298	2,509	16,272	31,922	32,082	31,761	29,920
1957	2,580	10,958	3,043	16,581	2,628	11,910	2,623	17,161	33,742	33,789	33,550	31,503
1958	2,546	11,264	3,295	17,105	2,669	12,268	2,858	17,795	34,900	34,763	34,383	32,289
1959	2,745	11,599	3,503	17,847	2,790	12,750	3,057	18,597	36,444	36,367	36,009	33,983
1960	2,817	11,744	3,597	18,158	2,811	12,977	3,255	19,043	37,201	37,043	36,764	34,593
1961	3,015	11,858	4,040	18,913	2,974	13,210	3,664	19,848	38,761	38,667	38,444	36,248
Government and Private Schools												
1952	4,605	41,736	5,896	52,237	4,537	40,207	4,929	49,673	101,910	101,023	101,238	94,446
1953	4,117	45,689	6,306	56,112	4,082	43,653	5,630	53,365	109,477	108,786	108,595	100,563
1954	4,687	49,219	6,534	60,440	4,602	46,605	5,794	57,001	117,441	116,000	116,769	108,976
1955	4,905	52,165	7,098	64,168	4,784	49,683	6,422	60,889	125,057	123,713	124,731	115,485
1956	5,153	54,667	8,290	68,110	5,028	52,242	7,276	64,546	132,656	130,970	132,393	124,389
1957	5,333	57,433	9,111	71,877	5,106	54,647	7,697	67,450	139,327	137,894	139,276	130,534
1958	5,254	59,680	10,352	75,286	5,205	56,928	8,607	70,740	146,026	144,117	145,569	136,455
1959	5,414	61,710	11,323	78,447	5,280	59,251	9,318	73,849	152,296	150,135	151,884	142,341
1960	5,552	63,506	11,754	80,812	5,398	61,112	9,667	76,177	156,989	154,150	156,695	147,311
1961	5,827	64,262	14,133	84,222	5,670	61,920	11,581	79,171	163,393	160,926	162,873	153,691

(*a*) Scholars on rolls on last Friday in July each year.

No. 7—Government High Schools, 1961 (*a*)

Schools at end of Year		Teachers			Scholars on Roll at end of Year (*b*)			Average Weekly Enrolment (*b*)	Average Daily Attendance (*b*)
Type	No.	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
Five Year Course	16	526	284	810	8,823	7,221	16,044	16,285	15,356
Three Year Course	14	235	161	396	4,376	3,938	8,314	8,652	8,094
Total	30	761	445	1,206	13,199	11,159	24,358	24,937	23,450

(*a*) Excluding Junior High Schools. (*b*) In addition, 4,272 post-primary and secondary scholars were enrolled in Primary and Junior High Schools or in Correspondence Classes.

No. 8—Government High Schools (*a*)

Year	Schools	Teachers			Scholars on Roll at end of Year			Average Weekly Enrolment	Average Daily Attendance
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
1957	22	457	315	772	7,903	7,496	15,399	16,327	15,403
1958	25	536	353	889	9,262	8,461	17,723	18,886	17,819
1959	27	612	414	1,026	10,844	9,794	20,638	21,906	20,615
1960	27	710	426	1,136	11,479	10,106	21,585	22,416	21,099
1961	30	761	445	1,206	13,199	11,159	24,358	24,937	23,450

(*a*) *See* Notes to Table No. 7.

No. 9—Government Exhibitions and Scholarships

Particulars	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
University Exhibitions					
Awards	10	30	32	31	30
Competitors	180	319	334	330	469
Scholarships (*a*)					
Awarded by Examination—					
Awards (*a*)	172	164	143	151	50
Competitors	731	722	735	1,284	1,812
Awarded on Recommendation of District Superintendent (*b*)	42	57	40	53	50

(*a*) Prior to 1961, Scholarships were tenable at Government High Schools for a period of five years, the leading 50 candidates having the option of attending Private Secondary Schools. From 1961, these scholarships were replaced by new secondary school scholarships at fourth and fifth year levels, awarded on results of Junior Certificate Examination and tenable at any approved Government or Private School.

(*b*) Awarded to children obliged to live away from home in order to attend Government Secondary Schools. The award is additional to the usual boarding allowance granted to school children required to live away from home.

No. 10—Technical Education—1961

Particulars	Number of Teachers at 1st July (*a*)		Number of Students Enrolled			Number of Subjects Taught	Average Weekly Student Hours
	Full-time	Part-time	Males	Females	Total		
Perth Technical College	152	240	6,973	3,990	10,963	507	45,189
Schools—							
Carlisle	11	19	1,299	20	1,319	54	3,457
Collie	2	4	135	109	244	11	298
Eastern Goldfields (Kalgoorlie)	20	18	680	813	1,493	98	6,419
Fremantle	24	74	1,571	1,267	2,838	149	9,221
Leederville	45	36	2,499	585	3,084	131	14,113
Midland	11	23	706	305	1,011	62	4,173
Wembley	10	19	1,195	24	1,219	89	2,449
Centres—							
Albany	....	13	177	153	330	20	385
Armadale	....	12	104	91	195	13	238
Bunbury	....	11	93	147	240	13	300
Busselton	....	11	123	286	409	17	324
Claremont	....	21	441	104	545	19	1,227
Forrest (Mount Lawley)	....	28	575	183	758	25	1,560
Geraldton	1	10	128	138	266	15	381
Kent Street (Victoria Park)	....	47	921	207	1,128	31	2,378
Medina	....	9	20	175	195	9	149
Norseman	....	3	27	135	162	10	250
Northam	....	11	66	170	236	12	181
Tuart Hill	....	21	259	181	440	21	665
Total	276	630	17,992	9,083	27,075	....	93,357
Extension Classes	....	103	1,005	1,490	2,495	153	2,574
Youth Education Classes	....	54	598	490	1,088	75	590
Correspondence Classes	41	75	6,913	3,522	10,435	371	(*b*)
Grand Total	**317**	**862**	**26,508**	**14,585**	(*c*) **41,093**	....	**96,521**

(*a*) A teacher may occupy teaching positions at more than one school or centre. The number of individual teachers is not available. (*b*) Not applicable. (*c*) Includes 15,829 males and 9,832 females under 21 years of age.

No. 11—Technical Education : Student Hours and Class Hours (*a*)

Year	Average Weekly Student Hours			Average Weekly Class Hours		
	First Term	Second Term	Third Term	First Term	Second Term	Third Term
1957	82,750	76,569	66,515	5,678	5,613	5,478
1958	90,246	82,976	68,742	5,997	6,131	5,802
1959	91,606	83,110	70,452	6,218	6,234	6,004
1960	96,894	86,472	71,787	6,515	6,515	6,256
1961	105,440	97,880	82,176	6,866	6,963	6,610

(*a*) Excludes Correspondence Classes.

No. 12—Schools of Mines

Year	Schools	Students Enrolled	Receipts during year (*a*)	Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue (*a*)		
				Salaries and Wages	Other	Total
	No.	No.	£	£	£	£
1957	3	504	1,229	53,495	13,232	66,727
1958	3	494	2,332	53,258	14,554	67,812
1959	3	468	3,151	60,469	14,499	74,968
1960	3	456	2,923	66,601	14,874	81,475
1961	4	464	3,355	71,965	21,982	93,947

(*a*) Year ended 30th June following.

No. 13—Private Schools (including Kindergartens) at Orphanages

Year	Schools	Scholars on Roll on Last School Day								Grand Total	Average Daily Attendance
		Boys				Girls					
		Under six years	6 years and under 14	14 years and over	Total	Under six years	6 years and under 14	14 years and over	Total		
1957	7	45	344	146	535	23	184	33	240	775	746
1958	7	32	335	114	481	30	171	2	203	684	663
1959	7	33	242	193	468	28	188	5	221	689	657
1960	7	21	242	121	384	32	157	25	214	598	578
1961	7	24	278	112	414	20	156	23	199	613	576

Note.—The above schools are included in the Private Schools shown in Table No. 4. In other institutions, Government Schools are constituted by the provision of teachers and equipment by the Education Department. Government Schools at Orphanages are included in Table No. 3.

No. 14—Kindergarten Schools (*a*)

Year	Schools	Scholars on Roll on last School Day			Average Daily Attendance
		Boys	Girls	Total	
1957	104	1,815	1,742	3,557	2,963
1958	111	1,820	1,765	3,585	2,886
1959	122	2,018	1,955	3,973	3,323
1960	125	2,138	2,077	4,215	3,423
1961	142	2,360	2,142	4,502	3,634

(*a*) Particulars are included in the Private Schools shown in Table No. 4.

No. 15—Certificates gained in Public Examinations conducted by the University of Western Australia

Certificates		1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Junior—						
Total Entrants	Males	3,082	3,569	4,093	4,292	4,959
	Females	2,670	3,143	3,558	3,689	4,365
	Total	5,752	6,712	7,651	7,981	9,324
Entrants for Full Certificates	Males	2,533	2,895	3,311	3,400	3,936
	Females	2,281	2,627	3,060	3,050	3,705
	Total	4,814	5,522	6,371	6,450	7,641
Certificates gained	Males	1,981	2,336	2,320	2,541	2,895
	Females	1,889	2,172	2,426	2,364	2,902
	Total	3,870	4,508	4,746	4,905	5,797
Leaving—						
Total Entrants	Males	1,156	1,523	1,823	1,998	2,166
	Females	658	845	979	1,137	1,246
	Total	1,814	2,368	2,802	3,135	3,412
Entrants for Full Certificates	Males	889	1,088	1,167	1,306	1,439
	Females	563	684	710	835	952
	Total	1,452	1,772	1,877	2,141	2,391
Certificates gained	Males	611	740	738	845	905
	Females	447	557	576	634	714
	Total	1,058	1,297	1,314	1,479	1,619
Practice of Music (*a*)—						
Preliminary		741	785	776	777	792
First Grade		944	920	994	941	1,006
Second Grade		815	815	820	878	809
Third Grade		595	724	559	714	791
Fourth Grade		574	556	603	573	646
Fifth Grade		256	261	242	297	266
Sixth Grade		179	162	180	190	196
Seventh Grade		79	77	68	75	59
Associate		36	33	32	40	25
Licentiate		4	6	2	2	8
Theory of Music—						
First Grade		405	458	495	511	513
Second Grade		339	354	359	439	433
Third Grade		331	437	401	449	570
Fourth Grade		91	120	139	131	219
Fifth Grade		42	36	37	82	132
Sixth Grade		3	6	12	5	14
Seventh Grade		2	4	1	....	6
Associate		6	11	3	4	....
Musical Perception—						
Second Grade		90	66	100	70	105
Third Grade		245	225	236	205	187
Fourth Grade		134	111	132	130	85
Fifth Grade		82	97	76	85	57
Sixth Grade		2	3	1	3	2
Seventh Grade		2	....	2	....	1
Licentiate		....	....	....	....	....
Art of Speech (*Practical*)—						
Preliminary		111	108	132	148	119
First Grade		135	192	185	216	225
Second Grade		157	188	250	201	266
Third Grade		124	141	167	220	191
Fourth Grade		248	256	364	413	485
Fifth Grade		19	15	17	23	28
Sixth Grade		86	118	119	137	157
Seventh Grade		28	18	27	17	19
Associate		6	21	13	27	4
Licentiate		5	....	2	3	3
Art of Speech (*Theory*)—						
Fourth Grade		187	254	285	304	399
Fifth Grade		12	8	11	12	16
Sixth Grade		69	93	108	117	152
Seventh Grade		44	83	36	26	19
Associate		7	3	8	8	8
Licentiate		16	2	....	2	2

(*a*) Music Examinations conducted by the combined Australian Universities (Sydney excepted).

No. 16—University of Western Australia : Teaching Staff, Students, etc.

Particulars		1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Teaching Staff—						
Full-time (*a*)—						
Professors		25	27	30	31	31
Readers		23	23	25	26	32
Senior Lecturers		47	60	63	67	80
Lecturers		37	47	53	61	67
Tutors, Demonstrators		2	2	2	6	13
Total Full-time Staff		134	159	173	191	223
Part-time (*b*)—						
Lecturers		57	53	51	53	27
Graduate Assistants, Tutors, Demonstrators		31	41	47	53	202
Students Enrolled—						
Internal Full-time		1,151	1,335	1,663	1,851	1,988
Internal Part-time		883	962	1,075	1,219	1,183
External		342	358	426	431	366
Total Males		1,835	2,067	2,436	2,674	2,740
Total Females		541	588	728	827	797
Total Students		2,376	2,655	3,164	3,501	3,537
Total Enrolments—						
Higher Degree :						
Ph.D.	Males	57	60	68	82	102
	Females	3	5	6	3	5
Master	Males	81	100	126	132	137
	Females	7	19	23	23	20
Total Males		138	160	194	214	239
Total Females		10	24	29	26	25
Total Higher Degree Courses		148	184	223	240	264
Bachelor Degree :						
Arts (including Music)	Males	629	705	822	869	826
	Females	322	378	483	547	525
Law	Males	52	66	77	86	89
	Females	4	5	7	9	11
Education	Males	158	152	149	158	130
	Females	55	39	42	44	33
Economics	Males	27	35	39	72	139
	Females	2	....	1	2	8
Science (including Forestry and Veterinary Science)	Males	264	300	369	434	498
	Females	44	51	71	95	104
Engineering (including Surveying)	Males	246	255	275	275	293
Agriculture	Males	54	58	73	81	84
	Females	3	2	2	2	2
Dental Science	Males	55	51	55	60	69
	Females	6	6	5	4	4
Medicine (*c*)	Males	91	161	247	271	268
	Females	7	9	24	27	32
Total Males		1,576	1,783	2,106	2,306	2,396
Total Females		443	490	635	730	719
Total Bachelor Degree Courses		2,019	2,273	2,741	3,036	3,115
Post-graduate Diploma :						
Diploma in Child and Educational Psychology	Males	4	1	2	1	1
	Females	2	1	1	3	....
Diploma in Clinical Psychology	Males	....	3	5	7	3
	Females	....	1	1	1	3
Diploma in Education	Males	70	70	68	85	66
	Females	30	19	14	11	17
Total Males		74	74	75	93	70
Total Females		32	21	16	15	20
Total Post-graduate Diploma Courses		106	95	91	108	90
Not for Degree or Diploma :						
Miscellaneous	Males	55	53	70	66	42
	Females	57	53	48	58	34
Total Not for Degree or Diploma		112	106	118	124	76
Total Enrolments (*d*)		2,385	2,658	3,173	3,508	3,545

(*a*) Figures for 1961 have been prepared on the basis of actual staff rather than established positions at the 31st July and figures for earlier years have been revised accordingly. (*b*) From 1961, part-time staff are expressed in units of 100 hours of time engaged. (*c*) Prior to the establishment of the Faculty of Medicine in 1957, the University of Western Australia provided facilities for first year training only of medical students. (*d*) A student may enrol in more than one faculty.

No. 17—University of Western Australia : Degrees, Diplomas and Certificates Conferred

Particulars			1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Degrees Conferred (*a*)—							
Arts	D.Litt.	Males	....	....	1	....	....
	Ph.D.	Males	....	....	....	....	1
	M.A.	Males	3	4	7	2	5
		Females	1	2	....	1	....
	B.A.	Males	47	73	66	83	77
		Females	25	32	33	44	54
Law	LL.B.	Males	10	3	16	12	11
		Females	....	....	1	....	2
Education	M.Ed.	Males	....	....	....	....	2
	B.Ed.	Males	19	26	20	22	23
		Females	3	1	5	5	4
Economics	B.Ec.	Males	....	1	2	3	6
Science	D.Sc.	Males	1	1	1	....	2
		Females	....	....	....	....	1
(incl. Forestry)	Ph.D.	Males	3	6	5	8	4
		Females	1	....	....	2	1
	M.Sc.	Males	2	5	5	5	3
		Females	....	1	....	....	1
	B.Sc.	Males	35	49	41	55	40
		Females	6	9	13	4	14
Engineering	Ph.D.	Males	....	....	1	....	....
	M.E.	Males	....	1	1	....	1
	M.Eng.Sc.	Males	....	....	2	....	....
	B.E.	Males	38	47	27	33	30
Agriculture	D.Sc. (Agric.)	Males	....	....	....	1	....
	Ph.D. (Agric.)	Males	....	....	2	1	2
	M.Sc. (Agric.)	Males	4	6	1	2	....
	B.Sc. (Agric.)	Males	6	11	7	8	11
		Females	1	....	....	1	....
Dental Science	M.D.Sc.	Males	....	1	1	3	....
	B.D.Sc.	Males	6	7	8	8	8
		Females	1	1	1	....	3
Medicine	M.B. B.S.	Males	....	....	13	8	15
		Total Males	174	241	227	249	240
		Total Females	38	46	53	57	81
Total Degrees			212	287	280	306	321
Diplomas and Certificates Granted—							
Clinical Psychology (Dip.)		Males	7	....	....	....	3
		Females	2	....	....	....	....
Child and Educational Psychology		Males	....	1	1	....	....
		Females	....	1	1	....	1
Education (Dip.)		Males	54	39	37	31	43
		Females	17	13	10	11	8
Teacher's Certificate		Males	3	....	....	....	....
		Total Males	64	40	38	31	46
		Total Females	19	14	11	11	9
Total Diplomas and Certificates			83	54	49	42	55

(*a*) Excludes honorary degrees.

No. 18—University of Western Australia : Library

Particulars	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Number of Volumes at 31st December (*a*)	146,827	158,888	171,839	184,790	193,484
Professional Staff (*b*)	19	20	21	22	14
Expenditure—	£	£	£	£	£
Salaries	14,248	16,445	20,566	28,385	44,160
Books and Pamphlets	14,910	27,721	19,353	32,767	36,317
Periodicals	5,873	6,876	8,259		
Binding and Exchange	3,529	3,816	4,657	6,142	6,461
Other	1,097	2,323	1,864	2,708	1,705
Total Expenditure	39,657	57,181	54,699	70,002	88,643

(*a*) From 1961, at 31st July. (*b*) From 1961 comprises staff with graduate qualifications only.

No. 19—University of Western Australia : Finance (General University Activities)

Particulars	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Receipts—	£	£	£	£	£
Government Grants :					
State	555,611	632,079	670,571	755,312	861,000
Commonwealth	190,500	310,590	375,400	454,175	546,080
Interest, Rents, Dividends, and Donations	17,386	31,347	35,053	54,674	33,633
Students' Fees	36,348	45,896	58,832	66,827	135,543
Engineering and other Testing Fees	3,670	4,137	4,196	5,369	6,767
Other Receipts	7,258	9,502	10,334	15,094	26,606
Total	810,773	1,033,551	1,154,386	1,351,451	1,609,629
Payments—					
Administration:					
Salaries	43,325	53,680	59,468	75,473	106,550
Other	25,665	29,272	30,690	37,825	44,939
Teaching Department :					
Salaries	453,922	589,741	659,743	794,555	954,215
Other	112,286	170,960	135,611	166,934	151,035
Library :					
Salaries	14,248	16,445	20,566	28,385	44,160
Other	25,409	40,736	34,133	41,617	44,483
Maintenance of Premises :					
Salaries and Wages	28,538	29,138	32,434	41,835	49,148
Other	43,411	52,996	62,196	69,400	97,852
Adult Education—Senate Subsidy	17,610	19,040	21,000	29,376	29,735
Other Payments	56,417	56,116	60,557	82,129	73,241
Total	820,831	1,058,124	1,116,398	1,367,529	1,595,358

No. 20—University of Western Australia : Finance (Extra-University Activities) (*a*)

Particulars	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Receipts—	£	£	£	£	£
Government Grants :					
State—Adult Education	4,850	4,850	4,850	4,850	4,850
Commonwealth—Research	11,677	25,047	63,417	70,777	46,293
Non-Government Research Grants	43,769	52,707	26,624	25,686	78,716
Interest, Rents, Dividends and Donations	32,040	27,846	67,138	64,652	79,452
Candidates' Fees—Public Examinations	35,802	41,489	46,049	50,611	57,739
Adult Education and Extension Fees	14,985	16,140	14,707	11,914	22,194
Adult Education—Senate Subsidy	17,610	19,040	21,000	29,376	29,735
Other Receipts	12,497	19,697	33,434	31,397	25,972
Total	173,230	206,816	277,219	289,263	344,951
Payments—					
Expenses—Public and Music Examinations	32,750	38,912	43,935	47,333	54,798
Adult Education and Extension	35,611	40,405	42,772	48,155	56,549
Scholarships, Bursaries, Prizes, etc.	23,183	30,968	35,698	50,031	35,851
Special Research Expenses	49,209	61,296	83,732	84,398	117,334
Other Payments	5,292	5,504	6,782	6,654	23,341
Total	146,045	177,085	212,919	236,571	287,873

(*a*) Exclusive of transactions of University of Western Australia Press and Medical School Fund.

No. 21—University of Western Australia : Adult Education

Particulars	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Metropolitan Activities—					
Lecture Series :					
Full Course Enrolments	1,460	1,511	1,757	1,693	2,103
Casual Attendances	2,801	1,539	1,805	1,414	1,804
Summer School :					
Full Course Enrolments	954	742	784	1,221	904
Country Activities—					
Box Scheme :					
Number of Groups	68	71	76	72	79

NOT FOR SALE COPY

LIST OF STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS

Compiled and Issued by the Deputy Commonwealth Statistician and Government Statistician,
T. & G. Building, 37-39 St. George's Terrace, Perth

PRINTED PUBLICATIONS

	PRICE		
		Including Postage	
	Excluding Postage	Australia and Other British Countries	Foreign Countries
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
OFFICIAL YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	10 0	†	15 8
POCKET YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	2 0	2 5	2 8
QUARTERLY STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	2 0	2 5	2 8
STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (ANNUAL)			
Part I—Population and Vital Statistics	4 0	4 5	4 5
Parts II and III—Public and Private Finance	4 0	4 5	4 8
Part IV—Trade, Transport and Communication	14 0	14 8	14 11
Part V—Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics	11 0	11 8	12 2
Part VI—Factory Statistics	9 0	9 5	9 8
Part VII—Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation	2 0	2 5	2 5
Parts VIII, IX and X—Social Statistics	3 0	3 5	3 5
Comprising : Part VIII—Law and Crime			
Part IX—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions			
Part X—Education			
Part XI—Local Government	5 0	5 5	5 8
Part XII—Retail Prices, Wages, Employment and Miscellaneous	6 0	6 5	6 8
Statistical Summary from 1829	2 0	2 5	2 5
ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS (ANNUAL)	5 0	5 8	6 2

† Australia, 12/6 ; United Kingdom and other British Countries, 12/11.

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS

(Available Free of Charge on Application)

SUBJECT	ISSUED
ACCIDENTS—	
Industrial	Annually
Road Traffic	Quarterly and Annually
BUILDING—	
Building Operations	Quarterly
Building Permits and Approvals	Monthly
EMPLOYMENT—	
Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment	Annually
INSURANCE—	
Fire, Marine and General Insurance Statistics	Annually
MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY—	
Factory Statistics, Preliminary Summary	Annually
Factory Statistics (General Summary)	Annually
MOTOR VEHICLES ON REGISTER IN LICENSING AREAS	Annually
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS—	
Divorce	Annually
Population, Dwellings and Vital Statistics (Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions)	Annually
Quarterly Summary of Population and Vital Statistics	Quarterly
RURAL INDUSTRY—	
Agricultural and Pastoral Statistics	Annually
Cereal Crop Forecast	Annually
Cereal Crops	Annually
Livestock and Woolclip	Annually
Machinery on Rural Holdings	Annually
Oats and Barley for Grain	Annually
Rural Land Utilization	Annually
TRADE—	
External Trade (Oversea and Interstate)	Annually
Interstate Trade Supplement	Annually
WINE AND BRANDY—	
Wholesale Sales and Stocks of Wine and Brandy	Annually
GENERAL—	
Monthly Statistical Summary	Monthly

By Authority : ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1961-62

LIBRARY
3 1964
COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS & STATISTICS

PART XI
LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER
BY
K. M. ARCHER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by
R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

1964

84427/6/64

PART XI—LOCAL GOVERNMENT

CONTENTS

Note : The Statistical Divisions and their component local government areas referred to in this publication are shown on a map contained in Part V of the Statistical Register.

I—CITIES, TOWNS AND SHIRES

Table		Page
—	Explanatory Notes	3
1	Number of Councillors, Area, Population, Dwellings and Roads	4–8
2	Valuations, Rates, Revenue and Expenditure (All Funds), Assets and Liabilities (All Funds)	9–13
3	General Revenue	14–18
4	General Expenditure	19–23
5	Electricity Undertakings—Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	24–25
6	Loans—Receipts, Expenditure and Indebtedness	26–30
7	Vermin Boards and Water Boards—Valuations, Rates, Revenue and Expenditure, Assets, Liabilities, and Loan Indebtedness	31
	Ten-year Summaries	
8	Population, Dwellings, Roads, Valuations, Assets and Liabilities	32
9	Revenue (excluding Loan Receipts)	33
10	Expenditure (excluding Loan Expenditure)	34
11	Loan Receipts, Expenditure and Indebtedness	35

II—FIRE BRIGADES

12	Firemen on Roll, Plant and Calls attended	36
13	Brigades, Staff, Plant, Calls Attended, and Finance—Ten-year Summary	37

III—OTHER BOARDS AND TRUSTS

14	Eastern Goldfields Transport Board—Ten-year Summary	38
15	Metropolitan Market Trust—Ten-year Summary	38

IV—BUILDING PERMITS

16	Building Permits Issued by Local Government Authorities in the Metropolitan Statistical Division—Ten-year Summary	39
List of Statistical Publications		*see back page*

PART XI—LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCE : 1961-62

The Local Government Act, 1960 came into operation on 1st July, 1961 and superseded the Municipal Corporations Act, 1906-1959 and the Road Districts Act, 1919-1959 under which local government functioned until that date.

The new Act changed the designation of local government authorities as follows :

Municipalities which already had city status remained " Cities," but other former Municipalities became known as " Towns," and Road Districts were renamed " Shires." Concurrently with the commencement of the Act, the district names of a number of authorities were altered. These are listed below :—

Designation and Name

At 30th June, 1961	From 1st July, 1961
Municipality—	Town of—
Midland Junction	Midland
Road District—	Shire of—
Belmont Park	Belmont
Black Range	Sandstone
Collie Coalfields	Collie
Darling Range	Kalamunda
Drakesbrook	Waroona
Kununoppin-Trayning	Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni
Marradong	Boddington
Phillips River	Ravensthorpe
Preston	Donnybrook
Wyndham	Wyndham-East Kimberley

Other procedural changes under the new legislation are dealt with in Chapter III—*Constitution and Government* of the Official Year Book of Western Australia, No. 3, 1962.

The financial statistics as prepared from the annual financial statements of local authorities and published in this Part do, however, require additional comment because of the following revised procedures :—

Financial Year—For 1960–61 and earlier years, the financial year for Road Boards ended on the 30th June and for Municipal Councils on the 31st October. The Local Government Act prescribes a financial year ending on the 30th June for all local government authorities. In the tables in this Part which relate to general revenue and expenditure and loan transactions the figures shown for 1961–62 refer to the eight months from the 1st November, 1961 to the 30th June, 1962 in the case of City Councils and Town Councils, and to the year ended 30th June, 1962 in the case of Shire Councils. [An exception occurs in the case of Mosman Park (formerly a Shire), which became a Town with effect from the 26th January, 1962. The financial figures shown for the Town of Mosman Park therefore relate to the year ended 30th June, 1962.]

Accounting Method and Procedure—Certain statistical tables have been revised to suit the new uniform accounting methods and the form in which Annual Statements of Account are now required. Separate rating requirements in respect of subsidiary Health and Vermin Boards have been abolished and the financial operations are now included in the composite Annual Receipts and Payments Statement of the local authority. Individual tables in respect of former Municipalities and Road Districts, and Health and Vermin Boards as previously published in Part XI are no longer available.

The classification of certain items of expenditure is also affected by revised accounting procedures. Overhead expenses on public works and services such as engineering, building and health inspection salaries ; superannuation, pay-roll tax, holiday and sick pay payments ; and plant maintenance charges are now allocated to the particular " work " or " service." Previously such unallocated items, other than plant maintenance, were statistically classified to Administrative Expenses.

Subsidiary Boards—Although the budgeting process of a local authority as a single entity has resulted in the absorption of Health and Vermin Boards' accounts within the Municipal Fund, it has been found administratively expedient for a small number of Vermin Boards (7) and Water Boards (5) to remain financially independent.

Statistics of these Boards are presented separately in Table No. 7 and their revenue and expenditure included in Summary Tables 9, 10 and 11. Excluded is the Eastern Goldfields Transport Board (Table No. 14) which, although comprised of councillors from the three local authorities where the Board operates, is not deemed a business undertaking of a local government authority in the strict sense. Its operations are published for general information.

PART XI—LOCAL GOVERNMENT

I—CITIES, TOWNS AND SHIRES

No. 1—Number of Councillors, Area, Population, Dwellings and Roads

Local Government Area	Councillors (including Mayor or President) at 30th June, 1962	Area at 30th June, 1962	Population and Dwellings (*a*)							Roads Open for General Traffic at 30th June, 1962				
			Census, 30th June, 1961					Estimated, 30th June, 1962		Prepared and Formed				Unformed (*g*)
			Males	Females	Persons	Dwellings		Persons	Dwellings (*c*)	Bitumen (*d*)	Gravel (*e*)	Other (*f*)	Total	
						Occupied	Unoccupied (*b*)							
Metropolitan Division	No.	Sq. Miles	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles
CITIES														
Fremantle (*h*)	16	7·2	12,459	11,884	24,343	6,368	202	24,500	6,662	91	1	....	92	....
Nedlands	13	7·9	11,520	11,698	23,218	5,894	167	23,300	6,100	90	....	....	90	....
Perth	25	24·5	45,614	48,894	94,508	26,845	1,001	94,500	28,191	315	....	....	315	....
South Perth	16	7·6	14,491	15,450	29,941	8,354	224	30,300	8,701	101	1	....	102	4
Subiaco	13	2·7	7,136	8,897	16,033	5,225	179	16,000	5,423	47	....	....	47	....
TOWNS														
Claremont	10	1·9	4,039	4,562	8,601	2,376	71	8,700	2,477	29	....	....	29	....
Cottesloe	13	1·5	3,648	4,179	7,827	2,628	117	7,900	2,769	30	....	....	30	....
East Fremantle	13	1·2	3,193	3,349	6,542	1,907	46	6,700	1,990	24	....	....	24	....
Midland	10	2·5	4,683	4,573	9,256	2,404	82	9,400	2,521	35	2	2	39	6
Mosman Park (*i*)	7	1·3	2,717	3,145	5,862	1,656	39	5,750	1,706	18	....	....	18	....
SHIRES														
Bassendean	9	3·9	4,150	4,160	8,310	2,236	67	8,500	2,36 5	40	3	1	44	10
Bayswater	9	10·7	9,601	9,695	19,296	5,120	159	21,000	5,733	93	6	....	99	....
Belmont	9	15·5	10,154	10,239	20,393	5,205	152	21,500	5,667	96	14	....	110	....
Canning	10	24·6	8,857	8,844	17,701	4,508	126	18,500	4,876	98	27	....	125	44
Melville	13	20·6	19,387	19,820	39,207	10,229	207	41,200	10,991	180	2	....	182	....
Peppermint Grove	7	0·4	582	920	1,502	451	24	1,650	478	5	....	....	5	....
Perth	11	44·3	41,094	42,951	84,045	22,495	774	88,000	24,560	354	49	....	403	....
Swan-Guildford† :—														
South and Guildford Wards	(*j*)	13·5	1,782	1,766	3,548	947	52	3,600	1,010	(*j*)	(*j*)	(*j*)	(*j*)	(*j*)
Total†	....	192·0	205,107	215,026	420,133	114,848	3,689	431,000	122,220	1,646	105	3	1,754	64
Swan Division														
SHIRES														
Armadale-Kelmscott	8	275	3,253	3,216	6,469	1,774	183	6,650	2,006	181	38	41	260	15
Cockburn	11	53	3,686	3,321	7,007	1,779	391	7,600	2,334	100	22	....	122	77
Gosnells	11	48	4,797	4,707	9,504	2,610	136	9,900	2,848	122	24	1	147	....
Kalamunda	7	137	3,757	3,767	7,524	2,039	236	7,900	2,381	107	60	34	201	132
Kwinana	7	45	2,342	2,321	4,663	1,132	184	4,900	1,295	64	30	6	100	4
Mundaring	9	247	4,083	4,021	8,104	2,236	263	8,300	2,556	99	140	29	268	58
Rockingham	9	101	1,285	1,298	2,583	834	1,224	2,650	2,179	103	20	....	123	10
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	7	288	994	836	1,830	480	21	1,850	515	77	100	26	203	8

Swan-Guildford† :—														
South and Guildford Wards(*k*)	13	13·5	1,782	1,766	3,548	947	52	3,600	1,010	(*j*) 275	(*j*) 138	(*j*) 122	(*j*) 535	....
Rest of Shire		382·8	3,357	2,492	5,849	1,317	108	5,950	1,447					
Wanneroo	11	304	923	809	1,732	439	298	1,800	794	70	55	3	128	12
Total†	....	1,881	28,477	26,788	55,265	14,640	3,044	57,500	18,355	1,198	627	262	2,087	316
South-West Division														
TOWN														
Bunbury	13	20·2	6,557	6,629	13,186	3,393	144	13,600	3,640	66	7	....	73	....
SHIRES														
Augusta-Margaret River	11	915	1,906	1,684	3,590	925	155	3,600	1,081	151	345	81	577	139
Balingup	7	281	661	582	1,243	332	42	1,250	378	21	189	14	224	107
Boddington	7	737	499	468	967	268	28	950	289	52	221	....	273	26
Bridgetown	11	450	1,571	1,400	2,971	794	78	3,000	876	47	261	259	567	53
Busselton	13	507	3,091	3,029	6,120	1,677	496	6,300	2,242	227	329	311	867	89
Capel	9	216	993	884	1,877	477	52	1,900	548	62	74	52	188	52
Collie	13	375	4,342	4,144	8,486	2,220	295	8,500	2,522	106	153	59	318	105
Dardanup	11	206	856	750	1,606	410	32	1,650	455	43	80	10	133	25
Donnybrook	9	314	1,208	1,050	2,258	592	66	2,300	661	60	58	100	218	32
Greenbushes	7	73	344	322	666	177	35	700	210	7	80	18	105	5
Harvey	12	949	3,677	3,157	6,834	1,703	244	6,900	1,959	159	241	47	447	24
Mandurah	7	55	1,115	1,121	2,236	825	1,130	2,300	2,092	55	48	4	107	20
Manjimup	13	2,656	5,482	4,713	10,195	2,511	306	10,250	2,830	241	379	80	700	857
Murray	9	714	1,884	1,708	3,592	902	361	3,650	1,323	107	167	312	586	237
Nannup	7	1,140	921	715	1,636	428	54	1,650	484	55	196	18	269	33
Upper Blackwood	9	1,095	1,289	1,092	2,381	617	67	2,400	690	69	170	440	679	60
Waroona	9	322	918	875	1,793	463	25	1,800	497	44	121	56	221	14
Total	....	11,025	37,314	34,323	71,637	18,714	3,610	72,700	22,777	1,572	3,119	1,861	6,552	1,878
Southern Agricultural Division														
TOWN														
Albany	13	13·2	5,208	5,318	10,526	2,802	280	10,900	3,180	55	9	12	76	6
SHIRES														
Albany	9	1,716	1,469	1,280	2,749	760	149	2,800	926	105	268	485	858	243
Broomehill	9	452	436	347	783	194	9	800	206	31	200	132	363	171
Cranbrook	9	1,315	788	572	1,360	335	25	1,400	365	74	...	473	547	20
Denmark	9	711	965	899	1,864	505	140	1,900	653	79	233	42	354	28
Dumbleyung	10	985	781	663	1,444	380	15	1,450	401	35	485	1,005	1,525	168
Gnowangerup	11	4,061	1,776	1,414	3,190	820	64	3,250	904	117	291	1,023	1,431	27
Katanning	13	588	2,133	2,160	4,293	1,086	47	4,400	1,149	92	198	237	527	374
Kojonup	9	1,134	1,435	1,232	2,667	693	63	2,700	763	96	203	566	865	357
Lake Grace	11	3,566	1,048	795	1,843	441	9	1,900	458	83	305	417	805	242
Nyabing-Pingrup	7	2,815	485	349	834	205	14	850	224	30	259	428	717	158
Plantagenet	10	1,864	2,450	2,052	4,502	1,117	98	4,600	1,231	153	137	571	861	250
Tambellup	9	554	521	419	940	250	20	950	275	17	107	253	377	123
Wagin	13	750	1,387	1,240	2,627	650	33	2,700	687	78	154	415	647	113
West Arthur	9	1,091	793	605	1,398	384	23	1,400	409	94	148	524	766	79
Woodanilling	7	435	324	279	603	153	10	600	166	32	38	263	333	11
Total	....	22,050	21,999	19,624	41,623	10,775	999	42,600	11,997	1,171	3,035	6,846	11,052	2,370
Central Agricultural Division														
TOWNS														
Narrogin	10	4·3	2,340	2,280	4,620	1,112	32	4,750	1,174	31	22	14	67	21
Northam	13	9	3,650	3,550	7,200	1,773	55	7,300	1,858	35	7	5	47	2
York	10	6·8	766	758	1,524	434	29	1,500	467	16	21	14	51	7

For footnotes, *see* end of table.

No. 1—Number of Councillors, Area, Population, Dwellings and Roads—*continued*

Local Government Area	Councillors (including Mayor or President) at 30th June, 1962	Area at 30th June, 1962	Population and Dwellings (*a*)							Roads Open for General Traffic at 30th June, 1962				
			Census, 30th June, 1961					Estimated, 30th June, 1962		Prepared and Formed				Unformed (*g*)
			Males	Females	Persons	Dwellings		Persons	Dwellings (*c*)	Bitumen (*d*)	Gravel (*e*)	Other (*f*)	Total	
						Occupied	Unoccupied (*h*)							
Central Agricultural Division—continued	No.	Sq. Miles	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles
SHIRES														
Beverley	8	892	985	914	1,899	524	32	1,900	560	84	120	408	612	305
Brookton	7	464	700	619	1,319	316	3	1,300	327	68	66	314	448	209
Bruce Rock	13	1,051	1,256	1,035	2,291	543	34	2,300	582	135	307	405	847	215
Corrigin	10	1,195	1,195	928	2,123	521	18	2,150	550	68	134	603	805	194
Cuballing	7	483	455	378	833	222	22	825	245	24	73	268	365	64
Cunderdin	8	723	1,074	940	2,014	516	23	2,050	542	67	119	338	524	216
Dowerin	7	841	799	593	1,392	339	6	1,400	351	49	108	472	629	331
Goomalling	9	712	820	747	1,567	362	25	1,600	394	65	165	167	397	19
Kellerberrin	9	716	1,258	1,162	2,420	562	19	2,475	591	90	115	358	563	10
Kondinin	9	2,834	755	523	1,278	302	6	1,300	314	64	414	194	672	65
Koorda	7	1,092	552	383	935	219	17	950	240	44	158	350	552	200
Kulin	7	1,850	738	523	1,261	323	8	1,250	333	30	273	599	902	175
Merredin	11	1,302	2,432	2,131	4,563	1,086	58	4,750	1,189	143	325	402	870	24
Mount Marshall	7	3,913	632	459	1,091	274	5	1,150	290	56	155	553	764	120
Mukinbudin	7	1,318	408	299	707	167	4	700	177	78	129	376	583	90
Narembeen	9	1,475	857	701	1,558	369	35	1,600	416	39	292	450	781	....
Narrogin	7	625	560	412	972	222	14	1,000	239	62	468	243	773	122
Northam	9	443	1,571	1,222	2,793	653	42	2,850	720	114	365	488	967	75
Nungarin	5	442	338	270	608	157	20	550	160	37	139	137	313	54
Pingelly	9	476	843	796	1,639	404	20	1,650	429	44	53	379	476	27
Quairading	11	655	985	804	1,789	426	33	1,800	466	73	334	225	632	437
Tammin	5	420	456	391	847	215	13	850	229	32	48	188	268	44
Toodyay	9	681	717	652	1,369	368	27	1,350	394	60	178	104	342	54
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	9	630	505	430	935	217	4	950	227	92	160	411	663	61
Wandering	7	755	361	300	661	142	2	650	146	76	98	302	476	60
Westonia	9	1,261	271	164	435	108	8	450	117	19	118	264	401	43
Wickepin	9	768	703	573	1,276	323	26	1,275	351	51	200	168	419	250
Williams	9	886	699	631	1,330	330	10	1,350	344	61	109	205	375	217
Wyalkatchem	8	505	764	619	1,383	327	11	1,375	343	65	179	230	474	10
York	7	860	519	443	962	241	23	950	267	77	442	28	547	36
Total	....	30,288	30,964	26,630	57,594	14,097	684	58,300	15,032	2,049	5,894	9,662	17,605	3,757
Northern Agricultural Division														
TOWN														
Geraldton	10	10·6	5,562	5,332	10,894	2,511	161	11,400	2,804	39	16	4	59	....
SHIRES														
Carnamah	8	2,662	1,013	728	1,741	416	7	1,750	428	82	304	374	760	238
Chapman Valley	10	1,474	800	669	1,469	359	8	1,500	376	66	140	749	955	517
Chittering	7	470	569	435	1,004	269	30	1,000	302	58	110	78	246	10

Dalwallinu	11	5,670	1,297	921	2,218	546	31	2,300	592	78	933	1,044	2,055	319
Dandaragan	7	2,675	295	161	456	122	27	500	158	17	217	242	476	52
Geraldton-Greenough	9	664	705	616	1,321	329	37	1,350	370	74	112	88	274	32
Gingin	7	1,174	406	363	769	211	145	800	386	28	58	122	208	64
Irwin	7	858	321	336	657	158	17	700	184	37	124	62	223	37
Mingenew	7	774	566	419	985	242	5	1,000	248	51	140	171	362	304
Moora	11	1,464	1,707	1,375	3,082	736	30	3,100	783	170	163	205	538	25
Morawa	11	1,302	751	566	1,317	300	4	1,400	316	54	82	425	561	282
Mullewa	11	4,227	970	657	1,627	356	12	1,700	373	123	61	603	787	15
Northampton	9	7,097	993	828	1,821	427	117	1,850	561	55	640	389	1,084	514
Perenjori	7	3,028	733	544	1,277	298	1	1,300	307	38	59	745	842	424
Three Springs	7	1,015	539	433	972	217	2	1,000	223	36	267	102	405	378
Victoria Plains	7	973	1,149	881	2,030	352	5	2,050	366	63	240	234	537	162
Wongan-Ballidu	11	1,307	1,202	943	2,145	489	1	2,200	496	62	136	798	996	726
Total	....	36,844	19,578	16,207	35,785	8,338	640	36,900	9,273	1,131	3,802	6,435	11,368	4,099
Eastern Goldfields Division														
TOWNS														
Boulder	13	4·5	2,983	2,790	5,773	1,590	94	5,750	1,687	21	26	26	73	18
Kalgoorlie	13	2·1	4,960	4,736	9,696	2,649	160	9,700	2,814	37	10	....	47	....
SHIRES														
Coolgardie	9	11,753	616	427	1,043	325	57	1,000	378	187	202	63	452	12
Dundas	9	41,509	1,618	1,319	2,937	734	23	2,950	756	111	471	399	981	658
Esperance	7	11,013	1,294	991	2,285	667	176	2,350	886	94	306	521	921	....
Kalgoorlie	9	27,509	3,886	3,408	7,294	2,049	74	7,300	2,124	75	167	....	242	2,000
Laverton	6	70,733	142	74	216	42	58	200	76	6	....	780	786	251
Leonora	8	12,256	774	467	1,241	336	52	1,250	388	6	74	626	706	60
Menzies	7	57,500	362	150	512	159	2	500	160	26	60	477	563	285
Ravensthorpe	7	4,936	367	220	587	159	64	550	226	23	177	39	239	275
Yilgarn	9	11,798	1,428	1,130	2,558	679	121	2,550	798	134	268	1,242	1,644	248
Total	....	249,013	18,430	15,712	34,142	9,389	881	34,100	10,293	720	1,761	4,173	6,654	3,807
Central Division														
SHIRES														
Cue	9	5,296	281	185	466	140	59	450	193	11	127	335	473	167
Meekatharra	9	39,348	607	464	1,071	251	19	1,100	275	13	598	1,198	1,809	2,281
Mount Magnet	9	5,215	664	443	1,107	308	8	1,150	323	15	....	476	491	142
Murchison	9	16,347	206	114	320	65	2	300	67	1	22	910	933	106
Sandstone	7	10,862	97	66	163	45	....	150	45	1	....	671	672	....
Wiluna	7	127,909	181	135	316	85	1	300	86	3	11	1,085	1,099	14
Yalgoo	7	10,093	329	187	516	121	13	550	138	1	....	744	745	....
Total	....	215,070	2,365	1,594	3,959	1,015	102	4,000	1,127	45	758	5,419	6,222	2,710
North-West Division														
TOWN														
Carnarvon	10	8·2	985	824	1,809	417	17	1,850	444	14	....	4	18	2
SHIRES														
Ashburton	7	24,264	378	191	569	104	1	600	109	3	13	1,150	1,166	162
Gascoyne-Minilya	6	21,387	894	550	1,444	275	1	1,500	277	128	....	339	467	1,305
Shark Bay	(*l*)	8,009	254	133	387	74	3	400	77	4	71	305	380	....
Upper Gascoyne	5	22,064	243	111	354	52	....	350	52	....	10	701	711	855
Total	....	75,732	2,754	1,809	4,563	922	22	4,700	959	149	94	2,499	2,742	2,324

For footnotes, *see* end of table.

I—CITIES, TOWNS AND SHIRES—*continued*

No. 1—Number of Councillors, Area, Population, Dwellings and Roads—*continued*

Local Government Area	Councillors (including Mayor or President) at 30th June, 1962	Area at 30th June, 1962	Population and Dwellings (*a*)							Roads Open for General Traffic at 30th June, 1962				
			Census, 30th June, 1961					Estimated, 30th June, 1962		Prepared and Formed				Unformed (*g*)
			Males	Females	Persons	Dwellings		Persons	Dwellings (*c*)	Bitumen (*d*)	Gravel (*e*)	Other (*f*)	Total	
						Occupied	Unoccupied (*b*)							
	No.	Sq. Miles	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles
Pilbara Division														
SHIRES														
Marble Bar	7	46,223	287	117	404	94	3	400	99	11	....	800	811	....
Nullagine	4	92,568	140	31	171	34	....	175	35	....	141	463	604	30
Port Hedland	7	9,348	679	441	1,120	224	12	1,175	252	20	5	398	423	259
Roebourne	7	8,452	342	226	568	106	....	625	109	26	23	242	291	....
Tableland	7	14,871	671	309	980	185	6	1,025	197	14	....	440	454	98
Total	....	171,462	2,119	1,124	3,243	643	21	3,400	692	71	169	2,343	2,583	387
Kimberley Division														
SHIRES														
Broome	7	20,740	882	580	1,462	277	8	1,500	294	12	6	422	440	45
Halls Creek	7	55,177	271	165	436	62	....	450	64	2	103	615	720	944
West Kimberley	7	39,655	1,539	710	2,249	370	5	2,300	465	62	259	630	951	291
Wyndham-East Kimberley	7	46,791	1,124	397	1,521	227	....	2,000	278	22	384	94	500	25
Total	....	162,363	3,816	1,852	5,668	936	13	6,250	1,101	98	752	1,761	2,611	1,305
GRAND TOTAL	....	975,920	(*m*)375,452	(*m*)361,177	(*m*)736,629	194,317	13,705	751,450	213,826	(*d*) 9,850	20,116	41,264	71,230	23,017

† In this and subsequent tables except for area, population and dwellings, particulars for the whole of the Shire of Swan-Guildford are shown in the Swan Division although the South and Guildford Wards are in the Metropolitan Division. Other particulars are not available separately for these two parts of the Shire. (*a*) The Census figures exclude full-blood aboriginals and dwellings occupied solely by them. A " dwelling " is any habitation occupied by a household group living together as a domestic unit whether comprising the whole or only part of a building. The term has, therefore, a very wide reference and includes, in addition to houses and flats, a great variety of " dwellings " ranging from a single-roomed shack to a multi-roomed hotel or institution. Estimated population at 30th June, 1962, excludes full-blood aboriginals. (*b*) The numbers shown for unoccupied dwellings do not represent vacant houses or flats available for sale or renting. They include week-end and holiday homes, seasonal workers' quarters and other dwellings which were not occupied on the night of the Census, as well as newly-completed dwellings whose owners or tenants had not entered into occupation. (*c*) Includes unoccupied dwellings. (*d*) Includes 4 miles 66 chains of concrete surface. (*e*) Includes limestone and granite. (*f*) Comprises roads mainly of natural surfaces, formed but not metalled or otherwise prepared. (*g*) Unprepared except for certain clearing. (*h*) The Town of North Fremantle was annexed to the City of Fremantle on the 1st November, 1961. The figures shown for the 1961 Census comprise the total for the combined area. (*i*) Constituted a Town on 26th January, 1962. (*j*) Information not available separately—*see* note †. (*k*) Figures not included in totals for Swan Division. (*l*) Commissioner appointed under Section 31 of the Local Government Act, 1960–1962. (*m*) Includes migratory population comprising persons (both passengers and crew) not enumerated elsewhere who spent Census night on ships or were travelling on long-distance trains or aircraft.

No. 2—Valuations and Rates ; Revenue and Expenditure ; Assets and Liabilities : 1961-62

Local Government Area	Valuation of Ratable Property		Annual Rates Levied			Revenue (All Funds)	Expenditure (All Funds)	Assets (All Funds) at 30th June, 1962					Liabilities (All Funds) at 30th June, 1962		
			Amount in £ on—												
	Annual Value	Unimproved Capital Value	Net Annual Value	Unimproved Capital Value	Total Amount Assessed			Cash and Bank Balances	Arrears of Rates and Charges	Land and Buildings, Machinery and Plant	Other	Total	Bank Overdraft	Other	Total
Metropolitan Division	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
CITIES															
Fremantle	1,131,991	....	(*a*) 3 6	....	132,066	(*a*)300,776	(*a*)271,589	255,358	23,411	549,070	725,184	1,553,023	55,171	347,149	402,320
Nedlands	609,263	....	(*a*) 3 7·50	....	73,619	(*a*)174,736	(*a*)168,239	84,152	15,211	321,928	3,999	425,290	....	320,078	320,078
Perth	6,070,733	2,279,215	(*a*) 3 0	(*a*) 0 6·75	652,127	*a*2,207,600	*a*2,453,337	1,717,133	85,681	4,609,620	2,255,496	8,667,930	....	3,505,716	3,505,716
South Perth	....	6,099,550	....	(*a*) 0 6	101,659	(*a*)187,464	(*a*)166,169	89,220	32,325	345,102	31,373	498,020	....	216,988	216,988
Subiaco	491,441	....	*a b* 3 8·78	....	61,129	(*a*) 88,388	(*a*)121,030	7,649	12,620	486,972	12,969	520,210	....	73,960	73,960
TOWNS															
Claremont	254,291	....	(*a*) 3 6	....	29,667	(*a*) 56,273	(*a*) 56,137	11,426	6,676	103,119	69,755	190,976	3,321	131,992	135,313
Cottesloe	299,659	....	(*a*) 3 7·50	....	36,209	(*a*) 65,115	(*a*) 74,769	10,514	5,975	90,547	10,106	117,142	1,355	105,845	107,200
East Fremantle	156,947	....	(*a*) 4 6	....	23,529	(*a*) 38,675	(*a*) 47,009	7,708	3,853	135,314	109,407	256,282	4,263	96,780	101,043
Midland	....	983,780	....	(*a*) 1 0·85	35,138	(*a*) 72,860	(*a*) 87,526	33,694	17,884	168,533	554	220,665	22,638	154,075	176,713
Mosman Park	230,793	....	2 8	....	30,808	66,785	63,504	6,680	3,928	43,216	1,098	54,922	4,841	68,194	73,035
SHIRES															
Bassendean	....	847,825	....	(*b*) 0 10·63	37,549	123,220	114,433	32,507	8,915	95,504	48,149	185,075	....	122,842	122,842
Bayswater	....	3,150,655	....	0 6	78,766	277,054	272,176	19,806	9,835	162,798	29,736	222,175	44,649	248,575	293,224
Belmont	....	3,104,285	....	0 5·50	71,149	190,803	198,580	23,695	14,379	157,363	34,048	229,485	3,461	288,151	291,612
Canning	....	3,392,082	....	(*b*) 0 7·11	100,475	326,636	290,873	63,297	23,128	147,262	17,013	250,700	3,671	349,980	353,651
Melville	....	8,451,580	....	0 6	211,673	491,325	548,603	171,902	31,460	266,069	72,075	541,506	4,400	945,740	950,140
Peppermint Grove	....	1,167,175	....	0 2·50	12,313	39,895	31,259	9,151	165	10,245	10,076	29,637	....	18,518	18,518
Perth	....	17,247,220	....	0 5·50	395,283	1,097,220	971,559	347,834	54,164	661,956	90,723	1,154,677	17,443	2,125,407	2,142,850
Total (†)	9,245,118	46,723,367	....	....	2,083,159	5,804,825	5,936,792	2,891,726	349,610	8,354,618	3,521,761	15,117,715	165,213	9,119,990	9,285,203
Swan Division															
SHIRES															
Armadale-Kelmscott	....	1,597,044	....	(*b*) 0 4·77	31,754	106,670	115,139	6,486	2,496	111,259	2,465	122,706	475	96,503	96,978
Cockburn	....	1,614,420	....	0 4·38	29,533	115,596	118,432	22,839	5,388	95,076	4,322	127,625	....	96,119	96,119
Gosnells	....	1,975,296	....	(*b*) 0 5·21	42,854	159,247	143,874	17,916	8,236	91,483	2,462	120,097	....	179,473	179,473
Kalamunda	....	1,485,075	....	(*b*) 0 6·80	41,345	132,827	118,058	20,333	9,508	64,462	8,982	103,285	1,155	96,451	97,606
Kwinana	....	817,968	....	(*b*) 0 6·28	21,399	92,369	95,326	7,451	847	93,958	3,645	105,901	2,546	95,411	97,957
Mundaring	....	1,553,823	....	(*b*) 0 3·86	24,987	102,809	98,263	14,384	4,315	100,430	3,216	122,345	....	86,251	86,251
Rockingham	....	2,042,826	....	(*b*) 0 4·23	35,982	105,926	110,357	4,130	1,471	65,916	15,832	87,349	3,616	135,636	139,252
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	1,435	566,668	4 5·50	0 4·50	*c* 11,013	40,987	43,275	3,638	94	25,765	3,337	32,834	192	29,850	30,042
Swan-Guildford (†)	70,356	1,310,209	2 11	(*b*) 0 3·92	*c* 31,851	87,560	96,092	5,685	5,228	79,674	4,162	94,749	76	4,442	4,518
Wanneroo	....	1,767,229	....	(*a*) 0 3·65	26,867	67,531	55,094	14,767	2,825	38,652	8,689	64,933	....	55,326	55,326
Total (†)	71,791	14,730,558	....	....	297,585	1,011,522	993,910	117,629	40,408	766,675	57,112	981,824	8,060	875,462	883,522

For footnotes, *see* end of table.

I—CITIES, TOWNS AND SHIRES—*continued*

No. 2—Valuations and Rates ; Revenue and Expenditure ; Assets and Liabilities : 1961-62—*continued*

Local Government Area	Valuation of Ratable Property		Annual Rates Levied			Revenue (All Funds)	Expenditure (All Funds)	Assets (All Funds) at 30th June, 1962					Liabilities (All Funds) at 30th June, 1962		
			Amount in £ on—		Total Amount Assessed			Cash and Bank Balances	Arrears of Rates and Charges	Land and Buildings, Machinery and Plant	Other	Total	Bank Overdraft	Other	Total
	Annual Value	Unimproved Capital Value	Net Annual Value	Unimproved Capital Value											
	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
South-West Division															
TOWN															
Bunbury	....	2,779,658	....	(*a*) 0 6	46,616	(*a*)129,711	(*a*)153,655	47,484	11,855	225,050	67,536	351,925	....	314,630	314,630
SHIRES															
Augusta-Margaret River	....	511,349	....	0 10·50	22,372	91,688	93,128	6,442	2,819	72,128	59,594	140,983	4,632	142,200	146,832
Balingup	8,438	97,353	(*b*) 2 9·24	(*b*) 0 9·19	4,898	21,745	24,044	1,925	325	15,738	4,396	22,384	1,835	11,267	13,102
Boddington	9,790	115,649	4 6	0 11	7,511	26,405	25,576	528	938	28,241	672	30,379	3,228	24,126	27,354
Bridgetown	....	325,968	....	(*b*) 1 1·20	*c* 18,014	88,288	91,970	3,733	1,645	50,361	34,036	89,775	260	83,579	83,839
Busselton	....	1,607,241	....	0 4·50	30,205	162,314	146,888	29,189	3,051	91,880	18,965	143,085	11,530	121,937	133,467
Capel	21,750	713,886	1 6	0 2	7,581	34,252	40,036	1,608	561	21,297	3,520	26,986	....	14,940	14,940
Collie	....	394,552	....	(*b*) 1 0·81	21,059	95,566	95,333	12,234	4,164	124,622	41,530	182,550	8,588	121,856	130,444
Dardanup	....	525,648	....	(*b*) 0 5·25	11,780	30,886	29,879	1,537	859	32,263	3,147	37,806	....	34,211	34,211
Donnybrook	....	226,559	....	0 10	9,440	45,691	47,238	1,816	1,428	55,074	7,663	65,981	1,848	29,301	31,149
Greenbushes	4,888	39,734	4 7·50	0 10·13	2,813	19,759	19,829	....	301	16,505	537	17,343	391	13,095	13,486
Harvey	88,773	1,550,363	2 2	(*b*) 0 3·40	31,680	130,019	121,145	9,442	1,359	116,156	20,812	147,769	13,595	104,684	118,279
Mandurah	....	1,678,219	....	0 4·50	31,467	104,751	91,611	17,724	4,968	69,789	7,248	99,729	4,186	121,490	125,676
Manjimup	32,948	697,202	(*b*) 4 3·20	(*b*) 1 0·90	*c* 44,826	191,725	189,682	10,750	10,392	138,884	40,591	200,617	17,009	209,581	226,590
Murray	....	1,244,821	....	(*b*) 0 4·73	24,534	66,060	66,604	8,587	719	39,995	7,989	57,290	3,921	36,815	40,736
Nannup	10,960	44,007	3 4	0 10	3,666	18,285	18,383	439	864	15,572	1,798	18,673	2,062	9,604	11,666
Upper Blackwood	....	740,891	....	(*b*) 0 4·35	13,436	55,486	54,929	5,915	323	52,365	3,670	62,273	....	34,962	34,962
Waroona	28,403	403,904	2 0	0 4·50	10,462	39,625	36,521	3,482	254	29,478	2,853	36,067	....	24,401	24,401
Total	205,950	13,697,004	....	....	342,360	1,352,256	1,346,451	162,835	46,825	1,195,398	326,557	1,731,615	73,085	1,452,679	1,525,764
Southern Agricultural Division															
TOWN															
Albany	....	2,633,015	....	(*a*) 0 8	58,110	(*a*)136,860	(*a*)142,346	26,129	9,551	231,689	70,206	337,575	....	255,176	255,176
SHIRES															
Albany	....	909,236	....	0 4	15,563	60,032	56,132	14,409	2,908	43,147	9,110	69,574	....	28,393	28,393
Broomehill	2,391	723,541	2 0	0 2·75	8,534	37,160	38,608	4,475	118	28,778	1,372	34,743	....	16,553	16,553
Cranbrook	....	331,445	....	(*b*) 0 10·06	13,890	39,314	40,849	1,208	269	35,351	9,537	46,365	1,958	42,421	44,379
Denmark	....	173,414	....	1 1	9,700	40,965	43,144	4,976	866	49,264	4,776	59,882	9,686	46,083	55,769
Dumbleyung	12,338	664,620	(*b*) 3 2·15	(*b*) 0 7	21,342	72,726	68,124	6,893	198	82,372	5,283	94,746	....	65,280	65,280
Gnowangerup	20,211	1,456,470	(*b*) 3 6·85	(*b*) 0 4·63	31,498	146,328	146,045	4,808	4,208	137,257	44,147	190,420	7,721	145,979	153,700
Katanning	....	960,926	....	(*b*) 0 7·73	30,972	171,734	174,255	41,055	630	65,329	84,483	191,497	....	127,888	127,888
Kojonup	....	771,018	....	(*b*) 0 5·94	19,080	69,480	78,140	9,812	702	75,096	8,377	93,987	9,120	55,360	64,480
Lake Grace	....	637,524	....	0 5	13,698	65,601	64,273	22,201	725	91,164	12,050	126,140	....	52,770	52,770
Nyabing-Pingrup	1,981	333,277	(*b*) 3 10	(*b*) 0 8·27	11,868	33,719	34,001	1,344	886	36,090	1,675	39,995	....	29,823	29,823
Plantagenet	....	1,513,086	....	(*b*) 0 4·52	28,554	110,871	149,744	20,276	2,152	118,776	37,782	178,986	672	111,800	112,472

Tambellup	....	530,412	....	(b) 0 3·91	8,642	37,498	38,037	223	62	51,349	6,178	57,812	5	40,682	40,687
Wagin	....	44,122	751,629	(a) 3 3	0 3	14,175	83,202	88,275	19,439	1,583	44,038	39,314	104,374	....	87,446	87,446
West Arthur	....	5,597	545,705	3 7	0 5	12,367	59,444	52,022	9,108	498	50,200	71,119	130,925	....	95,028	95,028
Woodanilling	....	2,492	413,779	1 9	0 4·25	7,545	27,698	26,193	1,421	9	20,627	3,516	25,573	....	16,135	16,135
Total	....	89,132	13,349,097	....	....	305,538	1,192,632	1,240,188	187,777	25,365	1,160,527	408,925	1,782,594	29,162	1,216,817	1,245,979
Central Agricultural Division															
TOWNS															
Narrogin	....	98,897	....	(a) 4 0	....	13,186	(a) 84,967	(a) 80,029	22,002	2,250	177,367	25,849	227,468	....	61,461	61,461
Northam	....	221,373	....	(a) 5 0	....	36,895	(a) 87,447	(a) 80,885	2,404	8,268	203,390	7,872	221,934	138	85,285	85,423
York	....	44,678	....	(a) 4 6	....	6,701	(a) 19,936	(a) 17,846	10,229	849	56,652	3,304	71,034	....	7,755	7,755
SHIRES															
Beverley	....	26,128	487,431	3 10	0 9	23,442	104,942	107,956	2,705	402	110,962	4,085	118,154	....	89,279	89,279
Brookton	....	....	569,174	....	(b) 0 6·75	16,010	54,378	55,665	550	323	84,519	7,309	92,701	2,587	39,973	42,560
Bruce Rock	....	....	825,011	....	(b) 0 9·46	32,531	129,961	128,896	10,475	1,307	151,981	19,321	183,084	4,631	127,673	132,304
Corrigin	....	24,716	933,340	(b) 1 8·25	(b) 0 4·38	18,958	91,101	75,974	29,636	463	69,987	9,582	109,668	2,364	73,262	75,626
Cuballing	....	4,720	220,243	(b) 1 4·80	(b) 0 7·02	6,772	23,274	25,240	229	63	33,508	2,056	35,856	647	20,232	20,879
Cunderdin	....	20,087	1,189,067	3 0	0 4	23,445	79,171	73,908	1,836	267	126,760	3,781	132,644	3,637	61,803	65,440
Dowerin	....	12,931	464,813	2 9	0 7·75	16,921	61,532	59,103	10,504	32	71,024	6,343	87,903	....	65,060	65,060
Goomalling	....	12,661	502,572	(b) 3 9·75	(b) 0 8·55	20,425	43,026	38,196	1,509	944	83,447	3,802	89,702	....	36,811	36,811
Kellerberrin	....	33,824	462,020	(b) 3 0	(b) 0 8·37	21,269	88,032	89,928	11,621	135	90,475	41,432	143,663	....	116,454	116,454
Kondinin	....	6,437	471,692	2 0	0 7·50	15,297	71,378	68,364	14,696	649	82,981	5,562	103,888	10,527	73,772	84,299
Koorda	....	....	253,084	....	(b) 0 11·89	12,537	39,238	41,204	2,220	346	71,428	3,706	77,700	7,422	54,382	61,804
Kulin	....	....	634,578	....	(b) 0 4·07	10,770	39,833	43,108	684	438	52,925	4,491	58,538	1,330	15,149	16,479
Merredin	....	....	594,844	....	0 8·25	20,449	161,705	141,576	23,356	903	183,398	26,873	234,530	2,087	110,622	112,709
Mount Marshall	....	....	376,297	....	(b) 0 11·04	17,310	42,829	50,610	340	332	68,264	6,269	75,205	3,249	39,931	43,180
Mukinbudin	....	2,926	187,814	5 0	(b) 0 11·87	10,042	33,947	31,815	4,788	604	46,600	1,917	53,909	....	32,538	32,538
Narembeen	....	....	525,062	....	(b) 0 7·28	15,843	70,319	64,768	12,834	60	82,002	5,344	100,240	....	82,386	82,386
Narrogin	....	....	234,596	....	0 9	8,797	44,472	55,418	675	....	40,875	2,634	44,184	2,791	20,063	22,854
Northam	....	24,973	771,689	(b) 2 3·87	(b) 0 3·17	13,111	50,383	50,204	2,414	695	39,710	3,915	46,734	6,807	29,992	36,799
Nungarin	....	6,100	189,617	4 2	(b) 0 9·41	8,705	32,180	30,703	1,827	65	39,130	1,356	42,378	734	31,108	31,842
Pingelly	....	9,967	346,676	4 5	(b) 0 7·41	12,903	84,040	83,297	24,849	709	76,779	4,326	106,663	2,317	68,391	70,708
Quairading	....	....	684,010	....	(b) 0 10·22	29,132	91,616	93,818	8,967	974	161,809	4,196	175,946	3,136	100,916	104,052
Tammin	....	5,518	565,173	3 0	0 3·50	9,070	35,955	33,451	5,123	1	46,821	4,184	56,129	1,465	33,512	34,977
Toodyay	....	12,630	513,034	(b) 4 1·54	0 5	13,295	48,607	48,095	143	423	53,793	7,563	61,922	548	38,488	39,036
Trayning - Kununoppin - Yelbeni	....	7,737	238,890	3 6·50	0 10	11,324	65,427	66,541	895	54	60,886	16,711	78,546	4,365	65,697	70,062
Wandering	....	272	192,835	1 10·50	0 6	4,876	32,370	32,016	2,162	....	24,185	9,197	35,544	....	20,962	20,962
Westonia	....	1,596	126,772	3 0	1 0	6,578	28,810	31,219	1,066	282	23,147	1,547	26,042	1,384	18,158	19,542
Wickepin	....	6,648	421,403	3 5·50	0 7	13,525	48,225	48,518	6,231	320	50,404	1,875	58,830	223	15,173	15,396
Williams	....	10,341	761,190	3 0	0 3	11,071	48,237	50,620	722	239	65,850	5,805	72,616	4,513	53,616	58,129
Wyalkatchem	....	....	332,056	....	(b) 0 9·25	12,849	43,955	43,693	714	133	75,881	744	77,472	268	34,060	34,328
York	....	676	900,577	2 9	0 3	11,376	34,047	33,875	2,094	....	23,247	1,282	26,623	....	11,066	11,066
Total	....	595,836	14,975,560	....	....	505,415	2,015,340	1,976,539	220,500	22,530	2,630,187	254,233	3,127,450	67,170	1,735,030	1,802,200
Northern Agricultural Division															
TOWN															
Geraldton	....	....	1,875,172	....	(a) 0 8·30	43,407	(a)209,930	(a)243,129	63,194	9,195	423,531	43,334	539,254	3,565	358,700	362,265
SHIRES															
Carnamah	....	....	817,817	....	(b) 0 6·77	c 23,629	103,171	87,272	20,148	1,678	88,958	23,939	134,723	4,615	128,252	132,867
Chapman Valley	....	1,217	500,528	2 8·75	0 6·75	14,261	33,076	34,111	3,070	308	37,896	3,564	44,838	....	33,646	33,646

For footnotes, *see* end of table

I—CITIES, TOWNS AND SHIRES—*continued*

No. 2—Valuations and Rates; Revenue and Expenditure; Assets and Liabilities: 1961-62—*continued.*

Local Government Area	Valuation of Ratable Property		Annual Rates Levied			Revenue (All Funds)	Expenditure (All Funds)	Assets (All Funds) at 30th June, 1962					Liabilities (All Funds) at 30th June, 1962		
			Amount in £ on—		Total Amount Assessed			Cash and Bank Balances	Arrears of Rates and Charges	Land and Buildings, Machinery and Plant	Other	Total	Bank Overdraft	Other	Total
	Annual Value	Unimproved Capital Value	Net Annual Value	Unimproved Capital Value											
	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Northern Agricultural Division—continued															
Chittering	....	481,128	....	0 3·75	(c) 7,641	31,487	29,171	4,539	540	27,876	402	33,357	....	17,716	17,716
Dalwallinu	....	665,827	....	(b) 0 11·94	33,124	87,673	81,901	5,030	557	150,646	908	157,141	2,515	65,439	67,954
Dandaragan	....	554,190	....	0 5	11,515	33,768	36,375	390	49	44,153	4,080	48,672	3,390	21,295	24,685
Geraldton-Greenough	....	561,215	....	0 4·13	9,665	29,181	38,880	1,564	18	41,074	1,115	43,771	....	4,542	4,542
Gingin	5,861	469,458	2 6	0 6	(c) 12,981	55,778	52,981	1,702	222	36,272	1,133	39,329	....	28,836	28,836
Irwin	6,295	284,226	2 10	0 5·44	(c) 7,818	24,580	28,580	16	368	35,559	1,062	37,005	3,997	24,035	28,032
Mingenew	10,492	669,499	3 4	0 6·50	19,883	70,344	68,216	4,838	141	69,538	19,337	93,854	....	73,609	73,609
Moora	38,457	967,261	4 2	(b) 0 10·54	(c) 51,032	142,542	133,077	7,280	1,307	165,735	38,951	213,273	....	144,818	144,818
Morawa	12,748	870,469	3 4	0 4·75	19,353	77,290	69,006	8,822	593	85,181	9,545	104,141	....	55,916	55,916
Mullewa	13,976	417,705	4 0	0 7	15,027	54,063	47,702	7,985	972	52,681	13,504	75,142	3,293	27,218	30,511
Northampton	....	587,632	....	(b) 0 11·23	27,503	65,817	71,018	90	1,022	80,446	5,895	87,453	5,653	56,441	62,094
Perenjori	4,608	471,687	(b) 4 2·67	(b) 0 9·29	19,222	65,373	61,721	2,710	502	122,415	11,576	137,203	3,872	61,424	65,296
Three Springs	....	480,181	....	(b) 0 7·31	(c) 14,621	60,528	67,573	4,868	242	108,202	8,103	121,415	7,487	89,485	96,972
Victoria Plains	4,090	852,080	4 0	(b) 0 5·30	19,004	52,279	97,288	5,996	230	36,270	51,063	93,559	....	71,573	71,573
Wongan-Ballidu	....	609,194	....	(b) 0 11·63	29,672	101,201	98,708	5,617	262	111,932	14,176	131,987	1,582	68,266	69,848
Total	97,744	12,135,269	....	....	379,358	1,298,081	1,346,709	147,859	18,206	1,718,365	251,687	2,136,117	39,969	1,331,211	1,371,180
Eastern Goldfields Division															
TOWNS															
Boulder	91,541	....	(a) 4 3	....	12,968	(a) 85,547	(a) 96,583	21,400	12,176	87,348	39,360	160,284	47,126	65,762	112,888
Kalgoorlie	237,587	....	(a) 3 11·65	....	31,447	(a) 245,804	(a) 194,719	66,791	4,472	151,192	71,762	294,217	16,473	152,137	168,610
SHIRES															
Coolgardie	15,727	27,997	2 9·50	0 10	3,362	28,772	29,321	2,072	812	28,948	5,011	36,843	1,087	9,778	10,865
Dundas	49,044	47,506	4 0	(b) 0 8·82	11,555	64,505	63,237	12,621	1,839	40,948	6,709	62,117	....	14,083	14,083
Esperance	....	939,520	....	(b) 0 7·84	30,712	122,240	118,967	9,682	3,864	115,318	10,574	139,438	....	89,054	89,054
Kalgoorlie	127,345	40,043	(b) 3 4·72	0 3	21,605	102,145	112,965	9,673	4,708	81,074	18,492	113,947	13,719	15,206	28,925
Laverton	1,949	35,492	5 0	1 0	2,262	26,103	26,343	1,433	556	24,705	6,205	32,899	1,894	20,926	22,820
Leonora	10,252	43,881	4 7	1 0	4,549	38,914	41,465	6,218	630	36,225	8,333	51,406	748	14,490	15,238
Menzies	1,350	84,736	2 0	(b) 0 7·14	2,656	19,317	19,074	1,141	827	22,685	1,512	26,165	348	6,616	6,964
Ravensthorpe	14,661	78,321	2 7·50	0 6	3,788	43,553	38,305	5,466	350	39,880	1,602	47 298	....	24,958	24,958
Yilgarn	38,312	183,256	2 1·50	0 9·13	11,036	78,495	73,412	8,064	1,156	95,052	6,909	111,181	....	38,435	38,435
Total	587,768	1,480,752	....	....	135,940	855,395	814,391	144,561	31,390	723,375	176,469	1,075,795	81,395	451,445	532,840

Central Division															
SHIRES															
Cue	7,986	47,286	(*b*) 2 11·34	0 7	2,555	24,439	24,109	3,433	762	30,154	7,690	42,039	5,832	2,743	8,575
Meekatharra	7,887	202,436	2 9	0 5·50	5,724	60,234	50,982	13,092	151	44,477	4,247	61,967	573	28,404	28,977
Mount Magnet	14,236	68,866	3 8	0 6·50	4,608	32,328	30,778	82	245	30,622	2,095	33,044	3,881	13,587	17,468
Murchison	....	165,967	....	0 4	2,766	15,287	15,153	....	....	19,611	2,177	21,788	1,663	2,679	4,342
Sandstone	611	48,213	2 11	0 7	1,495	16,000	13,236	4,071	40	11,557	799	16,467	....	4,410	4,410
Wiluna	3,244	102,914	2 6	0 7	3,409	35,116	31,690	3,309	228	23,050	19,572	46,159	....	20,181	20,181
Yalgoo	1,865	153,657	(*b*) 2 1·58	0 8·25	5,490	19,955	19,638	1,274	56	28,015	2,479	31,824	....	21,827	21,827
Total	35,829	789,339	....	....	26,047	203,359	185,586	25,261	1,482	187,486	39,059	253,288	11,949	93,831	105,780
North-West Division															
TOWN															
Carnarvon	51,214	12,070	(*a*) 3 3	(*a*) 0 1·50	5,703	(*a*) 52,478	(*a*) 48,092	6,200	965	95,607	5,741	108,513	526	53,480	54,006
SHIRES															
Ashburton	5,015	170,449	3 3	0 10·75	8,455	27,415	27,529	1,742	412	20,136	696	22,986	....	10,891	10,891
Gascoyne-Minilya	15,960	265,173	1 3	0 4·25	5,693	34,352	30,048	6,709	....	17,803	245	24,757	....	826	826
Shark Bay	4,684	66,590	1 6	0 2·50	1,077	2,224	1,965	2,317	175	7,573	2,319	12,384	....	2,482	2,482
Upper Gascoyne	67	226,945	1 0	0 3	2,840	15,569	19,438	2,175	....	15,696	786	18,657	....	978	978
Total	76,940	741,227	....	....	23,768	132,038	127,072	19,143	1,552	156,815	9,787	187,297	526	68,657	69,183
Pilbara Division															
SHIRES															
Marble Bar	....	120,068	....	0 5·50	2,764	9,145	11,446	50	501	11,647	1,358	13,556	1,206	1,436	2,642
Nullagine	1,858	77,594	2 1	0 3·25	1,247	11,034	10,504	1,481	8	8,612	869	10,970	....	4,715	4,715
Port Hedland	25,060	77,384	2 6	0 4·25	4,558	62,150	63,027	19,572	339	83,929	4,834	108,674	7,162	63,981	71,143
Roebourne	3,974	84,712	2 0	0 2·50	1,280	9,667	9,716	799	284	10,097	1,431	12,611	....	6,259	6,259
Tableland	19,807	42,488	3 8	0 5·25	4,563	16,326	25,883	20	23	26,879	744	27,666	1,061	24,437	25,498
Total	50,699	402,246	....	....	14,412	108,322	120,576	21,922	1,155	141,164	9,236	173,477	9,429	100,828	110,257
Kimberley Division															
SHIRES															
Broome	20,761	49,872	3 3	0 4	4,364	38,366	34,958	3,389	1,784	33,905	13,287	52,365	....	27,450	27,450
Halls Creek	795	131,709	2 6	0 6	3,392	10,631	9,131	5,519	18	6,194	2,705	14,436	....	2,632	2,632
West Kimberley	20,693	153,197	3 3	0 9·50	9,432	24,776	24,439	458	1,752	36,705	1,882	40,797	....	17,531	17,531
Wyndham - East Kimberley	14,113	72,101	3 5	0 10·25	5,488	46,398	39,445	9,250	1,233	48,046	34,791	93,320	....	46,857	46,857
Total	56,362	406,879	....	....	22,676	120,171	107,973	18,616	4,787	124,850	52,665	200,918	....	94,470	94,470
GRAND TOTAL	11,113,169	119,431,298	....	....	4,136,258	14,093,941	14,196,187	3,957,829	543,310	17,159,460	5,107,491	26,768,090	485,958	*d*16,540,420	17,026,378

(†) *See* footnote (†) to Table No. 1 relating to the Shire of Swan-Guildford. (*a*) For the period of eight months, 1st November, 1961 to 30th June, 1962. (*b*) Average of differential rates. (*c*) Includes an amount payable in respect of private tramways and railways. *See* Section 537 of the Local Government Act, 1960–1962. (*d*) Includes Loan Liability £15,540,445. *See* Table No. 6 for individual particulars.

I—CITIES, TOWNS AND SHIRES—*continued*

No. 3—Revenue (excluding Electricity Undertakings and Loan Receipts)—1961-62

Local Government Area	Rates	Licences and Fees				Government Grants and Reimbursements		Council Property				Other Services			Fines and Penalties		All Other	Total
		Vehicle (*b*)	Dog	Building	Other	Roads (*c*)	Other (*d*)	Parks, Gardens and Other Recreational Facilities	Halls and Other Buildings	Vehicles and Plant	Other Property	Sanitary and Rubbish Charges	Private Works Reimbursements	Other	Traffic	Other		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan Division																		
CITIES																		
Fremantle (*a*)	121,517	23,292	70	862	177	....	1,135	5,703	9,278	4,027	48,832	2,879	9,209	336	....	....	27,659	254,976
Nedlands (*a*)	71,015	22,932	40	403	41	....	....	4,533	1,105	1,116	9,101	8,520	3,498	34	....	5	4,893	127,236
Perth (*a*)	634,234	81,093	249	5,844	1,232	26,501	275,100	39,173	13,227	15,590	123,721	81,776	84,523	114,018	20,638	201	105,480	1,622,600
South Perth (*a*)	98,532	21,959	118	1,354	64	57	782	2,393	3,459	....	2,036	13,245	4,585	98	....	35	2,638	151,355
Subiaco (*a*)	56,968	14,643	43	439	53	....	....	2,322	2,359	....	3,203	660	2,509	30	....	11	148	83,388
TOWNS																		
Claremont (*a*)	29,303	7,788	20	308	22	....	....	3,045	21	....	1,145	4,051	1,484	....	....	35	1,051	48,273
Cottesloe (*a*)	35,086	7,431	104	355	2	....	....	2,175	3,196	....	520	459	2,134	65	....	16	3,572	55,115
East Fremantle (*a*)	22,254	6,355	9	120	....	....	....	5,255	224	386	2,774	185	....	62	....	16	1,035	38,675
Midland (*a*)	28,093	9,451	16	278	109	4,500	413	1,357	1,580	2,337	293	5,502	434	818	....	49	3,630	58,860
Mosman Park	30,537	7,042	159	334	34	1,663	701	1,981	1,637	1,957	1,429	5,927	2,161	114	....	41	568	56,285
SHIRES																		
Bassendean	36,183	11,863	374	459	14	4,340	....	7,331	387	130	3,509	7,818	1,660	158	....	....	3,994	78,220
Bayswater	78,103	28,094	244	2,340	61	21,207	....	4,540	634	84	21,289	11,559	4,834	717	....	82	266	174,054
Belmont	68,919	29,309	686	2,054	147	28,045	775	1,419	929	1,289	1,133	12,678	7,151	85	....	17	3,167	157,803
Canning	98,009	28,001	286	1,761	171	23,604	5,500	1,498	1,422	3,140	25,619	13,038	21,393	355	....	250	1,489	225,536
Melville	203,073	47,031	893	4,015	103	16,244	1,654	1,831	1,612	4,635	29,147	26,151	27,089	2,030	....	186	9,131	374,825
Peppermint Grove	12,097	1,962	61	90	1	433	....	....	....	....	27	923	14,139	....	....	....	162	29,895
Perth	396,112	103,792	1,130	8,900	234	85,102	6,000	13,061	826	9,717	57,862	66,397	66,490	2,967	....	735	27,585	846,910
Total (†)	2,020,035	452,038	4,502	29,916	2,465	211,696	292,060	97,617	41,896	44,408	331,640	261,768	253,293	121,887	20,638	1,679	196,468	4,384,006
Swan Division																		
SHIRES																		
Armadale-Kelmscott	30,894	35,335	85	317	55	18,429	....	2,048	1,417	4,358	2,457	3,184	2,724	356	412	93	506	102,670
Cockburn	28,010	19,106	60	1,168	96	14,653	958	3,787	70	....	957	3,872	13,924	156	....	56	103	86,976
Gosnells	42,547	25,614	531	900	119	31,677	2,074	653	287	2,622	52	5,781	6,009	185	....	74	122	119,247
Kalamunda	38,660	25,322	123	423	43	9,441	....	461	905	4,469	138	3,844	6,633	208	170	48	1,839	92,727
Kwinana	21,487	16,243	221	277	32	9,380	1,067	1,252	662	2,664	246	3,661	21,225	56	....	17	879	79,369
Mundaring	24,944	25,884	418	309	56	14,530	2,089	718	1,085	1,552	35	4,467	593	304	1,395	20	910	79,309
Rockingham	36,251	16,346	30	585	31	15,890	3,296	841	95	6,636	11	5,930	7,270	500	....	....	414	94,126
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	10,790	8,329	52	41	132	11,001	1	239	502	4,367	300	2,109	....	25	25	8	566	38,487
Swan-Guildford (†)	32,347	31,678	103	373	119	8,937	....	14	970	1,218	600	8,221	1,269	443	....	86	1,182	87,560
Wanneroo	26,189	8,804	49	280	53	6,839	1,333	652	99	....	62	472	800	36	282	760	821	47,531
Total (†)	292,119	212,661	1,672	4,673	736	140,777	10,818	10,665	6,092	27,886	4,858	41,541	60,447	2,269	2,284	1,162	7,342	828,002

South-West Division																		
TOWN																		
Bunbury (*a*)	45,068	32,992	56	588	125	1,088	....	3,962	3,536	....	16,138	5,463	9,286	1,169	1,231	68	3,941	124,711
SHIRES																		
Augusta-Margaret River	22,183	15,811	20	43	31	24,654	....	1,455	1,341	326	545	2,287	355	238	84	103	6,212	75,688
Balingup	4,803	5,456	28	6	....	7,256	1	32	144	206	121	896	238	98	....	....	730	20,015
Boddington	7,289	6,194	10	2	5	10,273	....	5	395	120	73	1,281	....	28	7	....	223	25,905
Bridgetown	17,953	13,904	26	33	37	15,283	2	577	1,136	317	101	1,261	900	216	201	7	2,334	54,288
Busselton	30,411	25,756	177	352	619	32,728	....	2,848	809	22,466	143	2,144	3,576	1,650	1,338	35	1,002	126,054
Capel	7,503	11,331	18	43	16	10,176	....	1	972	174	70	812	502	48	....	....	286	31,952
Collie	20,796	33,234	306	106	340	6,938	....	1,527	1,537	1,327	1,353	8,537	5,085	4,452	1,551	....	7,457	94,546
Dardanup	11,693	8,071	8	84	21	5,632	....	54	344	344	....	326	....	65	....	....	369	27,011
Donnybrook	9,177	10,359	25	22	2,265	10,039	299	118	1,607	286	4,016	1,372	2,145	130	1,077	44	710	43,691
Greenbushes	2,787	2,928	6	....	....	6,064	....	....	346	1,274	88	753	359	72	....	....	82	14,759
Harvey	31,392	30,629	137	283	1,792	16,092	3,368	1,157	2,791	5,065	921	3,813	2,038	1,155	291	43	1,052	102,019
Mandurah	30,958	10,432	28	435	174	6,987	2,160	1,609	....	45	53	8,738	189	624	211	7	1,451	64,101
Manjimup	40,017	45,775	137	167	872	39,882	3,569	727	3,214	12,481	1,796	2,319	2,723	712	312	33	989	155,725
Murray	24,042	15,418	14	337	19	10,088	....	335	393	1,223	20	1,873	313	390	106	64	1,145	55,780
Nannup	3,677	6,041	31	....	....	3,666	14	....	177	55	49	1,430	49	26	....	10	510	15,735
Upper Blackwood	13,470	13,262	73	20	19	17,766	....	236	801	9	131	1,555	478	253	103	5	855	49,036
Waroona	10,564	9,510	30	20	1,425	13,160	....	175	592	1,022	554	684	465	113	82	....	229	38,625
Total	333,783	297,103	1,130	2,541	7,760	237,772	9,413	14,818	20,135	46,740	26,172	45,544	28,701	11,439	6,594	419	29,577	1,119,641
Southern Agricultural Division																		
TOWN																		
Albany (*a*)	58,597	24,340	43	834	1,145	....	7,015	4,233	1,575	....	575	9,147	1,886	5,408	1,721	88	5,253	121,860
SHIRES																		
Albany	15,558	20,581	21	99	6	18,818	12	....	....	770	116	....	1,521	57	6	15	852	58,432
Broomehill	8,407	5,161	63	1	2	7,809	....	....	336	825	14	349	882	50	62	....	204	24,165
Cranbrook	13,896	7,650	3	....	17	6,567	7	339	713	124	4	390	....	25	69	33	427	30,264
Denmark	9,390	8,943	13	76	2	9,381	1,007	751	459	....	126	865	1,722	62	80	45	293	33,215
Dumbleyung	21,074	10,518	48	....	2	12,302	52	559	1,131	1,725	508	....	....	34	29	9	984	48,975
Gnowangerup	30,452	17,359	241	40	34	18,834	7,027	477	2,514	1,527	790	3,113	1,678	70	206	48	785	85,195
Katanning	30,762	20,396	128	106	65	14,369	....	1,618	5,443	569	585	4,957	2,864	445	259	16	7,652	90,234
Kojonup	18,856	14,094	15	18	6	12,064	....	16	790	379	290	2,133	....	214	151	10	1,502	50,538
Lake Grace	13,520	11,696	25	....	....	17,681	62	....	1,559	....	83	654	2,858	195	20	....	731	49,084
Nyabing-Pingrup	11,661	6,050	28	2	....	11,046	26	....	601	73	5	302	165	753	10	4	993	31,719
Plantagenet	27,659	21,879	26	5	64	17,087	8	191	1,610	5,969	126	3,300	7,373	87	843	10	4,634	90,871
Tambellup	8,801	5,709	5	....	....	8,422	1	318	768	3,958	179	....	....	46	21	19	351	28,598
Wagin	14,849	12,925	114	18	231	11,379	1	320	1,559	2,173	205	4,152	2,633	160	110	3	5,870	56,702
West Arthur	12,488	8,488	9	....	2	12,271	....	106	631	1,827	29	928	736	110	23	....	3,796	41,444
Woodanilling	7,420	4,078	7	....	9	8,521	....	....	343	485	57	....	171	29	12	....	216	21,348
Total	303,390	199,867	789	1,199	1,585	186,551	15,218	8,928	20,032	20,404	3,692	30,290	24,489	7,745	3,622	300	34,543	862,644
Central Agricultural Division																		
TOWNS																		
Narrogin (*a*)	13,514	10,358	18	134	36	578	....	1,758	1,472	935	662	5,467	2,679	617	497	....	1,078	39,803
Northam (*a*)	34,151	14,868	22	194	88	....	....	2,660	1,648	1,284	9,561	4,832	1,651	149	1,313	71	955	73,447
York (*a*)	6,766	3,962	4	42	35	550	....	945	1,153	657	2,735	1,414	439	47	107	....	1,080	19,936
SHIRES																		
Beverley	23,467	12,155	25	....	26	11,737	10,003	750	1,837	2,542	513	600	1,401	254	74	9	549	65,942
Brookton	15,909	7,744	25	2	....	12,207	341	1,165	803	1,812	148	222	....	55	....	....	401	40,834
Bruce Rock	31,572	15,643	98	3	14	24,173	1,159	123	1,329	644	6,680	533	1,571	1,508	131	30	1,939	87,150
Corrigin	18,837	14,151	30	11	26	21,358	....	391	878	50	705	601	....	170	71	....	3,822	61,101
Cuballing	6,785	4,567	47	....	2	9,560	....	....	493	1,140	138	80	150	....	....	16	296	23,274

For footnotes, *see* end of table.

I—CITIES, TOWNS AND SHIRES—*continued*

No. 3—Revenue (excluding Electricity Undertakings and Loan Receipts)—1961-62—*continued.*

Local Government Area	Rates	Licences and Fees				Government Grants and Reimbursements		Council Property				Other Services			Fines and Penalties		All Other	Total
		Vehicle (*b*)	Dog	Building	Other	Roads (*c*)	Other (*d*)	Parks, Gardens and Other Recreational Facilities	Halls and Other Buildings	Vehicles and Plant	Other Property	Sanitary and Rubbish Charges	Private Works Reimbursements	Other	Traffic	Other		
Central Agricultural Division—continued	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cunderdin	23,064	13,532	8	....	10	17,465	....	1,433	2,675	1,781	1,455	1,606	3,539	15	613	....	1,475	68,671
Dowerin	16,772	8,948	21	....	6	11,966	....	31	800	2,078	1,947	....	....	94	136	....	1,684	44,483
Goomalling	20,303	8,596	36	....	1	10,386	....	766	897	323	76	....	773	311	220	31	307	43,026
Kellerberrin	21,224	13,088	27	....	11	12,109	....	1,537	731	1,343	2,653	1,008	3,031	1,809	495	....	2,966	62,032
Kondinin	15,291	7,858	10	....	....	14,279	6,875	....	1,106	96	366	881	770	51	....	104	1,032	48,719
Koorda	12,528	7,034	41	....	2	9,425	71	19	1,533	633	906	410	1,018	151	....	....	424	34,195
Kulin	10,860	9,001	44	....	3	11,460	....	45	731	2,188	25	528	792	49	27	....	397	36,150
Merredin	20,729	19,757	52	262	465	23,033	93	2,148	1,640	710	13,500	....	1,185	170	1,266	43	1,200	86,253
Mount Marshall	17,290	8,126	17	....	....	9,481	106	5	998	1,732	28	168	1,097	301	....	....	541	39,890
Mukinbudin	10,317	5,239	52	1	17	8,670	299	1	502	2,340	222	50	70	625	56	10	976	29,447
Narembeen	15,618	10,833	10	1	1	17,909	38	402	1,160	1,712	185	....	1,291	62	39	....	348	49,609
Narrogin	8,797	8,075	5	....	....	21,960	....	....	1,209	114	....	....	4,095	13	91	....	113	44,472
Northam	12,998	12,927	86	61	1,226	12,413	....	....	585	1,365	802	1,544	473	198	362	....	343	45,383
Nungarin	8,681	3,994	9	....	42	11,346	3,000	600	686	273	39	117	1,044	14	15	....	80	29,940
Pingelly	12,756	8,657	33	....	....	12,079	10,000	1,311	409	561	110	860	1,200	44	....	....	1,876	49,896
Quairading	28,917	13,390	43	28	7	12,575	....	1,227	1,834	3,134	87	497	1,290	1,168	122	130	1,205	65,654
Tammin	9,070	5,312	26	21	8	8,028	....	300	556	14	....	95	3,166	134	168	....	557	27,455
Toodyay	13,595	8,340	32	1	7	12,407	2,046	106	471	3,695	230	982	778	215	85	20	297	43,307
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	11,369	6,691	31	....	....	10,096	3,613	988	569	4,313	38	231	....	87	9	....	287	38,322
Wandering	4,846	5,613	....	....	....	8,391	....	....	247	1,313	13	....	....	16	....	....	431	20,870
Westonia	6,446	4,441	1	....	3	14,839	429	....	260	2,105	....	....	....	27	....	....	259	28,810
Wickepin	13,487	7,385	6	1	19	10,349	....	14	674	6,123	22	1,072	1,005	541	56	....	2,190	42,944
Williams	11,028	8,232	48	....	5	8,504	....	97	1,077	797	17	866	637	200	....	10	379	31,897
Wyalkatchem	12,255	7,877	13	6	....	7,292	4,530	1,410	930	4,593	72	207	248	51	....	....	4,471	43,955
York	11,376	7,205	5	....	1	12,575	4	....	74	502	130	15	1,334	21	....	....	805	34,047
Total	500,618	303,599	925	768	2,061	389,200	42,607	20,232	31,967	52,902	44,065	24,886	36,727	9,167	5,953	474	34,763	1,500,914
Northern Agricultural Division																		
TOWN																		
Geraldton (*a*)	41,033	24,046	136	581	1,065	3,280	....	1,401	593	619	7,595	4,691	5,836	330	402	160	6,132	97,900
SHIRES																		
Carnamah	23,351	11,202	36	....	11	17,586	....	....	1,295	2,784	37	611	438	403	19	....	398	58,171
Chapman Valley	13,978	9,520	65	....	4	7,665	....	....	319	1,100	....	20	33	56	....	....	316	33,076
Chittering	7,643	6,890	5	....	....	8,509	....	....	18	1,161	....	....	....	77	....	17	467	24,787
Dalwallinu	33,144	13,326	70	5	13	18,941	205	150	2,586	5,158	379	1,599	1,980	1,852	272	18	5,090	84,788
Dandaragan	11,642	4,057	6	49	....	15,853	52	8	33	234	1,075	5	322	47	....	....	385	33,768
Geraldton-Greenough	9,826	7,366	19	10	5	9,503	56	372	194	1,348	3	....	159	121	....	....	199	20,181

Gingin	12,810	4,532	12	24	1	13,923	10,150	....	321	1,074	1,092	....	....	1,031	....	27	781	45,778
Irwin	7,730	2,763	8	50	3	6,704	3,942	859	399	76	22	767	282	64	....	....	911	24,580
Mingenew	19,510	5,455	8	....	....	12,372	6,012	44	822	597	253	39	893	880	....	....	621	47,506
Moora	50,701	17,553	66	82	20	10,658	13,952	82	1,290	2,604	277	3,430	1,222	256	656	....	1,810	104,659
Morawa	19,306	10,142	7	....	....	11,895	4,460	....	1,111	2,932	207	750	290	52	....	....	588	51,740
Mullewa	15,055	10,230	10	34	5	13,322	323	8	948	800	667	234	358	364	....	....	1,205	43,563
Northampton	27,425	10,563	15	50	12	16,212	4,204	1,003	791	635	1,118	332	1,135	168	....	9	1,145	64,817
Perenjori	18,918	9,091	7	....	1	12,063	18	899	1,212	3,450	80	575	356	321	286	....	921	48,198
Three Springs	14,612	6,777	10	....	1	8,120	3,857	1,654	1,472	712	6	918	92	223	....	....	2,818	41,272
Victoria Plains	19,253	8,829	46	....	1	12,089	30	....	471	....	77	13	1,080	138	40	3	5,209	47,279
Wongan-Ballidu	29,479	15,326	37	....	51	13,170	1,464	434	746	....	500	1,224	....	277	5	....	562	63,275
Total	375,416	177,668	563	885	1,193	211,865	48,725	6,914	14,621	25,284	13,388	15,208	14,476	6,660	1,680	234	29,558	944,338
Eastern Goldfields Division																		
TOWNS																		
Boulder (*a*)	11,757	7,555	11	1	10	....	....	680	995	86	726	5,345	986	7,112	527	....	503	36,294
Kalgoorlie (*a*)	30,814	14,090	66	36	100	709	....	4,110	6,096	....	785	3,602	7,290	8,933	576	....	804	78,011
SHIRES																		
Coolgardie	3,182	4,276	21	....	35	10,166	....	....	1,910	104	83	1,242	21	43	....	....	312	21,395
Dundas	10,832	11,500	38	1	21	4,594	60	50	239	....	1,559	1,119	13,535	306	210	4	503	44,571
Esperance	32,232	12,765	16	183	40	21,606	....	1,867	272	1,504	216	3,342	2,103	117	308	13	355	76,939
Kalgoorlie	21,079	24,359	210	8	19	17,502	....	139	....	3,006	15,211	5,492	4,512	7,570	1,037	106	1,895	102,145
Laverton	2,168	912	1	....	1	8,066	784	71	....	142	66	91	115	233	....	....	353	13,003
Leonora	4,069	4,709	15	....	7	12,992	56	100	229	535	646	....	433	681	126	....	509	25,107
Menzies	1,832	2,987	7	....	....	12,983	....	....	128	....	....	173	4	1	....	....	103	18,218
Ravensthorpe	3,837	4,528	11	....	18	14,835	62	105	554	102	14	1,901	....	79	29	....	1,904	27,979
Yilgarn	10,624	17,506	21	4	19	18,846	245	139	678	3,067	123	85	577	60	308	2	1,361	53,665
Total	132,426	105,187	417	233	270	122,299	1,207	7,261	11,101	8,546	19,429	22,392	29,576	25,135	3,121	125	8,602	497,327
Central Division																		
SHIRES																		
Cue	2,518	1,545	45	3	4	13,558	5	....	355	186	268	203	872	3	....	....	435	20,000
Meekatharra	5,891	4,839	13	....	....	7,439	....	....	....	548	570	399	22	82	....	4	1,015	20,822
Mount Magnet	4,542	4,266	51	....	19	9,310	12	22	765	2,132	300	1	683	34	5	....	186	22,328
Murchison	2,628	1,715	17	....	....	9,873	10	....	....	112	....	....	....	136	....	....	796	15,287
Sandstone	1,499	1,130	5	....	1	9,465	26	....	84	....	....	140	103	552	....	....	2,995	16,000
Wiluna	3,281	1,942	28	....	....	7,243	....	7	37	26	95	471	58	....	....	....	123	13,311
Yalgoo	5,459	2,195	57	....	2	9,972	28	....	156	....	472	375	52	1	12	....	154	18,935
Total	25,818	17,632	216	3	26	66,860	81	29	1,397	3,004	1,705	1,589	1,790	808	17	4	5,704	126,683
North-West Division																		
TOWN																		
Carnarvon (*a*)	6,073	5,118	4	37	22	....	10,000	128	302	1,638	240	680	497	15	224	....	938	25,916
SHIRES																		
Ashburton	8,747	2,043	12	....	4	5,405	504	37	228	6	177	470	....	102	....	....	229	17,964
Gascoyne-Minilya	5,687	7,668	18	....	30	12,283	28	....	....	8,028	40	....	181	10	115	....	264	34,352
Shark Bay	931	975	9	....	....	215	....	....	75	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	2,224
Upper Gascoyne	3,408	1,492	....	....	....	9,969	380	....	152	....	97	....	....	....	....	....	71	15,569
Total	24,846	17,296	43	37	56	27,872	10,912	165	757	9,672	554	1,150	678	127	339	....	1,521	96,025
Pilbara Division																		
SHIRES																		
Marble Bar	2,593	2,489	30	....	5	1,268	....	....	183	1,235	109	305	....	332	....	....	596	9,145
Nullagine	1,354	1,143	20	....	11	1,792	....	....	237	1,702	151	....	....	2	....	....	122	6,534

For footnotes, *see* end of table.

I—CITIES, TOWNS AND SHIRES—*continued*

No. 3—Revenue (excluding Electricity Undertakings and Loan Receipts)—1961-62—*continued*

Local Government Area	Rates	Licences and Fees				Government Grants and Reimbursements		Council Property				Other Services			Fines and Penalties		All Other	Total
		Vehicle (*b*)	Dog	Building	Other	Roads (*c*)	Other (*d*)	Parks, Gardens and Other Recreational Facilities	Halls and Other Buildings	Vehicles and Plant	Other Property	Sanitary and Rubbish Charges	Private Works Reimbursements	Other	Traffic	Other		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Pilbara Division—continued																		
Port Hedland	4,492	10,220	29	44	8	854	1,750	448	410	240	2,604	814	....	325	89	2	314	22,643
Roebourne	1,350	3,089	17	....	....	3,413	....	108	....	250	428	424	....	410	....	....	178	9,667
Tableland	4,548	3,247	30	....	2	7,057	....	50	55	242	794	....	200	7	5	7	82	16,326
Total	14,337	20,188	126	44	26	14,384	1,750	606	885	3,669	4,086	1,543	200	1,076	94	9	1,292	64,315
Kimberley Division																		
SHIRES																		
Broome	3,858	3,584	90	....	40	1,033	26	2	92	333	364	2,508	1,085	202	....	....	2,811	16,028
Halls Creek	3,392	1,698	5	....	16	....	1,261	14	193	625	244	42	10	16	....	....	43	7,559
West Kimberley	9,124	6,679	54	122	11	3,378	1,092	1,241	250	272	248	987	....	701	57	....	560	24,776
Wyndham-East Kimberley	5,342	6,985	29	....	3	1,125	293	....	170	94	95	904	....	340	....	....	1,018	16,398
Total	21,716	18,946	178	122	70	5,536	2,672	1,257	705	1,324	951	4,441	1,095	1,259	57	....	4,432	64,761
GRAND TOTAL	4,044,504	1,822,185 (*b*)	10,561	40,421	16,248	1,614,812	435,463 (*d*)	168,492	149,588	243,839	450,540	450,352	451,472	187,572	44,399	4,406	353,802	10,488,656

(†) *See* footnote (†) to Table No. 1 relating to the Shire of Swan-Guildford. (*a*) For the period of eight months from 1st November, 1961 to 30th June, 1962. (*b*) Includes either (i) disbursements of the Metropolitan Traffic Trust Fund (£586,763) or (ii) direct collections under the Traffic Act by local government authorities outside the Metropolitan Traffic District (£1,235,422). (*c*) Includes reimbursements of expenditure on Main Roads, the work being carried out by the several local government authorities on behalf of the Main Roads Department, a semi-government body. (*d*) Comprises grants for Recreational Facilities £331,120; Electricity Supply £46,523; Infant Health £9,532; Vermin Bonus £6,604; and All Other Grants £41,589.

I—CITIES, TOWNS AND SHIRES—*continued*

No. 4—Expenditure (excluding Electricity Undertakings and Loan Payments)—1961-62

Local Government Area	General Administration	Debt Services			Public Works and Services										Grants and Donations			All Other	Total
		Interest		Redemption	Roads, Paths and Bridges			Council Property				Other Services			W.A. Fire Brigades Board	Hospitals and Ambulances	Other		
		On Loans	On Bank Overdraft, etc.		Construction and Maintenance	Street Lighting	Other	Parks, Gardens and Other Recreational Facilities	Halls and Other Buildings	Purchase of Vehicles and Plant	Other Property	Sanitary and Rubbish	Other Health Administration	Other					
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan Division																			
CITIES																			
Fremantle (*a*)	22,298	11,029	226	12,184	27,443	4,870	16,817	30,411	17,360	12,899	42,619	15,930	8,258	2,121	4,913	....	2,195	1,480	233,053
Nedlands (*a*)	6,755	10,875	....	8,984	29,846	2,134	4,401	29,008	6,105	2,159	269	8,058	4,138	576	4,162	51	157	5,768	123,446
Perth (*a*)	107,113	113,011	....	144,286	159,307	28,765	52,960	478,727	58,474	37,538	19,958	73,984	29,870	100,089	26,684	1,215	5,553	9,466	1,447,000
South Perth (*a*)	11,074	6,176	....	11,889	40,425	4,083	9,860	13,882	12,303	763	1,014	10,683	5,778	1,816	4,915	111	1,116	3,890	139,778
Subiaco (*a*)	9,070	2,794	....	3,815	27,923	2,520	6,888	27,545	4,965	4,116	623	10,108	2,000	231	3,626	100	917	157	107,398
TOWNS																			
Claremont (*a*)	5,264	4,981	....	5,268	9,591	1,637	4,688	9,068	3,249	418	146	3,642	1,455	483	1,625	40	39	732	52,326
Cottesloe (*a*)	7,630	3,502	15	4,850	13,782	1,303	641	10,847	5,836	1,832	1,150	3,883	1,148	852	1,033	60	382	994	59,740
East Fremantle (*a*)	5,484	3,485	90	5,096	9,289	960	2,712	6,873	795	1,297	284	2,337	1,416	12	936	....	763	2,846	44,675
Midland (*a*)	6,180	5,892	132	7,006	12,770	1,814	1,468	5,385	3,272	4,430	663	5,365	2,665	1,102	1,409	82	35	2,267	61,937
Mosman Park	7,413	3,031	24	4,322	12,686	1,272	1,197	9,668	827	7,022	48	3,301	2,457	482	1,431	91	431	192	55,895
SHIRES																			
Bassendean	8,654	4,632	13	6,565	14,134	2,590	1,308	18,514	1,525	2,231	95	7,595	2,206	1,071	1,595	100	264	1,703	74,795
Bayswater	14,412	9,185	1,571	21,816	34,932	3,352	4,685	28,856	22,635	10,236	4,062	11,006	4,134	4,717	3,773	100	1,491	1,503	182,466
Belmont	12,635	13,323	9	22,781	36,360	4,585	6,892	12,051	8,066	12,316	1,887	11,517	5,258	2,683	3,526	100	226	1,248	155,463
Canning	16,126	14,289	267	19,998	44,915	3,123	10,635	8,981	8,541	10,366	8,116	14,515	5,390	31,143	3,417	50	1,224	6,919	208,045
Melville	19,818	43,382	....	43,879	81,051	7,812	25,150	32,807	7,028	19,144	5,752	30,150	9,757	10,134	8,648	323	1,397	22,828	369,060
Peppermint Grove	3,059	411	4	1,449	2,650	455	2,540	14,729	260	53	14	1,100	140	350	537	20	117	110	27,998
Perth	46,168	95,519	154	115,680	202,176	16,165	35,146	29,607	24,936	12,290	36,846	66,115	20,917	41,154	20,975	200	2,367	6,510	772,925
Total (†)	309,153	345,517	2,505	439,868	759,280	87,440	187,988	766,959	186,177	139,110	123,576	279,289	106,987	199,016	93,205	2,643	18,674	68,613	4,116,000
Swan Division																			
SHIRES																			
Armadale-Kelmscott	10,802	5,125	....	10,436	42,671	1,098	4,819	4,809	7,754	6,298	761	2,730	1,225	3,820	272	48	203	2,435	105,306
Cockburn	10,012	3,477	....	4,558	40,864	756	757	6,678	8,142	14,909	909	5,140	2,283	3,987	....	50	775	1,537	104,834
Gosnells	11,254	7,607	32	10,829	46,011	2,162	1,930	7,110	4,247	566	1,397	5,518	2,066	7,887	615	24	430	727	110,412
Kalamunda	12,993	3,118	101	11,812	21,800	806	1,300	3,100	7,600	1,970	900	4,800	2,300	12,897	265	150	634	3,536	90,082
Kwinana	6,985	3,298	23	7,059	19,035	876	20,395	6,764	6,166	1,528	347	4,074	1,122	1,696	339	....	214	422	80,343
Mundaring	8,563	3,882	....	5,652	35,108	673	1,176	3,006	7,052	3,185	374	5,085	1,925	1,681	383	120	380	3,400	81,645
Rockingham	7,276	6,582	47	11,363	29,169	952	6,688	13,265	1,083	8,079	342	6,066	1,284	3,900	....	38	523	2,373	99,030
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	3,756	1,326	....	2,862	16,000	208	....	124	1,509	9,198	178	2,200	500	1,500	....	20	93	1,033	40,507
Swan-Guildford (†)	10,971	....	....	....	34,444	3,109	205	1,924	24,357	3,000	1,211	7,759	2,703	1,749	882	100	3,458	220	96,092
Wanneroo	6,246	2,467	23	5,935	13,448	171	26	6,330	1,252	....	....	654	1,180	4,018	....	65	374	2,993	45,182
Total (†)	88,858	36,882	226	70,506	298,550	10,811	37,296	53,110	69,162	48,733	6,419	44,026	16,588	43,135	2,756	615	7,084	18,676	853,433

I—CITIES, TOWNS AND SHIRES—*continued*

No. 4—Expenditure (excluding Electricity Undertakings and Loan Payments)—1961-62—*continued*

Local Government Area	General Administration	Debt Services			Public Works and Services										Grants and Donations			All Other	Total
		Interest		Redemption	Roads, Paths and Bridges			Council Property				Other Services							
		On Loans	On Bank Overdraft, etc.		Construction and Maintenance	Street Lighting	Other	Parks, Gardens and Other Recreational Facilities	Halls and Other Buildings	Purchase of Vehicles and Plant	Other Property	Sanitary and Rubbish	Other Health Administration	Other	W.A. Fire Brigades Board	Hospitals and Ambulances	Other		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
South-West Division																			
TOWN																			
Bunbury (*a*)	11,120	10,888	....	16,832	22,800	2,612	4,675	8,471	10,940	1,529	1,958	7,560	5,671	16,279	1,520	133	1,939	19,468	144,395
SHIRES																			
Augusta-Margaret River	5,695	7,385	5	10,175	32,557	303	345	2,541	3,586	5,775	200	2,598	1,264	3,259	322	10	63	849	76,932
Balingup	2,965	562	40	1,499	9,111	93	251	94	701	1,956	59	1,074	201	1,256	...	....	31	431	20,324
Boddington	3,556	1,120	137	2,602	12,700	321	....	570	320	249	60	1,500	345	1,430	....	....	....	666	25,576
Bridgetown	7,088	3,509	1	6,486	23,142	474	913	729	2,445	1,901	277	1,586	1,639	2,993	384	....	170	1,499	55,236
Busselton	9,929	4,773	12	7,658	58,598	1,212	3,166	13,681	2,445	17,780	184	2,143	3,339	8,862	300	....	629	2,015	136,726
Capel	3,230	616	....	1,691	19,160	124	70	160	1,690	5,131	60	876	40	960	....	....	58	2,416	36,282
Collie	10,274	6,320	51	9,861	21,178	1,893	1,765	7,232	4,119	7,831	1,561	8,598	2,039	5,500	314	....	180	5,050	93,766
Dardanup	3,547	1,569	9	3,078	11,300	200	....	30	800	2,700	1,241	384	52	1,234	....	....	105	606	26,855
Donnybrook	5,201	1,446	23	4,351	14,300	176	383	3,700	2,600	2,891	1,717	1,300	2,900	3,508	....	200	....	1,147	45,843
Greenbushes	2,253	613	26	1,449	6,350	91	200	179	319	1,098	51	805	124	746	....	....	10	515	14,829
Harvey	8,241	4,296	260	11,236	32,000	579	1,700	4,000	8,000	4,707	209	4,300	4,400	7,712	783	15	124	5,956	98,518
Mandurah	8,707	4,467	21	5,744	8,473	409	450	13,400	....	4,305	59	9,322	3,978	3,500	....	225	74	2,159	65,293
Manjimup	10,494	9,197	262	14,682	72,783	747	1,160	1,937	7,282	18,166	1,786	2,536	1,712	7,936	351	360	280	4,612	156,283
Murray	6,479	1,571	64	6,702	20,400	174	222	1,300	1,100	7,440	2,304	2,800	823	3,000	....	....	161	2,341	56,881
Nannup	2,594	431	37	1,456	6,700	125	48	350	500	205	53	1,900	182	591	....	....	....	661	15,833
Upper Blackwood	5,872	1,768	8	4,301	22,970	311	300	1,400	2,240	3,782	200	1,800	691	1,900	333	68	67	204	48,215
Waroona	5,373	1,329	48	3,402	15,564	210	73	409	748	4,187	52	800	336	1,358	341	....	86	1,161	35,477
Total	112,618	61,860	1,004	113,205	410,086	10,054	15,721	60,183	49,835	91,633	12,031	51,882	29,736	72,024	4,648	1,011	3,977	51,756	1,153,264
Southern Agricultural Division																			
TOWN																			
Albany (*a*)	10,949	8,634	36	13,886	20,801	1,371	6,473	19,111	2,415	670	2,888	8,528	4,704	4,855	1,860	100	1,740	9,797	118,818
SHIRES																			
Albany	6,390	1,062	....	5,006	26,944	....	878	176	1,232	5,841	273	....	346	1,182	....	....	145	4,383	53,858
Broomehill	2,918	690	....	3,038	13,541	180	226	92	1,814	975	130	478	82	943	....	11	3	662	25,783
Cranbrook	4,176	1,787	6	3,703	15,772	162	....	35	452	535	25	496	174	1,909	....	....	52	968	30,252
Denmark	5,881	1,791	194	3,580	12,507	304	....	3,773	961	2,466	116	865	207	2,112	....	....	....	1,875	36,632
Dumbleyung	4,945	2,473	8	5,542	25,090	637	40	1,332	4,045	564	167	100	930	1,325	31	52	10	693	47,984
Gnowangerup	9,736	3,786	384	7,499	40,148	750	1,894	2,077	2,564	3,313	521	3,535	664	4,634	....	165	15	4,140	85,825
Katanning	7,569	4,885	....	10,515	40,126	556	771	3,622	3,578	3,236	563	5,028	939	4,385	200	50	283	2,797	89,103
Kojonup	7,168	1,812	....	6,037	38,992	518	664	498	1,979	124	1,440	2,243	468	1,381	246	....	167	910	64,647
Lake Grace	4,270	2,037	....	3,202	20,442	228	850	430	2,282	9,909	210	1,740	1,020	1,850	....	....	....	1,554	50,024
Nyabing-Pingrup	3,372	1,604	18	4,975	16,552	....	....	147	2,797	512	22	423	13	790	....	....	119	265	31,609

Plantagenet	10,000	5,356	....	7,633	32,327	253	322	2,493	12,848	13,266	546	2,865	1,094	2,991	219	....	196	207	92,616
Tambellup	3,057	1,569	....	3,209	12,152	298	14	220	1,849	5,793	15	207	15	426	....	....	65	248	29,137
Wagin	6,186	3,123	8	3,564	22,226	549	498	296	1,885	7,563	522	4,467	538	3,712	213	....	128	2,348	57,826
West Arthur	4,233	687	8	1,325	24,806	....	522	1,557	2,115	1,701	151	926	121	1,126	....	200	40	1,399	40,917
Woodanilling	2,953	791	....	1,911	11,200	....	....	43	1,100	996	8	....	13	621	....	5	5	197	19,843
Total	93,803	42,087	662	84,625	373,626	5,806	13,152	35,902	43,916	57,464	7,597	31,901	11,328	34,242	2,769	583	2,968	32,443	874,874
Central Agricultural Division																			
TOWNS																			
Narrogin (*a*)	3,044	437	....	1,954	9,122	767	1,106	2,973	4,753	587	67	5,355	1,352	5,247	184	....	99	7,342	44,389
Northam (*a*)	7,467	2,809	18	7,023	9,000	917	2,226	7,524	2,576	2,424	9,065	5,358	1,313	3,508	1,003	31	281	5,430	67,973
York (*a*)	2,539	317	....	1,575	3,733	285	355	1,711	1,314	....	1,921	1,537	303	1,464	96	....	58	638	17,846
SHIRES																			
Beverley	6,458	3,108	2	4,352	23,301	467	....	10,282	3,512	7,870	120	599	762	2,938	207	15	166	2,588	66,747
Brookton	4,641	1,325	60	3,205	18,736	432	173	3,927	879	3,393	525	340	438	2,984	195	....	15	1,567	42,835
Bruce Rock	7,637	5,074	6	13,289	34,755	445	1,112	7,937	4,115	1,815	5,060	766	543	2,358	....	....	10	2,746	87,668
Corrigin	5,955	2,493	....	3,498	28,966	350	....	....	5,800	8,900	100	1,050	479	1,682	....	....	296	1,305	60,874
Cuballing	3,141	750	6	1,608	11,318	26	....	117	871	4,755	265	65	194	1,033	....	....	78	1,013	25,240
Cunderdin	7,916	2,703	83	5,397	28,700	280	1,869	3,000	2,950	3,190	1,500	1,250	700	2,131	317	....	367	1,024	63,377
Dowerin	4,317	2,510	....	5,244	17,979	181	....	358	1,402	5,312	1,951	....	402	1,614	....	....	74	739	42,083
Goomalling	4,797	1,837	135	3,904	15,000	310	105	3,100	2,480	3,040	72	408	459	1,170	....	....	21	1,358	38,196
Kellerberrin	7,477	5,671	3	10,590	18,413	387	580	3,932	1,458	1,478	397	1,211	435	4,143	150	....	240	1,548	58,113
Kondinin	4,692	2,438	244	5,940	17,922	593	78	200	2,000	3,943	11,000	1,800	....	2,183	....	....	31	291	53,355
Koorda	4,790	2,831	184	4,604	16,001	287	313	332	2,286	1,725	245	473	15	417	....	....	16	522	35,041
Kulin	4,914	322	80	921	18,879	350	75	562	1,153	5,276	254	698	20	1,490	....	10	15	2,036	37,055
Merredin	8,842	3,836	....	11,726	24,800	694	328	6,000	3,112	1,992	8,541	....	1,643	4,670	274	50	130	4,240	80,878
Mount Marshall	4,625	1,842	....	3,872	21,684	289	109	179	3,341	3,989	10	224	17	1,859	....	....	77	3,840	45,957
Mukinbudin	3,751	1,705	8	5,690	10,500	82	85	644	250	2,821	266	200	....	1,090	....	3	74	423	27,592
Narembeen	5,514	2,712	3	4,597	19,775	360	522	845	2,300	6,252	2,095	15	44	3,150	....	23	141	1,297	49,645
Narrogin	3,583	1,110	54	2,281	25,940	....	....	....	136	6,560	330	....	16	3,092	....	....	1,025	2,278	46,405
Northam	5,360	1,450	257	2,776	18,353	175	26	....	562	8,045	1,174	1,500	2,186	2,073	60	100	337	966	45,400
Nungarin	3,743	1,362	24	4,094	10,307	39	41	4,676	2,668	64	169	155	20	689	....	....	11	311	28,373
Pingelly	3,868	2,082	5	2,981	19,590	300	175	14,809	2,319	778	47	991	346	1,036	277	....	25	1,869	51,498
Quairading	6,954	3,754	56	7,194	17,000	579	773	5,000	4,500	5,050	2,600	700	1,000	4,386	38	3	54	579	60,220
Tammin	3,138	1,399	5	1,939	11,698	73	449	1,226	4,600	129	143	155	880	1,177	199	....	135	244	27,589
Toodyay	4,745	2,091	2	4,586	12,900	271	113	800	6,000	5,281	500	1,100	600	2,195	199	....	15	398	41,796
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	3,824	2,177	55	3,232	10,400	149	500	400	2,200	7,796	4,300	540	230	1,280	....	....	10	1,254	38,347
Wandering	2,382	844	4	2,633	10,088	....	....	....	300	3,617	100	....	131	1,400	....	....	....	717	22,216
Westonia	2,914	959	....	2,640	16,300	18	....	160	530	5,971	20	....	32	831	....	....	106	738	31,219
Wickepin	3,204	776	4	4,602	15,731	136	162	304	586	13,367	44	1,562	429	1,686	....	....	49	830	43,472
Williams	4,753	1,986	128	2,522	13,083	442	300	111	1,088	3,543	684	709	350	1,626	....	....	....	2,785	34,110
Wyalkatchem	5,230	1,592	2	1,759	13,582	240	298	9,803	1,655	7,609	68	182	395	686	....	....	114	478	43,693
York	3,499	655	....	1,322	20,691	....	....	....	172	3,775	38	8	31	1,300	....	2	157	2,225	33,875
Total	159,714	66,957	1,428	143,550	564,247	9,924	11,873	90,912	73,868	140,347	53,671	28,951	15,765	68,588	3,199	237	4,227	55,619	1,493,077
Northern Agricultural Division																			
TOWN																			
Geraldton (*a*)	10,424	4,800	....	11,098	22,525	2,300	4,072	12,675	5,163	1,721	8,368	5,564	4,778	10,588	1,034	....	1,800	17,490	124,400
SHIRES																			
Carnamah	6,330	2,586	5	6,105	25,699	421	....	3,709	3,026	8,009	1,126	999	180	2,448	....	....	563	1,011	62,217
Chapman Valley	4,639	1,752	....	3,539	16,341	....	....	61	450	3,202	....	226	398	1,267	30	250	30	559	32,744
Chittering	3,150	779	19	2,464	13,200	....	....	....	58	1,181	143	....	350	1,100	....	....	35	84	22,563
Dalwallinu	8,620	2,628	....	2,907	35,368	239	262	1,300	8,111	10,328	519	1,843	45	5,277	....	....	67	366	77,880

For footnotes, *see* end of table.

I—CITIES, TOWNS AND SHIRES—*continued*

No. 4—Expenditure (excluding Electricity Undertakings and Loan Payments)—1961-62—*continued*

Local Government Area	General Administration	Debt Services			Public Works and Services										Grants and Donations			All Other	Total
		Interest		Redemption	Roads, Paths and Bridges			Council Property				Other Services							
		On Loans	On Bank Overdraft, etc.		Construction and Maintenance	Street Lighting	Other	Parks, Gardens and Other Recreational Facilities	Halls and Other Buildings	Purchase of Vehicles and Plant	Other Property	Sanitary and Rubbish	Other Health Administration	Other	W.A. Fire Brigades Board	Hospitals and Ambulances	Other		
Northern Agricultural Division—continued	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Dandaragan	2,629	962	55	2,058	18,935	....	7	26	2,165	5,301	208	....	75	959	....	....	....	2,745	36,125
Geraldton-Greenough	4,239	197	16	949	16,000	....	....	5	310	13,885	....	8	221	1,903	....	505	55	587	38,880
Gingin	3,771	1,391	66	2,743	16,329	273	139	10,853	892	3,814	131	76	316	2,077	25	....	....	85	42,981
Irwin	3,313	1,314	68	2,771	8,200	299	32	4,139	2,700	615	301	1,100	363	1,220	68	50	208	140	26,901
Mingenew	3,826	2,325	403	3,471	15,201	252	177	623	1,877	4,539	6,257	287	271	3,152	....	30	120	874	43,685
Moora	10,251	5,630	....	12,583	23,000	541	400	2,500	4,000	2,221	14,835	5,000	2,600	5,875	202	20	159	3,001	92,818
Morawa	6,279	1,241	4	3,345	19,014	736	51	982	7,771	6,650	220	424	143	1,345	....	....	29	865	49,099
Mullewa	5,351	951	43	3,035	16,087	397	555	865	1,951	7,252	316	733	1,855	2,290	....	....	89	3,407	45,177
Northampton	4,043	2,994	103	7,736	33,000	620	114	7,500	6,000	1,958	99	581	463	3,000	30	100	73	1,604	70,018
Perenjori	4,668	2,127	118	4,450	18,400	551	....	3,000	3,000	4,304	126	1,600	....	1,650	....	....	60	2,274	46,328
Three Springs	5,255	3,030	144	6,960	8,500	270	....	13,600	4,300	222	431	1,300	24	2,800	....	....	10	1,145	47,991
Victoria Plains	4,905	3,915	6	6,681	21,551	....	....	188	1,827	3,750	120	95	374	1,651	....	....	15	617	45,695
Wongan-Ballidu	7,576	2,054	27	6,692	32,545	142	....	1,781	4,556	3,552	334	1,301	514	1,226	....	....	148	1,958	64,406
Total	99,269	40,676	1,077	89,587	359,895	7,041	5,809	63,807	58,157	82,504	33,534	21,137	12,970	49,828	1,389	955	3,461	38,812	969,908
Eastern Goldfields Division																			
TOWNS																			
Boulder (*a*)	4,576	1,928	789	7,754	3,365	1,617	1,677	6,555	4,103	2,370	1,660	4,613	9,670	1,546	1,370	100	123	757	54,573
Kalgoorlie (*a*)	7,934	3,791	....	9,740	12,353	2,549	1,797	19,577	4,977	1,003	9,466	4,498	5,831	3,300	3,369	361	574	5,963	97,083
SHIRES																			
Coolgardie	3,497	434	2	1,059	9,570	461	....	644	2,171	1,871	90	1,188	52	306	196	....	....	359	21,900
Dundas	4,202	582	....	1,079	12,908	480	722	1,481	1,942	1,000	4,485	1,415	1,516	9,551	191	10	127	2,030	43,721
Esperance	9,569	1,893	25	5,437	24,698	566	460	2,762	5,594	4,074	458	3,780	1,440	4,348	....	....	241	3,796	69,141
Kalgoorlie	12,419	979	51	10,750	20,248	2,104	6,656	8,740	1,097	11,924	13,842	4,746	4,560	7,846	1,777	410	809	4,007	112,965
Laverton	2,034	555	15	1,582	7,700	11	7	200	160	631	141	263	....	1,000	....	....	....	63	14,362
Leonora	2,704	295	....	1,031	10,500	....	40	700	4,000	37	1,000	....	1,000	1,996	195	....	10	587	24,095
Menzies	2,449	340	....	929	10,200	58	....	22	954	1,098	23	400	....	150	....	....	....	1,127	17,750
Ravensthorpe	3,384	861	22	1,581	12,000	126	....	600	1,300	263	200	2,489	9	300	....	....	....	185	23,320
Yilgarn	4,678	932	....	4,361	18,000	195	....	2,000	3,600	10,036	288	50	52	5,600	518	104	40	414	50,868
Total	57,446	12,590	904	45,303	141,542	8,167	11,359	43,281	29,898	34,307	31,653	23,442	24,130	35,943	7,616	985	1,924	19,288	529,778
Central Division																			
SHIRES																			
Cue	3,236	53	....	45	10,287	150	321	553	1,282	1,225	180	309	7	525	146	....	4	39	18,362
Meekatharra	3,310	68	23	250	9,400	356	42	3,100	1,000	1,745	1,200	1,000	17	485	216	1	136	379	22,728
Mount Magnet	4,134	467	210	1,519	8,000	301	77	300	950	4,148	800	....	117	371	336	7	....	123	21,860
Murchison	1,105	....	5	....	6,651	....	....	....	....	7,094	....	....	5	265	....	....	....	28	15,153

Sandstone	2,571	256	....	786	5,300	....	120	....	900	1,377	400	270	5	862	....	30	20	339	13,236
Wiluna	1,420	25	....	21	9,072	216	....	51	265	8	468	685	8	136	....	....	48	63	12,486
Yalgoo	2,802	637	121	1,479	7,305	92	....	133	1,393	3,446	56	642	9	328	....	5	17	153	18,618
Total	18,578	1,506	359	4,100	56,015	1,115	560	4,137	5,790	19,043	3,104	2,906	168	2,972	698	43	225	1,124	122,443
North-West Division																			
TOWN																			
Carnarvon (*a*)	2,544	339	....	987	3,068	240	637	2,475	819	621	6,253	836	623	1,590	....	....	352	2,841	24,225
SHIRES																			
Ashburton	3,056	444	10	1,682	4,497	176	....	138	2,442	788	286	921	94	3,244	....	11	39	233	18,061
Gascoyne-Minilya	3,787	....	....	....	20,529	....	....	....	....	2,973	....	....	660	1,400	....	....	490	209	30,048
Shark Bay	551	....	....	....	197	....	....	1,201	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	10	1,965
Upper Gascoyne	2,530	79	....	1,290	9,854	....	....	....	1,331	2,030	128	....	....	1,990	....	....	6	200	19,438
Total	12,468	862	10	3,959	38,145	416	637	3,814	4,592	6,412	6,667	1,757	1,383	8,224	....	11	887	3,493	93,737
Pilbara Division																			
SHIRES																			
Marble Bar	2,405	37	....	83	2,950	52	90	80	340	3,359	150	661	60	1,150	....	....	....	29	11,446
Nullagine	2,144	132	....	169	1,934	....	....	....	127	338	51	....	3	2	....	....	....	1,160	6,060
Port Hedland	3,633	629	21	1,236	4,100	851	54	700	2,200	302	4,676	124	30	96	....	19	212	2,231	21,114
Roebourne	2,270	351	....	1,444	1,455	....	935	530	400	132	599	620	115	200	....	....	....	665	9,716
Tableland	3,146	1,388	....	2,970	6,548	664	....	100	1,254	186	47	600	21	185	....	100	10	588	17,807
Total	13,598	2,537	21	5,902	16,987	1,567	1,079	1,410	4,321	4,317	5,523	2,005	229	1,633	....	119	222	4,673	66,143
Kimberley Division																			
SHIRES																			
Broome	3,240	80	....	94	2,734	291	380	487	776	440	681	2,677	31	1,305	....	....	15	395	13,626
Halls Creek	1,794	33	....	105	950	592	....	416	320	65	149	542	7	1,328	....	....	....	554	6,855
West Kimberley	4,001	875	....	1,776	4,641	566	149	3,265	757	632	722	2,430	54	2,829	....	....	50	1,692	24,439
Wyndham-East Kimberley	3,435	736	....	1,243	1,605	....	....	383	2,276	1,018	254	1,763	143	1,082	....	....	....	3,582	17,520
Total	12,470	1,724	....	3,218	9,930	1,449	529	4,551	4,129	2,155	1,806	7,412	235	6,544	....	....	65	6,223	62,440
GRAND TOTAL	977,975	613,198	8,196	1,003,823	3,028,303	143,790	286,003	1,128,066	529,845	626,025	285,581	494,708	219,519	522,149	116,280	7,202	43,714	300,720	10,335,097

(†) *See* footnote (†) to Table No. 1 relating to the Shire of Swan-Guildford.

(*a*) For the period of eight months from 1st November, 1961 to 30th June, 1962.

I—CITIES, TOWNS AND SHIRES—*continued*

No. 5—Electricity Undertakings : Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities, 1961-62

Excluding Loan Receipts and Expenditure and Capital Expenditure from Revenue

Local Government Area	Revenue	Expenditure						Assets	Liabilities
	Sale of Current, etc.	Administration	Working Expenses	Debt Services		Other (Depreciation, etc.)	Total		
				Interest	Redemption				
Southern Agricultural Division	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
SHIRES									
Broomehill	1,995	80	1,207	14	238	286	1,825	2,237	295
Dumbleyung	6,251	563	4,304	169	627	605	6,268	7,302	4,882
Gnowangerup	14,633	1,587	7,701	1,426	1,634	1,747	14,095	42,450	30,104
Kojonup	10,762	855	5,295	714	1,836	953	9,653	25,275	15,253
Lake Grace	6,897	583	5,394	252	438	655	7,322	12,856	5,839
Total	40,538	3,668	23,901	2,575	4,773	4,246	39,163	90,120	56,373
Central Agricultural Division									
TOWN									
Narrogin (*a*)	40,164	2,941	26,306	884	1,486	2,023	33,640	82,595	26,430
SHIRES									
Brookton	7,044	591	3,985	323	746	1,099	6,744	15,272	6,358
Bruce Rock	18,011	1,141	11,563	705	1,577	1,644	16,630	35,778	25,188
Dowerin	6,659	355	4,691	625	540	337	6,548	16,404	11,561
Kondinin	6,659	637	4,006	862	807	952	7,264	29,655	16,404
Koorda	4,043	260	3,181	73	294	355	4,163	6,857	5,120
Kulin	3,683	126	3,118	163	311	495	4,213	6,705	3,655
Merredin	57,852	3,316	34,243	1,507	2,757	2,931	44,754	75,809	20,866
Mount Marshall	2,239	572	2,231	301	567	466	4,137	10,482	5,477
Narembeen	7,710	278	5,478	747	815	3	7,321	26,035	23,499
Nungarin	2,240	58	1,398	347	234	254	2,291	7,010	6,279
Pingelly	11,144	689	7,600	215	1,306	1,822	11,632	9,207	3,932
Quairading	13,462	789	8,462	1,337	1,679	1,859	14,126	33,724	27,959
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	5,735	558	3,439	1,078	990	419	6,484	22,469	21,062
Wickepin	3,781	153	3,120	44	156	184	3,657	5,863	2,274
Williams	5,840	471	4,095	384	342	718	6,010	9,382	7,784
Total	196,266	12,935	126,916	9,595	14,607	15,561	179,614	393,247	213,848
Northern Agricultural Division									
TOWN									
Geraldton (*a*)	102,490	10,981	51,621	8,044	12,407	15,717	98,770	339,966	223,079
SHIRES									
Mingenew	6,338	640	4,004	553	712	978	6,887	20,883	19,982
Moora	18,333	1,348	13,217	1,281	1,910	2,105	19,861	59,221	36,798
Morawa	10,550	442	6,287	788	306	411	8,234	21,014	20,524

Perenjori	3,275	479	1,967	17	111	328	2,902	6,708	8,509
Three Springs	10,756	129	5,521	1,160	1,888	3,090	11,788	33,802	25,137
Wongan-Ballidu	1,126	117	1,009	426	242	....	1,794	19,315	18,218
Total	152,868	14,136	83,626	12,269	17,576	22,629	150,236	500,909	352,247
Eastern Goldfields Division									
TOWNS									
Boulder (*a*)	39,253	3,126	27,567	....	....	1,317	32,010	64,824	3,800
Kalgoorlie (*a*)	118,793	7,720	76,777	93	....	6,332	90,922	120,936	41,211
SHIRES									
Coolgardie	7,377	1,182	5,871	....	....	368	7,421	9,073	437
Dundas	18,909	2,940	15,102	....	....	711	18,753	10,076	1,412
Esperance	18,301	843	10,896	942	520	2,877	16,078	69,033	43,980
Leonora	13,807	2,264	8,695	297	464	1,559	13,279	17,477	6,679
Menzies	1,099	....	1,145	....	....	179	1,324	3,154	551
Ravensthorpe	4,074	45	2,756	203	241	240	3,485	5,073	4,060
Yilgarn	15,330	2,191	7,120	184	1,200	3,932	14,627	27,957	4,074
Total	236,943	20,311	155,929	1,719	2,425	17,515	197,899	327,603	106,204
Central Division									
SHIRES									
Cue	4,439	759	3,638	22	192	1,136	5,747	5,118	6,708
Meekatharra	13,152	1,465	10,582	640	336	840	13,863	35,166	31,731
Wiluna	5,835	506	4,158	....	....	123	4,787	1,554	916
Total	23,426	2,730	18,378	662	528	2,099	24,397	41,838	39,355
North-West Division									
TOWN									
Carnarvon (*a*)	21,562	2,739	11,543	978	814	3,257	19,331	66,727	34,260
SHIRE									
Ashburton	5,451	302	5,166	....	....	....	5,468	2,191	1,309
Total	27,013	3,041	16,709	978	814	3,257	24,799	68,918	35,569
Pilbara Division									
SHIRE									
Port Hedland	21,507	2,789	14,774	1,581	1,284	2,964	23,392	57,503	52,746
Kimberley Division									
SHIRES									
Broome	20,388	1,850	14,128	691	1,400	1,313	19,382	24,820	23,400
Halls Creek	3,072	....	2,168	....	....	108	2,276	2,993	1,100
Total	23,460	1,850	16,296	691	1,400	1,421	21,658	27,813	24,500
GRAND TOTAL	722,021	61,460	456,529	30,070	43,407	69,692	661,158	1,507,951	830,842

(*a*) For the period of eight months from 1st November, 1961 to 30th June, 1962.

I—CITIES, TOWNS AND SHIRES—*continued*

No. 6—Loan Receipts, Expenditure and Indebtedness (including Electricity Undertakings)—1961-62

Local Government Area	Receipts and Expenditure										Loan Indebtedness—Amount Outstanding at 30th June, 1962				
	Loans Raised		Loan Expenditure												
	Total	Bank Loans (*b*)	Roads, Paths, and Bridges	Parks, Gardens, and Other Recreational Facilities	Halls and Other Buildings	Vehicles and Plant	Other Services	Electricity Supply	Other	Total	Ordinary Services	Health Services	Electricity Trading Concerns	Total (*c*)	Bank Loans (*b*)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan Division															
CITIES															
Fremantle (*a*)	45,800	....	19,115	3,421	16,000	....	....	....	....	38,536	342,518	....	....	342,518	31,563
Nedlands (*a*)	47,500	32,000	15,126	15,017	14,443	207	....	....	....	44,793	294,616	....	....	294,616	108,776
Perth (*a*)	585,000	215,000	37,138	379,777	570,638	....	18,784	....	....	1,006,337	3,390,235	....	....	3,390,235	2,001,320
South Perth (*a*)	36,109	36,109	26,382	9	....	....	....	....	....	26,391	201,435	9,172	....	210,607	53,674
Subiaco (*a*)	5,000	5,000	13,632	....	....	....	....	....	....	13,632	72,327	....	....	72,327	70,261
TOWNS															
Claremont (*a*)	8,000	8,000	3,811	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,811	127,786	....	....	127,786	99,966
Cottesloe (*a*)	10,000	....	10,029	....	5,000	....	....	....	....	15,029	90,897	....	....	90,897	17,772
East Fremantle (*a*)	....	....	2,334	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,334	94,915	....	....	94,915	14,622
Midland (*a*)	14,000	14,000	13,554	2,202	....	8,000	....	....	1,833	25,589	145,917	723	....	146,640	104,608
Mosman Park	10,500	....	7,609	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,609	63,037	....	....	63,037	10,818
SHIRES															
Bassendean	45,000	7,000	18,966	13,672	....	7,000	....	....	....	39,638	119,429	....	....	119,429	20,927
Bayswater	103,000	....	89,710	....	....	....	....	....	....	89,710	236,033	....	....	236,033	23,195
Belmont	33,000	33,000	39,231	3,886	....	....	....	....	....	43,117	272,895	....	....	272,895	132,885
Canning	101,100	11,100	39,000	575	34,000	9,069	184	....	....	82,828	338,327	....	....	338,327	18,258
Melville	116,500	41,500	112,889	27,289	20,860	11,379	7,126	....	....	179,543	905,436	....	....	905,436	138,361
Peppermint Grove	10,000	....	....	3,261	....	....	....	....	....	3,261	16,702	....	....	16,702	....
Perth	250,310	191,100	169,948	16,373	12,265	48	....	....	....	198,634	2,018,235	....	....	2,018,235	618,869
Total	1,420,819	593,809	618,474	465,482	673,206	35,703	26,094	....	1,833	1,820,792	8,730,740	9,895	....	8,740,635	3,465,875
Swan Division															
SHIRES															
Armadale-Kelmscott	4,000	4,000	8,565	223	1,032	13	....	....	....	9,833	88,157	1,676	....	89,833	53,310
Cockburn	28,620	....	8,499	634	900	1,745	1,820	....	....	13,598	75,659	1,820	....	77,479	3,587
Gosnells	40,000	....	14,712	8,731	2,161	7,858	....	....	....	33,462	170,774	....	....	170,774	....
Kalamunda	40,100	....	14,768	....	2,933	10,275	....	....	....	27,976	89,989	2,153	....	92,142	5,913
Kwinana	13,000	13,000	4,214	....	2,769	1,000	....	....	7,000	14,983	91,864	....	....	91,864	12,181
Mundaring	23,500	....	1,265	34	6,833	7,000	1,486	....	....	16,618	76,132	7,206	....	83,338	11,988
Rockingham	11,800	11,800	....	2,067	8,951	....	309	....	....	11,327	128,218	3,849	....	132,067	103,042
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	2,500	....	2,737	....	....	....	....	....	31	2,768	24,610	1,306	....	25,916	....
Wanneroo	20,000	....	9,630	....	....	282	....	....	....	9,912	51,196	....	....	51,196	....
Total	183,520	28,800	64,390	11,689	25,579	28,173	3,615	....	7,031	140,477	796,599	18,010	....	814,609	190,021

South-West Division															
TOWN															
Bunbury (*a*)	5,000	5,000	5,635	3,625	....	....	....	....	....	9,260	304,221	1,865	....	306,086	105,056
SHIRES															
Augusta-Margaret River	16,000	....	6,947	....	....	8,000	1,249	....	....	16,196	129,449	6,455	....	135,904	45,609
Balingup	1,730	....	843	....	1,299	....	1,578	....	....	3,720	8,774	1,730	....	10,504	4,122
Boddington	500	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21,167	....	....	21,167	1,190
Bridgetown	34,000	34,000	3,601	2,124	1,009	....	....	....	30,000	36,734	82,055	....	....	82,055	78,136
Busselton	36,260	36,260	8,117	35	1,048	....	962	....	....	10,162	108,299	7,153	....	115,452	102,657
Capel	2,300	....	....	....	1,454	....	2,300	....	....	3,754	12,671	....	....	12,671	816
Collie	1,020	....	566	....	....	....	1,001	....	....	1,567	91,282	26,017	....	117,299	847
Dardanup	3,875	3,875	2,000	....	....	....	1,024	....	....	3,024	32,179	1,875	....	34,054	6,115
Donnybrook	2,000	....	77	1,318	....	....	....	....	....	1,395	26,628	....	....	26,628	961
Greenbushes	5,000	....	....	....	....	5,000	....	....	....	5,000	12,912	....	....	12,912	901
Harvey	28,000	5,500	3,834	3,448	200	13,000	2,145	....	....	22,627	92,100	6,148	....	98,248	55,690
Mandurah	40,650	11,000	15,128	....	302	149	10,739	....	....	26,318	119,063	....	....	119,063	27,436
Manjimup	36,000	36,000	7,072	786	7,325	....	216	....	18,000	33,399	200,241	1,749	....	201,990	89,443
Murray	10,280	10,280	7,680	800	....	....	884	359	....	9,723	32,304	1,345	....	33,649	24,549
Nannup	2,550	2,550	....	....	....	2,550	....	....	....	2,550	8,217	....	....	8,217	3,665
Upper Blackwood	6,450	5,200	249	....	1,265	5,200	....	....	....	6,714	33,814	....	....	33,814	17,261
Waroona	1,000	1,000	1,000	....	44	....	....	....	....	1,044	23,375	....	....	23,375	7,926
Total	232,615	150,665	62,749	12,136	13,946	33,899	22,098	359	48,000	193,187	1,338,751	54,337	....	1,393,088	572,380
Southern Agricultural Division															
TOWN															
Albany (*a*)	15,000	3,000	5,184	....	18,344	....	....	....	....	23,528	205.020	36,888	....	241,908	101,178
SHIRES															
Albany	1,600	1,600	1,846	428	....	....	....	....	....	2,274	17,806	....	....	17,806	11,882
Broomehill	11,000	....	....	....	....	11,000	....	....	....	11,000	15,672	....	123	15,795	1,897
Cranbrook	9,050	....	3,807	....	3,109	2,040	1,432	....	209	10,597	40,303	....	....	40,303	6,337
Denmark	7,750	....	....	511	1,024	1,390	3,587	....	....	6,512	37,428	....	....	37,428	4,879
Dumbleyung	17,500	17,500	....	....	5,093	8,779	....	....	....	13,872	56,319	....	3,165	59,484	19,184
Gnowangerup	46,500	35,000	....	....	9,571	1,500	....	5,055	29,999	46,125	104,247	....	29,612	133,859	57,213
Katanning	81,500	46,500	687	3,000	387	5,313	....	....	75,765	85,152	22,994	97,455	....	120,449	81,881
Kojonup	8,180	8,180	....	....	2,785	....	1,055	....	....	3,840	35,197	1,048	14,152	50,397	45,990
Lake Grace	9,620	....	....	18	5,403	....	1,506	....	....	6,927	41,789	4,136	5,025	50,950	2,308
Nyabing-Pingrup	2,000	2,000	....	....	2,392	....	....	....	....	2,392	27,573	....	....	27,573	18,730
Plantagenet	20,000	....	....	....	41,513	....	417	....	15,198	57,128	74,975	34,451	....	109,426	73,351
Tambellup	8,900	1,900	....	3,000	4,000	1,900	....	....	....	8,900	32,388	712	....	33,100	4,734
Wagin	26,500	....	4,000	....	....	....	....	....	26,449	30,449	35,949	39,363	....	75,312	24,905
West Arthur	18,000	18,000	....	....	11,105	....	....	....	....	11,105	89,918	....	....	89,918	19,918
Woodanilling	6,350	....	....	....	1,500	4,850	....	....	....	6,350	14,496	1,023	....	15,519	....
Total	289,450	133,680	15,524	6,957	106,226	36,772	7,997	5,055	147,620	326,151	852,074	215,076	52,077	1,119,227	474,387
Central Agricultural Division															
TOWNS															
Narrogin (*a*)	5,000	5,000	....	....	2,000	....	....	....	....	2,000	29,324	....	21,532	50,856	50,856
Northam (*a*)	14,000	14,000	....	7,035	....	5,877	....	....	....	12,912	84,135	....	....	84,135	67,165
York (*a*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,432	60	....	6,492	3,831
SHIRES															
Beverley	39,000	14,000	8,837	25,000	7,372	....	....	....	....	41,209	82,228	....	....	82,228	37,275
Brookton	6,500	6,500	....	500	5,586	....	....	....	....	6,086	29,798	1,548	6,160	37,506	18,439
Bruce Rock	24,800	1,500	2,000	....	800	13,966	....	7,832	....	24,598	97,277	3,019	22,475	122,771	6,653
Corrigin	30,000	15,000	....	10,100	5,000	....	....	....	....	15,100	69,099	....	....	69,099	54,099

For footnotes *see* end of table

I—CITIES, TOWNS AND SHIRES—*continued*

No. 6—Loan Receipts, Expenditure and Indebtedness (including Electricity Undertakings)—1961-62—*continued*

Local Government Area	Receipts and Expenditure										Loan Indebtedness—Amount Outstanding at 30th June, 1962				
	Loans Raised		Loan Expenditure												
	Total	Bank Loans (*b*)	Roads, Paths, and Bridges	Parks, Gardens, and Other Recreational Facilities	Halls and Other Buildings	Vehicles and Plant	Other Services	Electricity Supply	Other	Total	Ordinary Services	Health Services	Electricity Trading Concerns	Total (*c*)	Bank Loans (*b*)
Central Agricultural Division—continued	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cuballing	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8,037	4,783	....	12,820	12,820
Cunderdin	10,500	10,500	....	31	4,500	6,000	....	....	....	10,531	58,406	....	....	58,406	11,800
Dowerin	10,390	....	5,688	789	523	....	3,472	....	....	10,472	51,057	2,372	11,171	64,600	6,900
Goomalling	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	32,887	1,289	....	34,176	32,003
Kellerberrin	26,000	....	6,109	....	....	....	....	....	25,706	31,815	81,324	34,199	....	115,523	5,636
Kondinin	16,000	....	....	....	5,015	....	....	2,632	98	7,745	52,163	....	16,330	68,493	12,674
Koorda	1,000	1,000	1,000	....	....	....	....	1,000	....	2,000	48,332	1,142	2,871	52,345	24,343
Kulin	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,840	....	....	1,840	4,519	1,758	3,108	9,385	2,602
Merredin	17,600	....	5,263	5,449	132	1,100	4,000	....	....	15,944	84,786	....	18,980	103,766	24,140
Mount Marshall	700	700	....	....	....	....	516	....	....	516	30,733	2,489	5,292	38,514	17,320
Mukinbudin	4,500	4,500	3,790	....	....	....	....	....	433	4,223	29,296	406	....	29,702	21,821
Narembeen	13,000	....	4,560	....	2,700	....	....	542	....	7,802	51,455	....	22,332	73,787	40,297
Narrogin	....	....	....	....	9,013	....	....	....	....	9,013	18,829	....	....	18,829	15,556
Northam	5,000	5,000	4,310	....	470	....	....	....	24	4,804	29,759	....	....	29,759	11,332
Nungarin	....	....	....	....	....	39	....	....	....	39	23,867	....	6,134	30,001	10,475
Pingelly	23,000	23,000	....	20,000	....	....	167	....	....	20,167	36,183	23,000	3,547	62,730	27,164
Quairading	12,500	....	6,060	....	912	12,500	....	....	....	19,472	74,392	....	25,348	99,740	7,058
Tammin	8,500	5,000	....	5,014	848	....	....	....	....	5,862	30,703	1,045	....	31,748	11,061
Toodyay	5,300	5,300	999	....	....	5,300	....	....	....	6,299	34,604	1,305	....	35,909	9,331
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	21,370	17,500	2,380	....	9,988	7,487	850	1,005	....	21,710	41,422	2,989	19,856	64,267	46,666
Wandering	11,500	7,500	....	....	2,300	....	....	....	7,500	9,800	18,894	....	....	18,894	7,636
Westonia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15,670	....	....	15,670	....
Wickepin	1,500	1,500	....	....	1,389	....	....	....	....	1,389	13,845	....	1,130	14,975	2,700
Williams	10,500	....	....	....	....	10,500	....	....	....	10,500	44,459	1,324	7,142	52,925	10,408
Wyalkatchem	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30,856	....	....	30,856	....
York	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10,712	....	....	10,712	10,712
Total	318,160	137,500	50,996	73,918	58,548	62,769	10,845	13,011	33,761	303,848	1,355,483	82,728	193,408	1,631,619	620,773
Northern Agricultural Division															
TOWN															
Geraldton (*a*)	9,540	6,040	....	1,719	307	4,106	....	13,026	801	19,959	132,598	....	207,939	340,537	119,128
SHIRES															
Carnamah	45,000	10,000	....	5,000	55	....	....	....	20,000	25,055	84,823	1,068	....	85,891	22,716
Chapman Valley	....	....	925	....	....	442	....	....	....	1,367	27,387	1,077	....	28,464	....
Chittering	6,700	....	....	....	....	6,608	....	....	....	6,608	15,700	764	....	16,464	15,869
Dalwallinu	2,885	....	....	236	2,461	....	1,324	....	....	4,021	45,014	3,492	....	48,506	....
Dandaragan	....	....	....	....	250	....	....	....	....	250	16,305	....	....	16,305	....
Geraldton-Greenough	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,720	....	....	3,720	915

Gingin	10,000	....	5,000	5,000	....	....	....	....	....	10,000	28,297	....	....	28,297	4,005
Irwin	....	....	1,227	300	152	....	....	....	....	1,679	22,987	....	....	22,987	3,309
Mingenew	16,500	....	4,227	....	2,000	....	....	11,417	....	17,644	44,285	3,657	19,174	67,116	2,331
Moora	19,550	19,550	3,000	5,839	1,551	13	4,121	5,874	....	20,398	108,570	2,307	28,333	139,210	74,413
Morawa	15,000	15,000	....	....	....	....	537	11,136	....	11,673	20,936	2,743	19,910	43,589	32,822
Mullewa	10,500	10,500	10	877	....	1,638	....	....	....	2,525	25,143	....	....	25,143	20,600
Northampton	1,000	1,000	....	1,000	....	....	....	....	....	1,000	52,021	2,249	....	54,270	49,279
Perenjori	13,900	12,400	....	....	3,591	8,900	....	....	....	12,491	47,556	....	420	47,976	25,382
Three Springs	8,500	....	4,306	836	....	....	573	1,443	636	7,794	57,217	2,658	24,285	84,160	16,456
Victoria Plains	5,000	5,000	1,617	....	....	....	....	700	49,276	51,593	70,201	....	....	70,201	45,449
Wongan-Ballidu	36,800	18,800	2,718	....	2,000	700	10,019	17,071	....	32,508	22,491	14,591	17,758	54,840	35,429
Total	200,875	98,290	23,030	20,807	12,367	22,407	16,574	60,667	70,713	226,565	825,251	34,606	317,819	1,177,676	468,103
Eastern Goldfields Division															
TOWNS															
Boulder (*a*)	10,000	10,000	....	....	....	....	10,000	....	....	10,000	19,506	24,896	....	44,402	44,402
Kalgoorlie (*a*)	49,000	29,000	6,714	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,714	16,380	77,444	40,000	133,824	96,253
SHIRES															
Coolgardie	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,137	1,543	....	4,680	....
Dundas	1,025	....	....	....	....	....	763	....	....	763	9,245	1,003	....	10,248	9,245
Esperance	27,000	24,200	....	....	5,302	6,435	....	22,011	....	33,748	45,987	....	41,268	87,255	29,356
Kalgoorlie	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,843	7,647	....	10,490	2,479
Laverton	13,100	....	....	....	....	11,981	....	....	....	11,981	16,062	....	....	16,062	....
Leonora	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,472	2,619	....	4,091	2,556	2,214	5,535	10,305	....
Menzies	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,481	....	....	5,481	....
Ravensthorpe	11,500	....	....	....	....	11,500	....	....	....	11,500	20,186	....	3,510	23,696	4,974
Yilgarn	9,500	....	....	....	7,917	....	....	....	....	7,917	23,269	....	3,886	27,155	....
Total	121,125	63,200	6,714	....	13,219	29,916	12,235	24,630	....	86,714	164,652	114,747	94,199	373,598	186,709
Central Division															
SHIRES															
Cue	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	933	508	1,441	....
Meekatharra	26,260	1,260	....	....	....	....	1,255	13,136	....	14,391	480	1,233	24,664	26,377	1,233
Mount Magnet	10,000	10,000	....	....	....	8,918	....	....	....	8,918	12,141	....	....	12,141	12,141
Sandstone	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,111	....	....	4,111	....
Wiluna	15,970	15,000	....	....	....	14,415	2	....	....	14,417	15,000	949	....	15,949	15,000
Yalgoo	1,020	....	....	....	1,020	....	....	....	....	1,020	14,826	....	....	14,826	4,929
Total	53,250	26,260	....	....	1,020	23,333	1,257	13,136	....	38,746	46,558	3,115	25,172	74,845	33,303
North-West Division															
TOWN															
Carnarvon (*a*)	5,000	....	....	....	....	4,536	....	....	....	4,536	10,664	....	32,431	43,095	....
SHIRES															
Ashburton	4,000	....	....	....	4,000	....	....	....	....	4,000	9,217	....	....	9,217	....
Upper Gascoyne	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	668	....	....	668	668
Total	9,000	....	....	....	4,000	4,536	....	....	....	8,536	20,549	....	32,431	52,980	668
Pilbara Division															
SHIRES															
Marble Bar	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	959	....	....	959	....
Nullagine	4,500	....	....	....	4,444	....	....	....	....	4,444	4,331	....	....	4,331	....
Port Hedland	18,000	....	1,412	....	....	....	....	17,109	....	18,521	12,210	809	44,597	57,616	....
Roebourne	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,803	344	....	6,147	....
Tableland	....	....	....	....	8,076	....	....	....	....	8,076	23,331	....	....	23,331	8,533
Total	22,500	....	1,412	....	12,520	....	....	17,109	....	31,041	46,634	1,153	44,597	92,384	8,533

For footnotes *see* end of table.

I—CITIES, TOWNS AND SHIRES—*continued*

No. 6—Loan Receipts, Expenditure and Indebtedness (including Electricity Undertakings)—1961-62—*continued*

Local Government Area	Receipts and Expenditure										Loan Indebtedness—Amount Outstanding at 30th June, 1962				
	Loans Raised		Loan Expenditure												
	Total	Bank Loans (*b*)	Roads, Paths, and Bridges	Parks, Gardens, and Other Recreational Facilities	Halls and Other Buildings	Vehicles and Plant	Other Services	Electricity Supply	Other	Total	Ordinary Services	Health Services	Electricity Trading Concerns	Total (*c*)	Bank Loans (*b*)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Kimberley Division															
SHIRES															
Broome	1,950	1,950	....	....	....	1,950	....	....	....	1,950	3,512	....	13,743	17,255	8,894
Halls Creek	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	910	....	....	910	....
West Kimberley	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14,039	....	....	14,039	....
Wyndham-East Kimberley	30,000	30,000	....	....	251	....	....	21,674	....	21,925	7,984	....	29,596	37,580	37,580
Total	31,950	31,950	....	....	251	1,950	....	21,674	....	23,875	26,445	....	43,339	69,784	46,474
GRAND TOTAL	2,883,264	1,264,154	843,289	590,989	920,882	279,458	100,715	155,641	308,958	3,199,932	14,203,736	533,667	803,042	15,540,445 (*c*)	6,067,226

(*a*) For the period of eight months from 1st November, 1961 to 30th June, 1962. (*b*) Included in previous column. (*c*) Net indebtedness, after deduction of £91,310 Sinking Funds in hand, totalled £15,449,135.

I—CITIES, TOWNS AND SHIRES—*continued*

No. 7—Vermin Boards and Water Boards : Valuations and Rates, Revenue and Expenditure, Assets, Liabilities and Loan Indebtedness, 1961-62

Board	Valuation of Ratable Property		Rate in £	Revenue				Expenditure					Assets	Liabilities	Loan Indebtedness—Amount Outstanding at end of Year	
	Annual Value	Unimproved Capital Value		Rates	Government Grants	All other (including Loans Raised)	Total	Administration	Loan Interest	Loan Redemption	Works and Services (including Loan Expenditure)	Total			Total Loans (*a*)	Bank Loans (*a*)
	£	£	s. d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
VERMIN BOARDS (*b*)—																
Coolgardie-Kalgoorlie-Menzies	....	152,908	0 2	1,229	754	262	2,245	252	....	....	2,328	2,580	688	283	....	....
Marble Bar	....	63,730	0 6	1,564	143	264	1,971	283	....	....	1,528	1,811	1,151	2	....	....
Meekatharra	....	201,417	0 4	3,412	573	395	4,380	540	....	....	4,375	4,915	2,084	27	....	....
Nullagine	....	77,594	0 6	2,265	412	198	2,875	1,290	....	....	2,190	3,480	3,032	160	....	....
Port Hedland	....	69,478	0 4½	1,303	154	162	1,619	332	....	....	1,805	2,137	1,708	440	....	....
Roebourne-Tableland	....	128,386	0 2½	1,453	432	165	2,050	134	....	....	1,008	1,142	1,235	403	....	....
Wiluna	....	104,996	0 3	1,286	355	187	1,828	312	....	....	1,863	2,175	1,640	....	....	....
Total	....	798,509	....	12,512	2,823	1,633	16,968	3,143	....	....	15,097	18,240	11,538	1,315	....	....
WATER BOARDS—																
Bunbury (*c*)	449,817	....	1 9	38,813	....	14,816	53,629	4,206	5,733	8,822	30,939	49,700	180,002	114,257	114,126	112,756
Busselton (*d*)	143,574	....	2 0	14,177	....	11,901	26,078	810	2,851	4,357	17,509	25,527	98,561	58,378	56,086	55,610
Dunsborough (*d*)	10,970	....	2 0	1,115	593	92	1,800	21	638	547	819	2,025	12,312	11,190	11,190	11,190
Harvey (*b*)	60,274	....	1 6	5,692	....	3,628	9,320	210	608	1,522	5,622	7,962	36,845	21,056	15,178	10,447
Wiluna (*b*)	2,855	....	3 0	456	....	556	1,012	375	....	....	3,047	3,422	1,400	16,425	....	....
Total	667,490	....	....	60,253	593	(*e*) 30,993	91,839	5,622	9,830	15,248	(*f*) 57,936	88,636	329,120	221,306	(*g*) 196,580	190,003
GRAND TOTAL	667,490	798,509	....	72,765	3,416	(*e*) 32,626	108,807	8,765	9,830	15,248	(*f*) 73,033	106,876	340,658	222,621	(*g*) 196,580	190,003

(*a*) Included in previous column. (*b*) Year ended 30th June, 1962. (*c*) Year ended 30th September, 1962. (*d*) Year ended 31st December, 1962. (*e*) Includes Loan Receipts £15,100. (*f*) Includes Loan Expenditure £10,713. (*g*) Net indebtedness, after deduction of £2,263 Sinking Funds in hand, totalled £194,317.

I—CITIES, TOWNS AND SHIRES—*continued*

No. 8—Summary of Population, Dwellings, Roads, Valuations, Assets and Liabilities

Particulars (at end of Year)		1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62
Number of Authorities (excluding Subsidiary Boards)	No.	146	147	147	147	147	147	147	147	145	(*a*) 144
Population (Whole State including Migratory) (*b*)	No.	620,547	(*c*) 639,771	657,115	674,529	687,605	699,565	712,070	722,080	(*c*) 736,629	754,477
Dwellings (including unoccupied dwellings) (*b*)	No.	157,168	(*c*) 169,437	178,254	186,249	191,391	197,019	202,249	205,761	(*c*) 208,022	213,826
Length of Roads—											
Paved Surfaces : Bituminous, etc.	Miles	4,580	4,844	5,322	5,879	6,490	7,140	7,829	8,418	9,147	9,850
Gravel, etc.	Miles	14,811	15,818	15,492	15,567	16,938	18,156	18,612	19,227	19,623	20,116
Unpaved Surfaces : Formed Only	Miles	32,420	34,229	36,098	40,279	39,042	39,320	39,725	39,898	40,582	41,264
Natural State : Not Formed	Miles	28,777	28,167	27,992	26,976	26,216	25,057	24,828	23,725	23,375	23,017
Total	Miles	80,588	83,058	84,904	88,701	88,686	89,673	90,994	91,268	92,727	94,247
Valuation of Ratable Property in force for year—											
Annual Value	£	4,949,065	5,253,452	6,281,932	7,649,183	8,607,392	9,072,477	9,824,802	10,293,919	10,929,334	11,113,169
Unimproved Capital Value	£	38,387,893	48,021,201	58,259,993	70,347,559	72,082,365	82,286,831	94,396,054	104,963,610	109,473,628	119,431,298
Assets (All Funds) (*d*)	£	11,656,627	12,939,183	13,987,631	14,447,068	15,619,906	17,026,706	18,358.729	20,339,784	22,457,178	26,768,090
Liabilities (All Funds) (*d*)	£	4,268,909	5,180,487	6,359,019	7,342,591	8,360,325	9,603,941	11,021,618	12,836,716	15,066,845	17,026,378

(*a*) Comprises 5 Cities, 14 Towns and 125 Shires at 30th June, 1962. (*b*) Estimated except for Census figures. (*c*) Census figures. (*d*) Excluding Water Boards for years prior to 1961–62.

I—CITIES, TOWNS AND SHIRES—*continued*

No. 9—Summary of Revenue (*Exclusive of Loan Receipts*)

Source of Revenue	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Taxation—										
Rates—										
General	1,262,539	1,447,133	1,533,556	1,681,561	1,945,329	2,084,668	2,186,106	2,271,738	2,390,539	
Loan	336,734	397,135	515,198	628,063	782,827	836,571	974,050	1,153,652	1,348,389	
Health and Sanitary	272,201	266,448	256,001	264,574	347,430	334,197	369,880	346,954	419,787	4,117,269
Vermin	39,742	46,802	50,070	52,929	55,611	54,535	53,679	52,113	61,324	(*a*)
Fire Brigade, Street Lighting, Ant, etc.	50,133	53,759	63,931	85,877	82,872	91,635	109,040	111,262	94,925	
Water	36,707	36,243	39,008	42,004	44,008	45,274	48,169	48,638	52,419	
Total Rates	1,998,056	2,247,520	2,457,764	2,755,008	3,258,077	3,446,880	3,740,924	3,984,357	4,367,383	4,117,269
Licences and Fees (*b*)	41,288	56,287	59,115	54,306	55,229	58,905	58,835	73,660	75,693	67,230
Total—Taxation (*b*)	2,039,344	2,303,807	2,516,879	2,809,314	3,313,306	3,505,785	3,799,759	4,058,017	4,443,076	4,184,499
Public Works and Services—										
Sanitary and Garbage Fees	355,440	386,300	408,952	427,736	443,975	466,393	470,517	494,963	511,579	450,352
Water Supply	8,064	9,898	14,712	9,380	11,427	12,388	17,317	12,970	13,702	15,893
Income from Property and Plant—										
Parks, Gardens and Recreational Facilities	56,007	61,221	70,133	78,650	91,497	94,742	108,713	128,381	143,270	168,492
Halls and Other Buildings	102,871	115,886	120,746	127,396	135,817	149,129	162,908	170,380	164,656	149,588
Vehicles and Plant	115,515	130,573	156,991	163,927	160,481	166,377	176,090	166,913	222,463	243,839
Other Property (*c*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	450,540
Other Property and Services (*c*)	333,426	361,257	361,179	433,022	498,495	436,872	668,054	720,579	688,402	....
Sundry Works and Services (*c*)	50,558	37,855	31,891	54,327	59,079	79,939	99,514	98,871	90,027	189,205
Contributions—Road Construction, etc.	158,533	165,969	225,833	226,436	240,760	255,862	307,733	358,956	359,671	451,472
Total—Public Works and Services	1,180,414	1,268,959	1,390,437	1,520,874	1,641,531	1,661,702	2,010,846	2,152,013	2,193,770	2,119,381
Government Reimbursements and Grants—										
Roads	824,096	741,152	922,483	1,065,608	1,164,565	1,267,053	1,113,168	1,348,641	1,541,441	1,614,812
Vermin Destruction Bonuses	25,653	20,966	21,388	17,868	16,317	18,747	8,938	14,194	6,928	9,517
Recreational Facilities (*d*)									46,613	331,120
Other	34,362	49,212	30,758	47,458	22,557	42,926	25,482	42,151	48,968	98,242
Total—Reimbursements and Grants	884,111	811,330	974,629	1,130,934	1,203,439	1,328,726	1,147,588	1,404,986	1,643,950	2,053,691
Other Revenue—										
Electricity Undertakings	436,397	466,258	513,534	565,582	572,108	619,984	678,683	724,924	766,675	722,021
Profits from Other Business Undertakings (*e*)	3,208	15,709	12,529	11,567	11,062	11,197	21,184	21,000	....	....
Vehicle Registration Fees—										
Direct Collections	835,509	619,268	661,177	696,474	815,770	971,216	1,036,556	1,179,450	1,250,692	1,235,422
Allocations from Metropolitan Traffic Fees		294,206	326,463	351,114	393,879	451,108	484,805	554,032	622,007	586,763
Fines and Penalties	8,787	8,684	10,674	14,487	16,051	22,648	54,226	56,297	55,592	48,805
Other	177,100	189,080	180,825	196,098	195,304	210,488	194,698	213,526	334,878	353,802
Total—Other Revenue	1,461,001	1,593,205	1,705,202	1,835,322	2,004,174	2,286,641	2,470,152	2,749,229	3,029,844	2,946,813
GRAND TOTAL	5,564,870	5,977,301	6,587,147	7,296,444	8,162,450	8,782,854	9,428,345	10,364,245	11,310,640	11,304,384

(*a*) The Local Government Act of 1960 prescribes a General Rate in place of the several rates levied separately for specific purposes. (*b*) Receipts from Sanitary and Garbage fees and Vehicle licences (included below under "Public Works and Services" and "Other Revenue" respectively) are not regarded as "Taxation" for the purpose of this summary. (*c*) From 1961–62, "Other Property and Services" is dissected with "Other Property" shown separately and "Other Services" included in "Sundry Works and Services." (*d*) From 1960–61 includes grants from Tourist Development Authority. (*e*) Figures exclude the following amounts appropriated to general revenue as profits from electricity undertakings :—1952–53, £16,500 ; 1953–54, £15,100 ; 1954–55, £19,000 ; 1955–56, £20,000 ; 1956–57, £21,200 ; 1957–58, £22,500 ; 1958–59, £22,000 ; 1959–60, £30,810 ; 1960–61, £49,000 ; 1961–62, Nil.

I—CITIES, TOWNS AND SHIRES—*continued*

No. 10—Summary of Expenditure

(Exclusive of Loan Expenditure)

Nature of Expenditure	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
General Administration	604,432	639,177	701,560	833,897	890,504	945,803	1,005,828	1,106,214	1,225,831	977,975
Debt Services (*a*)—										
Interest and Other Charges	117,941	144,542	183,337	242,537	293,419	349,354	425,079	507,505	599,332	631,224
Redemptions	271,917	325,339	407,321	478,062	557,888	656,514	734,955	934,560	1,046,038	1,019,071
Total—Debt Services	389,858	469,881	590,658	720,599	851,307	1,005,868	1,160,034	1,442,065	1,645,370	1,650,295
Public Works and Services—										
Roads, Paths and Bridges—										
Construction and Maintenance	1,568,445	1,530,708	1,740,739	1,968,745	2,058,038	2,111,510	2,162,187	2,285,675	2,548,711	3,028,303
Other Road Work	171,789	170,561	189,121	207,174	236,127	249,941	271,530	276,197	305,441	286,003
Street Lighting	72,139	77,092	79,991	87,488	88,709	101,411	116,673	139,464	159,954	143,790
Property and Plant—										
Parks, Gardens and Recreational Facilities ...	362,357	394,105	419,992	521,643	500,871	584,277	647,866	721,037	888,478	1,128,066
Halls and Other Buildings	207,301	235,740	269,464	349,695	432,318	376,822	506,741	489,503	574,966	529,845
Vehicles and Plant	416,596	461,426	666,433	709,864	723,641	824,350	869,168	936,916	1,065,258	626,025
Other Property (*b*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	285,581
Other Public Works and Services—										
Sanitary and Garbage Services	426,890	424,983	456,164	506,239	509,745	540,067	535,168	555,874	584,900	494,708
Other Health Services	205,495	203,230	210,838	276,649	254,853	316,625	328,182	353,716	365,034	219,519
Water Supply	43,892	45,439	44,206	45,479	48,918	44,282	46,446	39,018	50,512	52,845
Sundry Works and Services	305,888	379,868	482,029	534,533	571,443	581,755	610,108	803,235	823,449	(*b*) 540,389
Total—Public Works and Services	3,780,792	3,923,152	4,558,977	5,207,509	5,424,663	5,731,040	6,094,069	6,600,635	7,366,703	7,335,074
Grants and Donations—										
Fire Brigades	57,349	60,908	66,600	77,074	84,660	97,879	106,420	114,257	125,241	116,280
Hospitals and Ambulances	3,522	5,004	7,760	8,017	9,922	6,142	13,139	8,369	7,316	7,202
Other	8,307	14,456	14,352	12,946	13,908	19,822	19,245	18,585	31,739	43,714
Total—Grants and Donations	69,178	80,368	88,712	98,037	108,490	123,843	138,804	141,211	164,296	167,196
Electricity Undertakings including Debt Services (*c*)	419,110	450,962	484,229	538,501	555,263	601,047	640,569	698,319	735,049	661,158
Other Expenditure	107,215	182,460	167,254	144,136	156,243	160,026	159,396	290,485	263,432	300,720
GRAND TOTAL	5,370,585	5,746,000	6,591,390	7,542,679	7,986,470	8,567,627	9,198,700	10,278,929	11,400,681	11,092,418

(*a*) Excluding Debt Services of Electricity Undertakings. (*b*) Prior to 1961–62 " Other Property " was included with " Sundry Works and Services." (*c*) Figures exclude amounts appropriated to general revenue as profits from electricity undertakings.

No. 11—Summary of Loan Receipts, Expenditure and Indebtedness

Particulars	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62
LOAN RECEIPTS										
Purpose of Loan—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ordinary Services	759,458	1,156,741	1,456,867	1,354,808	1,562,928	1,687,895	2,019,250	2,545,425	2,783,000	2,483,359
Health Services	10,000	2,000	18,000	34,000	29,500	140,000	61,400	46,401	127,100	203,405
Water Supply	8,500	6,000	11,400	8,500	37,000	31,000	39,000	27,000	38,000	15,100
Electricity and Gas Undertakings	39,050	84,340	81,600	41,500	57,000	83,500	66,500	68,703	142,500	196,500
Total	817,008	1,249,081	1,567,867	1,438,808	1,686,428	1,942,395	2,186,150	2,687,529	3,090,600	2,898,364
LOAN EXPENDITURE										
Nature of Expenditure—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Roads, Paths and Bridges	347,859	428,690	574,101	726,749	646,893	699,792	823,233	981,976	844,886	843,289
Property and Plant	325,082	350,548	458,152	480,017	458,470	465,953	489,154	487,888	993,598	1,200,340
Parks, Gardens and Recreational Facilities	27,797	35,683	80,990	206,231	133,372	186,790	473,821	247,997	328,995	590,989
Water Supply	8,228	3,964	9,479	11,644	30,143	37,985	32,276	19,373	34,783	10,713
Electricity and Gas Undertakings	40,968	70,751	76,695	49,403	23,629	88,856	92,715	59,546	135,651	155,641
Other Works and Services Directly Expended	17,502	31,792	21,871	67,327	95,330	224,481	286,376	119,853	70,809	100,715
Redemptions	394	2,151	107	955	1,172	53,920	67,708	5,035	7,330	7,000
Other Charges, Transfers, etc.	3,870	6,416	21,292	4,610	11,612	19,266	3,909	2,522	136,495	301,958
Total	771,700	929,995	1,242,687	1,546,936	1,400,621	1,777,043	2,269,192	1,924,190	2,552,547	3,210,645
LOAN INDEBTEDNESS AT END OF YEAR										
Nature of Debt—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Loan Debt Outstanding	3,679,925	4,601,060	5,703,323	6,615,730	7,644,806	8,827,544	10,174,433	11,885,914	13,888,817	15,737,025
Sinking Fund Balances	223,012	199,866	147,120	116,290	67,083	61,979	60,515	71,025	82,219	93,573
Net Loan Debt	3,456,913	4,401,194	5,556,203	6,499,440	7,577,723	8,765,565	10,113,918	11,814,889	13,806,598	15,643,452
Net Loan Debt on Account of—										
Ordinary Services	3,042,552	3,922,166	4,992,286	5,897,566	6,921,264	7,893,763	9,147,482	10,804,826	12,587,920	14,112,426
Health Services	39,187	39,417	49,067	76,443	81,053	234,611	269,461	281,367	369,148	533,667
Water Supply	87,129	87,451	103,876	99,120	128,306	138,451	167,127	170,408	194,401	194,317
Electricity and Gas Undertakings	288,045	352,160	410,974	426,311	447,100	498,740	529,848	558,288	655,129	803,042
Total—Net Loan Debt	3,456,913	4,401,194	5,556,203	6,499,440	7,577,723	8,765,565	10,113,918	11,814,889	13,806,598	15,643,452

II—FIRE BRIGADES

(Brigades formed under the Fire Brigades Act, 1942-1961)

No. 12—Firemen, Plant, and Calls Attended, Year ended 30th September, 1962

Station	Firemen on the Roll (*a*)	Plant (*a*)				Calls Attended				
						Fires				
		Fire Engines	Reels (*b*)	Motor Hose Carriages	Hose	Major	Chimney Grass and Rubbish	False Alarms	Special Service Calls	Total
	No.	No.	No.	No.	Feet	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Metropolitan—										
Bassendean	25	1	....	....	1,400	9	52	13	....	74
Belmont	10	7	....	6	2,400	21	103	12	1	137
Canning	32	1	....	1	2,500	33	165	36	....	234
Claremont	9	1	....	1	3,700	82	71	50	....	203
Fremantle	25	2	....	1	7,800	55	53	34	2	144
Guildford	21	1	....	....	1,400	10	30	1	1	42
Leederville	9	1	....	1	3,000	58	103	35	....	196
Maylands	9	1	....	1	3,000	55	108	13	....	176
Melville	10	1	....	2	3,000	47	101	26	2	176
Midland	34	1	....	1	2,800	32	70	19	2	123
North Fremantle	9	1	....	1	3,800	18	18	21	....	57
Osborne Park	10	1	....	2	3,100	72	158	30	....	260
Perth	129	5	....	4	21,000	137	64	146	10	357
South Perth	9	1	....	1	3,000	55	82	16	2	155
Victoria Park	9	1	....	1	3,000	46	78	37	....	161
Total	350	26	....	23	64,900	730	1,256	489	20	2,495
Other—										
Albany	25	2	....	1	4,000	13	61	20	....	94
Armadale	17	....	....	1	1,000	1	2	....	....	3
Beverley	21	1	....	....	1,100	1	3	....	....	4
Boulder	10	1	....	2	4,400	17	10	3	....	30
Boyup Brook	18	1	....	....	1,000	....	....	....	....	....
Bridgetown	22	1	....	....	1,000	4	4	....	....	8
Brookton	22	1	....	....	1,000	....	1	....	....	1
Brunswick Junction	25	....	....	1	1,000	2	6	....	....	8
Bullfinch	15	1	....	....	1,000	....	1	....	....	1
Bunbury	28	1	....	1	4,100	24	29	7	....	60
Busselton	25	1	....	....	2,500	5	9	....	....	14
Collie	25	1	....	....	1,500	12	16	....	....	28
Coolgardie	16	1	....	....	1,200	2	....	....	....	2
Cue	10	....	1	....	1,000	1	....	....	....	1
Cunderdin	18	1	....	....	1,000	....	....	....	....	....
Denmark	18	....	....	1	1,000	....	....	....	....	....
Geraldton	29	1	....	....	3,800	24	31	12	2	69
Harvey	24	1	....	....	1,500	5	19	....	....	24
Kalamunda	15	1	....	....	1,000	4	20	1	....	25
Kalgoorlie	10	1	....	1	3,200	42	31	22	2	97
Kalgoorlie, South	19	....	1	....	700	....	....	....	....	....
Kalgoorlie, North	26	....	1	....	700	....	....	....	....	....
Katanning	16	1	....	....	1,600	8	14	....	....	22
Kellerberrin	18	1	....	....	1,300	....	1	....	....	1
Kojonup	13	1	....	....	1,000	2	1	....	....	3
Kwinana	24	1	....	....	1,500	3	3	....	....	6
Lake View and Star	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leonora	22	1	....	....	1,300	1	....	....	....	1
Manjimup	20	1	....	....	1,000	5	15	3	....	23
Margaret River	23	1	....	....	1,200	5	2	....	....	7
Meekatharra	18	1	....	....	1,100	2	1	....	....	3
Merredin	18	1	....	....	1,500	4	2	....	....	6
Moora	13	1	....	....	1,000	1	5	....	....	6
Mount Barker	22	....	....	1	1,000	....	4	....	....	4
Mount Magnet	20	....	....	1	1,000	1	....	....	....	1
Narrogin	24	1	....	....	1,600	8	14	....	....	22
Norseman	21	1	....	....	1,100	....	....	....	....	....
Northam	26	1	....	1	3,200	12	31	3	....	46
Pingelly	25	1	....	....	1,000	3	3	....	....	6
Southern Cross	19	1	....	....	1,000	1	3	....	....	4
Tammin	25	1	....	....	1,000	1	....	....	....	1
Toodyay	18	1	....	....	1,300	....	1	....	....	1
Trafalgar	17	....	1	....	700	....	....	....	....	....
Wagin	18	1	....	....	1,400	1	8	....	....	9
Waroona	14	1	....	....	1,000	2	5	....	....	7
Wongan Hills	19	....	....	1	1,000	....	....	....	....	....
Wyalkatchem	25	....	....	1	1,000	1	....	....	....	1
York	18	1	....	....	1,400	6	20	1	....	27
Total	957	37	4	13	69,900	224	376	72	4	676
GRAND TOTAL	1,307	63	4	36	134,800	954	1,632	561	24	3,171

(*a*) As at 30th September, 1962. (*b*) Excludes demonstration reels.

II—FIRE BRIGADES—*continued*

No. 13—Brigades, Firemen, Plant, Calls Attended, Finance, etc.

Year ended 30th Sept.	Brigades	Staff at 30th September (*a*)			Plant, etc., at 30th September							Calls attended during year (*b*)			Revenue from—		Expenditure from—					Net Loan Indebtedness at 30th September
					Electric Facilities for Calling Brigades		Fire Engines	Reels	Motor Hose Carriages	Escapes	Hose	Fires		False Alarms	Loan Instalments	Other Sources (*c*)	Loan				Other	
		Permanent	Paid Auxiliaries	Active Volunteer	Automatic (Including Sprinklers)	Other (Public and Private)						Major	Chimney, Grass and Rubbish				Land and Buildings (Including Furnishings)	Plant, Equipment, etc.	Flotation Expenses	Total		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Feet	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1953	48	221	1	776	141	950	39	9	25	2	102,400	708	870	354	12,000	260,686	4,339	8,139	83	12,561	255,989	75,929
1954	48	233	1	776	156	958	41	7	27	2	107,200	898	991	431	29,700	275,419	16,049	16,810	75	32,934	273,861	101,804
1955	48	255	....	761	182	957	40	5	28	2	107,200	921	944	368	21,000	306,350	16,204	3,428	72	19,704	308,090	131,286
1956	52	269	....	826	203	955	43	5	27	2	115,200	930	1,045	393	77,000	343,204	62,434	17,941	107	80,482	345,886	165,030
1957	53	273	....	855	215	958	44	5	27	2	117,900	822	1,289	453	46,000	384,457	8,329	43,359	20	51,708	385,372	187,533
1958	53	283	....	852	228	959	50	5	33	2	118,700	921	1,334	451	25,000	443,709	916	29,933	43	30,892	450,926	206,060
1959	55	284	....	867	231	959	51	5	30	2	120,700	921	1,295	449	9,000	479,596	5,925	9,363	56	15,344	470,173	202,790
1960	56	283	....	914	243	957	55	4	29	2	122,600	859	1,009	450	36,000	520,766	11,106	22,397	110	33,613	521,678	262,519
1961	60	293	....	957	253	830	59	5	31	2	131,800	1,139	1,398	631	73,000	565,398	63,798	14,582	40	78,420	565,619	264,720
1962	63	292	....	1,015	261	614	63	4	36	2	134,800	954	1,632	561	41,000	609,642	31,056	12,278	40	43,374	606,805	283,782

(*a*) Excludes Administrative Staff and Reserve Volunteer Firemen. (*b*) Excludes Special Service Calls which in 1962 numbered 24. (*c*) Contributing bodies being Insurance Companies, Local Authorities, and the Western Australian Government which are assessed on the basis of 5/9th, 2/9th and 2/9th, respectively.

III—OTHER BOARDS AND TRUSTS

EASTERN GOLDFIELDS TRANSPORT BOARD

No. 14—Revenue Account

Year ended 30th November	Revenue			Expenditure			
	Omnibus Traffic Revenue	Other Revenue	Total	Traffic Expenses (*a*)	General Repairs and Maintenance	Other Expenses	Total
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1953	39,295	534	39,829	27,226	6,004	5,104	38,334
1954	36,565	445	37,010	24,788	6,881	4,623	36,292
1955	36,419	442	36,861	23,247	6,992	4,357	34,596
1956	35,167	407	35,574	23,226	7,386	4,241	34,853
1957	35,843	409	36,252	23,317	7,095	3,948	34,360
1958	35,554	385	35,939	22,436	7,917	3,915	34,268
1959	33,438	359	33,797	21,474	7,263	3,898	32,635
1960	32,098	360	32,458	22,091	7,214	3,818	33,123
1961	34,155	342	34,497	22,395	7,613	3,896	33,904
1962	32,391	303	32,694	20,902	7,713	3,721	32,336

(*a*) Includes purchase of Electricity, Fuel and Oils.

METROPOLITAN MARKET TRUST

No. 15—Revenue Account and Loan Indebtedness

(*Particulars as shown in Public Accounts*)

Year ended 30th June	Revenue			Expenditure				Net Loan Indebtedness at end of year (*a*)
	Market Rents, etc.	Other	Total	Interest on Loans	Sinking Fund Contributions	Other	Total	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1953	27,519	5,284	32,803	6,993	2,950	22,801	32,744	180,949
1954	35,963	5,966	41,929	7,469	4,599	29,804	41,872	195,351
1955	36,824	6,304	43,128	7,928	4,906	30,288	43,122	190,444
1956	44,217	7,217	51,434	8,211	5,291	37,931	51,433	214,153
1957	52,853	9,513	62,366	10,042	6,251	46,223	62,516	230,903
1958	53,543	10,195	63,738	11,293	7,403	44,931	63,627	240,043
1959	60,469	11,312	71,781	11,603	8,033	51,923	71,559	252,010
1960	62,465	12,476	74,941	11,908	8,703	54,068	74,679	243,306
1961	63,120	15,924	79,044	11,492	9,120	58,018	78,630	234,187
1962	63,738	19,065	82,803	12,388	10,902	59,193	82,483	323,285

(*a*) Figures include amounts due to General Loan Fund which in 1961-1962 amounted to £123,815.

IV—BUILDING PERMITS

No. 16—Building Permits issued by Local Government Authorities in the Metropolitan Statistical Division, Year ended 30th June, 1962 (*a*)

Note—New dwellings include those dwellings erected under Commonwealth or State Housing Schemes for which a permit may not have been issued by the Local Government Authority.

Local Government Authority	New Dwellings and Hotels				New Stores, Warehouses and other Buildings		Additions and Alterations including Outbuildings		Total	
	Brick		Other							
	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value
		£'000		£'000		£'000		£'000		£'000
CITIES—										
Fremantle	116	368	2	5	22	650	288	153	428	1,176
Nedlands	41	211	....	....	11	153	252	118	304	482
Perth	537	2,340	6	15	72	1,255	1,003	621	1,618	4,231
South Perth	278	964	....	....	10	136	348	114	636	1,214
Subiaco	59	143	....	....	10	176	165	58	234	377
TOWNS—										
Claremont	36	138	....	....	7	80	118	43	161	261
Cottesloe	76	241	....	....	2	25	118	53	196	319
East Fremantle	20	94	....	....	2	3	66	21	88	118
Midland	26	86	4	11	12	35	124	38	166	170
Mosman Park	25	120	....	....	5	29	121	41	151	190
SHIRES—										
Bassendean	95	287	2	3	1	11	102	26	200	327
Bayswater	533	1,498	4	11	15	108	289	79	841	1,696
Belmont	342	958	3	6	24	245	319	72	688	1,281
Canning	216	883	7	18	19	112	268	88	510	1,101
Melville	598	2,285	....	....	30	279	787	227	1,415	2,791
Peppermint Grove	3	25	....	....	3	15	37	41	43	81
Perth	1,619	5,108	5	14	48	382	1,070	313	2,742	5,817
Total—1961-62 (*a*)	**4,620**	**15,749**	**33**	**83**	**293**	**3,694**	**5,475**	**2,106**	**10,421**	**21,632**
1960–61	3,816	12,435	99	250	342	4,594	5,566	2,014	9,823	19,293
1959–60	4,105	12,467	196	457	306	4,893	5,291	1,918	9,898	19,735
1958–59	2,875	9,109	436	940	314	3,595	5,156	1,702	8,781	15,346
1957–58	3,176	10,027	590	1,340	370	2,985	6,863	2,224	10,999	16,576
1956–57	3,323	10,164	891	2,058	387	4,451	4,761	1,746	9,362	18,419
1955–56	2,519	8,037	1,839	4,232	549	3,763	5,000	2,204	9.907	18,326
1954–55	3,011	10,195	3,449	8,045	696	4,000	5,181	2,059	12,337	24,299
1953–54	3,355	10,443	2,778	6,192	657	3,069	5,560	1,922	12,350	21,626
1952–53	1,954	6,066	2,357	5,068	409	2,112	5,619	1,630	10,339	14,876

(*a*) Particulars for the Shire of Swan-Guildford are excluded for 1961–62 but included for 1960–61 and previous years.

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1961-62

PART XII

RETAIL PRICES, WAGES, EMPLOYMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER
BY

K. M. ARCHER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

LIBRARY
13 JUN 1963
COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS & STATISTICS

Compiled by
R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

1963

75218/9/63—642

Part XII—RETAIL PRICES, WAGES, EMPLOYMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS

CONTENTS

I—RETAIL PRICES

Table		Page
	Introductory Letterpress	5–6
1	Consumer Price Index—Perth	7
2	Consumer Price Index—Sydney	8
3	Consumer Price Index—Melbourne	8
4	Consumer Price Index—Brisbane	9
5	Consumer Price Index—Adelaide	9
6	Consumer Price Index—Hobart	10
7	Consumer Price Index—Six Capital Cities Combined	10
8	Retail Prices of Food and Groceries in the Metropolitan Area—Monthly Averages	11

II—WAGES

Note—For Minimum Rates payable under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements, *see Quarterly Statistical Abstract, Part VI (Factory Statistics) of the Statistical Register*, and *Official Year Book*.

	Introductory Letterpress—The Basic Wage	12
9	Commonwealth Basic Wage	13
10	State Basic Wage	14–15

III—EMPLOYMENT

Note—For Statistics of Employment generally, *see also Official Year Book*. For details of Employment in Rural Industries, Factories and Mines, *see Part V (Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics), Part VI (Factory Statistics) and Part VII (Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation)* respectively.

11	Industry of the Population—Censuses, 1954 and 1961	16
12	Occupational Status of the Population—Censuses, 1954 and 1961	17
13	Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment	18
14	Index of Employment in Factories	19
15	Juvenile Employment in Factories	19
16	Apprenticeship—Registrations to Various Trades	20

INDUSTRIAL DISPUTES

17	Industrial Disputes : Western Australia, 1952–1961	20

IV—MISCELLANEOUS

PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS AND ELECTORS ON ROLL

State—

18	Legislative Council : Electors on Roll and Votes Recorded, 12th May, 1962	21
19	Legislative Assembly : Electors on Roll and Votes Recorded, 31st March, 1962	21
20	Electors on Rolls of Legislative Council and Legislative Assembly, 1926 to 1962	22

Commonwealth—

21	General Elections held 9th December, 1961	22
22	Senate Elections and Referenda for the Alteration of the Constitution, etc., 1903 to 1961	23

BUILDING STATISTICS

23	Building Permits	24
24	State Housing Commission : Number of Housing Units Completed	24
25	Building Operations : New Buildings Completed	25
26	Employment in Building Industry	26
27	Houses Completed in Local Government Areas	26–28

CONTENTS—*continued*

SUMMARY OF DWELLINGS—CENSUSES OF 1954 *AND* 1961

Table		Page
	Occupied Private Dwellings classified according to—	
28	Class of Dwelling and Division of State	29
29	Material of Outer Walls and Class of Dwelling	30
30	Material of Outer Walls and Division of State	30
31	Number of Rooms and Class of Dwelling	31
32	Number of Rooms and Division of State	31
33	Number of Inmates and Class of Dwelling	32
34	Number of Inmates and Division of State	32
35	Nature of Occupancy and Class of Dwelling	33
36	Nature of Occupancy and Division of State	33
37	Weekly Rent (Unfurnished) and Class of Dwelling	34
38	Weekly Rent (Unfurnished) and Division of State	34
39	Facilities by Class of Dwelling and Division of State	35
40	Unoccupied Dwellings classified according to Reason why Unoccupied, and showing Division of State	35
	CONSUMPTION OF FOODSTUFFS	
41	Estimated Annual Consumption of Foodstuffs and Beverages	36
	PUBLICATIONS	
42	Numbers of Western Australian Newspapers and Periodicals in Circulation	37
	RETAIL SALES STATISTICS	
	Introductory Letterpress	38
43	Retail Sales of Goods—Value of Retail Sales classified according to Commodity Groups—1957–58 to 1961–62	39
44	Retail Establishments and Retail Sales classified according to Commodity Groups and Average Sales per Head of Population—1956–57 and 1961–62	40
45	Retail Establishments and Value of Retail Sales and Value of Retail Stocks classified to Main Type of Business, at 30th June, 1957 and 1962	41
46	Retail Establishments, Value of Retail Sales and Value of Retail Stocks at 30th June, 1957, in each Type of Business Group specified : Statistical Retail Areas and Statistical Divisions—1956–57	42
47	Retail Establishments, Value of Retail Sales and Value of Retail Stocks at 30th June, 1962, in each Type of Business Group specified : Statistical Retail Areas and Statistical Divisions—1961–62	43
48	Local Government Areas included in each Statistical Retail Area and Statistical Division	44-45

PART XII—RETAIL PRICES, WAGES, EMPLOYMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS

RETAIL PRICES

Prices are collected regularly for items of food ; clothing and drapery ; housing ; household supplies and equipment ; and miscellaneous commodities and services.

The information is collected, under authority of the Census and Statistics Act 1905–1949, for specified " standards " of the commodities and services priced. Specifications include the unit of quantity to be priced, the grade, quality, size, style, etc., and in some cases the particular brand and the manufacturer's " line " number. The standards selected are those with a considerable volume of sales and likely to remain representative over a long period.

The items and standards priced are revised from time to time to keep them in harmony with changing conditions. Before each quarterly collection the standards of all items are reviewed after extensive inquiries among manufacturers, wholesalers and retailers. Where changes in the items or standards priced become necessary, suitable adjustments are made in compiling price series to ensure that they reflect only changes in prices for representative goods of constant quality and not differences in prices of differing standards.

The actual collection of information is carried out by specially qualified field officers of the Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics, who not only receive and check returns but visit the shops or other establishments concerned.

Table No. 8 on page 11 shows the average retail prices in the metropolitan area of 39 items of food and groceries during each month of 1962.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS

The collected information relating to prices of goods and services may be summarized in the form of index numbers. Prices of items selected as being representative of a high proportion of the expenditure of wage-earner households are combined at regular intervals by the use of " weights " in approximate proportion to quantities actually used. The aim is to express as a single number the degree of change in prices for the selected field taken as a whole. In practice the application of this principle over a term of years presents great difficulty by reason of the numerous changes which occur in the type, grade and relative quantities of many of the items commonly used.

Basically in the simplest method of compiling retail price indexes the price of each item is multiplied by a fixed quantity or " weight," the product being an " expenditure." The sum of these products for all items at any given date represents an " aggregate expenditure." The " aggregate expenditures " for successive periods are converted into an index series by equating the aggregate for a selected or " base " period to 1,000 (or some other convenient number), and calculating all index numbers to this base according to the ratio which the several aggregates bear to that of the base period.

THE CONSUMER PRICE INDEX

For current statistical purposes the Consumer Price Index has replaced both the " C " Series Retail Price Index and the Interim Retail Price Index in official statistical publications. The title " Consumer Price Index " is used for purposes of convenience and does not imply that the new index differs in definition or purpose from previous retail price indexes. The purpose of the Index is to measure quarterly variations in retail prices of goods and services representing a high proportion of the expenditure of wage-earner households. The weighting pattern relates to estimated aggregates of wage-earner household expenditures and not to estimated expenditures of an " average " or individual household of specified size, type, or mode of living. It is thus possible to give appropriate representation to owner-occupied houses as well as rented houses and to include motor cars, television sets, and other major expenditures which relate to some households and not to others.

Investigations revealed that the incidence and frequency of changes in the pattern of household expenditure since 1950 were such as to render it necessary to construct not one but a series of new indexes introducing additional items and changes in weighting patterns at short intervals during the following ten years. The Consumer Price Index therefore consists of a sequence of four short-term retail price indexes linked to form a continuous series, with reference base year 1952–53 = 100·0. It is envisaged that future links will be made in the index when significant changes in the pattern of household expenditure render it necessary to do so.

THE CONSUMER PRICE INDEX—*continued*

The Consumer Price Index covers a wide range of commodities and services arranged in the five major groups, Food ; Clothing and Drapery ; Housing ; Household Supplies and Equipment ; and Miscellaneous. It is designed only to measure the proportionate change in prices as combined in the individual groups, or the aggregate of the groups in the index. This is a basic principle of all price indexes, and failure to appreciate it gives rise to misconceptions concerning price indexes and their uses. Consumer (retail) price indexes are sometimes loosely called " cost of living indexes " and are thought to measure changes in the " cost of living." Neither the Consumer Price Index, nor any other retail price index, measures those changes in the cost of living that result directly from changes in the standard of living. Changes of that kind are matters for consideration apart from price indexes. But the change in prices of goods and services is a very important part of the change in any cost of living and this part is measured by consumer (retail) price indexes.

The following summary gives a general description of the nature of the items included in the several groups which together comprise the Consumer Price Index.

Food—Meat (fresh and processed) ; dairy produce ; cereal products ; soft drink, ice cream and confectionery ; potatoes, onions and preserved fruit and vegetables ; and other foods including sugar, jam, margarine, tea, coffee, baby foods, and sundry canned and other foods.

Clothing and Drapery—Men's, women's, boys' and girls' clothing ; men's, women's and children's footwear ; household drapery ; and piecegoods and knitting wool.

Housing—Costs (house price, rates, repairs and maintenance) involved in home ownership or purchase by instalments ; and rent paid to a private owner or government authority.

Household Supplies and Equipment—Household appliances ; fuel and light ; and household articles including floor coverings, kitchen and other utensils, gardening and small tools, household sundries, personal requisites, proprietary medicines and school requisites.

Miscellaneous—Transport (train, tram and bus fares and private motoring costs) ; beer ; tobacco and cigarettes ; services such as hairdressing, dry cleaning, shoe repairs and postal and telephone services ; and other expenditure including costs of radio and television operation, cinema admission and newspapers.

These groups do not include every item of household spending. It is both impracticable and unnecessary for them to do so. Prices are collected regularly for specified quantities and qualities of a large and representative selection of commodities and services. Movements in the prices of these items, when combined in suitable proportions, provide a representative measure of price change as affecting a high proportion of the expenditure of wage-earner households.

The sets of weights used have been derived from analyses of statistics of production and consumption, the Population Censuses of 1947 and 1954, the Censuses of Retail Establishments of 1948–49, 1952–53 and 1956–57 and the continuing Survey of Retail Establishments ; from information supplied by manufacturing, commercial, and other relevant sources ; and from special surveys.

The index has been compiled for each quarter from the September quarter of 1948, and for each financial year from 1948–49. " All Groups " index numbers, and group index numbers for each of the five major groups, are compiled and published regularly for the six State capital cities separately and combined. The reference base for *each* of these indexes is : Year 1952–53 = 100·0. Figures appearing after the decimal point possess little significance for general statistical purposes. They are inserted merely to avoid the minor distortions that would occur in rounding off the figures to the nearest whole number.

The separate city indexes measure price *movements* within each city individually. They enable comparisons to be drawn between cities as to differences in the degree of *price movement*, but not as to differences in the *actual price level* since the index for each city is independently based, on the prices recorded *in that city* during 1952–53. Similarly, the separate group indexes measure price movements of each group individually. They enable comparisons to be drawn as to differences in the degree of price change in the different groups, but do not show the comparative cost of the different groups.

The index for the six capital cities combined is a weighted average of price movement in the individual cities. The relative influence of the several cities on the combined index is determined by their populations at the 1954 Census.

The foregoing summary of the main features of the Consumer Price Index has been prepared from documents issued by the Commonwealth Statistician, Canberra, among them being the *Labour Report*, 1960—*No.* 48 (published September, 1962) which contains a detailed description of the Index.

No. 1—Consumer Price Index : Perth

(Base of *Each* Index Series : Year 1952–53 = 100)

Period	Group Index Numbers					Combined Index (All Groups)
	Food	Clothing and Drapery	Housing	Household Supplies and Equipment	Miscellaneous	
Year—						
1948–49	55·0	59·6	62·7	66·5	67·7	60·6
1949–50	61·0	68·8	66·4	71·1	69·5	66·2
1950–51	70·0	78·6	74·5	78·1	75·1	74·4
1951–52	87·2	95·3	87·2	92·7	90·7	90·4
1952–53	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0
1953–54	106·2	100·0	107·8	102·0	99·5	103·0
1954–55	109·3	100·1	119·2	102·0	99·5	105·2
1955–56	111·1	101·4	123·8	102·0	105·5	107·9
1956–57	116·0	103·1	123·6	104·5	117·0	112·9
1957–58	114·4	105·7	126·0	105·7	118·3	113·6
1958–59	115·2	107·2	130·3	105·9	118·7	114·7
1959–60	118·4	108·2	133·5	107·1	120·9	116·9
1960–61	124·4	110·8	141·7	107·3	125·2	121·2
1961–62	123·8	111·7	146·4	107·3	125·3	121·6
Quarter—						
1952—						
September	98·4	99·4	96·1	99·2	98·8	98·6
December	98·2	100·3	99·3	99·0	99·6	99·2
1953—						
March	100·2	100·0	101·5	100·6	100·8	100·5
June	103·1	100·3	103·1	101·1	100·8	101·7
September	104·9	100·4	104·0	102·2	100·6	102·5
December	103·9	100·2	106·2	101·8	99·7	102·1
1954—						
March	106·7	100·2	106·8	101·9	98·9	102·9
June	109·3	99·2	114·0	102·1	98·8	104·3
September	109·4	99·3	116·6	102·4	98·9	104·7
December	107·8	99·8	118·6	102·2	98·8	104·4
1955—						
March	108·8	100·0	119·9	102·3	99·1	105·0
June	111·1	101·3	121·8	101·2	101·2	106·6
September	109·5	101·3	122·5	101·4	102·4	106·4
December	109·5	101·5	123·8	101·6	103·1	106·8
1956—						
March	111·6	101·5	124·5	102·1	104·1	107·9
June	113·6	101·4	124·5	102·9	112·4	110·5
September	115·6	101·9	124·1	103·5	113·9	111·7
December	114·6	102·4	123·5	104·4	117·3	112·3
1957—						
March	115·9	103·4	123·4	104·8	118·2	113·2
June	117·8	104·6	123·2	105·3	118·4	114·2
September	116·5	105·0	123·9	105·9	118·4	114·0
December	113·0	105·3	125·3	106·2	118·4	113·0
1958—						
March	113·4	105·4	126·8	105·2	118·2	113·2
June	114·8	106·9	127·9	105·3	118·2	114·1
September	115·1	107·0	128·8	105·4	118·4	114·4
December	113·8	107·5	130·4	105·7	118·7	114·3
1959—						
March	114·8	107·2	130·5	106·1	118·9	114·7
June	117·1	106·9	131·4	106·4	118·9	115·5
September	117·8	107·3	131·5	106·8	118·8	115·9
December	115·7	107·7	132·6	107·0	120·4	115·7
1960—						
March	118·4	108·0	134·2	107·4	121·2	117·1
June	121·6	109·6	135·6	107·0	123·3	119·0
September	122·9	109·8	137·0	107·4	123·7	119·8
December	122·9	110·8	141·6	107·3	125·6	120·8
1961—						
March	125·3	110·9	143·5	107·4	125·8	121·9
June	126·4	111·6	144·8	107·0	125·6	122·4
September	123·8	111·6	145·1	107·5	125·7	121·7
December	122·5	111·9	145·5	107·4	125·5	121·3
1962—						
March	123·4	111·8	147·1	107·1	124·9	121·5
June	124·2	111·5	147·8	107·2	124·9	121·8
September	124·7	111·7	148·8	107·2	124·8	122·1
December	122·8	111·8	150·9	106·9	124·9	121·7

No. 2—Consumer Price Index : Sydney

(Base of *Each* Index Series : Year 1952–53 = 100)

Period	Group Index Numbers					Combined Index (All Groups)
	Food	Clothing and Drapery	Housing	Household Supplies and Equipment	Miscellaneous	
Year—						
1952–53	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0
1953–54	102·2	100·6	105·4	102·2	99·7	101·6
1954–55	103·2	100·9	108·8	101·8	99·7	102·3
1955–56	108·7	101·4	114·2	101·3	104·0	105·7
1956–57	114·2	103·5	120·0	106·5	119·7	112·9
1957–58	112·8	106·4	126·3	109·3	121·8	114·5
1958–59	113·4	107·5	130·2	109·1	121·9	115·3
1959–60	117·5	108·5	133·8	109·6	124·0	117·8
1960–61	124·4	110·3	140·7	111·5	127·1	122·1
1961–62	121·9	111·4	147·5	113·2	127·9	122·6
Quarter—						
1961—						
September	124·6	111·1	145·0	113·2	127·8	123·1
December	121·9	111·5	147·1	113·2	127·9	122·5
1962—						
March	121·2	111·5	147·6	113·1	128·0	122·4
June	120·0	111·5	150·2	113·3	128·0	122·3

No. 3—Consumer Price Index : Melbourne

(Base of *Each* Index Series : Year 1952–53 = 100)

Period	Group Index Numbers					Combined Index (All Groups)
	Food	Clothing and Drapery	Housing	Household Supplies and Equipment	Miscellaneous	
Year—						
1952–53	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0
1953–54	104·4	100·6	102·9	101·2	99·9	102·0
1954–55	103·9	101·2	105·4	100·6	99·7	102·0
1955–56	112·2	102·8	113·8	101·6	108·3	108·1
1956–57	117·8	104·9	122·8	105·2	117·8	114·0
1957–58	114·3	108·4	127·3	106·2	118·8	114·4
1958–59	116·1	109·6	129·4	109·2	122·2	116·6
1959–60	120·8	110·7	135·8	110·9	125·5	120·0
1960–61	130·2	112·8	151·2	112·9	129·2	125·9
1961–62	127·8	114·0	157·5	114·1	129·3	126·3
Quarter—						
1961—						
September	130·9	113·6	155·0	113·6	129·3	126·8
December	128·1	114·1	157·7	114·3	129·5	126·5
1962—						
March	126·6	114·2	158·1	114·2	129·0	125·9
June	125·6	114·2	159·2	114·4	129·5	125·9

No. 4—Consumer Price Index : Brisbane

(Base of *Each* Index Series : Year 1952–53 = 100)

Period	Group Index Numbers					Combined Index (All Groups)
	Food	Clothing and Drapery	Housing	Household Supplies and Equipment	Miscellaneous	
Year—						
1952–53	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0
1953–54	103·4	100·9	101·6	101·7	101·7	102·0
1954–55	104·1	101·3	104·7	102·5	102·0	102·9
1955–56	107·7	102·2	110·5	102·6	108·0	106·3
1956–57	111·5	104·7	118·4	106·5	118·9	112·0
1957–58	113·0	107·8	123·9	108·3	120·5	114·4
1958–59	119·8	109·4	128·4	109·0	123·6	118·2
1959–60	124·2	111·9	132·6	110·6	125·6	121·2
1960–61	130·4	115·1	137·5	111·3	129·5	125·4
1961–62	130·8	116·7	140·5	113·0	133·3	127·3
Quarter—						
1961—						
September	132·5	116·3	139·7	113·0	130·7	127·0
December	129·7	116·7	140·2	112·9	134·0	127·1
1962—						
March	131·4	116·8	140·3	113·2	134·3	127·7
June	129·4	116·8	141·9	113·0	134·3	127·3

No. 5—Consumer Price Index : Adelaide

(Base of *Each* Index Series : Year 1952–53 = 100)

Period	Group Index Numbers					Combined Index (All Groups)
	Food	Clothing and Drapery	Housing	Household Supplies and Equipment	Miscellaneous	
Year—						
1952–53	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0
1953–54	103·5	101·4	109·9	100·6	99·1	102·3
1954–55	106·1	101·7	113·0	100·4	99·1	103·5
1955–56	110·9	101·6	120·8	100·1	104·1	106·9
1956–57	114·7	101·7	129·2	103·2	111·6	111·1
1957–58	111·8	104·4	133·9	104·0	114·2	111·9
1958–59	117·5	105·4	137·1	105·0	114·6	114·5
1959–60	123·1	106·8	140·0	106·0	118·8	118·0
1960–61	132·2	109·5	148·7	106·1	121·4	122·9
1961–62	127·6	111·2	153·5	106·7	121·9	122·5
Quarter—						
1961—						
September	131·3	110·6	152·0	107·1	122·3	123·5
December	127·2	111·2	153·7	106·5	122·2	122·5
1962—						
March	126·3	111·4	154·2	106·5	121·5	122·1
June	125·7	111·5	153·9	106·7	121·6	121·9

No. 6—Consumer Price Index : Hobart

(Base of *Each* Index Series : Year 1952–53 = 100)

Period	Group Index Numbers					Combined Index (All Groups)
	Food	Clothing and Drapery	Housing	Household Supplies and Equipment	Miscellaneous	
Year—						
1952–53	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0
1953–54	107·9	101·8	107·1	103·0	103·9	105·0
1954–55	107·1	102·0	110·7	103·7	102·0	104·9
1955–56	113·7	103·3	121·9	108·6	106·8	110·2
1956–57	118·6	106·1	133·3	115·2	118·5	116·9
1957–58	115·1	108·7	137·3	116·0	119·5	117·0
1958–59	116·8	109·8	141·3	116·8	121·2	118·7
1959–60	118·5	110·7	148·5	118·5	123·3	120·8
1960–61	132·1	112·4	146·6	121·1	126·2	127·5
1961–62	129·0	114·0	163·8	124·3	127·0	128·1
Quarter—						
1961—						
September	132·9	113·4	160·8	124·9	127·1	129·1
December	129·5	114·0	163·7	124·1	127·0	128·3
1962—						
March	127·2	114·2	164·6	123·9	126·8	127·5
June	126·5	114·2	166·1	124·2	126·9	127·5

No. 7—Consumer Price Index : Six Capital Cities Combined

(Base of *Each* Index Series : Year 1952–53 = 100)

Period	Group Index Numbers					Combined Index (All Groups)
	Food	Clothing and Drapery	Housing	Household Supplies and Equipment	Miscellaneous	
Year—						
1952–53	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0
1953–54	103·5	100·7	104·8	101·6	99·9	102·0
1954–55	104·3	101·0	108·4	101·4	99·9	102·6
1955–56	110·2	102·0	115·1	101·6	105·9	106·9
1956–57	115·3	103·9	122·1	105·8	118·0	113·1
1957–58	113·3	107·0	127·3	107·5	119·7	114·2
1958–59	115·4	108·2	130·6	108·7	121·2	116·0
1959–60	119·8	109·4	135·2	109·8	123·9	118·9
1960–61	127·7	111·6	144·8	111·2	127·3	123·8
1961–62	125·5	112·8	150·7	112·7	128·1	124·3
Quarter—						
1961—						
September	128·1	112·4	148·5	112·6	127·9	124·8
December	125·3	112·9	150·5	112·7	128·3	124·3
1962—						
March	124·7	112·9	151·0	112·7	128·0	124·1
June	123·7	112·9	152·6	112·8	128·2	124·0

No. 8—Food and Groceries: Metropolitan Area—Average Retail Prices as at the 15th of each month of the year 1962

Commodity	Unit	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Average 1962
Section A—Groceries—		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
Bread (*a*)	2 lb.	18·00	18·00	18·00	18·00	18·00	18·00	18·00	18·00	18·00	18·00	18·00	18·00	18·00
Flour, plain	,,	14·36	14·36	14·36	13·41	14·36	14·13	14·03	13·81	13·81	13·76	13·96	13·96	14·03
Flour, self-raising	,,	22·40	22·40	22·40	22·40	21·95	21·80	22·40	22·00	22·40	21·40	22·40	22·40	22·20
Tea	½ lb.	37·95	37·95	37·95	38·00	37·10	37·00	36·70	36·75	36·75	36·75	36·35	36·75	37·17
Sugar	lb.	10·95	10·95	10·95	10·95	10·95	10·95	11·00	11·00	10·85	10·60	11·00	11·00	10·93
Rice	,,	12·00	11·85	12·35	12·20	12·20	12·35	12·40	12·40	12·40	12·40	12·40	12·40	12·28
Jam, plum	1½ lb.	33·10	33·10	33·10	33·20	32·80	32·85	32·55	32·40	32·40	32·55	32·90	33·00	32·83
Golden Syrup	2 lb.	21·85	21·85	21·85	21·65	21·75	21·55	21·55	21·55	21·75	21·75	21·75	21·75	21·72
Oats, rolled	,,	33·70	33·70	33·45	34·60	34·60	34·60	33·40	33·40	33·50	33·50	33·50	33·50	33·79
Peaches, canned	29 oz.	39·65	39·35	39·70	39·40	38·50	39·40	39·10	37·05	39·40	38·65	37·35	37·55	38·76
Pears, canned	,,	38·80	38·80	38·80	35·65	38·25	39·45	39·15	39·15	39·15	38·70	37·40	37·30	38·38
Potatoes	7 lb.	40·17	40·17	40·17	40·17	40·17	40·17	40·17	40·50	40·67	40·67	40·67	39·33	40·25
Onions, brown	lb.	8·83	8·83	8·67	8·33	8·50	9·42	9·42	9·00	8·83	8·83	8·33	7·33	8·69
Soap	,,	19·40	19·20	19·13	19·23	17·93	18·37	18·37	19·23	19·57	19·57	20·20	20·43	19·22
Section B—Dairy Produce—														
Butter	lb.	57·10	57·10	57·10	57·10	57·10	57·10	57·10	57·10	57·10	57·10	57·10	57·10	57·10
Cheese	,,	50·33	50·33	50·33	50·33	50·33	50·33	50·33	50·33	49·25	49·90	50·70	50·70	50·27
Eggs, grade 1a	doz.	70·20	71·90	72·00	72·20	72·30	72·20	71·20	68·80	66·00	65·80	68·70	69·00	70·03
Bacon, rashers	lb.	74·80	74·80	74·80	74·80	74·40	74·40	74·40	76·80	76·80	79·20	79·80	79·80	76·23
Milk, condensed	14 oz. tin	23·60	23·60	23·60	23·40	22·90	23·40	23·50	23·40	23·30	23·00	23·35	23·15	23·35
Milk, fresh, bottled (*a*)	quart	21·00	21·00	21·00	21·00	21·00	21·00	21·00	21·00	21·00	21·00	21·00	21·00	21·00
Section C—Meat—		Quarterly Average			Quarterly Average			Quarterly Average			Quarterly Average			
Beef (fresh):														
Sirloin	lb.		49·26			50·74			52·00			50·59		50·65
Rib (without bone)	,,		47·73			49·53			51·43			48·50		49·30
Steak, rump	,,		72·93			73·97			75·67			73·40		73·99
Steak, chuck	,,		45·23			46·53			47·77			45·87		46·35
Sausages	,,		23·30			23·46			23·67			23·84		23·57
Beef (corned):														
Silverside	,,		48·50			48·70			49·57			48·83		48·90
Brisket, rolled	,,		35·17			34·77			35·67			34·73		35·09
Mutton (fresh):														
Leg	,,		30·10			30·60			31·20			29·20		30·28
Forequarter	,,		17·73			18·63			19·23			17·37		18·24
Loin (trimmed)	,,		26·93			27·33			28·33			26·57		27·29
Chops, loin	,,		26·93			27·33			28·33			26·57		27·29
Chops, leg	,,		28·30			28·83			29·87			27·43		28·61
Lamb (fresh):														
Leg	,,		46·40			50·83			50·50			45·20		48·23
Forequarter	,,		29·83			34·17			33·93			27·83		31·44
Chops, loin	,,		47·17			51·47			52·20			46·03		49·22
Chops, leg	,,		47·17			51·53			52·40			46·03		49·28
Pork (fresh):														
Leg	,,		52·43			52·50			53·27			55·33		53·38
Loin	,,		52·23			52·70			53·87			55·37		53·54
Chops	,,		52·53			53·00			53·97			55·73		53·81

(*a*) Cash price delivered.

II—WAGES

THE BASIC WAGE

The concept of a " basic " or " living " wage occurs commonly in the determinations of wage fixing authorities in Australia, although it may vary in definition. Originally the term was understood to mean the minimum or " basic " wage necessary to provide a reasonable standard of comfort for the average worker and his family. In later years, however, economic factors have been taken into account and, in determining specified minimum rates of wage, consideration has been given to the capacity of industry to pay those rates.

There are two tribunals, the Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Commission and the State Court of Arbitration, which have authority to declare basic wage rates applicable in Western Australia.

By an amendment of 1949 to the Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Act, the basic wage for an adult male worker is defined as " that wage, or that part of a wage, which is just and reasonable for an adult male, without regard to any circumstance pertaining to the work upon which, or the industry in which, he is employed." The Act contains a similar definition of a basic wage for females. Before the inclusion of this amendment, the Act empowered the Court to prescribe a " minimum rate of wage " but it neither defined, nor provided for the determination of, a specific " basic wage." In general terms, however, the basic wage was understood to be identifiable as the minimum wage, including " loadings," payable to an adult unskilled labourer. A " loading " may be defined as an addition to the " basic " wage as compensation for some peculiar condition of labour or environment or other circumstance, and not by way of " margin for skill."

The State Industrial Arbitration Act defines the basic wage as " a wage which the Court considers to be just and reasonable for the average worker to whom it applies." The Court must have regard for the needs of the worker to enable him to live in reasonable comfort. An amendment of 1950 requires that the Court shall take into consideration the economic capacity of industry but, in so doing, shall not reduce the basic wage below an amount which it deems necessary to maintain this reasonable standard of comfort.

No. 9—Commonwealth Basic Wage: Variations in Rates from 1939

Date of Operation (*a*)	Sydney	Melbourne	Brisbane	Adelaide	Perth	Hobart	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities
	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.
1939—							
March	4 1	3 19	3 15	3 16	3 16	3 16	3 18
June	4 2	4 1	3 17	3 18	3 17	3 17	3 19
September	4 1		3 16	"	"	"	"
December	4 2	4 " 0	"	3 17	"	"	"
1940—						3 18	4 0
February	"	4 1	3 17	"	"		
May	4 3	4 2	3 18	3 18	"	4 " 0	4 " 2
August	4 5	4 4	3 19	4 0	3 19	4 1	4 3
November	"	"	"	"	4 0		
1941—							
February	4 8	4 6	4 2	4 2	4 1	4 3	4 5
May	"	4 7	4 3	4 3	4 2	4 4	4 6
August	4 9				4 4	4 5	
November	"	4 " 8	4 " 4	4 " 4	4 5	"	4 " 7
1942—							
February	4 11	4 9	4 6	4 6	4 6	4 7	4 8
May	4 13	4 12	4 8	4 8	4 7	4 8	4 10
August	4 15	4 14	4 9	4 11	4 9	4 11	4 13
November	4 17	4 17	4 11	4 13	4 11	4 12	4 15
1943—							
February	4 18	4 18	"	"	4 12	4 14	4 16
May	"	"	4 12	"	"	"	"
August	5 " 0	4 19	4 14	4 14	4 " 14	4 " 15	4 " 18
November	4 19	4 18	4 13	"	"	"	4 17
1944—							
February	"	4 17	"	4 13	4 13	4 14	4 16
May	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
August	"	4 " 18	"	"	"	4 " 13	"
November	"	"	"	"	4 " 14	4 14	"
1945—							
February	"	"	"	"	4 13	"	"
May	4 18	"	"	"	"	4 13	"
August	"	"	"	"	4 " 14	"	"
November	4 19	"	"	"	"	4 14	"
1946—							
February	"	"	"	4 14	"	4 15	"
May	"	"	4 14	"	"	"	4 17
August	5 " 0	4 19	"	4 15	4 " 15	4 16	4 18
November	5 1	"	"	"	"	4 17	"
December	5 8	5 " 6	5 " 1	5 " 2	5 " 2	5 3	5 " 5
1947—							
February	"	5 7	5 3	"	5 3	5 4	5 6
May	5 " 10	"	5 4	5 3	"	"	"
August	"	5 " 8	"	5 4	5 " 4	5 " 5	5 " 7
November	5 12	5 9	5 " 5	5 6	5 6	5 7	5 9
1948—							
February	5 14	5 13	5 7	5 8	5 7	5 10	5 11
May	5 16	5 15	5 10	5 11	5 10	5 12	5 14
August	6 0	5 17	5 13	5 14	5 12	5 15	5 16
November	6 2	6 0	5 15	5 16	5 16	5 18	5 19
1949—							
February	6 4	6 3	5 18	5 19	5 18	6 1	6 2
May	6 7	6 5	5 19	6 1	6 0	6 4	6 4
August	6 10	6 8	6 2	6 4	6 6	6 7	6 7
November	6 12	6 10	6 5	6 6	6 9	6 8	6 9
1950—							
February	6 15	6 14	6 7	6 9	6 11	6 11	6 13
May	6 18	6 17	6 9	6 11	6 13	"	6 15
August	7 2	7 0	6 12	6 14	6 16	6 15	6 18
November	7 6	7 3	6 15	6 17	6 19	6 19	7 2
December	8 5	8 2	7 14	7 18	8 0	8 0	8 2
1951—							
February	8 13	8 10	7 19	8 6	8 6	8 5	8 9
May	9 0	8 17	8 6	8 11	8 16	8 13	8 16
August	9 13	9 9	8 15	9 4	9 8	9 7	9 9
November	10 7	9 19	9 5	9 15	9 17	9 19	10 0
1952—							
February	10 16	10 9	9 19	10 5	10 5	10 8	10 10
May	11 3	10 12	10 7	10 11	10 14	10 14	10 16
August	11 15	11 4	10 13	11 4	11 2	11 2	11 7
November	11 17	11 8	10 16	11 9	11 8	11 10	11 11
1953—							
February	11 18	11 9	10 15	11 5	11 9	11 12	"
May	12 1	11 12	10 17	11 8	11 11	11 19	11 14
August	12 3	11 15	10 18	11 11	11 16	12 2	11 16
1956—							
June	12 13	12 5	11 8	12 1	12 6	12 12	12 6
1957—							
May (*b*)	13 3	12 15	11 18	12 11	12 16	13 2	12 16
1958—							
May (*c*)	13 8	13 0	12 3	12 16	13 1	13 7	13 1
1959—							
June (*d*)	14 3	13 15	12 18	13 11	13 16	14 2	13 16
1961—							
July (*e*)	14 15	14 7	13 10	14 3	14 8	14 14	14 8

(*a*) Beginning of first pay-period commencing in the month. (*b*) Beginning of first pay-period commencing on or after the 15th May. (*c*) Beginning of first pay-period commencing on or after the 21st May. (*d*) Beginning of first pay-period commencing on or after the 11th June. (*e*) Beginning of first pay-period commencing on or after the 7th July.

No. 10—State Basic Wage: Variations in Rates from Inception

Date of Operation	Metropolitan Area (*a*)		South-West Land Division (*b*)		Goldfields Areas and other parts of State	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d
1926—						
†1st July (*c*)	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 1
1929—						
†1st July (*c*)	4 7 0	2 7 0	4 7 0	2 7 0	(*d*)	(*d*)
1930—						
†1st July (*c*)	4 6 0	2 6 5	4 5 0	2 5 11		
1931—					,,	,,
3rd March (*c*)	3 18 0	2 2 2	3 17 0	2 1 8	3 17 0	2 1 8
†1st July (*c*)	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
18th August	,,	,,	3 16 0	2 1 0	,,	,,
5th November	3 13 6	1 19 8	3 14 6	2 0 3	,,	,,
1932—					,,	,,
29th February	3 12 0	1 18 11				
3rd May	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
†1st July	,,	,,	3 13 6	1 19 8	,,	,,
2nd November	3 10 6	1 18 1	,,	,,	3 18 0	2 2 2
1933—			3 12 6	1 19 2	,,	,,
28th February	3 9 0	1 17 3	3 11 0	1 18 4		
16th May	,,	,,	3 9 6	1 17 6	,,	,,
†1st July	3 8 0	1 16 9			,,	,,
3rd August	3 9 3	1 17 5	,,	,,	3 17 6	2 1 10
1934—			,,	,,	,,	,,
1st May	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
†1st July	3 9 6	1 17 6	3 10 0	1 17 10	3 19 3	2 2 10
1st August	3 11 0	1 18 4	3 11 6	1 18 7	3 19 6	2 2 11
1935—					4 2 0	2 4 3
24th May	,,	,,	,,	,,	4 4 4	2 5 6
†1st July	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 11 2	1 18 5	,,	,,
4th November	,,	,,	,,	,,	4 5 7	2 6 3
1936—					,,	,,
†1st July	,,	,,	3 11 9	1 18 9	4 6 0	2 6 5
12th August	3 12 0	1 18 11	3 13 0	1 19 5	4 7 0	2 7 0
16th November	3 13 9	1 19 10	3 14 8	2 0 4	,,	,,
1937—						
†1st July	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
26th July	3 14 11	2 0 5	3 15 10	2 0 11	,,	,,
1938—						
†1st July	4 0 0	2 3 2	4 1 0	2 3 9	4 13 3	2 10 4
29th July	4 1 1	2 3 9			4 15 2	2 11 5
2nd November	,,	,,	4 2 2	2 4 4	,,	,,
1939—						
24th April	4 2 2	2 4 4			4 16 4	2 12 0
†1st July	,,	,,	4 3 1	2 4 10	,,	,,
1940—						
†1st July	4 2 8	2 4 8	4 3 3	2 4 11	4 16 3	
31st July	4 5 4	2 6 1	4 5 6	2 6 2	4 18 8	2 13 3
26th October	,,	,,	4 6 6	2 6 9	5 0 3	2 14 2
1941—						
26th February	4 6 11	2 6 11	4 7 8	2 7 4	5 2 1	2 15 2
28th April	4 8 0	2 7 6	4 9 3	2 8 2	5 3 6	2 15 11
†1st July	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
28th July	4 10 5	2 8 10	4 10 10	2 9 1	5 5 7	2 17 0
1942—						
†1st July	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
8th August (*e*)	4 14 11	2 11 3	4 14 10	2 11 3	,,	,,
November (*f*)	4 17 9	2 12 9	4 17 1	2 12 5	,,	,,
1943—					,,	,,
1st March	4 18 9	2 13 4	4 18 1	2 13 0		
†1st July	4 19 1	2 13 6			,,	,,
August (*f*)	5 1 1	2 14 7	5 0 3	2 14 2	5 5 9	2 17 1
1944—					5 7 10	2 18 3
28th February	4 19 8	2 13 10	4 19 2	2 13 7	5 6 7	2 17 7
†1st July	4 19 11	2 13 11	4 19 8	2 13 10	5 7 1	2 17 10
26th October (*g*)	,,	,,	5 0 9	2 14 5	,,	,,
1945—						
28th February (*g*)			4 19 7	2 13 9		
†1st July	5 0 1	2 14 1	,,	,,	5 7 5	2 18 0
1946—						
13th May (*g*)	5 1 1	2 14 7			5 9 0	2 18 10
†1st July	,,	,,	5 0 6	2 14 3	,,	,,
22nd July (*g*)	5 2 1	2 15 1	5 1 6	2 14 10	,,	,,
1947—						
4th February (*g*)					5 10 4	2 19 7
26th February (*h*)	5 7 1	2 17 10	5 6 6	2 17 6	5 15 4	3 2 3
†1st July	5 7 10	2 18 3	5 7 3	2 17 11	5 16 0	3 2 8
23rd July	5 9 3	2 19 0	5 8 9	2 18 9	5 17 6	3 3 5
30th October	5 10 9	2 19 10	5 10 6	2 19 8	5 19 0	3 4 3

See footnotes on next page.

No. 10—State Basic Wage: Variations in Rates from Inception, *continued*

Date of Operation	Metropolitan Area (*a*)		South-West Land Division (*b*)		Goldfields Areas and other parts of State	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
	£ s. d	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1948—						
2nd February	5 12 9	3 0 11	5 12 6	3 0 9	6 1 4	3 5 6
26th April	5 15 9	3 2 6	5 15 2	3 2 2	6 4 9	3 7 4
†1st July	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
26th July	5 17 5	3 3 5	5 17 1	3 3 3	6 5 10	3 7 11
1st November	6 1 7	3 5 8	6 1 3	3 5 6	6 9 6	3 9 11
1949—						
9th February	6 4 9	3 7 4	6 4 4	3 7 2	6 12 9	3 11 8
12th May	6 7 1	3 8 8	6 6 9	3 8 5	6 15 1	3 12 11
†1st July	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
21st July	6 13 2	3 11 11	6 12 11	3 11 9	7 0 5	3 15 10
24th October	6 15 11	3 13 5	6 15 4	3 13 1	7 2 11	3 17 2
1950—						
31st January	6 18 1	3 14 7	6 17 4	3 14 2	7 4 8	3 18 1
1st May	7 0 0	3 15 7	6 19 9	3 15 6	7 7 3	3 19 6
31st July	7 3 6	3 17 6	7 3 3	3 17 4	7 11 6	4 1 10
23rd October	7 6 6	3 19 1	7 6 7	3 19 2	7 14 8	4 3 6
18th December (*i*)	8 6 6	4 14 1	8 6 7	4 14 2	8 14 8	4 18 6
1951—						
29th January	8 12 11	4 17 9	8 12 11	4 17 9	9 0 5	5 1 9
30th April	9 4 3	5 4 1	9 4 1	5 4 1	9 8 5	5 6 3
23rd July	9 16 8	5 11 1	9 15 9	5 10 8	10 1 6	5 13 8
22nd October	10 5 8	5 16 3	10 4 7	5 15 8	10 10 11	5 18 11
1st December (*j*)	....	6 13 8	....	6 13 0	....	6 17 1
1952—						
29th January	10 14 1	6 19 2	10 13 8	6 18 11	10 19 8	7 2 9
28th April	11 3 10	7 5 6	11 2 5	7 4 7	11 8 10	7 8 9
28th July	11 12 3	7 11 0	11 12 5	7 11 1	11 18 0	7 14 8
27th October	11 18 6	7 15 0	11 19 2	7 15 6	12 4 2	7 18 9
1953—						
27th January	,,	,,	12 0 6	7 16 4	12 5 9	7 19 9
27th April	12 1 10	7 17 2	12 3 0	7 17 11	12 7 9	8 1 0
27th July	12 6 6	8 0 3	12 6 0	7 19 11	12 9 4	8 2 1
1955—						
9th August	12 12 5	8 4 1	12 11 8	8 3 7	12 14 1	8 5 2
1956—						
31st January	12 13 8	8 4 11	12 13 11	8 5 0	12 15 11	8 6 4
23rd April	12 17 1	8 7 1	,,	,,	,,	,,
23rd July	13 1 6	8 10 0	12 18 10	8 8 3	12 18 10	8 8 3
29th October	13 5 2	8 12 4	13 2 11	8 10 11	13 2 8	8 10 9
1957—						
25th January	13 6 3	8 13 1	13 6 5	8 13 2	13 6 7	8 13 3
26th April	13 8 10	8 14 9	,,	,,	,,	,,
19th July	13 12 9	8 17 3	13 9 11	8 15 5	13 7 10	8 14 1
28th October	,,	,,	13 11 5	8 16 5	13 6 7	8 13 3
1958—						
7th February	13 8 6	8 14 6	13 10 1	8 15 7	,,	,,
28th April	,,	,,	13 11 2	8 16 3	13 8 0	8 14 2
4th August	13 12 3	8 17 0	13 13 4	8 17 8	13 9 9	8 15 4
27th October	13 13 5	8 17 9	,,	,,	13 11 6	8 16 6
1959—						
27th April	13 15 1	8 18 10	13 14 6	8 18 5	,,	,,
27th July	13 18 7	9 1 1	13 17 5	9 0 4	13 13 6	8 17 9
26th October	14 1 6	9 3 0	14 1 3	9 2 10	13 17 4	9 0 3
1960—						
30th January (*k*)	....	10 11 2	....	10 10 11	....	10 8 0
2nd May	14 6 4	10 14 9	14 3 1	10 12 4	13 18 10	10 9 2
25th July	14 12 3	10 19 2	14 9 2	10 16 11	14 5 11	10 14 5
24th October	14 14 7	11 0 11	14 12 0	10 19 0	14 7 1	10 15 4
1961—						
31st January	14 16 7	11 2 5	14 15 0	11 1 3	14 9 5	10 17 1
1st May	14 19 3	11 4 5	14 17 8	11 3 3	14 12 0	10 19 0
31st July	15 0 6	11 5 5	14 18 11	11 4 2	14 13 2	10 19 11
30th October	14 18 9	11 4 1	14 17 3	11 2 11	14 11 6	10 18 8

† Annual Declaration. (*a*) Defined for basic wage purposes as the area comprised within a radius of 15 miles from G.P.O., Perth. (*b*) As defined in the Land Act but excluding the Metropolitan Area. (*c*) Rates for divisions shown not specifically declared by Court. (*d*) Relates to certain specified Goldfields Districts only. (*e*) Rates declared in Basic Wage Adjustment and Order No. 1 issued under the authority of National Security (Economic Organization) Regulations. (*f*) Beginning of first pay period. (*g*) Beginning of next succeeding pay period. (*h*) Interim Basic Wage declaration authorized under amendment to National Security (Economic Organization) Regulations, operative first pay period after date thereof. (*i*) Special determination incorporating increase of £1 for males and 15s. for females. (*j*) Female rate increased to 65 per cent. of male rate as from 1st December, 1951. (*k*) Female rate increased to 75 per cent. of male rate from beginning of first pay period commencing on or after this date.

III—EMPLOYMENT

NOTE—In addition to the employment data appearing in this Part, details of the numbers of persons engaged in particular activities are given elsewhere in the *Statistical Register*. Part IV, for example, shows the numbers employed in railway operations, road passenger transport and ferry services and post, telegraph and telephone services. Part V gives details of employment on rural holdings and in fishing and pearling ; Part VI, in factories ; Part VII, in mining and quarrying ; Part IX, in hospitals and infant health services ; and Part X, in educational institutions.

No. 11—Industry of the Population : Censuses, 1954 and 1961

(*Exclusive of full-blood aboriginals*)

The following table shows the industry of the population of Western Australia at each of the Censuses of 30th June, 1954 and 1961, according to main industry groups. For the groups *Finance and Property ; Public Authority (n.e.i.) and Defence Services ;* and *Community and Business Services (including Professional)* the figures derived from the 1954 classification have been adjusted to accord with the classification used in 1961.

Industry Group	Census, 30th June, 1954			Census, 30th June, 1961 (*a*)			
	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	
						Total	Increase or Decrease (—) since 1954
Primary Production	39,005	2,498	41,503	38,049	3,117	41,166	— 337
Mining and Quarrying	9,211	141	9,352	7,732	153	7,885	— 1,467
Manufacturing	41,898	7,459	49,357	43,819	7,137	50,956	1,599
Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services (Production, Supply and Maintenance)	3,956	213	4,169	4,447	259	4,706	537
Building and Construction	27,920	361	28,281	24,987	430	25,417	— 2,864
Transport and Storage and Communication	22,975	1,800	24,775	25,030	2,062	27,092	2,317
Finance and Property	4,109	1,927	6,036	5,466	2,976	8,442	2,406
Commerce	28,673	14,851	43,524	33,729	17,064	50,793	7,269
Public Authority (n.e.i.) and Defence Services	9,258	2,073	11,331	9,278	2,141	11,419	88
Community and Business Services (including Professional) (*b*)	9,810	11,988	21,798	13,635	17,355	30,990	9,192
Amusement, Hotels and Other Accommodation, Cafes, Personal Service, etc.	6,753	9,522	16,275	7,451	9,208	16,659	384
Other Industries and Industry Inadequately Described or Not Stated	1,473	527	2,000	2,895	1,364	4,259	2,259
TOTAL IN WORK FORCE	205,041	53,360	258,401	216,518	63,266	279,784	21,383
Persons not in Work Force	125,317	256,053	381,370	158,934	297,911	456,845	75,475
GRAND TOTAL	330,358	309,413	639,771	375,452	361,177	736,629	96,858

(*a*) Figures revised since the previous issue. (*b*) Includes police, fire brigades, hospitals, medical and dental services, education, and business services such as consultant engineering and surveying, accountancy and auditing, industrial and trade associations, advertising, etc.

No. 12—Occupational Status of the Population : Censuses, 1954 and 1961

(Exclusive of full-blood aboriginals)

Occupational Status	Census, 30th June, 1954			Census, 30th June, 1961 (a)			
	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	
						Total	Increase or Decrease (—) since 1954
IN WORK FORCE—							
At Work—							
Employer	16,871	2,246	19,117	17,395	3,126	20,521	1,404
Self-employed	26,165	3,374	29,539	25,924	3,860	29,784	245
Employee	158,413	46,201	204,614	164,241	53,451	217,692	13,078
Helper (not on wage or salary)	1,515	798	2,313	1,039	585	1,624	— 689
Total	202,964	52,619	255,583	208,599	61,022	269,621	14,038
Not at Work (b)—							
Unable to secure employment	479	188	667	5,218	1,433	6,651	5,984
Temporarily laid off	170	60	230	531	139	670	440
Sickness or accident	606	169	775	1,254	313	1,567	792
Changing jobs	468	189	657	599	262	861	204
Other and Not Stated	354	135	489	317	97	414	— 75
Total	2,077	741	2,818	7,919	2,244	10,163	7,345
TOTAL IN WORK FORCE	205,041	53,360	258,401	216,518	63,266	279,784	21,383
NOT IN WORK FORCE—							
Child not attending school	42,137	40,826	82,963	46,976	44,455	91,431	8,468
Full-time student or child attending school	60,041	57,282	117,323	83,636	78,610	162,246	44,923
Independent means, including "Retired (so described)"	3,843	3,569	7,412	3,959	3,594	7,552	140
Home duties	....	130,880	130,880	....	138,564	138,564	7,684
Pensioner or annuitant	15,543	20,773	36,316	20,337	28,826	49,163	12,847
Inmates of institutions	2,568	1,911	4,479	2,863	2,549	5,412	933
Others not in Work Force	1,185	812	1,997	1,163	1,313	2,477	480
TOTAL NOT IN WORK FORCE	125,317	256,053	381,370	158,934	297,911	456,845	75,475
GRAND TOTAL	330,358	309,413	639,771	375,452	361,177	736,629	96,858

(a) Figures revised since the previous issue. (b) The category "Not at Work" includes those who stated that they were usually engaged in work but were not actively seeking a job at the time of the Census by reason of sickness, accident, etc., or because they were on strike, changing jobs or temporarily laid off, etc. It includes also persons able and willing to work but unable to secure employment, as well as casual and seasonal workers not actually in a job at the time of the Census. The numbers shown as "Not at Work" therefore do not represent the number of unemployed available for work and unable to obtain it.

No. 13—Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment: Industry Groups

Excluding Wage Earners in Rural Industry, Female Private Domestics and Personnel in Defence Forces (*a*)

(Thousands)

Industry Group	June, 1953	June, 1958	June, 1959	June, 1960	June, 1961	June, 1962
MALES						
Forestry, Fishing and Trapping	2·2	2·3	2·3	2·2	2·2	2·1
Mining and Quarrying	8·3	7·4	7·6	7·5	7·3	7·4
Manufacturing, etc.	39·5	41·6	41·7	43·0	42·9	44·7
Building and Construction	16·5	14·9	14·5	13·6	13·7	14·6
Shipping and Stevedoring	4·0	5·3	5·5	5·4	5·3	5·1
Rail and Air Transport	10·4	10·5	10·4	10·2	10·1	9·9
Road Transport	4·6	4·7	4·7	4·7	4·8	5·2
Communication	3·8	4·8	4·9	4·9	4·9	5·0
Property and Finance	3·5	4·1	4·2	4·3	4·5	4·5
Retail Trade	9·2	9·7	10·0	10·8	10·7	11·2
Wholesale and Other Commerce	13·2	13·4	13·9	14·3	14·7	14·5
Public Authority Activity (N.E.I.)	6·9	7·6	7·6	7·5	7·5	7·7
Other Industries	11·4	12·3	12·7	13·3	13·6	14·6
Total	133·5	138·6	140·0	141·7	142·2	146·5
Government (*b*)	45·3	52·4	53·3	51·8	52·2	52·0
Private	88·2	86·2	86·7	89·9	90·0	94·5
	133·5	138·6	140·0	141·7	142·2	146·5
FEMALES						
Mining and Quarrying	0·1	0·2	0·2	0·2	0·2	0·2
Manufacturing, etc.	7·4	7·1	7·1	7·3	7·2	7·5
Building and Construction	0·3	0·3	0·3	0·3	0·3	0·3
Shipping and Stevedoring	0·2	0·2	0·2	0·2	0·2	0·2
Rail and Air Transport	0·4	0·4	0·4	0·4	0·4	0·4
Road Transport	0·4	0·3	0·4	0·4	0·4	0·4
Communication	0·8	1·0	1·0	1·0	1·0	1·0
Property and Finance	1·7	2·4	2·5	2·7	2·7	2·8
Retail Trade	9·2	10·6	11·0	11·7	11·8	12·5
Wholesale and Other Commerce	3·2	3·4	3·3	3·3	3·5	3·4
Public Authority Activity (N.E.I.)	2·0	2·0	2·1	2·2	2·2	2·3
Other Industries	15·7	17·7	18·5	19·5	20·0	20·8
Total	41·4	45·6	47·0	49·2	49·9	51·8
Government (*b*)	8·0	9·8	10·2	10·9	11·3	12·0
Private	33·4	35·8	36·8	38·3	38·6	39·8
	41·4	45·6	47·0	49·2	49·9	51·8
PERSONS						
Forestry, Fishing and Trapping	2·2	2·3	2·3	2·3	2·3	2·2
Mining and Quarrying	8·4	7·6	7·8	7·7	7·5	7·6
Manufacturing, etc.	46·9	48·7	48·8	50·3	50·1	52·2
Building and Construction	16·8	15·2	14·8	13·9	14·0	14·9
Shipping and Stevedoring	4·2	5·5	5·7	5·6	5·5	5·3
Rail and Air Transport	10·8	10·9	10·8	10·6	10·5	10·3
Road Transport	5·0	5·0	5·1	5·1	5·2	5·6
Communication	4·6	5·8	5·9	5·9	5·9	6·0
Property and Finance	5·2	6·5	6·7	7·0	7·2	7·3
Retail Trade	18·4	20·3	21·0	22·5	22·5	23·7
Wholesale and Other Commerce	16·4	16·8	17·2	17·6	18·2	17·9
Public Authority Activity (N.E.I.)	8·9	9·6	9·7	9·7	9·7	10·0
Other Industries	27·1	30·0	31·2	32·7	33·5	35·3
Total	174·9	184·2	187·0	190·9	192·1	198·3
Government (*b*)	53·3	62·2	63·5	62·7	63·5	64·0
Private	121·6	122·0	123·5	128·2	128·6	134·3
	174·9	184·2	187·0	190·9	192·1	198·3

(*a*) Figures from June, 1953 to June, 1959 also exclude National Service Trainees in camp. (*b*) Comprises all employees in Western Australia of government authorities, whether Commonwealth, State, Local Government or Semi-Government, and includes not only those engaged in administrative activities but also employees on services such as railways, road transport, air transport, shipping, education, health, hospitals, migrant hostels, banks, post office, broadcasting, television, police, factories, electricity generation and supply, water conservation, road and bridge construction, harbour works and other public works.

No. 14—Index of Employment in Factories (*a*)

(*Base: Mean Employment in* 1928–29 = 1000)

Actual Employment for Base—Males, 16,120; Females, 3,679; Persons, 19,799

Year	Males	Females	Persons	Month	Males	Females	Persons
1938–39	1,152	1,221	1,115	1961—July	2,506	1,681	2,352
				August	2,524	1,723	2,375
1952–53	2,245	1,761	2,155	September	2,543	1,764	2,398
1953–54	2,357	1,875	2,267	October	2,553	1,786	2,410
1954–55	2,472	1,877	2,362	November	2,567	1,808	2,426
1955–56	2,534	1,804	2,398	December	2,563	1,818	2,425
1956–57	2,458	1,764	2,329	1962—January	2,577	1,772	2,428
1957–58	2,451	1,709	2,313	February	2,601	1,805	2,453
1958–59	2,442	1,716	2,309	March	2,622	1,852	2,479
1959–60	2,487	1,758	2,351	April	2,610	1,842	2,467
1960–61	2,551	1,794	2,410	May	2,619	1,835	2,474
1961–62	2,575	1,790	2,429	June	2,611	1,790	2,458

(*a*) Index Numbers cannot be compared with each other horizontally in order to show the relative employment of males and females, as the base of each series has been made equal to 1000.

No. 15—Juvenile Employment in Factories

Particulars are given below of the number of juvenile factory employees in the various industries. The figures are exclusive of employees engaged in those establishments where less than four persons are employed and hand power only is used. It should be noted that the figures relate to numbers employed as at end of June.

Class No.	Industry	Under 16 Years				16 Years and under 21 Years			
		1959	1960	1961	1962	1959	1960	1961	1962
	A—MALES								
I	Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	18	20	21	26	119	118	104	109
II	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	6	7	18	19	106	94	97	88
III	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	11	13	16	16	113	129	130	140
IV	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements, Conveyances	401	437	440	523	2,704	2,853	3,002	3,099
V	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	1	....	6	5	31	28	21	26
VI	Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	15	11	16	12	61	58	59	63
VII	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	15	20	16	28	44	43	61	61
VIII	Clothing	47	24	44	30	149	167	144	141
IX	Food, Drink, and Tobacco	65	81	107	113	396	437	506	547
X	Woodworking and Basketware	119	100	98	116	570	554	495	505
XI	Furniture, Bedding, etc.	48	60	73	54	199	206	189	212
XII	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	54	61	62	65	357	352	364	393
XIII	Rubber	6	5	1	1	45	31	32	38
XIV	Musical Instruments	1	....	1	2	8	7	9	7
XV	Miscellaneous Products	10	22	27	21	49	54	56	79
XVI	Heat, Light and Power	5	2	1	....	50	59	49	54
	Total	822	863	947	1,031	5,001	5,190	5,318	5,562
	B—FEMALES								
I	Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	....	1	1	....	17	22	28	31
II	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	3	2	1	4	15	15	19	22
III	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	10	9	3	8	78	77	81	70
IV	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements, Conveyances	35	29	30	37	314	348	344	387
V	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	....	....	1	....	4	4	4	8
VI	Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	19	27	20	24	134	160	139	137
VII	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	3	5	4	8	28	33	29	34
VIII	Clothing	154	132	149	185	691	698	608	651
IX	Food, Drink and Tobacco	47	55	68	68	440	449	458	500
X	Woodworking and Basketware	2	3	6	1	23	19	27	23
XI	Furniture, Bedding, etc.	10	2	6	9	48	54	47	53
XII	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	27	42	48	52	219	215	233	247
XIII	Rubber	....	2	2	1	18	18	13	13
XIV	Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XV	Miscellaneous	21	22	11	14	41	48	61	59
XVI	Heat, Light and Power	....	1	....	....	7	5	6	7
	Total	331	332	350	411	2,077	2,165	2,097	2,242

No. 16—Apprenticeship: Registrations to Various Trades and Number effective as at 31st December, 1962

Trade	Registrations effected during 1962	Effective Registrations as at 31st December, 1962
State Awards—		
Baking	25	100
Bootmaking	3	21
Building—		
Carpentry and Joinery	133	476
Bricklaying	19	40
Painting and Signwriting	55	197
Plastering	18	45
Plumbing	77	247
Stonemasonry	....	1
Glazing	7	25
Butchering and Smallgoods	83	321
Dental Mechanics	6	11
Furniture—		
Cabinetmaking	25	124
Woodmachining	21	101
Upholstery	5	24
French Polishing	4	21
Other	4	21
Hairdressing—		
Men's	20	52
Ladies'	160	537
Jewellery and Watchmaking	4	10
Metal Trades—		
Boilermaking	92	274
Electrical Fitting	64	268
,, Installing	68	235
Fitting and Turning	71	275
Fitting	70	244
Turning	26	80
Motor Mechanics	184	711
Moulding	29	67
Refrigeration Fitting	19	55
Welding	31	88
Other	82	175
Optical	3	13
Pastrycooking	7	26
Printing—		
Composing	27	82
Letterpress Machining	9	26
Other	3	22
Process Engraving	2	18
Radio Servicing	7	35
Saddlery and Leather Working	2	5
Sheet Metal	44	149
Vehicle Building—		
Bodybuilding	16	54
Car and Wagon Building	33	47
Painting	24	87
Panel Beating	39	182
Other	2	20
Total, State Awards	1,623	5,612
Federal Awards—		
Aircraft Engineering	9	24
Bootmaking	15	44
Clothing	....	3
Printing—		
Composing	12	61
Letterpress Machining	11	59
Other	6	19
Shipwrighting	7	24
Total, Federal Awards	60	234
Commonwealth Government Departments	3	19
GRAND TOTAL	1,686	5,865

INDUSTRIAL DISPUTES

No. 17—Industrial Disputes : Western Australia, 1953-1962

Year	Number of Disputes	Number of Workers Involved			Number of Working Days Lost	Estimated Loss in Wages
		Directly	Indirectly	Total		
						£
1953	11	3,665	....	3,665	4,977	15,663
1954	15	5,398	96	5,494	21,651	75,387
1955	16	9,504	345	9,849	9,582	32,704
1956	14	9,780	1,341	11,121	31,944	111,504
1957	14	5,352	....	5,352	3,068	10,801
1958	20	10,847	160	11,007	2,970	10,382
1959	20	(a) 11,247	....	(a) 11,247	11,243	39,620
1960	43	(a) 25,684	....	(a) 25,684	27,342	106,557
1961	22	(a) 9,687	....	(a) 9,687	23,233	94,561
1962	28	(a) 8,363	....	(a) 8,363	6,300	25,000

(a) Includes workers indirectly involved.

IV—MISCELLANEOUS

STATE PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS AND ELECTORS ON ROLL

No. 18—Legislative Council : Electors on Roll and Votes Recorded Biennial Elections held 12th May, 1962

Electoral Province	Electors on Roll			Electoral Province	Electors on Roll		
	Males	Females	Persons		Males	Females	Persons
Central (*a*)	10,075	3,054	13,129	South (*a*)	8,644	1,908	10,552
Metropolitan	26,812	13,700	40,512	South-East	4,115	1,273	5,388
Midland (*a*)	4,517	850	5,367	South-West	11,888	2,905	14,793
North (*a*)	1,759	361	2,120	Suburban	28,231	15,718	43,949
North-East	4,258	1,548	5,806	West (*a*)	17,559	8,037	25,596
Electors on Roll in Contested Provinces					75,304	35,144	110,448
Electors on Roll in Uncontested Provinces					42,554	14,210	56,764
Total Number of Electors on Roll					117,858	49,354	167,212
Votes Recorded—							
Effective					(*b*)	(*b*)	45,821
Informal					(*b*)	(*b*)	193
Total Number of Votes Recorded					31,707	14,307	46,014
Percentage of Votes Recorded to Electors on Roll in Contested Provinces					42·11	40·71	41·66
Percentage of Informal Votes to Total Votes Recorded					(*b*)	(*b*)	0·42

(*a*) Uncontested Province. (*b*) Not available.

No. 19—Legislative Assembly : Electors on Roll and Votes Recorded General Elections held 31st March, 1962

Electoral District	Electors on Roll			Electoral District	Electors on Roll		
	Males	Females	Persons		Males	Females	Persons
Albany	3,098	3,115	6,213	Maylands	5,135	5,844	10,979
Avon	2,572	2,302	4,874	Melville	5,268	5,471	10,739
Balcatta	5,118	5,269	10,387	Merredin-Yilgarn	2,852	2,301	5,153
Bayswater (*a*)	5,394	5,577	10,971	Moore (*a*)	2,912	2,391	5,303
Beeloo	5,385	5,652	11,037	Mount Hawthorn	5,131	6,261	11,392
Belmont	5,148	5,330	10,478	Mount Lawley	5,023	6,000	11,023
Blackwood	2,747	2,414	5,161	Mount Marshall (*a*)	2,710	2,310	5,020
Boulder-Eyre	3,041	2,596	5,637	Murchison	3,068	2,497	5,565
Bunbury	2,873	2,968	5,841	Murray	2,710	2,565	5,275
Canning	4,752	4,801	9,553	Narrogin (*a*)	2,779	2,532	5,311
Claremont	4,716	5,570	10,286	Nedlands	5,180	6,013	11,193
Cockburn	5,097	4,940	10,037	Northam (*a*)	2,937	2,728	5,665
Collie	2,760	2,537	5,297	Perth	5,518	6,195	11,713
Cottesloe	5,071	5,832	10,903	Pilbara (*a*)	963	525	1,488
Dale	2,875	2,815	5,690	Roe	3,171	2,527	5,698
Darling Range	3,054	3,218	6,272	South Perth	5,176	6,242	11,418
East Melville	5,277	5,642	10,919	Stirling	2,751	2,462	5,213
Fremantle	5,828	5,801	11,629	Subiaco	4,919	6,588	11,507
Gascoyne (*a*)	1,001	718	1,719	Swan	5,561	5,667	11,228
Geraldton	2,989	2,702	5,691	Toodyay	2,947	2,547	5,494
Greenough	2,783	2,266	5,049	Vasse (*a*)	2,643	2,549	5,192
Kalgoorlie	3,242	2,749	5,991	Victoria Park	5,177	5,623	10,800
Karrinyup	5,226	5,775	11,001	Warren	3,018	2,417	5,435
Katanning (*a*)	2,700	2,501	5,201	Wellington (*a*)	2,949	2,635	5,584
Kimberley	1,133	690	1,823	Wembley (*a*)	5,139	5,618	10,757
Electors on Roll in Contested Districts					157,390	162,204	319,594
Electors on Roll in Uncontested Districts					32,127	30,084	62,211
Total Number of Electors on Roll					189,517	192,288	381,805
Votes Recorded—							
Effective					(*b*)	(*b*)	292,196
Informal					(*b*)	(*b*)	5,324
Total Number of Votes Recorded					146,788	150,732	297,520
Percentage of Votes Recorded to Electors on Roll in Contested Districts					93·26	92·93	93·09
Percentage of Informal Votes to Total Votes Recorded					(*b*)	(*b*)	1·79

(*a*) Uncontested District. (*b*) Not available.

STATE PARLIAMENTARY ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.—*continued*

No. 20—Electors on Rolls of Legislative Council and Legislative Assembly, 1926 to 1962

Legislative Council				Legislative Assembly			
Date	Males	Females	Persons	Date	Males	Females	Persons
30th June, 1926	52,317	17,740	70,057	30th June, 1926	109,059	97,486	206,545
30th June, 1927	50,797	17,977	68,774	30th June, 1927	111,969	97,607	209,576
30th June, 1928	55,133	19,165	74,298	30th June, 1928	112,933	100,273	213,206
30th June, 1929	53,757	18,933	72,690	31st December, 1928	114,347	101,925	216,272
10th May, 1930	54,651	18,927	73,578	12th April, 1930	122,576	107,500	230,076
30th June, 1931	52,602	18,222	70,824	30th June, 1931	117,635	104,464	222,099
7th May, 1932	57,454	19,889	77,343	30th June, 1932	119,502	104,805	224,307
12th May, 1934	62,168	22,323	84,491	8th April, 1933	124,776	112,419	237,195
9th May, 1936	63,407	21,987	85,394	15th February, 1936	130,065	117,400	247,465
7th May, 1938	62,992	23,419	86,411	18th March, 1939	138,240	127,747	265,987
11th May, 1940	62,745	23,598	86,343	20th November, 1943	137,100	137,756	274,856
29th April, 1944	56,021	23,868	79,889	15th March, 1947	150,176	146,913	297,089
4th May, 1946	61,599	26,284	87,883	25th March, 1950	155,804	154,487	310,291
8th May, 1948	60,874	25,985	86,859	14th February, 1953	160,151	159,790	319,941
6th May, 1950	60,156	25,013	85,169	7th April, 1956	171,234	170,784	342,018
3rd May, 1952	56,854	22,650	79,504	21st March, 1959	181,298	180,331	361,629
8th May, 1954	63,932	26,218	90,150	31st March, 1962	189,517	192,288	381,805
7th April, 1956	70,958	29,815	100,773				
10th May, 1958	112,023	38,648	150,671				
30th April, 1960	117,746	44,916	162,662				
12th May, 1962	117,858	49,354	167,212				

COMMONWEALTH PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS AND ELECTORS ON ROLL

No. 21—General Elections held 9th December, 1961

Electoral Division	Number of Electors Enrolled			Number of Electors who Voted			Percentage of Enrolled Electors who Voted			Number of Informal Ballot Papers at Election for—	
	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Senate	House of Representatives
Canning	20,896	18,882	39,778	19,906	18,083	37,989	95·26	95·77	95·50	4,015	1,525
Curtin	19,512	22,982	42,494	18,595	21,651	40,246	95·30	94·21	94·71	3,117	969
Forrest	21,685	19,880	41,565	20,730	19,155	39,885	95·60	96·35	95·96	3,729	1,148
Fremantle....	23,838	25,086	48,924	22,645	24,092	46,737	95·00	96·04	95·53	4,308	1,268
Kalgoorlie....	18,661	14,840	33,501	17,135	13,433	30,568	91·82	90·52	91·25	3,686	859
Moore	20,371	18,419	38,790	19,204	17,441	36,645	94·27	94·69	94·47	3,125	1,237
Perth	15,317	17,713	33,030	14,122	16,490	30,612	92·20	93·10	92·68	3,920	1,436
Stirling	27,677	28,956	56,633	26,357	27,951	54,308	95·23	96·53	95·89	6,151	1,875
Swan	23,908	26,294	50,202	22,795	24,822	47,617	95·34	94·40	94·85	4,386	1,403
Total—Western Australia	191,865	193,052	384,917	181,489	183,118	364,607	94·59	94·85	94·72	36,437	11,720

No. 22—Senate Elections and Referenda for the Alteration of the Constitution, etc., 1903 to 1961

Date of Election or Referendum	Number of Electors Enrolled			Number of Electors who Voted			Percentage of Enrolled Electors who Voted		
	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons
16th December, 1903 (*a*)	74,754	42,188	116,942	26,878	6,270	33,148	35·96	14·86	28·35
12th December, 1906 (*a*)(*b*)	91,427	54,046	145,473	37,180	15,532	52,712	40·67	28·74	36·23
13th April, 1910 (*a*) (*c*)	80,996	53,983	134,979	53,704	30,189	83,893	66·30	55·92	62·15
26th April, 1911 (*d*)	83,850	54,847	138,697	42,598	18,884	61,482	50·80	34·43	44·33
31st May, 1913 (*a*) (*e*)	106,264	73,520	179,784	80,011	52,138	132,149	75·29	70·92	73·50
5th September, 1914 (*a*)	107,005	75,102	182,107	79,150	50,984	130,134	73·97	67·89	71·46
28th October, 1916 (*f*)....	94,456	73,146	167,602	82,067	58,581	140,648	86·88	80·09	83·92
20th December, 1917 (*f*)	88,126	74,221	162,347	‡81,365	‡54,228	‡135,593	92·33	73·06	83·52
13th December, 1919 (*a*)(*g*)	87,921	75,623	163,544	60,731	42,504	103,235	69·07	56·21	63·12
16th December, 1922 (*a*)	89,470	79,154	168,624	48,114	30,643	78,757	53·78	38·71	46·71
14th November, 1925 (*a*)	102,877	90,158	193,035	90,794	82,404	173,198	88·25	91·40	89·72
4th September, 1926 (*h*)	100,775	89,511	190,286	86,677	77,878	164,555	86·01	87·00	86·48
17th November, 1928 (*a*)(*i*)	107,583	95,563	203,146	95,828	87,647	183,475	89·07	91·72	90·32
19th December, 1931 (*a*)	115,687	104,982	220,669	105,816	95,722	201,538	91·47	91·18	91·33
15th September, 1934 (*a*)	125,942	115,161	241,103	112,978	104,810	217,788	89·71	91·01	90·33
6th March, 1937 (*j*)	128,611	118,925	247,536	115,459	106,373	221,832	89·77	89·45	89·62
23rd October, 1937 (*a*)	132,295	122,917	255,212	122,012	115,105	237,117	92·23	93·64	92·91
21st September, 1940 (*a*)	136,984	128,871	265,855	†125,320	†121,408	†246,728	† 91·49	†94·21	†92·80
21st August, 1943 (*a*)	136,174	139,138	275,312	†138,060	†130,201	†268,261	†101·38	†93·57	†97·43
19th August, 1944 (*k*)	136,547	142,175	278,722	†140,457	†131,882	†272,339	†102·86	†92·76	†97·71
28th September, 1946 (*a*)(*l*)	151,872	148,465	300,337	†141,753	†137,313	†279,066	† 93·34	†92·49	†92·92
29th May, 1948 (*m*)	152,196	149,027	301,223	†140,841	†137,441	†278,282	† 92·54	†92·23	†92·38
10th December, 1949 (*a*)	158,433	157,338	315,771	152,195	149,134	301,329	96·02	94·76	95·39
28th April, 1951 (*a*)	159,318	158,942	318,260	153,197	151,129	304,326	96·16	95·08	95·62
22nd September, 1951 (*n*)	160,046	159,337	319,383	153,502	152,151	305,653	95·91	95·49	95·70
9th May, 1953 (*a*)	164,652	164,540	329,192	155,872	154,587	310,459	94·67	93·95	94·31
10th December, 1955 (*a*)	171,069	171,944	343,013	162,637	163,126	325,763	95·07	94·87	94·97
22nd November, 1958 (*a*)	180,508	180,901	361,409	171,630	173,168	344,798	95·08	95·73	95·40
9th December 1961 (*a*)	191,865	193,052	384,917	181,489	183,118	364,607	94·59	94·85	94·72

(*a*) Senate Election. (*b*) Referendum relative to Senate Elections. (*c*) Referendum relative to—(1) Finance, (2) State Debts. (*d*) Referendum relative to—(1) Legislative Powers, (2) Monopolies. (*e*) Referendum relative to—(1) Trade and Commerce, (2) Corporations, (3) Industrial Matters, (4) Railway Disputes, (5) Trusts, (6) Nationalization of Monopolies. (*f*) Referendum relative to Military Service. (*g*) Referendum relative to—(1) Legislative Powers, (2) Nationalization of Monopolies. (*h*) Referendum relative to—(1) Industry and Commerce, (2) Essential Services. (*i*) Referendum relative to State Debts. (*j*) Referendum relative to—(1) Aviation, (2) Marketing. (*k*) Referendum relative to Post-War Reconstruction and Democratic Rights. (*l*) Referendum relative to—(1) Social Services, (2) Organized Marketing of Primary Products, (3) Industrial Employment. (*m*) Referendum relative to—Rents and Prices. (*n*) Referendum relative to Communists and Communism. † Including Members of Forces who recorded Votes under Commonwealth Electoral War-time Act. ‡ Inclusive of issues to members of the Forces and crews of Transports.

BUILDING STATISTICS

No. 23—Building Permits and Approvals

Statistics of projected building operations comprise—

(a) *Private :* Building permits issued by local government authorities to private persons and firms for operations in areas subject to building control, including houses for which financial assistance is afforded by government instrumentalities, e.g., War Service Homes.

(b) *Government :* Contracts let or day labour work authorized by government, semi-government and local government authorities.

Additions valued at £5,000 or over are treated as " new " buildings. The value of land on which the projected buildings are to be erected is not included in the values shown.

Year	PERMITS AND APPROVALS FOR—								
	NEW BUILDINGS								ADDITIONS AND ALTERATIONS
	Houses and Flats				Other New Buildings		Total		
	Metropolitan		Whole State		Metropolitan	Whole State	Metropolitan	Whole State	Whole State
	Number	Value £'000	Number	Value £'000	Value £'000	Value £'000	Value £'000	Value £'000	Value £'000
For Private Ownership									
1957–58	2,953	9,576	4,573	13,609	2,978	4,542	12,554	18,151	2,864
1958–59	2,755	8,643	4,349	12,480	3,804	5,091	12,447	17,571	2,324
1959–60	3,580	11,113	5,218	15,338	5,060	6,626	16,173	21,964	2,668
1960–61	3,169	10,868	4,791	15,568	4,745	6,566	15,613	22,134	2,790
1961–62	3,410	11,578	5,016	16,312	4,532	6,010	16,110	22,322	3,043
For Government Ownership									
1957–58	811	1,775	1,264	2,944	1,830	3,934	3,605	6,878	232
1958–59	553	1,198	1,112	2,558	3,878	5,631	5,076	8,189	200
1959–60	713	1,643	1,229	3,116	3,951	6,686	5,594	9,802	231
1960–61	742	1,720	1,327	3,292	4,731	7,531	6,451	10,823	320
1961–62	1,276	3,607	1,867	5,399	5,282	8,690	8,889	14,089	379
Total									
1957–58	3,764	11,351	5,837	16,553	4,808	8,476	16,159	25,029	3,096
1958–59	3,308	9,841	5,461	15,038	7,682	10,722	17,523	25,760	2,524
1959–60	4,293	12,756	6,447	18,454	9,011	13,312	21,767	31,766	2,899
1960–61	3,911	12,588	6,118	18,860	9,476	14,097	22,064	32,957	3,110
1961–62	4,686	15,185	6,883	21,711	9,814	14,700	24,999	36,411	3,422

No. 24—State Housing Commission (†) : Number of Housing Units(‡) Completed, 1944-45 to 1961-62

NOTE—Dwelling units originally built under one scheme may later be transferred to another ; for example, 237 units built between the 1st July, 1951 and the 30th June, 1954 under the discontinued " Evictee " Scheme are included in the table under the heading of State Housing Act.

Year	Commonwealth and State Housing Agreements	War Service Homes Scheme	State Housing Act	McNess Housing Trust	Departmental Homes	Government Employees' Housing Scheme	Kwinana Housing (*a*)	Total
1944–45	63	....	1	....	....	....	....	64
1945–46	230	16	1	9	....	....	....	256
1946–47	509	155	9	17	....	....	....	690
1947–48	846	326	15	7	....	....	....	1,194
1948–49	1,016	489	20	....	....	....	....	1,525
1949–50	952	609	40	....	....	....	....	1,601
1950–51	1,261	733	11	16	....	....	....	2,021
1951–52	1,022	727	151	....	....	....	....	1,900
1952–53	1,104	1,212	455	....	1	....	35	2,807
1953–54	1,501	1,214	266	8	1	....	494	3,484
1954–55	2,031	1,107	785	4	13	....	122	4,062
1955–56	1,579	1,220	874	12	9	....	2	3,696
1956–57	800	571	353	36	2	....	....	1,762
1957–58	1,138	966	262	12	7	....	....	2,385
1958–59	853	510	321	20	17	10	....	1,731
1959–60	656	354	362	11	36	20	....	1,439
1960–61	742	276	519	41	53	29	....	1,660
1961–62	873	198	396	6	202	16	....	1,691
Total (*b*)	17,176	10,683	4,841	199	341	75	653	33,968

(†) The State Housing Commission was constituted in January, 1947 to replace the former Workers' Homes Board. Completions shown for periods prior to that date represent operations of the Board. (‡) Comprises houses and individual flat-units. (*a*) Homes built at Kwinana New Town under the provisions of the Oil Refinery Industry (Anglo-Iranian Oil Company Limited) Act of 1952. (*b*) See note at head of table.

No. 25—Building Operations: New Buildings Completed (*a*)

The figures in this table cover the operations of all builders who accept contracts for the construction of new buildings, "day labour" building by Governmental agencies and the activities of "Owner-Builders."

The term "Owner-Built" refers to buildings actually erected by the owner or under the owner's direction without the services of a contractor who is responsible for the whole job.

The value of land on which the buildings were erected is not included in the values shown.

A—HOUSES—CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO MATERIAL OF OUTER WALLS

Year	Brick, Stone, Cement		Wood or predominantly Wood		Fibro-Cement or predominantly Fibro-Cement		Other		Total	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		£'000		£'000		£'000		£'000		£'000
1957–58—										
Contract	3,503	11,104	9	28	1,409	3,439	....	....	4,921	14,571
Owner-Built	664	2,379	18	43	588	1,262	5	8	1,275	3,692
Total	4,167	13,483	27	71	1,997	4,701	5	8	6,196	18,263
1958–59—										
Contract	2,925	9,588	24	70	1,388	3,407	....	....	4,337	13,065
Owner-Built	712	2,517	22	51	769	1,559	6	13	1,509	4,140
Total	3,637	12,105	46	121	2,157	4,966	6	13	5,846	17,205
1959–60—										
Contract	3,615	11,468	6	20	1,144	2,954	....	....	4,765	14,442
Owner-Built	561	1,953	17	35	650	1,293	4	4	1,232	3,285
Total	4,176	13,421	23	55	1,794	4,247	4	4	5,997	17,727
1960–61—										
Contract	4,023	13,568	6	20	951	2,797	17	10	4,997	16,395
Owner-Built	452	1,608	7	10	511	1,029	6	9	976	2,656
Total	4,475	15,176	13	30	1,462	3,826	23	19	5,973	19,051
1961–62—										
Contract	3,972	13,589	71	346	882	2,679	84	71	5,009	16,685
Owner-Built	514	1,884	8	16	545	1,141	6	9	1,073	3,050
Total	4,486	15,473	79	362	1,427	3,820	90	80	6,082	19,735

B—OTHER DWELLINGS

Year	Type of Dwelling						Total	
	Flats (Individual Units)		Hotels, Guest Houses, etc.		Shop Dwellings			
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value (*b*)	Number	Value (*b*)
		£'000		£'000		£'000		£'000
1957–58	171	356	11	193	18	74	200	623
1958–59	212	420	8	141	14	49	234	610
1959–60	263	493	19	451	14	64	296	1,008
1960–61	440	790	29	552	5	21	474	1,363
1961–62	265	671	36	602	9	52	310	1,325

C—ALL OTHER BUILDINGS

Year	Shops without Dwelling	Factories	Offices and Other Business Premises	Educational Buildings	Health Buildings	Other New Buildings	Total
	Value	Value	Value	Value	Value	Value	Value
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
1957–58	800	1,263	2,888	555	1,109	1,761	8,376
1958–59	635	1,396	2,405	2,292	3,562	2,157	12,447
1959–60	407	1,184	3,949	2,919	956	1,970	11,385
1960–61	657	2,368	4,014	3,978	1,471	3,123	15,611
1961–62	873	1,519	3,035	3,007	2,346	2,196	12,976

(*a*) Includes operations of State Housing Commission (*see* previous table). (*b*) Includes the value of shops which make up the combined buildings. Separate values for the dwelling units are not available.

No. 26—Employment in Building Industry

(Figures exclude particulars of persons working as or for renovators, jobbers and owner-builders)

Date	Working Principals (Contractors)	Sub-Contractors working on Jobs for Contractors	Wage Earners (including Governmental Day Labour) (a)	Total (a)	(a) Persons engaged on—		
					New Houses and Flats	Alterations, Additions, and Repairs to Houses and Flats	Other Buildings
End of June—							
1958	590	1,277	7,057	8,924	4,206	343	4,375
1959	625	1,301	7,166	9,092	4,171	267	4,654
1960	518	1,498	7,179	9,195	4,293	320	4,582
1961	502	1,311	6,643	8,456	3,696	378	4,382
1962	558	1,674	7,885	10,117	4,848	243	5,026

(a) Includes tradesmen employed by the Civil Engineering Branch of the Western Australian Government Railways who were employed on other activities as well as on building construction.

No. 27—Number of Houses Completed in Local Government Areas

Statistical Division and Local Government Area (a)	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62
Metropolitan Division—								
Bassendean	170	65	42	34	85	73	63	74
Bayswater	259	256	153	168	185	318	473	454
Belmont	448	232	147	255	293	255	276	364
Canning	823	335	255	344	217	308	269	277
Claremont (T)	47	41	37	36	28	26	27	31
Cottesloe (T)	29	40	23	34	26	26	24	17
East Fremantle (T)	44	36	38	33	35	27	21	14
Fremantle (C) (b)	204	177	79	95	114	124	116	130
Melville	1,053	1,065	597	778	673	715	707	518
Midland (T)	119	122	53	52	53	36	31	43
Mosman Park (T)	51	30	24	19	27	13	20	20
Nedlands (C)	122	110	70	97	80	69	42	38
Peppermint Grove	4	8	6	3	5	4	7	3
Perth (C)	762	785	448	743	367	308	270	354
Perth	1,777	1,788	1,155	1,316	1,267	1,331	1,289	1,304
South Perth (C)	329	480	272	338	142	125	87	64
Subiaco (C)	18	15	16	16	23	18	30	17
Swan-Guildford (South and Guildford Wards only)	19	13	26	13	19	15	29	20
Total, Metropolitan	6,278	5,598	3,441	4,374	3,639	3,791	3,781	3,742
Swan Division—								
Armadale-Kelmscott	74	46	53	56	78	76	58	51
Cockburn	200	114	78	60	77	102	182	178
Gosnells	106	83	122	136	160	149	151	108
Kalamunda	87	53	48	46	81	114	98	106
Kwinana	131	19	16	16	14	23	23	20
Mundaring	72	56	63	65	80	76	59	60
Rockingham	106	66	36	51	62	74	58	107
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	7	7	7	7	4	6	8	14
Swan-Guildford (excluding South and Guildford Wards)	39	40	22	22	22	21	28	26
Wanneroo	17	25	21	23	34	61	56	59
Total, Swan	839	509	466	482	612	702	721	729

For footnotes *see* page 28.

No. 27—Number of Houses Completed in Local Government Areas—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area (*a*)	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62
South-West Division—								
Augusta-Margaret River	23	17	13	18	21	13	9	11
Balingup	6	9	3	1	3	4	9	4
Boddington	5	5	....	2	2	2	1	2
Bridgetown	17	12	12	14	10	11	6	4
Bunbury (T)	145	149	130	154	142	133	147	113
Busselton	94	93	74	67	77	64	51	66
Capel	5	10	15	9	16	10	11	15
Collie	66	49	9	14	20	17	10	12
Dardanup	12	14	11	17	23	8	9	13
Donnybrook	15	11	9	12	14	6	9	5
Greenbushes	2	2	....	....	....	....	2	2
Harvey	47	32	32	40	40	45	33	49
Mandurah	80	81	78	72	131	124	121	137
Manjimup	84	53	41	51	75	55	46	29
Murray	47	31	26	35	37	23	35	58
Nannup	....	6	2	....	2	2	2	2
Upper Blackwood	10	21	11	4	11	5	6	7
Waroona	16	8	6	9	14	2	5	9
Total, South-West	674	603	472	519	638	524	512	538
Southern Agricultural Division—								
Albany (T)	114	106	45	73	100	150	94	101
Albany	45	32	13	22	31	27	14	17
Broomehill	1	2	....	1	2	....	2	3
Cranbrook	5	....	3	4	6	1	10	5
Denmark	20	10	2	5	5	4	4	7
Dumbleyung	10	5	1	3	7	9	10	6
Gnowangerup	26	37	20	25	81	10	13	20
Katanning	45	27	17	20	30	37	27	17
Kojonup	22	16	6	16	5	4	13	6
Lake Grace	11	10	6	7	3	7	7	8
Nyabing-Pingrup	6	....	....	2	1	....	3	5
Plantagenet	71	28	15	17	25	50	29	16
Tambellup	13	6	6	6	6	5	4	13
Wagin	19	6	5	11	8	7	5	8
West Arthur	8	11	7	6	4	9	2	3
Woodanilling	1	....	....	1	....	2	3	3
Total, Southern Agricultural	417	296	146	219	314	322	240	238
Central Agricultural Division—								
Beverley	21	13	6	8	8	7	8	4
Brookton	9	9	8	12	5	....	3	8
Bruce Rock	13	10	7	5	13	3	5	5
Corrigin	27	16	9	21	10	6	10	10
Cuballing	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	1
Cunderdin	5	7	5	10	12	9	11	7
Dowerin	4	4	1	2	9	6	2	6
Goomalling	9	7	5	8	7	3	6	8
Kellerberrin	10	7	12	11	11	3	9	13
Kondinin	6	5	1	1	1	2	6	6
Koorda	4	....	3	4	3	6	6	5
Kulin	2	5	2	3	6	3	6	2
Merredin	32	42	7	37	27	46	30	47
Mount Marshall	1	4	1	1	1	4	5	11
Mukinbudin	2	4	4	1	2	5	5	4
Narembeen	8	5	4	11	8	2	8	6
Narrogin (T)	33	51	40	14	54	28	37	30
Narrogin	9	3	8	6	....	5	6	3
Northam (T)	50	111	28	43	32	36	30	34
Northam	13	15	20	34	27	3	9	24
Nungarin	2	....	....	1	1	6	4	1
Pingelly	13	4	5	9	6	6	8	5
Quairading	6	7	7	6	6	6	10	9
Tammin	5	5	6	2	3	5	3	2
Toodyay	3	2	6	....	1	2	1	3
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	3	1	1	3	1	3	4	3
Wandering	1	2	1	....	3	....	....	2
Westonia	....	2	4	....	....	....	1	1
Wickepin	2	6	1	5	3	6	2	3
Williams	12	13	5	3	8	2	8	4
Wyalkatchem	5	1	2	6	2	8	5	5
York (T)	6	11	9	1	5	4	....	1
York	1	3	3	2	2	....	2	6
Total, Central Agricultural	318	377	222	271	277	225	250	279

For footnotes *see* next page.

No. 27—Number of Houses Completed in Local Government Areas—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area (*a*)	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62
Northern Agricultural Division—								
Carnamah	1	3	6	8	3	20	23	6
Chapman Valley	3	6	5	10	10	8	10	9
Chittering	3	2	....	1	2	3	1	4
Dalwallinu	5	4	5	7	5	10	8	15
Dandaragan	3	3	1	5	1	9	6	9
Geraldton (T)	80	104	7	125	115	125	101	131
Geraldton-Greenough	9	13	89	8	6	4	3	4
Gingin	....	8	7	9	22	28	34	30
Irwin	5	2	5	2	8	5	7	9
Mingenew	8	1	2	1	4	4	1	5
Moora	19	12	15	18	23	16	19	18
Morawa	6	7	1	2	7	2	6	12
Mullewa	4	15	4	2	5	12	6	6
Northampton	3	15	7	10	5	17	25	17
Perenjori	....	6	2	5	6	5	8	8
Three Springs	6	1	5	5	3	14	9	4
Victoria Plains	13	3	5	6	7	6	3	9
Wongan-Ballidu	9	11	6	6	7	5	12	6
Total, Northern Agricultural	177	216	172	230	239	293	282	302
Eastern Goldfields Division—								
Boulder (T)	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	2
Coolgardie	1	12	....	....	....	2	....	....
Dundas	1	7	....	....	1	1	1	1
Esperance	8	8	12	37	43	26	34	43
Kalgoorlie (T)	3	5	1	4	3	4	....	1
Kalgoorlie	2	1	1	3	2	2	....	1
Laverton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Leonora	....	....	....	1	....	....	5	3
Menzies	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Ravensthorpe	3	....	45	1	6	3	17	3
Yilgarn	5	38	12	3	3	4	9	9
Total, Eastern Goldfields	24	71	71	50	58	44	67	66
Central Division—								
Cue	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	4
Meekatharra	2	4	1	1	....	....	10	5
Mount Magnet	....	21	12	5	2	1	3	8
Sandstone	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....
Wiluna	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Yalgoo	....	4	1	....	....	....	....	4
Total, Central	4	30	15	7	3	1	15	21
North-West Division—								
Ashburton	1	....	1	6	1	3	2	3
Carnarvon (T)	21	23	4	12	16	22	24	10
Gascoyne-Minilya	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....
Shark Bay	1	1	3	....	2	1	1	1
Total, North-West	23	25	8	19	19	26	28	14
Pilbara Division—								
Marble Bar	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	2
Nullagine	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Port Hedland	5	10	7	8	11	22	19	15
Roebourne	9	4	....	4	3	5	2	3
Tableland	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	6
Total, Pilbara	14	15	7	13	16	37	21	26
Kimberley Division—								
Broome	4	....	4	5	7	5	4	10
Halls Creek	....	5	....	....	....	3	2	1
West Kimberley	11	9	3	5	15	18	16	88
Wyndham-East Kimberley	9	6	3	2	9	6	34	28
Total, Kimberley	24	20	10	12	31	32	56	127
Total, Western Australia	8,792	7,760	5,030	6,196	5,846	5,997	5,973	6,082

(*a*) Shire—unless marked (C) or (T) which indicates City or Town respectively. (*b*) The figures shown represent the total for the former North Fremantle and the Fremantle Municipality to which the former was annexed with effect from 1st November, 1961.

SUMMARY OF DWELLINGS—CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1961

Some 1961 Census figures have been revised since the previous issue.

NOTE—The following definitions are relevant when considering the figures given in Tables Nos. 28–40.

Occupied Dwelling : An occupied dwelling is any habitation occupied by a household group living together as a domestic unit, whether comprising the whole or only part of a building. The term has therefore a very wide reference and includes, in addition to houses and flats, a great variety of " dwellings " ranging from a single-room shack to a multi-roomed hotel or institution. Occupied dwellings are classified into " private " and " other than private " dwellings.

Private Dwelling : Private dwellings are further classified into the following four categories—

Private House : Private Houses include houses, sheds, huts, garages, etc., used for dwelling purposes, and shared private houses for which only one Householder's Schedule was received.

Share of Private House : A Share of a Private House is a portion of a shared private house which is occupied separately and for which portion a separate Householder's Schedule was furnished.

Flat : A Flat is part of a house or other building which can be completely closed off and which has its own cooking and bathing facilities.

Other Private Dwelling : These include private dwellings such as rooms, apartments, etc., which are parts of buildings but are not self-contained units.

Other than Private Dwelling : These include Hotels ; Motels ; Boarding Houses, Lodging Houses and Hostels ; Educational, Religious and Charitable Institutions ; Hospitals ; Defence and Penal Establishments ; Police and Fire Stations ; Clubs ; Staff Barracks and Quarters, etc.

Divisions of State :

Metropolitan Urban comprises the Metropolitan Statistical Division (see Map of Western Australia in Part V of the *Statistical Register*).

Other Urban comprises all towns outside the Metropolitan Statistical Division with a population of more than 1,000 persons (excluding full-blood aboriginals) at the Census.

Rural relates to all other parts of the State.

No. 28—Occupied Dwellings classified according to Class of Dwelling and Division of State

(*Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals*)

Class of Dwelling	Census, 30th June, 1954				Census, 30th June, 1961			
	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total Western Australia	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total Western Australia
Private Dwellings—								
Private House—								
House	76,676	23,898	39,809	140,383	103,713	29,721	42,061	175,495
Shed, Hut, etc.	880	673	2,927	4,480	152	669	2,820	3,641
Total—Private Houses	77,556	24,571	42,736	144,863	103,865	30,390	44,881	179,136
Share of Private House	5,851	928	708	7,487	2,079	373	336	2,788
Flat (*a*)	4,332	760	165	5,257	7,007	1,252	413	8,672
Other	1,484	329	76	1,889	799	164	57	1,020
Total—Private Dwellings	89,223	26,588	43,685	159,496	113,750	32,179	45,687	191,616
Dwellings other than Private—								
Boarding House, Private Hotel, Motel, etc.	1,134	306	154	1,594	686	277	126	1,089
Licensed Hotel	124	123	198	445	130	123	198	451
Educational, Religious or Charitable Institution	81	39	96	216	96	44	85	225
Hospital	40	32	66	138	56	36	59	151
Other	(*b*) 139	(*b*) 129	(*b*) 666	(*b*) 934	130	89	566	785
Total—Other Dwellings	1,518	629	1,180	3,327	1,098	569	1,034	2,701
Grand Total—Dwellings....	90,741	27,217	44,865	162,823	114,848	32,748	46,721	194,317

(*a*) Prior to 1961 single self-contained dwellings attached to or situated above offices, shops, etc., were classified as private houses irrespective of the description stated in the Householder's Schedule. In 1961 such dwellings, if described as self-contained flats. were classified as flats. (*b*) Includes " caretakers' quarters " which in 1961 were classified as private dwellings.

No. 29—Occupied Private Dwellings(†) classified according to Material of Outer Walls and Class of Dwelling

(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals)

Material of Outer Walls	Census, 30th June, 1954					Census, 30th June, 1961				
	Private House (*a*)	Share of Private House	Flat (*b*)	Other	Total	Private House (*a*)	Share of Private House	Flat (*b*)	Other	Total
Brick	52,183	3,711	3,637	1,250	60,781	75,006	1,466	6,579	656	83,707
Stone	3,702	360	181	154	4,397	3,319	108	238	53	3,718
Concrete	4,313	143	87	3	4,546	4,858	75	156	5	5,094
Wood	37,998	1,909	564	216	40,687	30,899	494	474	109	31,976
Iron	8,409	175	105	99	8,788	6,546	40	153	43	6,782
Fibro-cement	34,778	1,128	663	158	36,727	56,097	586	1,043	148	57,874
Other	3,286	48	17	9	3,360	2,141	16	19	3	2,179
Not Stated	194	13	3	....	210	270	3	10	3	286
Total	144,863	7,487	5,257	1,889	159,496	179,136	2,788	8,672	1,020	191,616

(†) For definitions see note preceding Table No. 28 (*a*) to Table No. 28. (*a*) Includes Sheds, Huts, etc. (*b*) See note

No. 30—Occupied Private Dwellings(†) classified according to Material of Outer Walls and Division of State(†)

(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals)

Material of Outer Walls	Census, 30th June, 1954				Census, 30th June, 1961			
	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total Western Australia	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total Western Australia
Brick	53,427	3,660	3,694	60,781	72,980	4,906	5,821	83,707
Stone	2,090	485	1,822	4,397	1,697	377	1,644	3,718
Concrete	1,842	334	2,370	4,546	2,023	450	2,621	5,094
Wood	15,162	9,250	16,275	40,687	12,042	7,957	11,977	31,976
Iron	819	3,131	4,838	8,788	284	2,780	3,718	6,782
Fibro-cement	15,619	9,464	11,644	36,727	24,470	15,529	17,875	57,874
Other	233	231	2,896	3,360	203	145	1,831	2,179
Not Stated	31	33	146	210	51	35	200	286
Total	89,223	26,588	43,685	159,496	113,750	32,179	45,687	191,616

(†) For definitions see note preceding Table No. 28.

No. 31—Occupied Private Dwellings(†) classified according to Number of Rooms and Class of Dwelling

(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals)

Number of Rooms (*a*) per Dwelling	Census, 30th June, 1954					Census, 30th June, 1961				
	Private House (*b*)	Share of Private House	Flat (*c*)	Other	Total	Private House (*b*)	Share of Private House	Flat (*c*)	Other	Total
1	2,734	902	31	673	4,340	1,756	201	93	251	2,301
2	4,566	1,698	384	620	7,268	2,455	592	1,147	296	4,490
3	8,736	1,640	1,561	334	12,271	6,240	842	2,764	283	10,129
4	38,176	1,262	1,943	133	41,514	37,390	605	2,890	112	40,997
5	46,781	898	905	48	48,632	70,540	393	1,143	32	72,108
6	29,162	570	296	19	30,047	40,177	66	403	8	40,654
7	9,262	191	87	16	9,556	13,124	15	107	3	13,249
8	3,120	68	24	12	3,224	4,315	5	50	1	4,371
9	1,071	32	7	5	1,115	1,486	1	29	....	1,516
10	450	4	2	4	460	628	5	2	....	635
11 and over	425	2	2	2	431	476	2	3	3	484
Not Stated	380	220	15	23	638	549	61	41	31	682
Total—Dwellings	144,863	7,487	5,257	1,889	159,496	179,136	2,788	8,672	1,020	191,616
Average Number of Rooms (*a*) per Dwelling	4·91	3·36	3·90	2·21	4·77	5·15	3·27	3·69	2·45	5·04

(†) For definitions see note preceding Table No. 28. (*a*) Rooms include kitchen and permanently enclosed sleep-out, but do not include bathroom, pantry, laundry, or storehouse. Rooms in non-attached buildings are included only if used for living or sleeping purposes by the household group. Rooms recorded for a " share of private house " include only those used by the occupier of the share. A shared kitchen or living room is recorded only for the share occupied by the owner or principal tenant. (*b*) Includes Sheds, Huts, etc. (*c*) See note (*a*) to Table No. 28.

No. 32—Occupied Private Dwellings(†) classified according to Number of Rooms and Division of State(†)

(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals)

Number of Rooms (*a*) per Dwelling	Census, 30th June, 1954				Census, 30th June, 1961			
	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia
1	1,789	628	1,923	4,340	491	436	1,374	2,301
2	3,734	1,124	2,410	7,268	1,952	860	1,678	4,490
3	6,128	2,153	3,990	12,271	5,172	1,847	3,110	10,129
4	21,503	7,980	12,031	41,514	23,508	7,441	10,048	40,997
5	28,985	8,337	11,310	48,632	45,469	12,777	13,862	72,108
6	18,726	4,319	7,002	30,047	25,900	6,050	8,704	40,654
7	5,521	1,306	2,729	9,556	7,607	1,836	3,806	13,249
8	1,671	417	1,136	3,224	2,296	559	1,516	4,371
9	543	151	421	1,115	721	175	620	1,516
10	219	53	188	460	280	71	284	635
11 and over	158	48	225	431	187	45	252	484
Not Stated	246	72	320	638	167	82	433	682
Total—Dwellings	89,223	26,588	43,685	159,496	113,750	32,179	45,687	191,616
Average Number of Rooms (*a*) per Dwelling	4·86	4·67	4·66	4·77	5·10	4·92	5·00	5·04

(†) For definitions see note preceding Table No. 28. (*a*) See note (*a*) to previous table.

No. 33—Occupied Private Dwellings(†) classified according to Number of Inmates and Class of Dwelling

(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals)

Number of Inmates per Dwelling	Census, 30th June, 1954					Census, 30th June, 1961				
	Private House (*a*)	Share of Private House	Flat (*b*)	Other	Total	Private House (*a*)	Share of Private House	Flat (*b*)	Other	Total
1	11,310	1,307	1,074	601	14,292	15,815	874	2,629	559	19,877
2	29,094	2,510	2,064	674	34,342	39,207	861	3,630	271	43,969
3	28,825	1,683	1,025	340	31,873	32,519	452	1,302	98	34,371
4	31,425	1,038	598	153	33,214	37,066	277	633	45	38,021
5	22,341	527	298	72	23,238	27,327	188	309	27	27,851
6	12,031	247	122	20	12,420	15,300	78	105	11	15,494
7	5,519	104	47	13	5,683	6,811	33	44	7	6,895
8	2,535	42	17	12	2,606	3,075	16	15	....	3,106
9	995	15	7	1	1,018	1,085	8	4	....	1,097
10	424	10	2	1	437	509	1	....	....	510
11 and over	364	4	3	2	373	422	....	1	2	425
Total—Dwellings	144,863	7,487	5,257	1,889	159,496	179,136	2,788	8,672	1,020	191,616
Average Number of Inmates per Dwelling	3·74	2·80	2·56	2·27	3·64	3·69	2·48	2·19	1·82	3·59

(†) For definitions see note preceding Table No. 28. (*a*) Includes Sheds, Huts, etc. (*b*) See note (*a*) to Table No. 28.

No. 34—Occupied Private Dwellings(†) classified according to Number of Inmates and Division of State(†)

(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals)

Number of Inmates per Dwelling	Census, 30th June, 1954				Census, 30th June, 1961			
	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia
1	6,628	2,714	4,950	14,292	11,146	3,395	5,336	19,877
2	20,568	5,611	8,163	34,342	27,930	7,107	8,932	43,969
3	18,869	5,073	7,931	31,873	21,410	5,345	7,616	34,371
4	19,191	5,443	8,580	33,214	23,250	6,323	8,448	38,021
5	12,790	3,945	6,503	23,238	16,082	4,955	6,814	27,851
6	6,419	2,108	3,893	12,420	8,304	2,777	4,413	15,494
7	2,803	956	1,924	5,683	3,343	1,303	2,249	6,895
8	1,182	435	989	2,606	1,427	574	1,105	3,106
9	448	167	403	1,018	477	210	410	1,097
10	189	79	169	437	225	103	182	510
11 and over	136	57	180	373	156	87	182	425
Total—Dwellings	89,223	26,588	43,685	159,496	113,750	32,179	45,687	191,616
Average Number of Inmates per Dwelling	3·59	3·63	3·76	3·64	3·50	3·67	3·78	3·59

(†) For definitions see note preceding Table No. 28.

No. 35—Occupied Private Dwellings(†) classified according to Nature of Occupancy and Class of Dwelling

(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals)

Nature of Occupancy	Census, 30th June, 1954					Census, 30th June, 1961				
	Private House (*a*)	Share of Private House	Flat (*b*)	Other	Total	Private House (*a*)	Share of Private House	Flat (*b*)	Other	Total
Owner	77,548	2,083	666	123	80,420	86,926	886	982	77	88,871
Purchaser by Instalments	22,573	421	60	22	23,076	44,255	206	118	19	44,598
Tenant (Governmental Housing) (*c*)	8,012	74	266	19	8,371	10,265	27	698	13	11,003
Tenant	32,020	4,718	4,184	1,681	42,603	32,812	1,585	6,617	878	41,892
Caretaker	1,890	65	47	27	2,029	1,994	22	163	14	2,193
Other Methods of Occupancy	1,951	62	19	8	2,040	1,999	19	72	6	2,096
Not Stated	869	64	15	9	957	885	43	22	13	963
Total	144,863	7,487	5,257	1,889	159,496	179,136	2,788	8,672	1,020	191,616

(†) For definitions *see* note preceding Table No. 28. (*a*) Includes Sheds, Huts, etc. (*b*) *See* note (*a*) to Table No. 28. (*c*) Compiled from the answers furnished in response to the instruction on the Householder's Schedule " Tenant paying rent to a Governmental Authority to write ' Tenant (G) ' " at the 1954 Census, and " Tenant paying rent to State Housing Commission, Western Australia to write ' Tenant (G) ' " at the 1961 Census.

No. 36—Occupied Private Dwellings(†) classified according to Nature of Occupancy and Division of State(†)

(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals)

Nature of Occupancy	Census, 30th June, 1954				Census, 30th June, 1961			
	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia
Owner	41,924	12,981	25,515	80,420	47,390	14,993	26,488	88,871
Purchaser by Instalments	18,282	3,143	1,651	23,076	35,299	5,556	3,743	44,598
Tenant (Governmental Housing) (*a*)	4,025	1,735	2,611	8,371	7,235	2,948	820	11,003
Tenant	23,842	8,007	10,754	42,603	22,529	7,972	11,391	41,892
Caretaker	658	356	1,015	2,029	804	346	1,043	2,193
Other Methods of Occupancy	293	241	1,506	2,040	266	239	1,591	2,096
Not Stated	199	125	633	957	227	125	611	963
Total	89,223	26,588	43,685	159,496	113,750	32,179	45,687	191,616

(†) For definitions *see* note preceding Table No. 28. (*a*) *See* footnote (*c*) to previous table.

No. 37—Occupied Tenanted Private Dwellings(†) classified according to Weekly Rent (Unfurnished) and Class of Dwelling

(*Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals*)

Weekly Rent (Unfurnished)	Census, 30th June, 1954					Census, 30th June, 1961				
	Private House (*a*)	Share of Private House	Flat (*b*)	Other	Total	Private House (*a*)	Share of Private House	Flat (*b*)	Other	Total
Under 20s.	4,293	210	36	78	4,617	2,477	27	116	36	2,656
20s. and under 30s.	4,643	433	146	61	5,283	2,524	61	138	21	2,744
30s. and under 40s.	4,874	437	347	62	5,720	2,194	66	161	32	2,453
40s. and under 50s.	3,660	441	212	88	4,401	3,269	140	191	45	3,645
50s. and under 60s.	2,384	295	196	70	2,945	2,401	101	205	22	2,729
60s. and under 70s.	1,903	244	259	53	2,459	3,005	131	266	38	3,440
70s. and under 80s.	712	107	186	26	1,031	2,484	63	261	29	2,837
80s. and under 90s.	566	88	231	12	897	1,960	48	292	16	2,316
90s. and under 100s.	240	25	178	6	449	1,209	33	374	4	1,620
100s. and over	711	74	344	23	1,152	3,196	59	1,864	19	5,138
Not Stated (*c*)	8,034	2,364	2,049	1,202	13,649	8,093	856	2,749	616	12,314
Total	32,020	4,718	4,184	1,681	42,603	32,812	1,585	6,617	878	41,892

(†) For definitions *see* note preceding Table No. 28. Excludes particulars of dwellings occupied by "Tenants (Governmental Housing)" in 1954 and by "Tenants (State Housing Commission)" in 1961. (*a*) Includes Sheds, Huts, etc. (*b*) *See* note (*a*) to Table No. 28. (*c*) Includes tenanted dwellings which were rent-free, those rented on a furnished basis, and those for which the rents were not applicable (*e.g.*, for shop and dwelling combined).

No. 38—Occupied Tenanted Private Dwellings(†) classified according to Weekly Rent (Unfurnished) and Division of State(†)

(*Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals*)

Weekly Rent (Unfurnished)	Census, 30th June, 1954				Census, 30th June, 1961			
	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia
Under 20s.	910	736	2,971	4,617	321	392	1,943	2,656
20s. and under 30s.	2,239	1,372	1,672	5,283	511	640	1,593	2,744
30s. and under 40s.	3,031	1,629	1,060	5,720	596	771	1,086	2,453
40s. and under 50s.	2,836	996	569	4,401	1,378	1,126	1,141	3,645
50s. and under 60s.	2,011	600	334	2,945	1,280	823	626	2,729
60s. and under 70s.	1,809	478	172	2,459	2,053	884	503	3,440
70s. and under 80s.	862	126	43	1,031	1,906	710	221	2,837
80s. and under 90s.	798	63	36	897	1,795	374	147	2,316
90s. and under 100s.	411	25	13	449	1,383	151	86	1,620
100s. and over	1,085	31	36	1,152	4,585	407	146	5,138
Not Stated (*a*)	7,850	1,951	3,848	13,649	6,721	1,694	3,899	12,314
Total	23,842	8,007	10,754	42,603	22,529	7,972	11,391	41,892

(†) *See* footnote (†) to previous table. (*a*) *See* footnote (*c*) to previous table.

No. 39—Occupied Private Dwellings(†) classified according to Facilities by Class of Dwelling and Division of State(†)

Census, 30th June, 1961

(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals)

Facilities	Class of Dwelling				Total	Division of State			Total, Western Australia
	Private House (*a*)	Share of Private House	Flat (*b*)	Other		Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	
Gas or Electricity—									
With Gas only	419	4	7	2	432	67	24	341	432
With Electricity only	112,086	1,322	2,948	402	116,758	56,707	29,461	30,590	116,758
With Gas and Electricity	56,101	1,395	5,667	604	63,767	56,723	1,966	5,078	63,767
Without Gas or Electricity	9,401	58	33	8	9,500	115	621	8,764	9,500
Not Stated	1,129	9	17	4	1,159	138	107	914	1,159
Total	179,136	2,788	8,672	1,020	191,616	113,750	32,179	45,687	191,616
With Television Set (*c*)	68,424	709	2,514	141	71,788	61,999	4,032	5,757	71,788

(†) For definitions see note preceding Table No. 28. (*a*) Includes Sheds, Huts, etc. (*b*) *See* note (*a*) to Table No. 28. (*c*) So stated in Census Schedules.

No. 40—Unoccupied Dwellings(†) classified according to Reason why Unoccupied, and showing Division of State(‡)

Census, 30th June, 1961

Reason why Unoccupied	Metropolitan	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia
For Sale or for Renting	1,011	641	886	2,538
Holiday Home, Week-ender, Seasonal Quarters	187	1,233	3,491	4,911
Occupants temporarily absent	1,640	746	1,155	3,541
To be demolished ; condemned	114	54	142	310
Other and Not Stated	737	433	1,235	2,405
Total	3,689	3,107	6,909	13,705

(†) These include vacant dwellings available for sale or renting ; dwellings such as " week-ender," " holiday home," " second home," " seasonal workers' quarters," which were not occupied on the night of the Census ; dwellings normally occupied but whose usual occupants were temporarily absent on the night of the Census ; newly completed dwellings whose owners or tenants had not entered into occupation on the night of the Census ; dwellings described as " to be demolished," " condemned," " deceased estate," " exhibition home," etc. ; and buildings constructed as dwellings but used for non-dwelling purposes on the night of the Census. The total number of unoccupied dwellings shown for any area must not, therefore, be read as representing the number of vacant houses and flats available for sale or renting. (‡) For definitions *see* note preceding Table No. 28.

CONSUMPTION OF FOODSTUFFS

No. 41—Estimated Annual Consumption of Foodstuffs and Beverages

Details of the estimated annual consumption of some of the more important food commodities consumed in Western Australia are shown in this table. Particulars of the consumption of spirituous and alcoholic liquors are also given.

The figures have been derived from records of production, imports and exports, for the years 1957–58 to 1961–62, and show the average amounts consumed annually per head of population during that period. They include quantities used in manufacturing, such as flour in biscuits, bread, etc.

Where the necessary data were available, adjustment has been made for movement in stocks and for exports in the form of ships' stores.

Commodity		Average Annual Consumption per Head of Population
		lb.
Groceries	Flour—plain	118·80
	Flour—self-raising	12·96
	Tea	6·35
	Rice	4·45
	Raisins	2·54
	Currants	2·14
	Onions	11·57
	Potatoes	125·99
Dairy Produce, etc.	Butter	23·71
	Cheese	6·98
	Milk—	gal.
	Whole Milk (consumed as such)	23·59
		lb.
Meat	Beef and Veal	102·21
	Mutton and Lamb	101·34
	Pork	13·85
	Bacon and Ham	9·20
		gal.
Alcoholic Liquors	Wine	1·83
	Spirits	0·25

PUBLICATIONS

No. 42—Number of Western Australian Newspapers and Periodicals in Circulation (a)

As at 31st December—	Number Issued											Total
	Daily	Three times a week	Twice a week	Weekly	Fortnightly	Monthly	Bi-Monthly	Quarterly	Three times a year	Half-yearly	Yearly	
1953	4	1	1	60	2	56	3	9	1	4	10	151
1954	4	1	1	64	2	60	3	11	1	4	9	160
1955	4	1	1	64	3	56	5	11	1	4	9	159
1956	4	1	2	63	3	78	5	12	2	5	8	183
1957	4	1	3	54	2	96	7	15	2	5	21	210
1958	4	1	3	50	3	115	7	23	2	5	25	238
1959	4	1	3	53	4	143	7	24	2	5	26	272
1960	4	1	3	50	6	141	6	24	2	4	38	279
1961	4	1	3	39	4	143	14	23	3	6	34	274
1962	4	1	3	49	4	125	15	37	3	7	35	283

(a) Information supplied by the Library Board of Western Australia.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS

Introduction

The following tables incorporate the preliminary results of the Census of Retail Establishments and Other Services taken in respect of the year ended 30th June, 1962 and comparable figures from the 1956–57 Census. More detailed information will be issued when further tabulations are completed.

The detail contained in Table No. 43 is extracted from a quarterly statistical statement "Retail Sales of Goods" which contains similar information for each of the other States and for the Commonwealth as a whole.

Scope of Retail Census

The collections have been designed principally to measure sales to the final consumer of goods (new and second hand) which are normally for household and personal use. For this reason, sales of building materials, farm and industrial machinery and equipment, earth-moving equipment, etc., have been excluded from published figures. For the same reason, and also because of reporting difficulties, sales of builders' hardware and supplies, business machines and equipment, grain, feed, fertilizers and agricultural supplies and tractors have been excluded. Motor vehicles, parts, etc., whether for industrial, commercial, farm or private use, are included.

The Census excludes, by definition, establishments with total retail sales of less than £500 and certain types of establishments which make sales to consumers (e.g. Licensed Clubs and Canteens). Because of this latter factor, the aggregates shown for some commodity groups may be less than the total shown by all establishments. This applies particularly to tobacco and beer, wine and spirits which are also sold by establishments outside the scope of this collection. However, although the figures are not contained in this publication, some additional details of sales of these items were obtained from a supplementary collection of licensed clubs, etc., at the Censuses in 1957 and 1962.

Type of Business

All establishments were classified according to the predominant type of goods sold or service rendered, such classifications being based mainly on the dissection of commodity sales recorded on the Census returns. However, in the case of some types of business, the descriptions given by the proprietors were also taken into account. Builders' Hardware Stores, Grain and Produce Merchants, Business Machines Stores and Tractor Dealers, which were included in the 1956–57 Census have been excluded, as previously mentioned, from the 1961–62 Census. However, a separate type of business classification has been included for Department Stores and figures for 1956–57 have been revised to incorporate this change in classification.

Statistical Retail Areas

In general, Statistical Retail Areas comprise groups of contiguous Local Government Areas (i.e. Cities, Towns and Shires). In the 1956–57 Census the Local Government Area boundaries were those as constituted at 1st January, 1957 and in the 1961–62 Census the boundaries were those as constituted at 1st January, 1962. Minor changes were made to the boundaries of some areas between these two dates but they are unlikely to have significant effect on comparisons.

Comparison of 1956-57 and 1961-62 Census Results

Owing to a change in the basis of collection of commission sales of New Motor Vehicles and the exclusion of sales of Builders' Hardware ; Grain, Feed, Fertilizers, etc. ; Business Machines and Equipment ; and Tractors in the 1961–62 Census, revisions have been made to 1956–57 figures. This changed basis has also had some effect on the type of business classifications within the "Motor Vehicle Dealers, Garages and Service Stations, etc." group.

No. 43—Retail Sales Classified According to Commodity Groups

(£ Million)

Period	Groceries	Butchers' Meat	Other Food (*a*)	Beer, Wine and Spirits	Clothing, Drapery, Piece-goods	Footwear	Hardware, China and Glassware (*b*)	Electrical Goods and Musical Instru-ments	Furniture, Floor Coverings and Mattresses	Chemists' Goods	News-papers, Books, Stationery	Other Goods (*c*)	Total (excluding Motor Vehicles, etc.)	Motor Vehicles, Parts, Petrol, etc. (*d*)
1957–58	27·4	12·0	19·4	19·5	28·6(*e*)	(*e*)	4·2	8·2	6·5	(*f*)	(*f*)	23·2(*f*)	149·0	51·8
1958–59	27·8	11·3	19·4	18·1	24·8	4·3	4·3	8·6	6·3	5·8	4·7	13·3	148·7	50·7
1959–60	29·6	11·9	21·6	18·9	27·1	4·7	4·7	13·4	7·3	6·3	4·7	14·6	164·8	59·5
1960–61	30·9	12·9	22·6	20·3	27·4	4·9	4·8	14·8	7·5	7·0	4·7	15·4	173·2	61·2
1961–62	32·6	13·5	23·8	20·7	28·7	5·1	5·0	14·0	8·0	7·8	5·0	16·2	180·4	67·1
September Quarter—														
1957	6·6	3·1	4·5	4·2	6·7(*e*)	(*e*)	1·1	1·9	1·6	(*f*)	(*f*)	5·7(*f*)	35·4	12·7
1958	6·8	2·9	4·5	4·0	5·9	1·0	1·0	1·9	1·6	1·3	1·1	3·2	35·2	12·1
1959	7·2	3·0	4·9	4·1	6·3	1·1	1·1	2·4	1·6	1·5	1·1	3·3	37·6	13·4
1960	7·3	3·1	5·2	4·3	6·7	1·2	1·2	3·7	2·0	1·6	1·1	3·6	41·0	16·5
1961	8·1	3·4	5·6	4·4	7·1	1·2	1·2	3·5	1·9	1·9	1·1	3·8	43·2	15·2
1962	8·1	3·5	5·9	4·7	7·2	1·3	1·3	3·4	2·1	2·1	1·2	4·0	44·8	19·0
December Quarter—														
1957	7·2	3·0	5·0	5·3	8·5(*e*)	(*e*)	1·2	2·6	1·8	(*f*)	(*f*)	6·7(*f*)	41·3	13·5
1958	7·4	2·8	5·0	5·1	7·1	1·2	1·2	2·9	1·7	1·6	1·3	4·0	41·3	13·2
1959	7·7	2·9	5·6	5·2	7·7	1·3	1·3	3·5	2·0	1·7	1·3	4·3	44·5	15·5
1960	8·2	3·2	5·9	5·7	7·9	1·4	1·4	4·0	2·2	1·9	1·3	4·6	47·7	16·7
1961	8·8	3·4	6·1	5·8	8·0	1·4	1·4	4·0	2·2	2·1	1·4	4·7	49·3	16·8
1962	8·8	3·7	6·5	6·0	8·5	1·5	1·5	3·8	2·3	2·4	1·5	5·0	51·5	20·5
March Quarter—														
1958	6·7	2·9	5·0	5·4	6·0(*e*)	(*e*)	0·9	2·0	1·5	(*f*)	(*f*)	5·6(*f*)	36·0	12·6
1959	6·7	2·7	5·2	4·9	5·1	0·9	1·0	2·0	1·4	1·4	1·2	3·0	35·5	12·6
1960	7·2	2·9	5·8	5·1	5·9	1·0	1·1	3·5	1·8	1·5	1·2	3·4	40·4	14·9
1961	7·6	3·2	6·1	5·8	5·6	1·0	1·1	3·4	1·6	1·7	1·2	3·5	41·8	13·8
1962	7·7	3·3	6·3	5·8	6·1	1·1	1·2	3·4	1·9	1·9	1·3	3·8	43·8	16·7
June Quarter—														
1958	6·9	3·0	4·9	4·6	7·4(*e*)	(*e*)	1·0	1·7	1·6	(*f*)	(*f*)	5·2(*f*)	36·3	13·0
1959	6·9	2·9	4·7	4·1	6·7	1·2	1·1	1·8	1·6	1·5	1·1	3·1	36·7	12·8
1960	7·5	3·1	5·3	4·5	7·2	1·3	1·2	4·0	1·9	1·6	1·1	3·6	42·3	15·7
1961	7·8	3·4	5·4	4·5	7·2	1·3	1·1	3·7	1·7	1·8	1·1	3·7	42·7	14·2
1962	8·0	3·4	5·8	4·7	7·5	1·4	1·2	3·1	2·0	1·9	1·2	3·9	44·1	18·4

(*a*) Includes Fresh Fruit and Vegetables, Confectionery, Soft Drinks, Ice Cream, Cakes, Pastry, Cooked Provisions, Fish, etc., but excludes most delivered Milk and some delivered Bread.
(*b*) Excludes Basic Building Materials, Builders' Hardware and Supplies, *e.g.*, Tools of Trade, Paint, etc. (*c*) Includes Tobacco, Cigarettes, Jewellery, Sporting Goods, etc., but excludes Grain, Produce and Business Machines. (*d*) Excludes Tractors, Farm Machinery and Implements, Earth-moving Equipment, etc. (*e*) Footwear is included with Clothing, Drapery, and Piece Goods.
(*f*) Chemists' Goods, Newspapers, Books and Stationery are included with Other Goods.

No. 44—Retail Establishments and Retail Sales Classified according to Commodity Groups

Commodity Group	Establishments which Sold Goods in each Group specified		Retail Sales			
			Total		Per Head of Mean Population	
	1956–57 (*a*)	1961–62	1956–57 (*a*)	1961–62	1956–57	1961–62
	Number	Number	£'000	£'000	£	£
Foodstuffs—						
Groceries (including Bacon, Butter, etc.)	2,438	2,342	26,204	32,642	38·5	43·8
Butchers' Meat (including Frozen Packaged Meat)	838	1,272	11,305	13,476	16·6	18·1
Fresh Fruit and Vegetables	1,751	1,684	5,743	7,084	8·4	9·5
Bread, Cakes and Pastry	1,775	1,875	4,715	5,642	6·9	7·6
Confectionery, Ice Cream, Soft Drinks (including Milk Drinks)	3,012	3,223	5,075	6,756	7·5	9·1
Other Types of Food (Fish, Poultry, Small Goods, Wrapped Lunches, etc.)	1,396	1,714	3,072	4,335	4·5	5·8
Beer, Tobacco, etc.—						
Beer, Wine and Spirits	768	757	17,582	20,709	25·8	27·8
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes	4,088	4,499	6,798	8,447	10·0	11·3
Clothing, Drapery, etc.—						
Clothing—Men's and Boys' Wear	973	947	7,527	9,212	11·0	12·3
Clothing—Women's, Girls' and Infants' Wear (including Hand Bags)	920	871	11,154	12,766	16·4	17·1
Drapery, Piece-goods, Manchester, Blankets and Soft Furnishings, etc.	795	902	5,535	6,698	8·1	9·0
Footwear—Men's and Boys'	600	644	1,381	1,764	2·0	2·4
Footwear—Women's, Girls' and Infants'	527	551	2,539	3,337	3·7	4·5
Hardware (*b*), *Kitchenware, etc.*—						
Domestic Hardware, Kitchenware, China and Glassware (including Gardening Equipment)	1,073	1,086	4,154	4,994	6·1	6·7
Electrical Goods, etc.—						
Radios, Radiograms and Record Players	496	510	1,366	1,207	2·0	1·6
Television and Accessories		259		3,690		4·9
Musical Instruments, Records, Sheet Music, etc.	180	170	677	717	1·0	1·0
Domestic Refrigerators (including non-electrical)	422	330	2,632	3,432	3·8	4·6
Other Electrical Goods and Accessories	824	769	2,786	4,930	4·1	6·6
Furniture and Floor Coverings—						
Furniture (including Mattresses)	432	413	4,275	5,493	6·3	7·4
Floor Coverings	278	257	1,845	2,482	2·7	3·3
Other Goods—						
Newspapers, Books and Stationery	1,094	1,131	4,414	4,994	6·5	6·7
Chemists' Goods (including Dispensing)	1,390	1,490	4,560	7,795	6·7	10·4
Sporting Requisites and Travel Goods	516	551	784	1,316	1·2	1·7
Jewellery, Watches, Silverware, etc.	528	580	1,848	2,054	2·7	2·7
Other Goods (not specified above)	685	796	3,261	4,412	4·8	5·9
Total (excluding Motor Vehicles, etc.)	(*c*)	(*c*)	141,232	180,384	207·4	241·8
Motor Vehicles, etc. (*d*)—						
New Motor Vehicles (including Motor Cycles, etc.)	212	342	16,313	27,671	24·0	37·1
Used Motor Vehicles (including Motor Cycles, etc.)	363	424	14,887	19,828	21·9	26·6
Motor Parts, Accessories, Tyres, Tubes, etc.	1,189	1,337	5,807	7,871	8·5	10·6
Petrol, Oils, Motor Lubricants, etc.	1,286	1,455	8,685	11,743	12·7	15·7
Total Motor Vehicles, etc.	(*c*)	(*c*)	45,962	67,113	67·1	90·0
Grand Total	(*e*) 8,581	(*e*) 8,559	186,924	247,497	274·5	331·8

(*a*) Figures are on a revised basis. *See* notes on page 38. (*b*) Excludes Basic Building Materials, Builders' Hardware and Supplies (*e.g.*, Tools of Trade, Paint, etc.). (*c*) Not available. (*d*) Excludes Farm Machinery and Implements, Earth-moving Equipment, etc. (*e*) Total number of individual establishments. Many establishments showed sales in more than one group. Thus the number of establishments selling goods in each commodity group does not add down to the total number of individual establishments.

No. 45—Retail Establishments and Value of Retail Sales and Retail Stocks Classified according to main type of business

Type of Business	Establishments		Retail Sales		Retail Stocks (*b*) at 30th June—	
	1956–57 (*a*)	1961–62	1956–57 (*a*)	1961–62	1957 (*a*)	1962
Food Stores—	Number	Number	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
Grocers	1,810	1,454	37,837	46,362	4,661	5,029
Butchers	699	733	10,847	12,397	102	127
Fruiterers	361	357	4,401	5,920	135	184
Bakers	328	317	3,682	4,423	76	96
Confectioners and Milk Bars	403	574	3,039	5,312	189	282
Cafes (*c*)	236	182	970	623	56	51
Fishmongers and Poulterers	121	128	992	1,146	14	21
Other Food Stores	61	127	774	1,274	36	38
Hotels, Tobacconists, etc.—						
Hotels, Wine Saloons, etc.	535	545	17,902	21,543	678	846
Tobacconists	94	98	878	718	103	84
Tobacconist and Hairdressers	204	186	660	377	76	40
Clothiers, Drapers, etc.—						
Department Stores	10	14	15,013	21,246	3,353	4,300
Clothiers and Drapers	802	700	18,998	20,619	4,741	5,374
Footwear Stores	90	103	2,738	3,376	874	1,109
Hardware, Electrical Goods, Furniture Stores, etc.—						
Domestic Hardware Stores	163	162	1,493	1,582	408	804
Electrical Goods, Radios and Musical Instrument Stores	311	309	6,564	14,114	1,353	2,431
Furniture and Floor Coverings Stores	179	158	3,604	4,235	724	777
Other Goods Stores—						
Newsagents and Booksellers	291	298	4,067	4,526	678	717
Chemists	254	303	3,406	5,969	629	959
Sports Goods Stores	25	44	337	547	79	149
Watchmakers and Jewellers	108	97	1,506	1,471	728	720
Cycle Stores	40	30	252	248	53	56
Florists and Nurserymen	68	63	384	396	44	65
Other Types of Business	201	207	1,291	2,359	284	626
Total (excluding Motor Vehicle Dealers, etc.)	7,404	7,189	(*d*)141,635	(*d*)180,783	20,074	24,885
Motor Vehicle Dealers, etc.—						
New Motor Vehicle Dealers, Garages and Service Stations	930	1,061	33,739	51,385	3,850	4,713
Motor Parts and Tyre Dealers	112	169	1,821	3,793	344	618
Used Motor Vehicle Dealers	135	140	9,729	11,536	850	1,210
Total Motor Vehicle Dealers, etc.	1,177	1,370	(*e*) 45,289	(*e*) 66,714	5,044	6,541
Grand Total	8,581	8,559	186,924	247,497	25,118	31,426

(*a*) Figures are on a revised basis. *See* notes on page 38. (*b*) Balance Sheet figures without adjustment for differing methods of valuation. Includes materials held for repairs and foodstuffs for meals, etc. (*c*) Excludes Cafes etc., selling meals only. (*d*) This figure differs from its counterpart in Table 44 because it includes retail sales of motor vehicles, etc., by establishments whose *main* type of business is other than motor vehicles and excludes retail sales of goods other than motor vehicles, etc., by establishments whose *main* type of business is motor vehicles. (*e*) *See* note (*d*) above.

No. 46—Retail Establishments, Value of Retail Sales and Retail Stocks in each Type of Business Group specified : Statistical Retail Areas and Statistical Divisions, 1956-57 (*a*)

For names of Local Government Areas included in each Statistical Retail Area *see* Table No. 48. *See* also Map in Part V of the Statistical Register

Statistical Division and Statistical Retail Area Number (*b*)		Retail Establishments			Retail Sales (*c*)			Retail Stocks at 30th June, 1957			Estimated Population at 30th June, 1957
		Total (excl. Motor Vehicle Dealers, etc.)	Motor Vehicle Dealers, etc.	Grand Total	Total (excl. Motor Vehicle Dealers, etc.)	Motor Vehicle Dealers, etc.	Grand Total	Total (excl. Motor Vehicle Dealers, etc.)	Motor Vehicle Dealers, etc.	Grand Total	
Metropolitan :—		Number	Number	Number	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	Number
Perth—Inner City Area	5000	621	54	675	36,541	9,175	45,716	7,566	1,314	8,880	100,000
—Victoria Park Ward	5001	300	49	349	6,263	1,959	8,222	779	224	1,003	
—Remainder of City	5002	949	136	1,085	11,935	10,750	22,685	1,091	845	1,936	
	Total	1,870	239	2,109	54,739	21,884	76,623	9,436	2,383	11,819	100,000
Remainder of Metropolitan Area :	5003	548	65	613	6,665	1,935	8,600	533	139	672	75,950
	5004	231	25	256	4,049	761	4,810	375	159	534	20,360
	5005	409	53	462	4,849	1,743	6,592	338	295	633	58,300
	5006	558	60	618	11,321	2,225	13,546	1,252	281	1,533	52,980
	5007	201	17	218	2,443	335	2,778	200	21	221	18,810
	5008	465	49	514	6,356	2,463	8,819	549	163	712	49,600
Total, Metropolitan Division		4,282	508	4,790	90,422	31,346	121,768	12,683	3,441	16,124	376,000
Swan	5101	365	70	435	4,061	889	4,950	319	60	379	53,467
South-West	5201	767	163	930	13,003	3,952	16,955	1,940	393	2,333	74,994
Southern Agricultural	5301	380	106	486	6,804	2,535	9,339	1,064	287	1,351	39,576
Central Agricultural	5401	614	155	769	9,877	3,119	12,996	1,570	449	2,019	61,041
Northern Agricultural	5501	350	95	445	6,294	1,842	8,136	868	245	1,113	35,212
Eastern Goldfields	5601	173	26	199	2,425	292	2,717	316	35	351	12,228
	5602	297	25	322	5,043	909	5,952	687	74	761	23,000
Total, 5601, 5602		470	51	521	7,468	1,201	8,669	1,003	109	1,112	35,228
Central	5701	66	12	78	933	102	1,035	127	24	151	16,364
North-West	5702	(*d*)	(*d*)	43	(*d*)	(*d*)	1,085	(*d*)	(*d*)	184	
Pilbara	5703	(*d*)	(*d*)	36	(*d*)	(*d*)	888	(*d*)	(*d*)	149	
Kimberley	5704	(*d*)	(*d*)	48	(*d*)	(*d*)	1,103	(*d*)	(*d*)	203	
Total, Other Divisions		3,122	669	3,791	51,213	13,943	65,156	7,391	1,603	8,994	315,882
Total, Western Australia		7,404	1,177	8,581	141,635	45,289	186,924	20,074	5,044	25,118	691,882

(*a*) Figures for Motor Vehicle Dealers, etc. for 1956–57 may not be comparable in particular areas with 1961–62 figures because of changes in the basis of collection of commission sales. Despite this, movements between 1956–57 and 1961–62 largely reflect real changes in the period, including such factors as changes in location of existing establishments, etc. (*b*) For definitions and notes on Statistical Retail Areas, *see* page 38. *See* also Table No. 48 for names of Local Government Authorities in each Statistical Retail Area. (*c*) Total value of all commodities sold by establishments classified to the Type of Business shown. (*d*) Not available for publication.

No. 47—Retail Establishments Value of Retail Sales and Retail Stocks in each Type of Business Group specified : Statistical Retail Areas and Statistical Divisions, 1961-62 (*a*)

For names of Local Government Areas included in each Statistical Retail Area *see* Table No. 48. *See* also Map in Part V of the Statistical Register

Statistical Division and Statistical Retail Area Number (*b*)		Retail Establishments			Retail Sales (*c*)			Retail Stocks at 30th June, 1962			Estimated Population at 30th June, 1962
		Total (excl. Motor Vehicle Dealers, etc.)	Motor Vehicle Dealers, etc.	Grand Total	Total (excl. Motor Vehicle Dealers, etc.)	Motor Vehicle Dealers, etc.	Grand Total	Total (excl. Motor Vehicle Dealers, etc.)	Motor Vehicle Dealers, etc.	Grand Total	
Metropolitan :—		Number	Number	Number	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	Number
Perth—Inner City Area	5000	624	41	665	42,133	9,054	51,187	9,474	1,026	10,500	2,800
—Victoria Park Ward	5001	294	65	359	9,649	4,238	13,887	1,023	383	1,406	25,700
—Remainder of City	5002	820	170	990	16,298	13,324	29,622	1,977	1,143	3,120	66,000
	Total	1,738	276	2,014	68,080	26,616	94,696	12,474	2,552	15,026	94,500
Remainder of Metropolitan Area :	5003	591	85	676	11,565	2,776	14,341	971	210	1,181	109,000
	5004	220	35	255	5,270	1,875	7,145	443	415	858	21,500
	5005	394	63	457	7,481	2,614	10,095	558	355	913	70,300
	5006	576	82	658	15,174	5,244	20,418	1,446	396	1,842	70,000
	5007	183	18	201	3,095	349	3,444	237	18	255	17,700
	5008	431	60	491	7,913	4,853	12,766	620	408	1,028	48,000
Total, Metropolitan Division		4,133	619	4,752	118,578	44,327	162,905	16,749	4,354	21,103	431,000
Swan	5101	348	72	420	5,242	912	6,154	388	65	453	57,500
South-West	5201	754	182	936	14,862	6,194	21,056	2,153	626	2,779	72,700
Southern Agricultural	5301	400	116	516	9,071	4,410	13,481	1,352	419	1,771	42,600
Central Agricultural	5401	595	179	774	11,660	5,341	17,001	1,557	525	2,082	58,300
Northern Agricultural	5501	342	107	449	7,964	2,893	10,857	938	299	1,237	36,900
Eastern Goldfields	5601	163	36	199	2,835	703	3,538	339	65	404	12,350
	5602	275	28	303	5,557	1,473	7,030	751	123	874	21,750
Total, 5601, 5602		438	64	502	8,392	2,176	10,568	1,090	188	1,278	34,100
Central	5701	56	9	65	933	90	1,023	90	15	105	4,000
North-West	5702	36	10	46	1,033	209	1,242	136	24	160	4,700
Pilbara	5703	(*d*)	(*d*)	45	(*d*)	(*d*)	1,325	(*d*)	(*d*)	195	3,400
Kimberley	5704	(*d*)	(*d*)	54	(*d*)	(*d*)	1,885	(*d*)	(*d*)	263	6,250
Total, Other Divisions		3,056	751	3,807	62,205	22,387	84,592	8,136	2,187	10,323	18,350
Total, Western Australia		7,189	1,370	8,559	180,783	66,714	247,497	24,885	6,541	31,426	754,477 (*e*)

(*a*) Figures for Motor Vehicle Dealers, etc. for 1956–57 may not be comparable in particular areas with 1961–62 figures because of changes in the basis of collection of commission sales. Despite this, movements between 1956–57 and 1961–62 largely reflect real changes in the period, including such factors as changes in location of existing establishments, etc. (*b*) For definitions and notes on Statistical Retail Areas, *see* page 38. *See* also Table No. 48 for names of Local Government Authorities in each Statistical Retail Area. (*c*) Total value of all commodities sold by establishments classified to the Type of Business shown. (*d*) Not available for publication. (*e*) Includes 3,027 migratory population.

No. 48—Local Government Areas included in each Statistical Retail Area and Statistical Division

Statistical Division and Retail Area No.	Local Government Area (a)	Statistical Division and Retail Area No.	Local Government Area (a)
Metropolitan 5000	Perth (C)—Inner City Area	Southern Agricultural 5301	Albany (T)
5001	—Victoria Park Ward		Albany
			Broomehill
			Cranbrook
5002	—Remainder of City		Denmark
			Dumbleyung
			Gnowangerup
			Katanning
Remainder of Metropolitan 5003	Bayswater		Kojonup
	Perth		Lake Grace
			Nyabing-Pingrup
			Plantagenet
			Tambellup
5004	Bassendean		Wagin (formerly Wagin (M) and Wagin R.D.)
	Swan-Guildford (Part) (formerly Guildford (M) and South Ward of Swan R.D.)		West Arthur
			Woodanilling
	Midland (T) (formerly Midland Junction (M))		
5005	Belmont (formerly Belmont Park R.D.)	Central Agricultural 5401	Beverley
	Canning		Brookton
	South Perth (C)		Bruce Rock
			Corrigin
			Cuballing
5006	East Fremantle (T)		Cunderdin
	Fremantle (C) (Part)		Dowerin
	Melville		Goomalling
			Kellerberrin
5007	Cottesloe (T)		Kondinin
	Mosman Park (T)		Koorda
	Fremantle (C) (Part) (formerly North Fremantle (M))		Kulin
			Merredin
			Mount Marshall
	Peppermint Grove		Mukinbudin
			Narembeen
5008	Claremont (T)		Narrogin (T)
	Nedlands (C)		Narrogin
	Subiaco (C)		Northam (T)
			Northam
			Nungarin
Swan 5101	Armadale-Kelmscott		Pingelly
	Kalamunda (formerly Darling Range R.D.)		Quairading
			Tammin
	Cockburn		Toodyay
	Gosnells		Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni (formerly Kununoppin-Trayning R.D.)
	Kwinana		
	Mundaring		Wandering
	Rockingham		Westonia
	Serpentine-Jarrahdale		Wickepin
	Swan-Guildford (Part) (formerly Swan R.D. except South Ward)		Williams
			Wyalkatchem
	Wanneroo		York (T)
			York
South-West 5201	Augusta-Margaret River		
	Balingup		
	Boddington (formerly Marradong R.D.)	Northern Agricultural 5501	Carnamah
			Chapman Valley (formerly Upper Chapman R.D.)
	Bridgetown		Chittering
	Bunbury (T)		Dalwallinu
	Busselton		Dandaragan
	Capel		Geraldton (T)
	Collie (formerly Collie Coalfields R.D.)		Geraldton-Greenough
			Gingin
	Dardanup		Irwin
	Donnybrook (formerly Preston R.D.)		Mingenew
			Moora
	Greenbushes		Morawa
	Harvey		Mullewa
	Mandurah		Northampton
	Manjimup		Perenjori
	Murray		Three Springs
	Nannup		Victoria Plains
	Upper Blackwood		Wongan-Ballidu
	Waroona (formerly Drakesbrook R.D.)		

No. 48—Local Government Areas included in each Statistical Retail Area and Statistical Division—*continued*

Statistical Division and Retail Area No.	Local Government Area (*a*)	Statistical Division and Retail Area No.	Local Government Area (*a*)
Eastern Goldfields 5601	Coolgardie	North-West 5702	Ashburton
	Dundas		Carnarvon (T)
	Esperance		Gascoyne-Minilya
	Kalgoorlie (Rural) (formerly Kalgoorlie R.D. part)		Shark Bay
	Laverton		Upper Gascoyne
	Leonora		
	Menzies		
	Ravensthorpe (formerly Phillips River R.D.)	Pilbara 5703	Marble Bar
	Yilgarn		Nullagine
5602	Boulder (T)		Port Hedland
	Kalgoorlie (T)		Roebourne
	Kalgoorlie (formerly Kalgoorlie R.D. part)		Tableland
Central 5701	Cue		
	Meekatharra		
	Mount Magnet	Kimberley 5704	Broome
	Murchison		Hall's Creek
	Sandstone (formerly Black Range R.D.)		West Kimberley
	Wiluna		Wyndham-East Kimberley (formerly Wyndham R.D.)
	Yalgoo		

(*a*) Local Government Areas are Shires unless otherwise indicated. Cities and Towns are denoted by (C) and (T) respectively. In areas where former names are shown the abbreviations relate to Road Districts (R.D.) and Municipalities (M).

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1961-62

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FROM 1829

Issued under instructions from

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY

K. M. ARCHER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

LIBRARY
17 JUL 1963
COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS & STATISTICS

Compiled by

R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: Alex. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

70922/5/63

CONTENTS

	Page
Agriculture	17-19
Banking	8
Barley	17
Births	5
Buildings Completed	21
Coal Production	18
Consolidated Revenue and Expenditure	6
Consumer Price Index	21
Crops	17
Deaths	5
Employment, Civilian	21
Exports	10–15
Factories	20
Finance—Private	8
Public	6, 7
Flour	12, 20
Gold	14, 18
Hay	18
Imports	15
Infant Mortality	5
Insurance	8
Land Tenure	16
Livestock	16
Loan Expenditure	7
Manufacturing	20
Marriages	5
Migration	4
Motor Vehicles—Effective Registrations	10
Oats	17
Population	4
Posts and Telegraphs	9
Primary Production	16–19
Public Debt	7
Railways	9
Retail Price Index Numbers	21
Revenue and Expenditure, Public	6
Savings Banks	8
Shipping	9
Timber	13, 20
Trade, External	15
Values of Primary Production	19
Wage Rates—Basic	22
Wheat	11, 17, 18
Wool	10, 16, 18
List of Statistical Publications	23

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FROM 1829

POPULATION AND MIGRATION

(Excluding full-blood aboriginals)

Year	Population at 31st December (a)				Mean Population (a)		Migration (b)	
	Whole State			Metropolitan	Year ended—		Arrivals	Departures
	Males	Females	Persons	Persons	30th June	31st December		
1829	769	234	1,003			(c)	652	....
1830	877	295	1,172			(c)	1,125	....
1840	1,434	877	2,311			(c)	(d) 123	....
1850	3,576	2,310	5,886			(c)	(d) 203	....
1860	9,529	5,698	15,227	(c)	(c)	15,092	461	450
1870	15,474	9,610	25,084			24,894	268	303
1880	16,559	12,460	29,019			29,350	577	777
1890	28,854	19,648	48,502			47,081	3,567	1,996
1900	110,088	69,879	179,967			175,113	24,921	19,078
1901	117,885	75,716	193,601	70,700	180,856	188,135	32,762	20,780
1902	128,370	83,603	211,973	77,860	195,791	204,705	37,860	21,001
1903	134,140	90,608	224,748	83,020	212,968	219,643	30,943	20,216
1904	141,694	97,714	239,408	88,940	226,471	233,963	31,517	19,563
1905	146,498	103,640	250,138	93,450	240,896	246,681	28,791	22,934
1906	148,061	107,112	255,173	95,870	251,112	254,362	25,396	25,077
1907	146,264	108,276	254,540	96,170	255,840	255,510	22,326	27,740
1908	148,447	111,224	259,671	98,650	255,933	257,822	24,594	24,339
1909	151,325	114,350	265,675	101,490	260,355	263,279	24,643	23,537
1910	157,971	118,861	276,832	106,330	266,686	271,019	31,403	25,091
1911	167,993	125,930	293,923	111,400	278,043	286,712	41,359	29,436
1912	173,897	131,724	305,621	116,000	294,364	301,040	38,326	31,982
1913	180,534	139,401	319,935	121,700	307,145	313,383	37,637	29,607
1914	178,978	143,111	322,089	122,400	319,014	322,668	27,270	31,277
1915	170,890	145,773	316,663	122,000	322,996	321,247	20,734	32,187
1916	159,237	147,643	306,880	124,110	317,867	313,066	19,322	34,583
1917	157,532	149,306	306,838	130,000	308,756	306,339	17,822	22,977
1918	159,865	150,318	310,183	133,000	306,804	308,198	24,262	25,190
1919	174,981	152,879	327,860	142,000	311,835	319,955	32,561	18,231
1920	176,895	154,428	331,323	152,000	327,152	330,023	29,930	31,228
1921	178,968	157,580	336,548	155,590	331,973	334,084	29,333	28,435
1922	184,471	161,073	345,544	161,770	337,269	341,375	31,141	27,109
1923	191,131	165,728	356,859	173,770	345,891	350,772	33,835	27,444
1924	197,676	170,648	368,324	180,790	356,751	363,152	35,195	28,768
1925	202,554	174,973	377,527	183,500	368,525	372,970	32,920	28,587
1926	206,797	178,436	385,233	188,260	376,933	380,930	30,732	27,977
1927	215,851	184,046	399,897	195,080	385,780	392,071	35,275	25,700
1928	225,072	189,549	414,621	200,520	399,777	407,576	36,039	26,379
1929	231,361	195,276	426,637	206,310	414,489	420,756	32,847	25,952
1930	232,868	198,742	431,610	211,640	425,785	429,079	22,457	22,910
1931	232,397	201,289	433,686	215,800	431,022	432,347	14,192	16,984
1932	233,049	203,271	436,320	214,880	433,596	435,041	15,446	17,062
1933	234,744	205,898	440,642	209,000	436,798	438,780	17,261	17,401
1934	236,140	207,589	443,729	211,000	440,736	442,354	17,609	18,988
1935	238,739	210,884	449,623	214,000	444,275	446,874	19,733	18,599
1936	240,827	213,373	454,200	217,000	449,728	452,294	20,590	21,027
1937	244,050	216,492	460,542	220,000	454,532	457,328	22,571	21,561
1938	246,943	219,741	466,684	223,000	460,642	463,808	23,227	22,784
1939	249,065	223,315	472,380	227,000	466,896	469,780	21,195	20,980
1940	248,734	225,342	474,076	230,000	472,060	473,397	(c)	(c)
1941	246,842	226,371	473,213	234,000	474,180	473,988	(c)	(c)
1942	246,816	229,839	476,655	239,000	474,833	476,619	(c)	(c)
1943	246,389	231,875	478,264	245,000	476,989	476,745	(c)	(c)
1944	249,301	235,474	484,775	253,000	478,271	481,498	(c)	(c)
1945	251,590	238,498	490,088	260,000	484,720	487,510	20,831	21,482
1946	255,310	241,663	496,973	268,000	489,982	492,771	35,547	35,746
1947	261,653	247,109	508,762	276,000	497,006	502,951	54,001	50,640
1948	268,304	253,695	521,999	283,000	508,747	514,621	63,183	57,980
1949	280,273	263,911	544,184	296,000	521,932	532,603	72,127	58,363
1950	294,758	277,891	572,649	313,000	545,134	557,878	83,272	63,586
1951	304,454	285,885	590,339	322,000	570,346	580,317	79,254	70,829
1952	316,700	296,235	612,935	335,000	589,887	600,615	82,663	69,986
1953	326,372	305,371	631,743	345,000	611,191	621,034	82,063	73,805
1954	334,342	314,365	648,707	355,000	630,705	639,963	82,970	75,742
1955	343,838	324,771	668,609	368,000	648,222	657,323	89,201	79,110
1956	350,333	330,935	681,268	377,000	666,898	674,459	86,808	84,067
1957	356,195	339,039	695,234	388,000	680,949	687,448	84,397	80,645
1958	361,441	345,755	707,196	397,000	693,568	699,915	87,522	85,330
1959	366,253	352,438	718,691	406,000	705,869	711,737	95,046	93,754
1960	372,665	358,368	731,033	*416,000	717,316	722,900	99,715	97,188
1961	*379,947	*366,258	*746,205	425,000	729,770	*737,386	*102,229	*97,706
1962	389,304	376,411	765,715	439,000	745,805	755,259	121,883	113,627

(a) Estimated. Figures from 1954 have been adjusted in accordance with the results of the 1961 Census. Figures from 1961 are subject to revision after the next Census. (b) Figures shown for 1933 and later years represent recorded migration and have not been adjusted to conform with Census results. (c) Not available. (d) Figures represent excess of arrivals over departures. * Revised.

VITAL STATISTICS

(Excluding full-blood aboriginals)

Year	Numbers			Rates per 1,000 of Mean Population(a)			Infant Mortality	
	Marriages	Births	Deaths (b)	Marriages	Births	Deaths (b)	Number	Rate (c)
1840	25	54	20	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
1850	37	186	54	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
1860	151	588	209	10·01	38·96	13·85	(d)	(d)
1870	153	615	281	6·15	34·27	15·18	100	117·23
1880	214	933	382	7·29	31·79	13·02	72	77·17
1890	278	1,561	540	5·90	33·16	11·47	140	89·69
1900	1,781	5,454	2,240	10·17	31·15	12·79	688	126·15
1901	1,821	5,718	2,519	9·68	30·39	13·39	737	128·89
1902	2,024	6,232	2,823	9·89	30·44	13·79	885	142·01
1903	2,064	6,699	2,788	9·40	30·50	12·69	946	141·22
1904	2,088	7,176	2,817	8·92	30·67	12·04	811	113·02
1905	2,123	7,582	2,709	8·61	30·74	10·98	790	104·19
1906	2,261	7,800	3,084	8·89	30·66	12·12	858	110·00
1907	2,114	7,712	2,931	8·27	30·18	11·47	752	97·51
1908	2,012	7,755	2,879	7·80	30·08	11·17	657	84·72
1909	1,997	7,602	2,704	7·59	28·87	10·27	593	78·01
1910	2,107	7,585	2,740	7·77	27·99	10·11	593	78·18
1911	2,421	8,091	2,923	8·44	28·22	10·19	615	76·01
1912	2,524	8,689	3,335	8·38	28·86	11·08	713	82·06
1913	2,572	9,218	2,934	8·21	29·41	9·36	648	70·30
1914	2,660	9,204	3,043	8·24	28·52	9·43	627	68·12
1915	2,580	9,017	2,992	8·03	28·07	9·31	600	66·54
1916	2,365	8,563	3,085	7·55	27·35	9·85	567	66·22
1917	1,621	7,882	2,769	5·29	25·73	9·04	450	57·09
1918	1,612	7,106	2,833	5·23	23·06	9·19	406	57·13
1919	2,194	6,937	3,590	6·86	21·68	11·22	424	61·12
1920	2,931	8,149	3,388	8·88	24·69	10·27	538	66·02
1921	2,656	7,807	3,480	7·95	23·37	10·42	611	78·26
1922	2,446	8,131	3,167	7·17	23·82	9·28	452	55·59
1923	2,376	7,854	2,930	6·77	22·39	8·35	442	56·02
1924	2,596	8,301	3,263	7·15	22·86	8·99	414	49·87
1925	2,746	8,185	3,315	7·36	21·95	8·89	463	56·57
1926	2,844	8,301	3,350	7·47	21·79	8·79	409	49·27
1927	3,107	8,482	3,393	7·93	21·63	8·65	389	45·86
1928	3,309	8,704	3,640	8·12	21·36	8·93	419	48·14
1929	3,367	9,051	3,930	8·00	21·51	9·34	508	56·13
1930	3,205	9,200	3,774	7·47	21·44	8·80	430	46·74
1931	2,741	8,549	3,681	6·34	19·77	8·51	355	41·53
1932	2,904	7,965	3,715	6·68	18·31	8·54	355	44·57
1933	3,374	7,874	3,790	7·69	17·95	8·64	290	36·83
1934	3,682	7,801	4,076	8·32	17·64	9·21	319	40·89
1935	3,940	8,119	4,118	8·82	18·17	9·22	326	40·15
1936	4,242	8,479	4,230	9·38	18·75	9·35	358	42·22
1937	4,169	8,609	4,065	9·12	18·82	8·89	323	37·52
1938	4,153	9,141	4,234	8·95	19·71	9·13	309	33·80
1939	4,195	9,036	4,336	8·93	19·23	9·23	369	40·84
1940	5,234	9,121	4,486	11·06	19·27	9·48	403	44·18
1941	5,074	10,118	4,769	10·71	21·35	10·06	357	35·28
1942	5,441	9,901	5,076	11·42	20·77	10·65	365	36·86
1943	4,528	10,481	4,587	9·50	21·98	9·62	342	32·63
1944	4,506	10,870	4,478	9·36	22·58	9·30	354	32·57
1945	3,788	10,672	4,712	7·77	21·89	9·67	315	29·52
1946	5,171	12,105	4,753	10·49	24·57	9·65	376	31·06
1947	5,282	12,874	4,723	10·50	25·60	9·39	398	30·92
1948	5,186	12,931	4,685	10·08	25·13	9·10	331	25·60
1949	4,951	13,511	4,790	9·30	25·37	8·99	357	26·42
1950	5,434	14,228	5,058	9·74	25·50	9·07	386	27·13
1951	5,390	14,794	5,288	9·29	25·49	9·11	425	28·73
1952	5,389	15,413	5,209	8·97	25·66	8·67	384	24·91
1953	5,032	15,862	5,072	8·10	25·54	8·17	378	23·83
1954	5,204	15,928	5,364	8·13	24·89	8·38	359	22·54
1955	5,145	16,623	5,379	7·83	25·29	8·18	373	22·44
1956	5,080	16,916	5,572	7·53	25·08	8·26	384	22·70
1957	4,897	16,924	5,297	7·12	24·62	7·71	357	21·09
1958	5,038	16,731	5,554	7·20	23·90	7·94	360	21·52
1959	5,387	17,111	5,497	7·57	24·04	7·72	345	20·16
1960	5,323	16,926	5,697	7·36	23·41	7·88	366	21·62
1961	5,150	17,078	5,729	*6·98	23·16	*7·77	336	19·67
1962	5,466	17,064	5,810	7·24	22·59	7·69	380	22·27

(a) Rates from 1954 to 1960 have been adjusted in accordance with the final results of the 1961 Census. Figures from 1961 are subject to revision after the next Census. (b) Excludes deaths of defence personnel from September, 1939 to June, 1947. (c) Deaths under one year of age per 1,000 live births. (d) Not available.
* Revised.

PUBLIC REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

Year (a)	Consolidated Revenue Fund								
	Revenue from—			Total Revenue	Expenditure on—				Total Expenditure
	Land (including Land Tax)	Mining	Timber		Lands and Surveys	Agriculture Generally	Mining	Woods and Forests (b)	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1840	2,639	....	....	16,827	769	....	....	....	15,098
1850	1,994	....	82	19,138	2,105	....	....	....	16,657
1860	16,712	....	631	69,863	2,194	....	....	....	61,745
1870	19,428	26	649	98,132	5,803	....	....	....	113,046
1880	34,693	207	852	180,049	7,670	....	....	....	204,337
1890	103,244	4,029	1,140	414,314	15,702	....	3,522	....	401,737
1900	118,462	106,589	11,064	2,875,396	45,307	6,304	63,069	2,571	2,615,675
1901	138,654	94,632	18,006	3,080,580	56,316	11,093	66,437	2,724	3,164,147
1902	128,746	113,644	16,992	3,690,585	58,986	12,104	62,231	3,363	3,491,016
1903	130,123	47,532	21,444	3,996,470	69,441	45,442	64,432	4,153	3,886,802
1904	147,723	44,026	20,152	3,978,468	114,084	49,087	156,647	3,938	4,127,973
1905	160,042	36,112	18,588	4,019,066	131,259	39,596	168,699	4,864	4,145,625
1906	170,384	34,674	21,122	3,973,050	112,793	49,310	75,344	5,785	4,047,461
1907	197,798	34,067	21,482	3,837,604	102,775	42,646	69,867	6,271	3,931,715
1908	222,286	31,434	23,499	3,893,863	102,147	46,077	71,572	8,802	3,898,003
1909	263,252	32,024	26,516	3,816,271	112,759	50,306	64,655	9,031	3,906,679
1910	298,990	32,227	27,705	4,274,424	72,297	47,481	60,598	8,531	4,060,610
1911	366,138	38,189	34,668	3,850,440	80,382	54,028	68,161	8,861	3,734,448
1912	360,874	29,294	40,983	3,966,673	90,792	63,205	70,553	10,469	4,101,082
1913	364,693	26,420	43,439	4,596,659	83,150	87,122	68,190	11,463	4,787,063
1914	379,334	26,000	44,929	5,205,343	71,904	59,892	66,333	12,093	5,340,754
1915	366,305	23,669	43,003	5,140,725	62,093	48,863	59,940	10,458	5,706,542
1916	370,387	23,408	35,366	5,356,978	45,565	46,275	62,694	8,565	5,705,201
1917	324,654	20,546	27,379	4,577,007	46,286	57,600	64,698	10,087	5,276,764
1918	320,756	19,291	39,248	4,622,536	46,326	54,438	60,030	11,220	5,328,279
1919	334,786	17,643	26,818	4,944,850	44,703	62,455	57,302	10,873	5,596,865
1920	377,155	24,050	54,010	5,863,501	59,816	68,410	69,958	36,119	6,531,725
1921	400,153	24,108	70,796	6,789,565	90,182	65,863	73,551	50,128	7,476,291
1922	381,278	22,929	73,530	6,907,107	108,192	58,974	65,684	58,142	7,639,242
1923	391,343	19,880	72,095	7,207,492	101,056	56,398	66,447	56,846	7,612,856
1924	401,683	17,376	115,947	7,865,594	100,897	59,656	63,002	81,050	8,094,753
1925	447,975	16,328	151,787	8,381,446	82,963	63,225	61,481	85,410	8,439,844
1926	482,621	16,305	188,641	8,808,166	72,689	70,487	68,492	112,978	8,907,309
1927	497,946	16,689	183,692	9,750,833	72,191	77,963	86,160	110,173	9,722,588
1928	558,189	18,812	197,026	9,807,949	69,141	85,881	102,066	113,061	9,834,415
1929	539,526	17,724	153,533	9,947,951	71,843	93,851	102,148	95,489	10,223,919
1930	518,727	16,380	148,822	9,750,515	72,823	98,645	105,116	109,321	10,268,518
1931	404,020	17,557	85,762	8,686,756	64,306	77,547	105,141	37,582	10,107,295
1932	355,865	16,906	52,220	8,035,316	52,045	64,918	102,252	32,794	9,593,212
1933	328,375	20,304	61,435	8,332,153	48,001	65,061	87,424	31,651	9,196,234
1934	320,829	27,768	83,194	8,481,697	46,616	66,640	109,985	42,165	9,270,609
1935	372,583	45,049	110,504	9,331,430	47,823	75,535	120,665	53,794	9,498,525
1936	324,513	42,242	134,318	10,033,721	51,094	87,254	145,720	65,323	9,945,343
1937	306,360	41,838	155,469	10,185,433	51,743	100,419	144,092	73,227	10,556,638
1938	294,683	38,884	165,126	10,819,042	52,237	118,174	142,504	83,080	10,829,735
1939	253,405	41,201	137,395	10,949,660	56,765	117,049	144,103	76,708	11,170,102
1940	232,637	39,863	143,585	11,119,943	56,077	112,640	139,698	79,230	11,266,768
1941	255,253	34,559	151,079	11,432,068	56,585	108,885	129,847	83,160	11,420,957
1942	263,612	32,579	105,083	11,940,149	54,202	107,559	123,341	80,797	11,938,381
1943	289,832	21,708	137,596	13,151,678	55,353	105,370	112,264	117,659	13,127,242
1944	321,774	21,873	128,733	13,589,176	61,392	112,529	113,507	163,841	13,551,154
1945	308,747	20,089	137,840	13,953,830	65,122	132,920	128,016	199,440	13,949,340
1946	304,758	26,306	134,749	14,407,557	85,028	168,518	133,482	199,900	14,407,557
1947	364,646	37,750	236,442	14,980,875	119,910	182,292	162,539	216,649	15,028,427
1948	433,148	36,606	242,363	17,710,310	159,884	211,863	185,657	208,294	18,062,392
1949	460,347	42,318	182,654	20,560,646	186,163	257,363	193,802	182,616	21,377,907
1950	481,359	43,512	248,684	25,810,961	283,834	345,789	208,362	241,083	25,787,203
1951	465,169	43,242	287,141	28,156,181	295,370	400,394	246,789	280,389	27,996,834
1952	466,936	45,258	346,962	33,955,157	407,321	492,858	281,905	385,287	34,546,768
1953	520,709	51,444	453,287	38,884,236	437,517	551,697	349,160	525,819	39,392,119
1954	648,586	62,498	550,180	43,145,840	541,390	612,574	392,321	536,749	43,248,519
1955	768,327	65,477	563,702	45,719,846	560,750	667,655	357,224	594,989	46,203,889
1956	833,008	78,808	866,424	49,612,406	618,431	750,801	379,170	1,075,688	51,443,237
1957	1,280,325	68,832	875,361	54,330,934	726,226	862,224	408,652	1,077,657	56,243,302
1958	1,707,178	74,392	898,361	57,053,977	764,361	881,423	412,702	1,149,031	58,177,307
1959	1,625,139	92,266	911,711	60,068,237	770,334	920,794	414,175	1,144,547	61,752,970
1960	1,707,274	108,158	923,035	64,387,912	826,819	1,031,145	461,400	1,167,302	65,793,726
1961	1,432,949	121,004	938,023	69,332,710	879,977	1,118,067	528,104	1,194,355	70,537,286
1962	1,633,291	193,884	1,086,211	74,925,785	930,357	1,253,791	580,839	1,348,212	75,889,798

(a) From 1900, year ended 30th June. (b) Includes expenditure under Special Acts.

NET EXPENDITURE FROM LOAN FUNDS; PUBLIC DEBT

Year (a)	Net Expenditure from Loan Funds on Public Works and Services (b)							Public Debt (as at end of year)	
	Railways, Tramways and Omnibuses	Electricity Supply	Harbours, Rivers, Light-houses, etc.	Water Supplies, Sewerage and Irrigation	Public Buildings	Other	Total	Gross Amount Outstanding	Sinking Fund
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1860	....		....	....	....	....	....	1,750	....
1870	....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1880	(c) 274,320		(d) 19,016	....	....	(e)	(d)400,856	361,000	(e)
1890	1,497		3,011	760	(f) 37,837	(e)	15,906	1,367,445	85,107
1900	151,111		197,488	474,615	....	55,115	878,329	11,674,640	377,161
1901	332,729		214,830	872,800	....	74,933	1,495,292	12,709,430	431,478
1902	578,985		182,962	731,989	....	51,887	1,545,823	14,942,310	486,737
1903	1,059,418		138,422	413,435	....	54,626	1,665,901	15,627,298	655,069
1904	443,339		84,145	130,442	....	52,703	710,629	16,090,288	864,752
1905	348,327		96,296	469	....	209,261	654,353	16,642,773	1,073,844
1906	219,937		28,455	18,681	3,248	102,121	372,442	18,058,553	1,320,603
1907	329,527		96,050	91,708	112,098	271,581	900,964	19,222,638	1,600,043
1908	305,817		73,464	127,886	106,595	119,983	733,745	20,493,618	1,904,434
1909	547,639		81,185	114,540	97,171	171,673	1,012,208	21,951,753	2,233,385
1910	454,121		86,792	99,268	75,894	312,920	1,028,995	23,287,453	2,569,707
1911	(g)908,968		(g) 33,275	(g)153,592	(g)52,909	(g)408,168	g1,556,912	23,703,953	2,544,812
1912	1,320,309		185,764	124,989	130,846	547,644	2,309,552	26,283,523	2,918,734
1913	1,993,901		150,499	395,115	70,132	799,571	3,409,218	30,276,436	3,309,345
1914	1,166,584		89,870	332,110	44,166	1,280,280	2,913,010	34,420,181	3,692,103
1915	693,118		165,360	248,142	81,004	1,333,984	2,521,608	37,022,622	4,068,888
1916	447,553		109,228	165,543	40,661	821,657	1,584,642	39,139,676	4,528,432
1917	337,472		121,858	76,485	23,350	296,018	855,183	40,914,826	5,035,961
1918	207,973		84,933	68,248	17,537	675,487	1,054,178	42,304,001	5,570,853
1919	187,345		69,948	46,637	21,570	724,236	1,049,736	43,637,076	6,139,008
1920	121,149		102,177	47,080	10,603	2,382,311	2,663,320	46,822,003	6,827,878
1921	198,926		118,333	213,608	24,963	2,030,574	2,586,404	49,039,667	7,641,564
1922	603,476		91,641	217,579	44,440	1,497,789	2,454,925	54,959,778	8,370,160
1923	679,375		120,140	200,856	18,680	2,370,248	3,389,299	58,485,854	8,781,051
1924	651,519		139,014	435,665	88,595	2,622,040	3,936,833	62,765,782	9,373,571
1925	621,335		181,012	650,295	91,140	2,555,239	4,099,021	64,493,261	9,985,031
1926	769,774		219,303	678,461	77,795	2,333,353	4,078,686	70,010,921	10,654,493
1927	779,421		191,187	441,845	117,483	2,450,265	3,980,201	70,606,175	8,756,936
1928	951,134		264,860	566,021	127,764	2,288,583	4,198,362	76,427,764	8,899,080
1929	912,481		263,847	545,839	91,079	2,127,506	3,940,752	(h)69,355,449	(h)991,276
1930	909,370		264,360	305,056	54,108	2,112,831	3,645,725	71,194,325	1,040,463
1931	439,015		128,599	209,964	Cr. 41	728,309	1,505,846	76,564,885	1,310,369
1932	131,448		77,490	575,903	....	527,401	1,312,242	79,707,953	1,308,906
1933	187,014		242,279	677,622	34,628	918,987	2,060,530	83,514,698	1,346,549
1934	329,440		246,068	803,201	98,009	1,171,783	2,648,501	85,847,802	371,412
1935	498,344		304,941	1,077,273	106,399	551,256	2,538,213	88,590,176	523,815
1936	472,779		300,955	1,243,406	84,422	350,145	2,451,707	90,344,055	569,184
1937	245,422		175,991	1,151,369	89,126	370,316	2,032,224	92,332,855	645,906
1938	474,861		100,540	921,550	91,678	571,851	2,160,480	93,711,941	307,211
1939	220,644		92,014	888,708	114,788	320,030	1,636,184	95,472,601	359,656
1940	100,205		51,758	807,293	366,017	486,806	1,812,079	96,230,399	303,976
1941	106,958	8,801	76,098	824,290	153,047	240,120	1,409,314	97,791,724	573,576
1942	55,250	12,578	55,668	302,547	35,043	218,634	679,720	97,359,245	267,426
1943	78,593	46,137	66,258	49,857	27,432	108,615	376,892	96,988,206	173,515
1944	24,340	15,357	Cr. 71,613	37,661	82,979	17,121	105,845	96,478,295	70,159
1945	69,985	5,381	30,519	74,836	120,395	245,786	546,902	95,894,885	127,093
1946	70,924	104,060	37,609	236,486	225,298	137,886	812,263	96,925,931	503,996
1947	267,740	166,054	86,436	726,741	386,101	410,555	2,043,627	99,002,301	545,284
1948	338,062	735,697	158,232	693,878	548,505	62,628	2,537,002	100,274,741	154,496
1949	456,477	1,065,343	224,499	813,227	549,572	471,176	3,580,294	103,688,743	62,822
1950	2,248,183	2,345,719	401,853	1,001,043	678,299	1,429,599	8,104,696	109,550,142	70,980
1951	1,861,324	3,295,712	582,213	2,045,312	1,001,695	1,540,338	10,326,594	123,186,766	8,346
1952	7,599,037	3,341,916	1,346,808	2,401,331	1,364,556	1,704,647	17,758,295	138,288,531	323,313
1953	6,766,730	89,576	1,210,975	2,429,186	2,716,163	4,393,707	17,606,337	153,072,170	930,677
1954	5,647,407	703,104	1,163,776	1,969,720	1,572,045	3,137,922	14,193,974	165,782,545	410,841
1955	4,875,814	705,000	960,011	2,830,321	1,996,616	3,363,208	14,730,970	177,881,349	221,058
1956	3,069,649	1,024,690	819,147	2,758,108	2,093,645	3,549,076	13,314,315	188,732,740	122,377
1957	2,759,379	2,100,000	475,057	3,559,439	2,799,502	4,584,634	16,278,011	205,145,043	55,918
1958	2,104,682	1,240,000	699,109	3,847,128	2,945,308	3,299,558	14,135,785	218,428,445	73,659
1959	2,855,615	1,100,000	713,790	4,197,363	3,704,970	3,599,387	16,171,125	232,118,579	86,437
1960	2,476,645	776,506	686,717	4,773,572	4,361,260	3,177,322	16,252,022	246,787,292	85,529
1961	2,110,724	200,000	983,061	*5,156,966	*5,239,437	4,018,618	17,708,806	261,535,019	46,901
1962	2,716,068	150,000	1,293,528	5,475,955	6,015,762	3,224,270	18,875,583	277,564,978	110,966

(a) From 1900, year ended 30th June. Sinking Fund at 31st March from 1900 to 1928. (b) From 1928 includes expenditure from Loan Suspense Account. (c) Total amount for the years 1877 to 1881. (d) Total amount for the years 1872 to 1881. (e) Not available. (f) Includes expenditure prior to 1890. (g) Including readjustments for previous years. (h) Reduction due to operation of Financial Agreement Act of 1928.
*Revised.

BANKING AND INSURANCE

Year	Trading Banks (Weekly Average over Year) (a)			Savings Banks (c)		Insurance			
						Life		General (d) (e)	
						Policies Existing at end of Year			
						Sum Insured			
	Depositors' Balances	Loans (other than Loans to Authorized Dealers in the Short-term Money Market), Advances and Bills Discounted	Bank Clearings (b)	Number of accounts open at end of Year	Amounts due to Depositors at end of Year	Ordinary and Superannuation	Industrial	Gross Premiums	Gross Claims
	£'000	£'000	£'000		£	£'000	£'000	£	£
1870	(f)	(f)		895	13,582	(f)	(f)		
1880	(f)	(f)		1,299	22,724	(f)	(f)		
1890	952	1,404		3,014	34,616	(f)	(f)		
1900	4,391	2,757		33,646	1,299,144	3,458	220		
1901	4,437	3,061		39,318	1,618,359	3,816	238		
1902	4,796	3,224		45,108	1,889,082	4,337	261		
1903	4,792	3,651		48,008	1,988,624	4,925	264		
1904	4,734	3,855		54,873	2,079,763	5,344	266		
1905	5,098	4,111		59,764	2,207,296	5,557	353		
1906	5,551	4,614		63,573	2,316,161	5,626	365		
1907	5,348	5,062		66,737	2,633,135	5,621	355	(f)	(f)
1908	4,985	5,451		70,340	2,881,189	5,773	445		
1909	5,116	5,488		75,852	3,055,575	5,937	481		
1910	6,314	6,114		84,262	3,477,708	6,359	585		
1911	7,165	7,500		97,147	4,088,800	6,998	684		
1912	6,697	8,412		108,622	4,400,398	7,462	831		
1913	6,420	8,176	(f)	121,201	4,675,097	7,638	1,009		
1914	6,894	8,317		134,510	4,925,454	7,921	1,134		
1915	7,615	8,709		144,777	5,142,291	8,029	1,225		
1916	8,049	9,317		156,458	5,333,463	8,330	1,365		
1917	8,589	9,143		171,207	5,841,611	8,620	1,521	360,648	98,065
1918	9,687	9,585		182,140	6,290,028	9,051	1,728	391,380	151,673
1919	10,803	10,414		196,584	7,002,474	9,925	1,953	401,706	147,620
1920	12,371	10,797		211,415	7,257,840	10,820	2,045	539,944	184,067
1921	12,002	10,916		226,468	7,716,529	12,091	2,349	556,185	341,919
1922	12,260	10,766		237,505	7,759,317	12,793	2,594	597,675	328,867
1923	12,674	10,398		250,214	8,033,420	13,772	2,854	620,861	217,530
1924	13,122	11,656		264,842	8,218,147	14,655	3,180	764,152	271,565
1925	13,600	12,048		277,701	8,303,934	15,870	3,405	834,380	361,979
1926	(g) 14,444	(g) 12,872		292,353	8,969,824	16,985	3,658	916,006	450,389
1927	14,651	14,617		309,176	9,694,396	18,139	4,021	(g)415,329	(g)216,226
1928	15,513	15,296		330,284	10,645,373	19,463	4,375	1,055,624	600,194
1929	13,405	17,240		350,046	11,609,190	20,634	4,683	1,195,526	602,706
1930	12,762	20,886	1,707	367,665	11,728,617	20,828	4,502	1,226,101	581,607
1931	12,228	20,818	1,368	371,662	10,867,422	19,953	4,177	957,008	485,620
1932	14,281	19,646	1,446	206,997	10,217,739	19,591	4,293	846,498	327,445
1933	14,892	19,217	1,528	194,095	10,064,464	19,724	4,459	893,218	397,817
1934	16,426	19,371	1,622	192,915	10,398,972	20,315	4,697	872,956	400,446
1935	18,103	20,531	1,815	197,611	10,929,010	21,449	4,973	964,609	454,809
1936	19,366	21,616	1,947	208,990	11,517,220	22,704	5,344	1,087,779	507,335
1937	19,732	22,266	2,011	217,247	11,834,794	24,428	5,687	1,205,146	682,812
1938	20,615	22,571	2,092	225,118	12,037,486	25,826	5,972	1,320,314	762,869
1939	20,590	23,887	2,059	232,564	12,396,191	26,926	6,304	1,372,956	730,778
1940	21,110	23,765	2,293	233,649	11,860,151	27,354	6,543	1,441,950	729,969
1941	23,549	22,809	2,234	238,820	12,521,159	27,921	6,938	1,395,903	618,153
1942	25,959	21,819	2,398	250,153	13,821,138	27,940	7,656	1,402,777	622,303
1943	30,568	18,914	2,638	279,469	18,884,330	28,932	8,328	1,173,589	507,033
1944	35,764	16,731	2,774	301,225	25,790,714	30,690	8,981	1,184,443	448,445
1945	37,423	15,752	2,907	316,565	31,763,170	33,127	9,512	1,282,270	577,196
1946	(h) 33,326	(h) 16,863	3,637	340,737	38,289,087	38,804	10,518	1,444,946	611,433
1947	36,245	22,694	4,341	349,091	36,625,137	44,008	11,527	1,751,278	868,571
1948	41,016	24,377	5,519	358,709	36,182,591	49,446	12,569	2,093,779	1,044,528
1949	50,486	24,952	6,607	365,130	37,534,968	55,606	13,563	2,535,463	1,026,541
1950	58,229	27,650	8,829	378,670	39,612,361	63,166	14,752	2,956,479	1,220,179
1951	74,622	33,340	11,403	392,790	44,672,327	74,362	16,230	3,679,886	1,670,488
1952	85,461	41,676	11,466	403,678	47,170,835	85,504	17,628	4,678,956	2,630,471
1953	85,117	43,676	12,341	414,288	49,794,288	97,750	19,055	5,368,019	2,726,318
1954	90,932	53,214	13,692	422,480	52,614,379	110,784	20,120	5,713,329	2,637,919
1955	90,448	68,915	13,793	426,637	53,628,939	125,772	20,744	6,281,459	3,140,606
1956	87,035	71,078	14,538	446,419	57,933,790	141,069	21,057	6,772,858	3,562,896
1957	92,789	67,537	15,569	473,548	62,693,286	158,632	21,267	6,896,208	4,101,225
1958	93,239	70,599	15,163	497,690	65,948,351	176,180	*21,501	7,800,541	3,903,656
1959	90,150	73,553	17,250	527,079	71,499,134	198,161	21,639	8,584,513	4,582,351
1960	96,038	71,032	22,462	550,966	78,622,269	229,870	22,162	9,975,554	5,335,269
1961	95,047	73,123	23,639	*577,619	*80,711,848	261,818	22,372	10,803,666	6,384,893
1962	104,638	69,602	25,906	625,070	90,527,488	(i)	(i)	11,456,803	6,127,333

(a) Average based on amounts as at close of business each week. From 1927, year ended 30th June. (b) Average for year ended December. (c) From 1900, year ended 30th June. (d) From 1927, year ended 30th June. (e) Excludes transactions of the Motor Vehicle Insurance Trust, which became the sole insurer in respect to motor vehicle (third party) insurance from 1st July, 1949. (f) Not available. (g) Six months ended 30th June. (h) Average for nine months to 30th June. (i) Not available at time of publication. * Revised.

TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

Year	State Government Railways (a)				Private Railways	Posts and Telegraphs			Shipping (h)	
	Route Miles at end of Year (b)	Operating Revenue (c)	Operating Expenses (c)	Paying Goods and Livestock Carried (c)	Route Miles at end of Year (d)	Telegraph and Telephone Lines (e)	Post, Telegraph and Telephone (f) (g)		Vessels—Cleared to Ports outside the State	
							Revenue	Expenditure	Number	Net Tonnage
		£	£	tons		miles	£'000	£'000		
1870	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	7	131	67,730
1880	34	2,626	3,851	2,465	38	1,568	13	30	168	126,444
1890	188	45,113	51,640	60,692	385	2,961	27	37	267	420,327
1900	1,355	1,259,512	861,470	1,384,040	623	6,053	206	249	747	1,606,332
1901	1,355	1,353,704	1,044,920	1,719,720	629	6,173	219	251	901	1,872,027
1902	1,360	1,521,429	1,256,370	1,888,146	629	6,112	233	259	765	1,686,905
1903	1,516	1,553,485	1,247,873	1,795,019	627	6,079	221	277	703	1,662,741
1904	1,541	1,588,084	1,179,624	2,057,270	655	6,199	236	305	655	1,777,186
1905	1,605	1,610,129	1,256,003	2,154,275	694	6,389	264	302	656	1,828,256
1906	1,612	1,634,444	1,201,753	2,096,514	743	6,451	260	295	609	1,792,176
1907	1,764	1,537,333	1,135,907	2,091,376	765	6,686	261	319	597	1,760,338
1908	1,943	1,501,925	1,007,732	2,058,741	798	6,868	272	346	592	1,816,805
1909	2,045	1,508,436	973,871	1,997,100	842	6,719	277	336	650	2,054,189
1910	2,145	1,637,334	1,096,908	2,241,859	902	7,480	306	392	726	2,372,260
1911	2,376	1,844,419	1,216,477	2,488,844	948	7,580	314	452	781	2,566,090
1912	2,598	1,884,604	1,343,977	2,542,087	981	7,758	321	494	765	2,614,127
1913	2,854	2,037,853	1,506,600	2,866,241	952	8,513	336	633	873	3,022,958
1914	2,967	2,257,011	1,572,008	3,170,144	960	8,804	344	571	(i)527	i 1,794,670
1915	3,332	2,058,244	1,497,826	2,523,859	976	(j)	346	544	655	2,384,122
1916	3,332	2,088,110	1,511,655	2,554,858	993	8,791	367	526	689	2,492,875
1917	3,425	1,877,382	1,448,451	2,400,246	1,010	8,342	380	487	731	2,557,986
1918	3,491	1,816,388	1,451,334	2,259,070	983	8,313	389	445	315	1,102,295
1919	3,539	1,872,897	1,567,591	2,379,403	898	8,328	452	463	636	2,111,894
1920	3,539	2,291,876	2,000,473	2,613,606	918	8,270	443	534	729	2,659,302
1921	3,539	2,720,032	2,422,004	2,604,068	895	8,318	542	618	789	2,825,586
1922	3,539	2,827,856	2,328,843	2,548,258	878	8,413	592	737	874	3,231,366
1923	3,555	2,915,985	2,210,348	2,624,320	865	8,706	608	863	709	3,087,946
1924	3,629	3,227,371	2,297,980	3,023,299	812	10,098	608	1,306	673	3,101,166
1925	3,733	3,359,501	2,355,087	3,284,915	860	11,031	635	971	805	3,657,529
1926	3,865	3,337,292	2,509,049	3,237,496	884	11,402	680	1,027	685	3,256,132
1927	3,918	3,607,989	2,685,693	3,438,587	872	11,858	740	937	799	3,796,564
1928	3,977	3,858,051	2,910,811	3,697,648	838	11,526	799	963	812	3,806,078
1929	4,079	3,799,764	3,055,446	3,670,147	842	11,691	846	915	808	3,674,298
1930	4,111	3,659,203	3,112,895	3,530,188	847	11,804	909	920	794	3,932,476
1931	4,181	3,198,913	2,610,839	3,153,525	826	11,812	836	813	742	3,686,229
1932	4,235	2,922,385	2,123,281	2,847,568	830	11,699	788	617	694	3,530,279
1933	4,338	2,932,140	2,111,588	2,840,077	845	11,723	820	633	691	3,563,679
1934	4,360	2,919,315	2,186,506	2,652,247	854	11,785	848	668	683	3,567,884
1935	4,359	3,311,839	2,382,744	2,903,481	869	11,505	922	734	730	3,775,162
1936	4,358	3,446,161	2,488,117	2,886,648	880	11,532	975	827	725	3,831,105
1937	4,357	3,462,037	2,620,093	2,798,448	873	12,090	1,039	889	761	3,753,586
1938	4,376	3,677,850	2,709,914	3,061,921	854	12,057	1,082	922	866	4,111,171
1939	4,378	3,599,143	2,911,570	2,859,141	844	12,071	1,108	1,017	930	4,326,529
1940	4,381	3,555,982	2,828,329	2,658,876	831	12,040	1,117	991	805	3,751,135
1941	4,381	3,571,828	2,757,891	2,603,857	815	12,080	1,150	995	556	3,087,389
1942	4,381	3,996,312	3,025,919	2,638,469	818	12,118	1,301	1,043	492	2,507,742
1943	4,381	4,417,907	3,447,512	2,504,682	849	12,164	1,542	1,129	312	1,467,495
1944	4,381	4,386,523	3,795,929	2,560,137	829	12,523	1,639	1,285	385	1,579,656
1945	4,381	4,276,250	3,764,290	2,904,431	798	12,435	1,682	1,301	382	1,528,336
1946	4,381	4,106,718	4,026,706	2,727,702	706	12,429	1,731	1,457	490	2,472,948
1947	4,348	4,045,935	4,423,801	2,576,936	759	12,423	1,845	1,663	572	2,646,285
1948	4,348	4,598,896	5,570,000	2,857,573	739	12,661	1,961	2,209	752	3,431,319
1949	4,321	5,214,844	6,702,254	2,736,720	734	12,874	2,066	2,896	950	4,677,867
1950	4,252	6,472,049	7,501,395	2,843,292	774	14,439	2,369	3,238	1,006	5,271,814
1951	4,228	7,196,214	8,618,863	3,033,213	752	14,120	2,756	4,151	1,060	5,552,156
1952	4,113	9,163,532	10,601,917	3,062,641	752	14,598	3,645	4,925	1,045	5,523,959
1953	4,108	7,972,260	12,087,333	2,618,806	724	14,904	3,896	5,462	*1,025	*5,406,663
1954	4,111	11,374,307	13,756,109	3,205,958	758	14,946	4,181	5,873	*1,005	*5,319,845
1955	4,111	12,530,410	13,935,329	3,406,634	748	15,149	4,544	5,927	*1,136	*6,144,377
1956	4,119	13,274,166	14,993,054	3,792,856	726	15,284	4,915	6,922	*1,268	*6,776,135
1957	4,117	14,044,111	16,011,316	4,223,031	705	15,482	5,396	7,404	*1,244	*6,531,402
1958	4,117	12,975,176	14,842,662	3,588,914	575	15,579	5,842	8,111	*1,219	*6,499,081
1959	4,117	13,699,803	14,932,503	3,913,167	575	15,690	6,109	8,572	*1,282	*6,606,591
1960	4,120	15,038,264	15,408,204	4,532,614	517	15,839	7,202	9,074	1,403	7,233,753
1961	4,123	16,537,848	15,551,297	4,833,228	469	16,082	7,912	9,283	1,598	8,546,731
1962	(k)3,851	17,803,809	15,763,256	5,342,311	(l) 558	16,153	(m) 8,315	9,754	1,687	8,962,424

(*a*) From 1900, year ended 30th June. (*b*) Excludes length of lines used by government timber mills (*See* Note (*l*).) (*c*) From 1942, includes operations of Railway Road Services, which began in November, 1941. (*d*) From 1900, includes 277 miles of line open for general and passenger traffic. (*e*) At end of year ; from 1916, at 30th June. From 1935, figures represent pole route mileage. (*f*) From 1920, year ended 30th June. (*g*) Figures represent revenue actually collected, and actual payments made, as recorded for Treasury purposes. (*h*) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (*i*) Six months ended 30th June. (*j*) Complete records not available. (*k*) Decrease due to proclamations of closure issued by authority of the Railways (Cue-Big Bell and other Railways) Discontinuance Act, 1960. (*l*) Increase due to the transfer of all government operated timber railways to private control. (*m*) Excludes receipts under the Wireless Telegraphy Act which are now credited to Broadcasting and Television Revenue. * Revised

MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS; EXPORTS OF WOOL

Year (a)	Motor Vehicles—Effective Registrations (b)				Wool Exports			
					Greasy (e)		Scoured	
	Motor Cars (c)	Utilities, Vans and Trucks (d)	Omnibuses	Motor Cycles	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
					lb.	£	lb.	£
1840					50,000	2,500		
1850					309,640	15,482		
1860					656,815	49,261	(f)	(f)
1870					1,787,812	89,390		
1880					4,342,606	271,412		
1890					6,969,380	261,352		
1900					8,658,343	252,535	436,400	18,183
1901					12,867,770	348,502	711,193	29,633
1902					12,484,361	429,150	447,910	28,928
1903					12,501,804	416,726	405,261	27,017
1904					11,914,085	399,498	299,550	19,897
1905	n.a.				17,033,579	571,632	349,509	23,240
1906					14,678,076	578,364	363,528	24,716
1907					19,914,451	791,485	295,782	20,603
1908					20,302,976	619,715	440,069	17,293
1909					26,430,526	975,287	714,053	37,353
1910		n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	25,777,153	946,976	420,056	19,894
1911					24,931,375	917,517	175,818	7,933
1912					27,901,770	1,026,041	225,330	9,625
1913					25,504,884	966,513	227,465	10,305
1914					(g)4,845,635	(g) 180,421	(g) 35,436	(g) 1,618
1915					23,905,597	812,869	99,210	4,761
1916					28,868,646	1,258,577	234,808	14,606
1917					24,327,307	1,415,519	77,976	4,772
1918	2,538				10,519,055	528,192	112,967	7,627
1919	2,938				29,022,006	1,887,635	622,550	64,506
1920	3,404				56,284,119	3,608,849	3,316,416	328,257
1921	4,181				42,047,567	2,296,593	1,083,810	91,526
1922	4,403				54,511,990	2,836,610	4,180,513	365,535
1923	7,280				39,275,458	2,993,029	2,650,590	239,567
1924	11,162				42,358,624	4,014,014	1,516,384	223,138
1925	15,261				33,722,363	3,514,835	1,293,383	221,465
1926	20,011				48,023,588	3,351,405	1,665,500	176,460
1927	19,451	5,741	78		52,130,709	3,347,220	1,656,846	171,093
1928	24,205	7,971	133		60,401,951	4,866,755	838,905	95,802
1929	27,174	9,516	251		56,202,277	3,807,439	843,409	103,302
1930	31,130	11,096	262	7,707	61,777,499	2,711,016	1,024,994	68,097
1931	27,741	10,571	309	6,777	69,397,449	2,325,894	1,385,684	60,644
1932	28,608	11,802	292	6,700	64,591,198	2,269,826	1,965,598	75,744
1933	27,969	12,344	282	6,700	68,191,868	2,435,668	2,695,264	117,924
1934	28,761	13,642	295	6,284	69,997,609	4,565,408	2,728,112	245,438
1935	30,578	15,179	351	6,597	80,550,382	3,239,585	3,451,156	174,004
1936	32,329	17,028	334	6,861	78,487,989	4,446,016	3,081,405	225,720
1937	34,180	19,600	319	6,977	58,323,998	3,926,932	2,447,923	237,501
1938	36,386	22,273	323	7,079	53,451,966	2,938,571	2,705,782	222,969
1939	38,039	24,163	278	7,199	68,408,797	3,035,899	3,605,920	234,681
1940	38,907	24,745	281	6,789	65,279,119	3,801,266	3,648,086	330,609
1941	36,995	24,493	295	6,704	19,982,826	1,300,647	2,798,895	258,938
1942	29,022	21,341	284	4,057	75,738,857	4,918,206	4,927,597	514,835
1943	29,750	20,869	320	3,935	28,513,716	2,081,357	2,731,336	297,170
1944	30,295	22,183	276	4,324	68,663,427	5,420,995	4,618,630	458,592
1945	30,635	23,649	294	4,501	52,057,795	4,041,137	4,885,497	512,302
1946	31,408	28,590	314	6,799	108,180,425	8,567,873	11,746,396	1,389,157
1947	32,879	31,762	335	8,199	75,186,771	7,780,467	17,456,798	2,479,906
1948	35,596	34,822	463	8,877	80,204,830	13,900,549	16,072,580	2,721,435
1949	40,119	38,247	654	10,974	85,919,353	18,358,654	13,588,435	3,176,250
1950	48,632	42,370	836	12,897	83,405,237	20,035,466	17,490,562	5,426,116
1951	56,235	46,964	944	14,535	80,731,643	48,246,541	11,054,717	8,032,936
1952	64,277	51,645	982	16,047	91,455,408	28,645,328	11,352,904	5,194,466
1953	69,917	55,420	1,025	15,565	100,908,701	33,879,266	12,603,629	5,681,628
1954	78,312	59,257	1,105	15,243	100,701,099	35,672,828	11,918,274	5,457,140
1955	90,255	62,753	1,117	14,662	96,554,322	29,648,228	13,261,323	5,633,302
1956	98,875	64,430	1,175	13,873	113,289,040	28,947,217	16,744,513	6,209,713
1957	103,788	64,806	1,204	13,146	108,581,711	35,625,655	18,746,141	8,129,332
1958	110,573	65,046	1,190	12,827	96,452,609	28,612,208	18,557,014	7,730,971
1959	118,112	66,617	1,213	13,411	111,130,597	23,156,358	21,763,475	6,112,115
1960	127,863	69,131	1,194	13,609	111,103,757	29,068,444	27,429,926	9,910,131
1961	138,187	70,908	1,237	12,689	131,902,870	29,644,979	26,127,998	7,775,992
1962	151,013	73,454	1,294	12,052	136,894,452	34,088,411	25,330,685	7,844,197

(a) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (b) From 1929, at 30th June; for earlier years, at various dates. For years before 1946, excludes Commonwealth-owned vehicles; from 1946, includes Commonwealth-owned vehicles other than those of defence services. (c) From 1957 includes station wagons, previously included with utilities, vans and trucks. (d) *See* note (c). (e) For 1890 and earlier years includes scoured wool for which figures are not available separately. (f) *See* note (e). (g) Six months ended 30th June. "n.a." denotes "not applicable" or "not available."

EXPORTS OF CERTAIN COMMODITIES—*continued*

Year (*a*)	Wheat		Meats, Frozen and Chilled					
			Beef and Veal		Mutton and Lamb		Pork	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	bushels	£	lb.	£	lb.	£	lb.	£
1860	37	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
1870	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1880	15,400	3,850	....	....	....	....	....	....
1890	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1900	1,074	181	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
1901	105	21	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
1902	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1903	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1904	9,680	1,580	....	....	....	....	....	....
1905	46,733	7,973	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
1906	38	7	....	....	15,812	292	....	....
1907	490,350	96,675	....	....	369,958	5,586	....	....
1908	211,800	45,005	....	....	95,235	1,366	....	....
1909	624,660	129,025	....	....	....	....	722	23
1910	2,014,552	406,326	....	....	....	....	....	....
1911	2,231,393	386,922	....	....	....	....	....	....
1912	502,475	100,148	....	....	....	....	....	....
1913	4,105,900	763,798	....	....	....	....	48	
1914(*c*)	7,286,118	1,343,856	....	....	....	....	....	....
1915	20	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
1916	3,930,900	1,023,362	4,311,087	87,831	40,912	802	....	....
1917	7,036,262	1,619,630	....	....	....	....	....	....
1918	1,693,937	437,709	1,187,915	17,929	114,820	1,969	323,641	7,407
1919	1,651,182	399,979	239,033	3,247	138,224	2,123	132,662	3,237
1920	9,151,125	2,541,698	661,965	16,431	....	....	....	....
1921	6,576,405	2,930,179	5,762,126	123,978	117,816	3,652	44,807	2,386
1922	10,357,245	3,037,997	2,478,848	39,400	....	....	....	....
1923	5,362,817	1,471,100	9,954,698	152,349	865,510	27,432	1,413	82
1924	10,925,377	2,542,626	10,646,717	135,938	445,926	12,825	....	....
1925	14,985,953	5,158,020	7,106,375	99,052	....	....	....	....
1926	13,174,678	4,186,714	8,118,705	120,117	....	....	....	....
1927	16,329,668	4,667,095	6,696,652	99,020	....	....	....	....
1928	26,193,707	6,994,528	11,026,131	136,082	227,261	7,675	....	....
1929	26,091,098	6,692,046	9,313,392	112,765	....	....	....	....
1930	24,953,238	6,129,218	11,381,415	136,242	....	....	....	....
1931	42,440,195	5,288,252	11,315,154	122,143	854,608	17,298	208,960	3,546
1932	36,867,683	5,323,740	11,239,948	117,649	2,113,217	51,315	1,220,708	26,502
1933	30,694,720	4,661,276	14,406,036	138,141	383,855	7,271	948,667	18,331
1934	23,359,750	3,417,230	12,602,428	117,189	1,352,172	24,428	667,564	14,749
1935	24,935,638	3,921,897	12,072,230	116,327	4,978,521	118,228	1,193,912	27,345
1936	14,897,053	2,803,358	17,036,178	160,323	5,557,094	141,230	1,550,285	32,313
1937	13,780,400	3,627,352	11,226,986	124,567	4,554,709	123,485	1,305,864	33,549
1938	22,038,207	4,833,666	11,444,720	157,004	8,704,973	234,754	822,723	26,106
1939	22,613,525	3,027,703	16,501,339	248,321	11,774,994	318,927	1,278,045	39,883
1940	15,330,423	2,334,344	10,638,900	164,476	10,284,974	266,329	4,990,211	161,758
1941	14,855,703	2,928,876	12,308,601	203,581	9,691,373	248,231	13,260,644	425,718
1942	9,774,348	2,010,536	7,883,141	163,331	8,122,379	217,309	10,295,031	341,049
1943	5,137,852	1,055,423	408	29	8,785,353	228,860	2,320,707	77,376
1944	12,056,630	2,906,348	3,184,931	94,923	14,691,304	381,370	3,456,855	119,123
1945	23,589,598	7,477,402	2,651,186	84,146	8,824,161	204,844	3,740,724	127,203
1946	13,510,257	5,848,105	9,517,061	278,907	5,001,813	137,530	7,497,152	272,570
1947	6,802,465	4,481,773	14,016,681	345,301	8,997,059	204,434	2,879,603	123,915
1948	19,311,637	16,904,259	14,006,848	301,938	11,197,846	292,167	668,757	26,604
1949	18,401,445	14,049,810	17,760,205	420,214	10,156,809	354,124	1,374,622	89,554
1950	21,510,390	16,692,007	19,015,413	591,603	5,274,277	242,556	358,571	29,646
1951	30,510,360	25,843,951	16,973,192	610,600	2,070,449	108,603	616,359	56,424
1952	26,822,885	22,864,041	13,289,965	567,712	2,300,953	150,526	933,788	116,212
1953	23,318,935	20,173,406	11,058,475	718,691	14,527,244	731,536	1,019,862	151,736
1954	6,800,140	5,635,764	13,555,097	873,785	7,294,910	437,440	474,349	76,077
1955	19,334,742	13,738,962	14,939,112	1,018,832	7,108,748	664,048	2,313,361	266,129
1956	22,773,235	14,429,864	16,757,378	1,171,613	14,556,055	1,077,932	1,636,927	241,145
1957	46,796,467	30,645,638	(*d*) 9,099,452	(*d*) 610,557	12,761,112	870,612	1,614,923	293,885
1958	26,643,941	20,430,624	(*d*)24,304,729	(*d*)1,651,190	11,204,637	950,096	5,123,833	730,765
1959	23,503,275	16,556,265	23,226,399	2,171,044	21,923,136	1,588,442	4,371,464	589,144
1960	*36,713,316	24,720,759	29,977,441	3,370,933	19,258,489	1,188,829	2,617,978	476,409
1961	52,480,005	35,639,958	27,365,093	3,070,662	25,059,136	1,950,668	4,175,737	750,361
1962	73,882,791	52,178,050	27,654,089	3,149,718	18,668,516	1,217,874	6,946,472	1,012,611

(*a*) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (*b*) Separate particulars not available. Total exports of fresh meats were 184,379 lb. valued at £4,582 in 1900; 244,009 lb. valued at £6,154 in 1901; 8,775 lb. valued at £198 in 1905. (*c*) Six months ended 30th June. (*d*) Figures for 1956–57 exclude, and those for 1957–58 include, a shipment of 6,776,366 lb. valued at £446,551 exported overseas during 1956–57 but not recorded until 1957–58.
* Revised.

EXPORTS OF CERTAIN COMMODITIES—*continued*

Year (*a*)	Flour (*b*)		Butter (*b*)		Potatoes (*b*)		Fresh Fruit (*c*)(*d*)	Cattle	Sheep
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Value	Value	Value
	short tons (*e*)	£	lb.	£	tons	£	£	£	£
1850	....	....	(*f*)	18	(*f*)	96	....	24	118
1860	12	220	....	....	70	630	....	....	2,200
1870	....	....	....	....	26	172	....	....	240
1880	(*f*)	1,231	....	....	....	....	....	....	102
1890	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	483	831
1900	48	400	....	....	111	649	414	18	1,039
1901	44	413	....	....	74	641	682	10	1,954
1902	....	....	....	....	24	148	20	10,836	2,328
1903	....	....	....	....	2	20	15	....	65
1904	5	41	240	8	1	6	12	....	922
1905	114	877	....	....	9	80	121	100	1,313
1906	24	199	....	....	35	388	238	113	931
1907	4,087	34,565	....	....	....	....	925	600	42
1908	528	5,066	326	18	61	448	2,262	315	155
1909	1,088	10,575	547	32	126	941	2,157	117	436
1910	3,082	25,427	124	9	81	709	5,506	7,845	4,363
1911	7,270	54,565	11,844	500	64	844	16,103	33,283	8,441
1912	15,591	121,730	39,943	2,205	712	7,396	33,396	51,358	11,076
1913	29,851	239,840	48,505	2,546	242	2,162	32,274	72,950	15,430
1914 (*g*)	18,273	158,066	20,893	1,138	135	960	8,280	29,677	3,111
1915	2,986	27,186	25,533	1,613	301	2,806	46,417	37,468	5,676
1916	17,309	218,389	33,719	2,353	906	10,352	22,236	70,845	4,359
1917	37,972	424,362	53,061	3,920	399	3,848	82,014	22,533	2,016
1918	58,066	693,577	313,140	25,607	165	2,107	35,689	88,597	14,590
1919	105,453	1,294,482	199,415	17,766	555	7,027	57,021	9,016	21,948
1920	129,491	2,526,620	137,370	13,785	1,982	34,934	150,087	36,517	13,839
1921	53,452	1,075,082	86,745	10,396	712	8,583	121,335	21,907	11,510
1922	56,248	1,024,632	61,003	5,793	859	8,533	176,104	47,917	34,766
1923	59,875	670,909	27,176	2,544	2,097	23,075	237,940	59,065	22,474
1924	78,217	824,743	45,947	3,887	4,011	53,989	188,947	30,170	19,772
1925	75,407	968,501	33,334	2,765	919	6,547	246,535	2,255	3,976
1926	92,097	1,294,311	37,700	3,400	2,056	28,549	232,149	14,848	15,635
1927	94,329	1,161,324	29,876	2,833	2,004	29,528	334,272	16,199	24,922
1928	85,398	1,008,168	23,418	2,364	801	10,489	191,915	34,917	29,102
1929	79,865	892,323	99,505	9,101	1,641	20,938	533,354	18,959	25,753
1930	69,274	772,715	66,899	5,517	5,387	81,070	156,194	343	22,963
1931	85,966	635,518	41,944	2,082	5,301	26,925	302,085	1,435	12,590
1932	88,631	580,729	1,455,042	89,199	1,065	10,457	430,738	1,394	13,768
1933	86,434	554,519	2,297,431	139,917	850	4,880	332,273	680	17,574
1934	64,830	392,269	2,220,130	98,435	2,000	10,853	369,515	35	13,024
1935	86,160	564,945	2,316,638	75,111	2,694	28,091	448,058	466	21,963
1936	66,987	487,353	2,301,397	124,501	8,713	63,497	501,988	501	23,461
1937	86,291	832,860	1,652,308	93,230	7,301	62,741	362,020	667	27,984
1938	81,336	804,706	3,651,258	238,232	5,500	30,933	328,124	177	37,055
1939	89,245	584,397	4,165,717	233,542	15,297	148,427	648,985	341	36,588
1940	91,843	652,163	4,157,400	247,379	12,487	114,358	422,885	125	32,360
1941	118,710	1,093,982	3,883,233	232,158	19,000	196,273	187,332	1,057	56,163
1942	85,156	842,687	3,722,340	216,753	10,940	114,149	122,565	297	48,256
1943	77,802	792,778	477,150	32,770	7,081	81,018	135,670	473	218
1944	107,808	1,183,517	2,144,544	142,588	1,641	23,407	100,012	13,375	69
1945	104,444	1,284,658	2,214,548	192,822	18,377	302,081	119,194	945	348
1946	117,136	2,339,327	2,887,169	255,952	13,768	234,059	406,453	1,085	45,385
1947	129,842	3,818,727	2,089,858	196,769	13,404	250,903	793,621	13,622	181,002
1948	140,306	5,678,840	4,572,333	506,814	18,924	349,876	945,244	4,771	173,565
1949	131,614	5,271,572	4,682,378	535,602	14,529	231,288	882,943	5,542	186,973
1950	116,199	4,178,932	3,527,571	463,601	11,164	217,172	1,116,588	2,714	213,250
1951	160,228	5,900,046	1,285,022	184,056	12,306	284,830	1,404,698	4,373	308,016
1952	161,974	6,851,709	448,120	69,751	15,073	419,979	1,649,465	11,507	315,363
1953	176,630	7,566,057	421,937	78,875	13,568	405,380	2,490,580	11,408	250,749
1954	148,467	5,867,669	442,111	83,953	17,186	699,583	1,841,714	14,265	284,146
1955	120,711	3,623,031	441,157	84,696	9,667	281,648	2,145,042	33,912	306,201
1956	130,519	3,907,810	649,696	122,559	3,354	135,278	2,045,049	88,492	312,345
1957	127,712	3,745,512	445,590	90,412	8,598	428,632	2,499,800	121,370	461,569
1958	111,946	3,456,983	477,856	92,036	14,266	434,002	1,909,399	154,128	420,598
1959	104,754	3,171,608	417,259	89,343	9,172	205,650	1,995,119	197,992	382,125
1960	87,789	2,548,108	421,511	91,580	9,460	217,857	1,421,679	162,420	422,741
1961	135,375	3,919,199	668,777	123,742	7,697	218,537	2,540,449	158,872	440,325
1962	97,951	2,943,981	1,666,239	265,805	10,165	316,100	1,599,004	27,456	627,060

(*a*) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (*b*) Includes ships' stores for 1958–59 and earlier; from 1959–60 ships' stores are excluded. (*c*) Includes ships' stores. (*d*) Includes tomatoes. (*e*) Short ton = 2,000 lb. (*f*) Not available. (*g*) Six months ended 30th June.

EXPORTS OF CERTAIN COMMODITIES—*continued*

Year (*a*)	Skins and Hides	Timber (*b*)		Crayfish Tails, Frozen (*c*)		Pearl-shell		Petroleum Oils and Spirits (*d*)	
	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	£	'000 sup. ft.	£	lb.	£	cwt.	£	gal.	£
1850	329	126	1,048	....	....	....	....	....	....
1860	56	658	4,932	....	....	....	....	....	....
1870	195	2,566	17,571	....	....	1,480	9,431	....	....
1880	3,773	7,950	66,253	....	....	14,380	39,710	....	....
1890	24,403	14,066	82,052	....	....	24,745	86,293	....	....
1900	74,902	68,705	458,036	....	....	14,747	86,513	....	....
1901	86,559	85,807	572,047	....	....	16,350	105,730	....	....
1902	111,456	75,082	500,533	....	....	18,936	138,689	....	....
1903	128,625	95,794	638,867	....	....	19,071	174,322	....	....
1904	126,272	96,868	654,120	....	....	23,275	124,505	....	....
1905	168,280	104,514	689,011	....	....	29,654	146,832	....	....
1906	185,700	105,761	707,789	....	....	23,515	142,682	....	....
1907	186,678	76,826	504,985	....	....	27,881	169,815	....	....
1908	137,931	118,435	813,618	....	....	30,693	190,741	....	....
1909	197,655	129,868	866,758	....	....	23,412	174,960	....	....
1910	241,224	144,858	972,325	....	....	29,281	246,068	....	....
1911	173,340	149,390	986,187	....	....	27,471	240,764	....	....
1912	182,435	135,565	903,396	....	....	31,915	421,609	....	....
1913	256,417	163,438	1,089,486	....	....	30,419	274,724	....	....
1914 (*e*)	104,475	75,357	502,183	....	....	10,143	85,922	....	....
1915	149,931	119,622	808,392	....	....	22,806	161,389	....	....
1916	251,822	65,188	442,014	....	....	25,045	158,597	....	....
1917	222,506	46,688	310,893	....	....	24,000	196,977	....	....
1918	203,738	41,230	273,783	....	....	17,267	143,779	....	....
1919	271,951	49,629	332,584	....	....	13,253	117,816	....	....
1920	623,029	60,784	465,734	....	....	33,505	335,283	....	....
1921	379,674	117,795	1,137,223	....	....	23,056	234,936	....	....
1922	365,149	99,707	1,041,047	....	....	30,440	253,779	....	....
1923	545,977	94,935	997,471	....	....	25,477	214,534	....	....
1924	520,248	133,648	1,367,517	....	....	28,479	243,680	....	....
1925	477,437	142,132	1,477,997	....	....	23,264	234,349	....	....
1926	441,303	144,017	1,522,958	....	....	25,762	232,647	....	....
1927	376,004	157,355	1,657,976	....	....	24,502	212,337	....	....
1928	553,144	124,617	1,265,383	....	....	19,066	166,065	....	....
1929	550,324	91,623	960,435	....	....	21,515	172,376	....	....
1930	369,089	78,957	807,425	....	....	19,378	165,700	....	....
1931	269,659	49,534	507,382	....	....	20,313	167,218	....	....
1932	197,559	36,752	361,155	....	....	12,237	97,237	....	....
1933	239,928	26,826	261,477	....	....	20,653	147,025	....	....
1934	385,365	48,730	486,023	....	....	16,854	97,930	....	....
1935	319,799	63,913	635,222	....	....	19,435	94,336	....	....
1936	530,255	67,178	677,903	....	....	19,363	106,948	....	....
1937	571,534	68,087	698,261	....	....	18,261	123,388	....	....
1938	492,414	90,549	929,872	....	....	24,781	168,106	....	....
1939	367,939	68,451	718,010	....	....	22,621	105,880	....	....
1940	372,620	60,595	625,304	....	....	16,859	76,306	....	....
1941	289,862	73,094	772,959	....	....	13,704	76,433	....	....
1942	386,009	62,697	684,561	....	....	11,616	70,846	....	....
1943	173,831	42,272	594,467	....	....	120	710	....	....
1944	340,133	43,744	607,986	....	....	37	304	....	....
1945	268,699	34,218	565,737	....	....	....	....	....	....
1946	636,988	40,476	714,621	....	....	260	3,789	....	....
1947	1,065,602	41,505	859,636	....	....	2,491	60,048	....	....
1948	1,024,151	43,349	1,115,211	....	....	6,733	169,896	....	....
1949	1,067,042	38,379	993,152	(*f*)	(*f*)	8,169	183,439	....	....
1950	1,164,551	34,295	974,493	1,143,235	231,659	6,997	123,898	....	....
1951	2,646,890	28,110	891,522	3,165,055	758,706	6,797	137,190	....	....
1952	1,596,931	28,659	1,037,688	2,890,663	930,722	8,205	202,986	....	....
1953	1,970,821	47,585	2,073,593	2,930,255	1,042,296	10,538	305,992	....	....
1954	1,647,443	46,318	2,240,042	3,222,166	1,171,221	12,271	353,780	....	....
1955	1,460,281	41,748	1,923,618	3,376,571	1,244,988	13,785	409,827	64,638,372	3,032,080
1956	1,636,905	54,591	2,799,170	3,529,076	1,510,756	15,954	499,727	332,098,020	16,700,717
1957	2,324,774	56,147	3,107,513	3,565,789	1,757,138	21,671	695,728	335,032,510	18,691,677
1958	1,949,225	66,872	3,747,932	4,708,161	1,982,535	22,580	690,286	435,461,273	24,377,292
1959	1,744,308	77,561	4,207,482	6,116,632	2,640,650	15,521	386,031	396,537,335	21,597,166
1960	2,383,433	73,601	3,880,226	6,603,858	3,249,611	12,535	353,657	427,135,606	23,733,508
1961	1,914,240	*66,412	*3,587,740	5,105,607	2,940,348	11,283	251,173	557,264,317	27,459,422
1962	2,289,826	68,059	3,764,104	7,951,778	4,888,904	8,924	160,154	561,273,250	25,319,703

(*a*) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (*b*) Excluding plywood and veneers and small quantities of timber for which no super footage is recorded. For the years 1906 to 1921, figures are approximate. (*c*) Figures for the years 1949–50 to 1951–52 represent oversea exports only and exclude small consignments to other Australian States. Those for 1952–53 and later years include small consignments of cooked whole crayfish to other Australian States. (*d*) A major oil refinery began production in 1954–55. In some earlier years there were small consignments of re-exported products which were of little significance and are not shown. (*e*) Six months ended 30th June. (*f*) Precise information not available, but it is known that the value of exports was about £250,000.
* Revised.

EXPORTS OF CERTAIN COMMODITIES—*continued*

Year (*a*)	Gold Bullion (*b*)		Lead (inc. Silver-Lead-Zinc) Ores and Concentrates	Tin Ore and Concentrates	Asbestos		Manganese Ore		Iron Ore	
	Quantity	Value (*c*)	Value	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	fine oz.	£	£	£	cwt.	£	tons	£	tons	£
1850	....	....	55	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1860	....	....	985	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1870	....	....	14,514	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1880	....	....	15,368	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1890	22,806	86,664	2,135	5,400	....	....	....	....	....	....
1900	999,770	3,799,116	242	38,178	....	....	....	....	....	....
1901	1,023,864	3,941,797	....	39,495	....	....	....	....	....	....
1902	897,434	3,318,958	....	22,568	....	....	....	....	....	....
1903	1,106,436	4,061,767	....	22,856	4	10	....	....	....	....
1904	1,061,491	3,939,333	....	27,118	....	....	....	....	....	....
1905	777,844	3,292,807	....	76,778	....	....	....	....	....	....
1906	691,822	2,930,458	....	138,634	....	....	....	....	....	....
1907	538,269	2,272,396	1,866	151,414	....	....	....	....	....	....
1908	485,245	2,052,400	5,006	83,594	....	....	....	....	....	....
1909	511,620	2,164,187	2,168	62,989	....	....	....	....	200	140
1910	333,832	1,417,562	2,058	46,261	....	....	....	....	....	....
1911	308,720	1,306,272	15,389	55,220	....	....	....	....	....	....
1912	268,973	1,142,523	22,663	79,738	....	....	2	4	....	....
1913	198,421	841,384	59,724	72,142	....	....	....	....	....	....
1914 (*d*)....	60,452	256,271	28,697	24,623	....	....	....	....	....	....
1915	100,064	413,560	47,391	25,665	....	....	....	....	....	....
1916	182,670	773,419	10,813	46,183	....	....	....	3	....	....
1917	....	....	3,717	56,519	....	....	....	....	....	....
1918	....	....	4,540	55,132	20	25	....	....	....	....
1919	....	....	3,794	55,850	60	97	....	....	....	....
1920	41,296	226,001	51,087	64,401	....	....	....	....	....	....
1921	66	371	33,385	20,590	2,592	6,666	1	10	....	....
1922	....	....	....	5,087	1,747	4,195	15	135	....	....
1923	....	....	23,479	9,080	....	....	12	120	....	....
1924	90,523	383,445	53,942	18,770	....	....	10	80	2	9
1925	36,117	152,609	93,180	14,635	....	....	20	160	....	....
1926	49,619	193,218	92,849	11,740	....	....	....	....	....	....
1927	91,080	355,426	54,633	13,987	....	....	82	503	....	....
1928	14,361	60,651	3,928	12,193	....	....	30	303	....	....
1929	10,353	40,283	5,315	14,889	....	....	....	....	1	1
1930	143	565	9,734	14,612	....	....	80	230	....	....
1931	....	....	1,183	5,173	....	....	....	....	....	....
1932	515,491	3,668,221	400	3,079	....	....	1	2	....	....
1933	624,910	4,688,074	32	3,407	....	....	....	....	....	....
1934	652,604	5,311,904	116	5,543	....	....	....	....	....	....
1935	588,917	5,129,010	25	8,454	....	....	....	....	....	....
1936	770,561	6,692,639	....	9,051	....	....	....	....	....	....
1937	908,818	7,909,423	....	7,846	....	....	....	....	....	....
1938	1,074,840	9,298,855	483	9,926	5,533	18,270	....	....	....	....
1939	1,169,151	10,620,221	543	5,523	5,352	12,866	....	....	....	....
1940	1,167,720	12,027,762	950	6,973	3,703	8,388	....	....	....	....
1941	1,202,348	12,547,760	948	5,890	2,911	7,404	....	....	....	....
1942	974,835	10,295,050	1,134	2,970	1,460	3,443	....	....	....	....
1943	756,349	7,872,227	467	2,551	1,748	4,017	....	....	....	....
1944	349,278	3,624,948	436	3,075	1,809	4,220	....	....	....	....
1945	....	....	742	2,519	7,588	18,221	....	....	....	....
1946	....	....	179	4,021	21,281	52,192	....	....	....	....
1947	....	....	2,714	6,060	12,542	32,724	....	....	....	....
1948	355,649	3,827,850	72,924	8,523	23,643	74,224	....	....	....	....
1949	....	....	117,362	15,478	23,200	89,607	1,649	10,863	....	....
1950	76	1,177	135,755	24,659	17,586	102,124	9,550	63,100	....	....
1951	....	....	131,607	30,757	30,859	189,063	11,488	77,069	....	....
1952	394,984	6,571,284	684,346	53,471	51,570	354,508	7,898	57,741	51,622	51,191
1953	759,291	12,399,246	840,623	76,655	59,165	494,953	14,330	128,027	543,725	539,275
1954	418,067	6,615,109	137,674	48,507	62,975	492,839	26,839	414,361	583,462	578,602
1955	618,495	9,668,885	58,681	73,189	74,645	394,060	34,085	401,942	579,526	574,653
1956	410,278	6,420,786	448,429	160,836	148,302	719,928	54,905	635,309	472,058	468,127
1957	770,061	12,059,597	489,057	146,327	211,169	1,069,889	58,495	775,672	328,588	324,650
1958	207,665	3,255,698	211,622	82,987	231,142	1,459,827	74,563	1,250,647	438,624	435,182
1959	131,634	2,058,944	125,521	152,008	211,365	1,082,924	56,073	813,874	589,369	584,430
1960	599,571	9,369,203	122,699	207,270	*303,263	1,555,747	78,547	1,111,879	796,125	800,706
1961	2,532,438	39,635,738	48,417	162,706	*212,120	*1,181,942	46,978	633,665	1,508,784	1,273,715
1962	452,624	7,097,361	31,765	281,382	252,940	1,376,584	107,584	1,472,576	1,132,308	1,243,526

(*a*) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (*b*) Gold sold abroad before consignment is not recorded as an export until actually shipped. (*c*) Australian currency value, including additional premiums on sales of industrial gold.
(*d*) Six months ended June. * Revised.

Statistical Register of Western Australi - Statistical Summary
From 1829
1961-62 Page 14 exports of certain commoditeis- iron ore
Year 1961 - reads 1,508,784 tons
Shouls re d 1,132,698 tons

EXTERNAL TRADE

Year (a)	Imports			Exports (b)			Excess of—	
	Oversea	Interstate	Total	Oversea	Interstate	Total	Imports	Exports
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1850	(c)	(c)	62,351	(c)	(c)	22,135	40,216	....
1860	159,068	10,007	169,075	80,892	8,355	89,247	79,828	....
1870	129,948	83,311	213,259	177,217	23,768	200,985	12,274	....
1880	174,542	179,127	353,669	371,594	127,589	499,183	....	145,514
1890	512,608	361,839	874,447	484,623	187,190	671,813	202,634	....
1900	3,287,022	2,675,156	5,962,178	5,727,023	1,125,031	6,852,054	....	889,876
1901	3,895,151	2,559,020	6,454,171	7,941,001	574,622	8,515,623	....	2,061,452
1902	5,171,651	2,046,701	7,218,352	8,252,608	798,750	9,051,358	....	1,833,006
1903	4,228,554	2,541,368	6,769,922	9,458,125	866,607	10,324,732	....	3,554,810
1904	4,021,953	2,650,527	6,672,480	9,912,432	359,057	10,271,489	....	3,599,009
1905	3,769,395	2,712,479	6,481,874	9,059,162	811,857	9,871,019	....	3,389,145
1906	3,780,495	3,040,438	6,820,933	9,059,290	773,389	9,832,679	....	3,011,746
1907	3,587,548	2,935,450	6,522,998	8,655,279	1,249,581	9,904,860	....	3,381,862
1908	3,212,021	2,966,176	6,178,197	8,603,129	914,891	9,518,020	....	3,339,823
1909	3,322,390	3,084,570	6,406,960	6,799,957	2,060,537	8,860,494	....	2,453,534
1910	4,375,118	3,533,268	7,908,386	5,486,178	2,813,603	8,299,781	....	391,395
1911	4,485,369	4,160,569	8,645,938	9,307,894	1,298,969	10,606,863	....	1,960,925
1912	5,317,468	4,232,989	9,550,457	7,779,653	1,161,355	8,941,008	609,449	....
1913	5,407,714	4,484,991	9,892,705	5,256,160	3,872,447	9,128,607	764,098	....
1914 (d)	2,556,145	2,127,796	4,683,941	2,968,415	2,241,133	5,209,548	....	525,607
1915	3,986,198	4,315,082	8,301,280	3,255,046	2,097,094	5,352,140	2,949,140	....
1916	4,169,109	4,813,891	8,983,000	4,659,232	3,381,252	8,040,484	942,516	....
1917	4,386,387	4,998,623	9,385,010	4,922,261	9,760,766	14,683,027	....	5,298,017
1918	2,505,271	5,143,962	7,649,233	4,402,337	1,404,998	5,807,335	1,841,898	....
1919	3,140,514	4,883,476	8,023,990	9,752,107	1,170,568	10,922,675	....	2,898,685
1920	4,959,062	7,409,269	12,368,331	14,864,356	1,204,434	16,068,790	....	3,700,459
1921	7,219,538	7,619,703	14,839,241	10,887,099	1,371,540	12,258,639	2,580,602	....
1922	4,308,141	7,729,638	12,037,779	11,360,651	2,268,232	13,628,883	....	1,591,104
1923	6,500,336	7,277,343	13,777,679	9,973,545	1,131,675	11,105,220	2,672,459	....
1924	6,662,729	7,681,416	14,344,145	12,651,541	1,471,748	14,123,289	220,856	....
1925	8,026,452	8,047,583	16,074,035	13,344,297	1,320,251	14,664,548	1,409,487	....
1926	7,896,174	8,566,398	16,462,572	13,136,234	1,445,423	14,581,657	1,880,915	....
1927	9,447,035	8,929,028	18,376,063	13,736,608	1,415,351	15,151,959	3,224,104	....
1928	9,011,304	9,276,329	18,287,633	16,895,934	1,344,841	18,240,775	46,858	....
1929	9,453,177	10,600,595	20,053,772	15,970,043	1,215,911	17,185,954	2,867,818	....
1930	8,878,894	9,902,762	18,781,656	16,657,297	1,112,232	17,769,529	1,012,127	....
1931	4,582,259	6,819,593	11,401,852	17,156,569	818,933	17,975,502	....	6,573,650
1932	3,463,042	7,926,858	11,389,900	15,344,910	951,176	16,296,086	....	4,906,186
1933	4,770,809	8,370,113	13,140,922	14,541,835	995,577	15,537,412	....	2,396,490
1934	4,444,451	9,276,956	13,721,407	16,041,255	1,250,322	17,291,577	....	3,570,170
1935	5,101,564	10,145,154	15,246,718	15,530,079	1,349,089	16,879,168	....	1,632,450
1936	6,343,756	11,036,626	17,380,382	17,032,041	1,859,638	18,891,679	....	1,511,297
1937	7,071,953	12,370,797	19,442,750	17,766,822	3,224,311	20,991,133	....	1,548,383
1938	7,992,928	12,939,671	20,932,599	20,014,725	3,085,812	23,100,537	....	2,167,938
1939	6,137,429	12,664,528	18,801,957	17,566,632	5,439,778	23,006,410	....	4,204,453
1940	6,283,825	13,724,895	20,008,720	10,286,137	14,290,617	24,576,754	....	4,568,034
1941	4,855,208	13,759,522	18,614,730	9,423,498	15,415,981	24,839,479	....	6,224,749
1942	5,195,617	13,054,920	18,250,537	12,709,012	12,642,472	25,351,484	....	7,100,947
1943	3,691,342	12,401,738	16,093,080	6,275,884	10,086,119	16,362,003	....	268,923
1944	3,885,219	13,314,118	17,199,337	12,756,612	6,775,534	19,532,146	....	2,332,809
1945	4,607,621	13,431,736	18,039,357	13,569,364	5,833,669	19,403,033	....	1,363,676
1946	5,509,155	16,118,994	21,628,149	20,666,776	5,878,104	26,544,880	....	4,916,731
1947	9,464,393	21,126,704	30,591,097	23,939,584	5,780,431	29,720,015	871,082	....
1948	17,155,304	25,664,477	42,819,781	49,909,804	5,821,426	55,731,230	....	12,911,449
1949	22,037,601	30,591,245	52,628,846	50,819,268	4,774,572	55,593,840	....	2,964,994
1950	34,421,791	35,021,886	69,443,677	55,528,101	6,337,535	61,865,636	7,578,041	....
1951	40,258,414	47,914,007	88,172,421	102,196,423	9,661,458	111,857,881	....	23,685,460
1952	60,237,006	62,104,414	122,341,420	79,550,994	18,141,533	97,692,527	24,648,893	....
1953	29,874,195	68,606,336	98,480,531	87,851,541	25,281,263	113,132,804	....	14,652,273
1954	42,525,263	82,687,077	125,212,340	71,648,690	20,003,918	91,652,608	33,559,732	....
1955	50,647,713	91,054,828	141,702,541	72,039,222	24,054,872	96,094,094	45,608,447	....
1956	46,481,702	88,975,963	135,457,665	81,035,350	34,636,448	115,671,798	19,785,867	....
1957 (e)	40,211,566	94,339,914	134,551,480	114,327,916	41,194,941	155,522,857	....	20,971,377
1958 (e)	45,887,718	97,551,686	143,439,404	95,193,051	40,283,618	135,476,669	7,962,735	....
1959	44,985,964	101,214,984	146,200,948	91,800,931	34,691,997	126,492,928	19,708,020	....
1960	46,181,555	123,347,757	169,529,312	120,068,508	38,929,952	158,998,460	10,530,852	....
1961	55,265,529	*122,736,906	*178,002,435	159,538,482	45,230,638	204,769,120	....	*26,766,685
1962	50,088,978	122,603,860	172,692,838	148,498,674	42,313,053	190,811,727	....	18,118,889

(a) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (b) Includes ships' stores. (c) Not available. (d) Six months ended 30th June. (e) An amount of £504,450, representing the value of a shipment of goods exported overseas in 1956–57 but not recorded until 1957–58, is excluded from 1956–57 and included in 1957–58. * Revised.

LAND TENURE ; LIVESTOCK ; WOOL PRODUCTION

Year	Land Alienated and Land in Process of Alienation (*a*)	Land held under Lease or Licence (*a*) (*b*)	Livestock (*c*)				Wool Production (*d*)	
			Horses	Cattle	Sheep	Pigs	Quantity	Gross Value (*e*)
	acres	acres					lb.	£
1829	525,000	....	57	204	1,469	109	(*f*)	|
1830	633,345	....	101	583	7,981	66	(*f*)	|
1840	1,597,697	....	506	2,318	30,961	1,533	(*f*)	|
1850	1,329,821	(*f*)	2,635	13,074	128,111	3,190	(*f*)	|
1860	1,515,700	5,563,023	9,555	32,476	260,136	10,991	657,000	(*f*)
1870	1,465,118	12,239,111	22,174	45,213	608,892	12,927	1,788,000	|
1880	2,124,701	44,919,631	34,568	63,719	1,231,717	24,232	4,343,000	|
1890	5,333,611	104,742,419	44,384	130,970	2,524,913	28,985	6,969,000	|
1900	6,619,288	87,375,981	68,253	338,590	2,434,311	61,740	9,531,000	|
1901	9,585,144	97,455,927	73,710	398,547	2,625,855	61,052	15,305,000	414,510
1902	9,856,592	112,137,932	80,158	437,136	2,704,880	52,883	14,633,000	503,009
1903	10,548,057	135,678,571	82,747	497,617	2,600,633	50,209	14,645,000	488,167
1904	11,558,308	139,854,318	90,225	561,490	2,853,424	70,299	13,964,000	468,376
1905	12,380,035	145,769,592	97,397	631,825	3,120,703	74,567	19,523,000	654,834
1906	12,575,902	152,527,740	104,922	690,011	3,340,745	56,203	17,438,000	687,348
1907	13,070,006	160,180,142	113,330	717,377	2,684,974	53,399	22,014,000	875,057
1908	14,002,939	161,218,973	116,795	741,788	4,097,324	46,652	22,451,000	685,691
1909	16,252,397	166,857,911	125,315	793,217	4,731,737	47,062	30,048,000	1,109,272
1910	17,329,521	167,207,804	134,114	825,040	5,158,516	57,628	29,123,000	1,070,270
1911	19,045,932	169,937,588	140,277	843,638	5,411,542	55,635	29,644,000	1,091,887
1912	20,793,298	175,629,991	147,629	806,294	4,596,958	47,351	25,380,000	934,830
1913	21,362,546	188,547,364	156,636	834,265	4,421,375	47,966	25,026,000	950,988
1914	21,648,949	184,220,512	161,625	863,835	4,456,186	59,816	24,419,000	909,608
1915	22,087,323	189,742,326	163,016	821,048	4,803,850	58,231	29,713,000	1,303,660
1916	21,709,705	196,706,909	169,730	863,930	5,529,960	90,756	33,093,000	1,963,050
1917	21,560,805	192,437,243	178,151	927,086	6,384,191	*111,844	40,334,743	2,417,649
1918	21,567,713	208,048,942	180,094	943,847	7,183,747	85,863	45,733,978	3,077,307
1919	21,843,426	245,404,541	174,919	880,644	6,697,951	58,155	41,594,124	2,684,695
1920	23,022,820	257,609,971	178,664	849,803	6,532,965	60,581	41,772,372	2,275,772
1921	24,232,047	258,503,929	180,334	893,108	6,506,177	63,001	43,081,960	2,240,786
1922	25,756,107	267,619,560	181,159	939,596	6,664,135	67,561	40,861,683	3,146,871
1923	27,064,666	262,146,805	181,944	953,764	6,595,867	61,478	45,285,052	4,332,628
1924	28,342,629	209,936,847	175,116	891,564	6,396,564	66,375	43,423,989	4,575,624
1925	28,901,792	232,991,598	170,563	835,911	6,861,795	74,316	48,288,461	3,399,856
1926	30,277,669	230,562,420	166,463	827,303	7,458,766	69,798	55,131,972	3,573,815
1927	31,740,177	234,160,075	165,021	846,735	8,447,480	59,810	62,702,013	5,084,870
1928	33,322,223	237,428,216	160,876	837,527	8,943,002	49,243	58,865,734	4,013,385
1929	35,398,760	243,723,857	159,528	836,646	9,556,823	64,522	67,150,720	2,976,144
1930	36,039,118	245,389,756	156,973	812,844	9,882,761	100,664	71,541,885	2,414,433
1931	36,208,840	216,626,973	156,489	826,532	10,098,104	120,521	71,614,145	2,503,280
1932	35,869,310	206,162,014	157,443	857,473	10,417,031	117,529	75,147,012	2,598,930
1933	35,546,902	198,325,118	159,646	885,669	10,322,350	91,213	78,424,200	4,701,766
1934	35,089,664	200,587,868	161,636	911,940	11,197,156	97,997	89,991,658	3,210,784
1935	34,117,635	203,601,662	160,181	882,761	11,082,972	98,026	85,706,700	4,443,118
1936	32,995,173	203,961,422	155,177	792,508	9,007,535	76,451	63,537,200	3,652,879
1937	33,002,808	205,059,057	151,067	740,241	8,732,076	64,598	64,739,400	2,915,858
1938	33,008,899	205,992,155	143,679	767,680	9,177,531	82,922	72,475,000	2,724,967
1939	32,767,548	205,705,440	139,207	799,175	9,574,433	149,604	75,400,000	3,790,436
1940	32,437,094	209,379,761	130,057	788,928	9,516,272	217,910	71,347,000	3,944,264
1941	32,109,627	209,958,332	124,402	839,731	9,772,780	163,196	77,627,000	4,164,150
1942	31,863,907	211,535,790	112,782	831,231	10,424,385	151,958	95,718,000	5,967,440
1943	31,657,609	212,038,518	106,743	870,939	11,012,936	163,876	102,759,000	6,370,720
1944	31,621,961	212,696,361	96,528	852,563	10,049,587	163,993	84,140,600	5,255,927
1945	31,719,182	212,330,824	88,180	833,567	9,765,983	137,872	82,067,200	5,211,793
1946	31,781,189	212,162,893	80,746	811,949	9,787,002	101,719	80,524,106	8,046,766
1947	32,082,825	213,884,634	74,537	815,610	10,443,798	93,180	89,527,502	14,638,444
1948	31,856,991	217,806,958	68,521	864,131	10,872,540	80,689	93,769,073	18,860,207
1949	32,279,956	223,691,026	59,166	864,936	10,923,167	79,126	92,750,214	23,618,672
1950	32,777,616	226,005,162	55,340	841,204	11,361,908	89,910	102,910,530	59,033,937
1951	33,981,017	(*b*) 203,939,527	53,347	851,534	12,187,752	86,224	116,142,000	32,013,526
1952	34,765,922	205,606,700	50,241	846,261	12,474,672	76,195	120,726,000	37,560,721
1953	35,860,812	206,437,832	48,770	829,694	13,087,108	100,912	128,964,000	41,283,337
1954	37,236,541	206,566,189	46,886	860,574	13,411,282	107,039	124,173,000	33,992,564
1955	37,825,582	208,640,147	45,491	896,897	14,128,168	99,097	149,764,000	34,820,947
1956	38,229,558	216,317,679	44,660	957,175	14,886,549	139,982	148,374,000	45,141,623
1957	38,564,232	216,810,793	43,930	997,173	15,723,963	150,783	151,026,000	37,614,085
1958	39,258,847	221,763,493	41,286	999,832	16,215,244	115,446	157,358,000	29,703,679
1959	39,717,801	227,600,085	40,740	1,030,469	16,411,589	130,933	160,892,000	37,650,791
1960	40,102,709	227,649,863	40,397	1,100,430	17,151,384	175,675	182,217,000	36,931,411
1961	40,616,527	231,805,694	39,635	1,218,432	18,313,879	174,182	183,334,000	39,641,292

(*a*) From 1906, at 30th June ; for earlier years, at 31st December. (*b*) Comprises allocations by Lands Department and certain leases and licences issued by Mines and Forests Departments. Apparent decrease in 1951 due mainly to revisions in records of Lands Department. (*c*) At 31st December for 1941 and earlier years ; from 1942, the figures shown relate to 31st March in the following year. (*d*) Includes fellmongered and dead wool but excludes wool exported on skins. For 1947 and earlier, year ended 31st December ; figures shown for 1948 and later are for the year ended 31st March in the following year. (*e*) Figures for 1949 and 1951 to 1955 exclude distributions of profits under the 1939–1945 War-time Wool Disposals Plan aggregating £6,934,967. Separate State figures are not available for distributions made in later years. (*f*) Not available. * Revised

AGRICULTURE

Year (a)	Total Area under all Crops (b)	Area and Production of Principal Grain Crops							
		Wheat				Oats		Barley	
		Area	Production			Area	Production	Area	Production
			Per Acre	Quantity	Gross Value				
	acres	acres	bushels	bushels	£	acres	bushels	acres	bushels
1840	2,921	1,670	20·00	33,400		(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
1850	7,419	4,416	(c)	(c)		(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
1860	24,705	13,584	15·34	208,322		507	11,925	2,412	43,465
1870	54,527	26,640	11·89	316,769	(c)	2,095	39,974	5,439	87,750
1880	63,902	27,686	12·00	257,174		1,319	21,104	6,363	89,082
1890	69,678	33,820	13·82	467,389		1,934	38,791	5,322	85,451
1900	201,338	74,308	10·42	774,653	154,931	4,790	86,433	2,536	29,189
1901	217,441	94,709	10·10	956,886	179,416	9,751	163,654	2,669	34,723
1902	229,992	92,398	10·67	985,559	172,473	10,334	167,882	3,783	46,255
1903	283,752	137,946	13·60	1,876,252	304,891	14,568	258,503	3,609	53,227
1904	327,391	182,080	11·06	2,013,237	343,928	13,864	226,318	3,251	37,332
1905	364,704	195,071	11·83	2,308,305	425,594	15,713	283,987	3,665	49,497
1906	460,825	250,283	11·02	2,758,567	543,093	28,363	457,155	3,590	48,827
1907	493,837	279,609	10·46	2,925,690	522,925	46,667	721,753	6,019	76,205
1908	585,339	285,011	8·63	2,460,823	1,216,368	59,461	739,303	7,308	74,433
1909	722,086	448,918	12·48	5,602,368	1,330,562	73,342	1,248,162	8,022	101,673
1910	855,024	581,862	10·14	5,897,540	1,081,216	61,918	776,233	3,369	33,566
1911	1,072,653	612,104	7·12	4,358,904	867,240	77,488	961,385	3,664	37,011
1912	1,199,991	793,096	11·56	9,168,594	1,604,504	127,645	2,015,812	5,626	93,418
1913	1,537,923	1,097,193	12·15	13,331,350	2,332,986	133,625	1,655,681	11,502	167,915
1914	1,867,547	1,376,012	1·91	2,624,190	940,335	96,085	464,943	6,986	24,090
1915	2,189,456	1,734,117	10·52	18,236,355	3,267,347	104,086	1,538,092	10,069	130,870
1916	2,004,944	1,566,608	10·28	16,103,216	3,052,901	122,220	1,689,352	11,105	134,055
1917	1,679,772	1,249,762	7·44	9,303,787	2,209,649	95,666	908,592	5,028	35,761
1918	1,605,088	1,146,103	7·72	8,845,387	2,211,347	141,459	1,499,689	7,982	81,451
1919	1,628,163	1,041,827	10·77	11,222,950	5,330,901	191,931	2,486,918	9,167	116,037
1920	1,804,986	1,275,675	9·60	12,248,080	5,511,636	193,486	2,022,031	10,686	111,405
1921	1,901,680	1,336,228	10·41	13,904,721	3,765,862	162,866	2,019,603	7,894	85,857
1922	2,274,998	1,552,868	8·92	13,857,432	3,493,228	214,269	2,261,863	9,243	107,804
1923	2,323,070	1,656,915	11·42	18,920,271	4,493,564	241,608	2,846,670	8,673	97,779
1924	2,710,856	1,867,614	12·79	23,887,397	7,265,750	318,982	4,241,074	11,606	177,537
1925	2,932,210	2,112,032	9·69	20,471,177	6,418,567	278,344	2,939,380	13,306	158,300
1926	3,324,523	2,571,187	11·68	31,068,600	8,608,591	234,826	2,716,436	13,826	128,136
1927	3,720,100	2,998,523	12·12	36,370,219	9,921,039	235,469	2,922,865	12,138	126,835
1928	4,259,269	3,343,530	10·10	33,790,040	8,236,322	325,827	3,554,609	14,429	189,560
1929	4,566,001	3,568,225	10·95	39,081,183	8,860,518	385,134	4,058,160	23,649	261,870
1930	4,792,017	3,955,763	13·53	53,504,149	6,100,588	274,874	3,292,560	17,236	185,301
1931	3,963,172	3,158,888	13·14	41,521,245	7,215,043	267,894	3,549,636	14,533	164,580
1932	4,262,884	3,389,352	12·33	41,791,866	6,777,190	285,850	3,603,447	13,772	135,243
1933	4,217,260	3,183,216	11·72	37,305,100	6,002,101	342,642	3,949,905	24,534	324,846
1934	3,840,530	2,764,373	9·76	26,985,000	5,061,500	408,810	4,244,322	26,589	237,765
1935	3,726,324	2,540,696	9·18	23,315,417	4,873,641	448,156	4,557,774	31,568	417,627
1936	3,851,876	2,575,283	8·37	21,549,000	5,950,936	463,129	3,445,167	40,092	449,235
1937	4,168,021	3,026,420	11·97	36,224,800	7,414,763	386,112	4,364,370	44,930	584,055
1938	4,683,333	3,412,818	10·79	36,843,600	4,492,003	426,110	4,668,036	74,928	946,287
1939	4,286,935	2,970,411	13·76	40,861,000	7,763,190	452,764	5,315,292	82,721	971,373
1940	3,988,308	2,625,401	8·02	21,060,000	4,323,953	429,177	3,250,314	65,623	725,352
1941	3,816,522	2,653,419	14·13	37,500,000	7,807,300	407,259	5,325,456	68,388	959,364
1942	2,784,034	1,753,178	11·75	20,600,000	5,039,970	342,309	3,611,991	49,502	533,433
1943	2,744,007	1,567,016	10·56	16,550,000	4,765,639	358,129	3,964,032	61,400	723,984
1944	2,756,022	1,515,762	10·51	15,929,000	4,159,287	401,958	3,844,965	76,164	884,433
1945	2,875,048	1,835,780	11·40	20,929,000	7,935,371	396,285	4,080,948	66,386	665,949
1946	3,532,445	2,425,780	9·81	23,800,000	11,024,015	425,032	3,660,792	65,886	519,252
1947	3,936,118	2,760,446	12·50	34,500,000	25,132,282	494,589	5,410,533	63,136	744,522
1948	4,102,348	2,867,517	12·64	36,250,000	21,061,007	531,638	6,998,295	64,205	981,426
1949	4,292,730	2,894,020	13·30	38,500,000	25,669,588	584,603	7,267,965	67,965	967,815
1950	4,532,756	3,185,389	15·66	49,900,000	32,664,123	585,701	7,913,973	59,114	924,741
1951	4,507,924	3,094,536	12·93	40,000,000	29,492,155	656,559	7,689,222	56,574	695,085
1952	4,636,654	2,999,475	11·82	35,458,000	27,596,965	832,170	10,439,880	106,961	1,742,376
1953	4,477,102	2,885,114	13·76	39,700,000	27,711,647	733,122	9,590,643	209,291	2,733,177
1954	5,042,856	2,979,151	11·51	34,300,000	21,827,313	873,588	9,584,559	259,688	2,804,706
1955	5,233,501	2,889,585	18·43	53,250,000	34,419,861	1,090,901	16,515,679	336,966	4,653,050
1956	5,139,098	2,764,486	11·61	32,100,000	22,027,312	1,051,486	10,441,534	343,590	3,750,511
1957	5,510,867	2,957,206	11·19	33,100,000	22,956,217	1,153,492	13,793,026	307,404	3,556,041
1958	6,015,387	3,291,858	17·51	57,650,000	38,819,613	1,329,742	22,585,050	321,493	5,410,217
1959	6,382,121	3,718,596	15·78	58,670,000	41,180,693	1,240,357	19,598,605	421,293	7,079,828
1960	6,756,637	4,021,225	15·89	63,900,000	46,145,119	1,329,804	21,809,848	540,646	8,495,909
1961	6,975,879	4,379,751	15·00	65,700,000	(d)50,009,805	1,230,651	20,186,436	490,572	7,281,533

(a) Figures shown for 1942 and earlier are for the year ended last day of February in the following year; those shown for 1943 and later are for the season ended 31st March in the following year. (b) Excludes meadow hay.
(c) Not available. (d) Preliminary; Subject to revision.

PRIMARY PRODUCTION — MISCELLANEOUS

Year	Hay (all kinds)		Gold Production (*a*)		Coal Production		Average Values f.o.b.	
	Area	Production	Quantity	Value (*b*)	Quantity	Value	Wool (greasy) per lb. (*c*)	Wheat per bushel (*d*)
	acres	tons	fine oz.	£	tons	£	pence	s. d.
1860	6,286	8,099	....	....	....	....		5 4¾
1870	17,173	20,833	....	....	....	....		....
1880	19,563	19,563	....	....	....	....	(*e*)	5 0
1890	23,183	25,014	20,402	85,664	....	....		....
1900	104,254	103,813	1,414,311	6,007,611	118,410	54,835		1 6
1901	92,654	89,729	1,703,417	7,235,653	117,836	68,561	6·50	4 0
1902	105,791	94,007	1,871,037	7,947,661	140,884	86,188	8·25	(*f*) 5 2
1903	109,002	121,934	2,064,801	8,770,719	133,427	69,128	8·00	(*f*) 6 4¼
1904	105,247	113,794	1,983,230	8,424,226	138,550	67,174	8·05	3 3
1905	124,906	139,380	1,955,316	8,305,654	127,364	55,312	8·05	3 5
1906	149,830	158,112	1,794,547	7,622,749	149,755	57,998	9·46	3 8¼
1907	131,056	137,511	1,697,554	7,210,749	142,373	55,158	9·54	3 11¼
1908	201,874	170,008	1,647,911	6,999,882	175,248	75,694	7·33	4 3
1909	158,629	195,182	1,595,269	6,776,274	214,302	90,965	8·86	4 1½
1910	175,432	178,891	1,470,632	6,246,848	262,166	113,699	8·82	4 0½
1911	344,032	299,695	1,370,867	5,823,075	249,899	111,154	8·84	3 5½
1912	231,690	255,751	1,282,658	5,448,385	295,079	135,857	8·84	3 11¾
1913	246,640	278,585	1,314,043	5,581,701	313,818	153,614	9·12	3 8½
1914	332,037	156,932	1,232,977	5,237,353	319,210	148,684	(*g*) 8·94	3 8¼
1915	290,036	395,172	1,210,112	5,140,228	286,666	137,859	8·16	(*f*) 6 11¾
1916	240,726	236,989	1,061,398	4,508,532	301,526	147,823	8·46	4 10½
1917	265,899	267,163	970,317	4,121,645	326,550	191,822	13·96	4 8
1918	249,796	250,014	876,511	3,723,183	337,039	204,319	12·05	5 0¼
1919	327,498	379,025	734,066	3,748,882	401,713	260,355	15·61	5 4½
1920	266,824	264,244	617,842	3,475,392	462,021	350,346	15·39	7 2
1921	335,561	368,720	553,731	2,953,693	468,817	407,117	13·11	7 4
1922	431,633	457,371	538,246	2,525,811	438,443	381,555	12·49	5 6
1923	329,534	368,122	504,512	2,232,186	420,714	368,949	18·29	5 0½
1924	397,591	448,525	485,035	2,255,927	421,864	363,255	22·74	4 9
1925	391,142	355,269	441,252	1,874,320	437,461	363,203	25·01	6 1
1926	358,487	423,839	437,343	1,857,716	474,819	394,400	16·75	6 3¼
1927	357,065	416,707	408,352	1,734,571	501,505	407,967	15·41	5 6¼
1928	414,866	421,504	393,408	1,671,093	528,420	420,145	19·34	5 5½
1929	418,698	428,328	377,176	1,602,142	544,720	426,706	16·26	5 0¾
1930	398,411	491,595	417,518	1,864,442	501,423	384,758	10·53	4 6½
1931	381,447	453,353	510,572	2,998,137	432,400	336,178	8·04	2 3½
1932	417,435	485,368	605,561	4,403,642	415,720	270,630	8·43	3 1½
1933	479,768	512,439	637,207	4,886,254	458,398	289,806	8·57	3 0½
1934	413,138	462,947	651,338	5,558,873	500,343	278,704	15·65	2 11¼
1935	494,495	504,571	649,049	5,702,149	537,188	318,013	9·65	3 2½
1936	478,099	412,982	846,208	7,373,539	565,075	331,565	13·59	3 11¾
1937	432,399	450,419	1,000,647	8,743,755	553,509	340,444	16·16	5 6¼
1938	408,276	437,809	1,167,791	10,363,023	604,792	375,083	13·19	4 1¼
1939	395,639	475,677	1,214,238	11,842,964	557,535	362,811	10·65	2 5¼
1940	418,486	375,143	1,191,481	12,696,503	539,427	364,500	13·98	3 0½
1941	325,266	414,115	1,109,318	11,851,445	556,574	389,278	15·62	3 11¼
1942	253,150	277,957	848,181	8,865,495	581,176	461,495	15·58	4 1¼
1943	282,456	314,359	546,475	5,710,669	531,546	489,721	17·52	4 1¼
1944	328,729	338,912	466,265	4,899,997	558,322	583,076	18·95	4 9¾
1945	281,410	287,476	468,550	5,010,541	543,363	572,896	18·63	6 4
1946	277,489	280,252	616,964	6,640,069	642,287	730,104	19·01	8 8
1947	229,172	267,901	703,886	7,575,574	730,506	840,249	24·83	13 2
1948	226,779	277,329	664,986	7,156,909	732,938	880,236	41·60	17 6
1949	216,320	272,052	648,426	7,962,808	750,594	972,245	51·28	15 3¼
1950	176,990	226,703	610,333	9,466,270	814,352	1,287,749	57·65	15 6¼
1951	173,855	211,629	627,779	9,725,343	848,475	1,716,788	143·43	16 11¼
1952	227,082	290,296	729,975	11,847,917	830,461	2,457,296	75·17	17 0½
1953	219,171	293,936	823,912	13,299,092	886,182	3,073,073	80·58	17 3½
1954	289,329	305,052	850,540	13,313,618	1,018,343	3,588,818	85·02	16 7
1955	269,439	383,784	842,005	13,374,688	903,792	3,089,311	73·70	14 2½
1956	242,217	288,479	812,380	13,202,400	830,007	2,723,981	61·32	12 8
1957	338,983	385,992	896,681	14,550,893	838,661	2,552,657	78·74	13 1¼
1958	332,613	455,160	867,188	14,178,328	870,882	2,280,649	71·20	15 4
1959	319,486	433,201	866,609	14,194,195	911,435	2,356,534	50·01	14 1
1960	284,038	381,010	855,759	14,069,903	922,393	2,439,195	62·79	13 5½
1961	293,549	395,952	871,845	14,292,196	765,740	1,680,259	53·94	13 7
1962	(*h*)	(*h*)	859,368	14,057,303	919,112	1,980,778	59·76	14 1½

(*a*) Comprises gold refined at the mint and gold contained in gold-bearing materials exported. (*b*) Australian currency value including amounts, totalling £1,296,623 for the years 1952 to 1962, distributed by the Gold Producers' Association Ltd. from premiums on sales of Western Australian gold. Also includes net subsidy payments by the Commonwealth Government, under the Gold-Mining Industry Assistance Act 1954–1962, totalling £4,389,437 in the years 1955 to 1962. (*c*) From 1915 figures relate to year ended 30th June. (*d*) Prior to 1940 averages generally are based on exports of the previous season's wheat; from 1940 they relate to exports during the year ended 30th June. (*e*) Not available. (*f*) Exports negligible; average Metropolitan Market price shown. (*g*) For six months ended 30th June. (*h*) Not available at time of publication.

VALUES OF PRIMARY PRODUCTION

Year (a)	Gross Value of Primary Production (b)						Net Value of all Recorded Primary Production (c) (d)
	Agriculture	Dairying, Poultry and Bee Keeping	Pastoral and Trapping (c)	Mining and Quarrying	Forestry	Fishing	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1914	3,097,140	560,766	2,057,735	5,577,097			
1915	6,529,633	586,549	3,030,234	5,528,405			
1916	5,889,663	691,366	3,670,066	5,968,341			
1917	4,256,661	665,963	4,479,482	4,682,723			
1918	4,757,763	698,038	4,544,144	4,303,482			
1919	9,066,281	843,719	4,771,768	3,592,238	(e)	(e)	(e)
1920	8,732,984	1,032,507	4,504,150	3,296,062			
1921	6,926,532	1,132,257	4,016,045	2,922,664			
1922	6,495,948	1,174,851	5,292,235	2,869,254			
1923	7,537,964	1,241,422	6,513,581	2,722,824		320,980	
1924	11,183,727	1,362,914	6,709,662	2,670,086		382,160	
1925	9,574,956	1,253,464	5,768,524	2,505,170	2,063,174	485,250	15,070,085
1926	12,093,686	1,251,495	5,631,168	2,466,581	1,683,505	289,850	16,255,928
1927	13,034,025	1,343,673	7,343,577	2,348,913	1,453,021	258,155	18,114,117
1928	11,942,067	1,467,753	6,750,319	2,294,254	1,231,490	280,453	15,980,365
1929	12,251,902	1,721,388	5,400,037	2,247,942	1,079,265	272,194	13,372,828
1930	8,877,875	1,584,978	4,422,575	2,347,588	904,701	242,633	8,633,090
1931	10,492,701	1,655,262	4,011,531	3,455,446	655,923	213,496	11,911,099
1932	10,247,311	1,669,074	4,028,270	4,845,554	591,410	215,077	12,356,975
1933	9,511,096	1,657,318	6,684,416	5,303,171	823,941	202,970	14,987,947
1934	8,167,869	1,963,338	4,727,974	5,969,261	1,199,693	186,626	14,087,719
1935	8,522,428	1,948,386	6,319,427	6,201,012	1,326,715	185,970	16,175,921
1936	9,435,736	2,084,770	5,718,359	7,913,659	1,515,852	232,272	18,223,562
1937	10,535,740	2,246,941	5,069,745	9,422,688	1,478,636	296,130	19,410,324
1938	8,538,688	2,358,189	4,728,565	11,102,334	1,449,716	280,301	17,987,859
1939	11,598,791	2,427,580	5,800,989	12,517,427	1,329,823	280,914	23,149,838
1940	7,379,974	2,614,995	5,850,496	13,352,883	1,580,207	269,515	20,532,258
1941	11,109,603	2,979,965	6,116,767	12,421,298	1,475,248	239,398	23,229,353
1942	9,052,786	3,831,973	8,172,499	9,487,594	1,638,701	127,355	22,624,032
1943	9,252,670	3,985,399	9,190,361	6,400,676	1,574,929	173,276	21,247,515
1944	10,428,229	4,236,364	7,799,991	5,764,391	1,575,877	165,109	21,138,230
1945	13,155,180	4,354,613	8,114,158	5,898,368	1,678,763	219,068	23,921,207
1946	16,317,320	4,466,485	11,225,456	7,702,257	1,652,657	317,394	30,175,358
1947	32,349,539	4,894,796	18,715,106	8,863,798	1,824,300	567,749	53,603,107
1948	29,392,579	5,981,981	23,385,628	8,771,506	2,012,180	689,438	54,090,950
1949	34,843,016	6,487,739	29,539,589	9,853,665	2,250,678	715,872	65,863,820
1950	43,875,771	7,077,385	66,209,926	12,087,322	3,370,294	824,673	111,022,903
1951	43,395,573	9,388,982	40,221,535	13,487,712	4,258,405	1,252,545	85,501,208
1952	43,563,257	10,644,635	45,549,700	17,984,292	3,577,440	1,642,876	90,561,270
1953	43,266,693	11,163,967	51,087,795	20,498,158	3,839,062	1,903,752	97,103,780
1954	38,582,102	10,880,776	43,884,930	21,325,541	4,057,889	2,191,669	85,175,331
1955	54,854,648	11,216,389	44,826,886	20,599,437	5,236,982	2,457,393	100,213,822
1956	40,085,122	11,620,153	56,580,939	21,367,559	5,152,544	2,781,749	98,374,504
1957	43,646,459	11,750,073	47,146,667	22,191,062	5,523,006	3,264,846	91,538,258
1958	63,335,990	11,418,878	40,882,021	21,797,530	5,451,306	3,909,190	99,995,371
1959	65,525,778	12,347,840	50,271,747	23,243,700	5,459,529	4,310,626	111,947,473
1960	*70,001,730	*12,958,730	50,814,759	23,551,424	5,541,144	4,284,324	*116,234,042
1961 (f)	74,361,484	13,154,940	52,910,424	24,267,521	5,551,788	5,320,400	123,826,944

(a) Figures generally are for the season or financial period ending in the following year. (b) Represents the estimated value of recorded production based on wholesale prices realized at the principal market. (c) In addition, the following amounts were paid as interim distribution of profits under the 1939–1945 War-time Wool Disposals Plan : in 1949, £1,814,739 ; in 1951, £1,814,739 ; in 1952, £1,162,662 ; in 1953, £184,052 ; in 1954, £1,060,230 ; and in 1955, £898,545. Separate State figures are not available for distributions made in subsequent years. (d) Net value of production is derived by deducting from the gross value all marketing costs and the cost of certain goods (seed, fertilizer, pickling, sprays, dips, fodder, fuel and oil, etc.) used in the processes of production. (e) Not available. (f) Preliminary ; subject to revision. * Revised.

FACTORIES (*a*)

Year (*b*)	Factories	Persons Employed (*c*)	Salaries and Wages (*d*)	Output (*e*)	Net Production (*f*)	Certain Items of Factory Production							
						Bricks (*g*)	Cement	Timber from Local Logs (*h*)	Bacon and Ham	Butter (*i*)	Beer and Stout	Flour	Electricity Distributed
	No.	No.	£'000	£'000	£'000	'000	tons	'000 sup. ft.	tons	tons	'000 gal.	short tons (*j*)	'000 kwh.
1897	487	9,689	(*k*)			36,564	....	85,053		121	2,818	7,314	
1898	595	9,895	(*k*)			26,811	....	103,043		118	3,278	8,460	
1899	603	10,206	1,248			18,565	....	118,052		132	3,374	10,042	
1900	632	11,166	1,294			25,234	....	112,693		130	4,015	12,539	
1901	662	12,198	1,455			30,160	....	122,414		150	4,225	10,278	
1902	702	12,520	1,521	(*k*)	(*k*)	37,722	....	124,005		144	4,780	11,840	
1903	693	12,458	1,480			45,576	....	126,730		157	4,943	13,711	(*k*)
1904	793	13,427	1,604			50,332	....	143,595		197	5,404	20,185	
1905	777	13,481	1,555			44,045	....	137,250		189	5,144	26,420	
1906	802	13,739	1,622			37,893	....	136,295		170	5,100	26,977	
1907	791	13,545	1,479			28,666	....	110,394	(*k*)	195	4,652	28,353	
1908	774	13,276	1,558	4,479	2,607	23,842	....	168,414		163	4,312	31,424	
1909	773	13,606	1,590	4,405	2,482	17,833	....	171,825		185	4,600	24,878	
1910	822	14,894	1,766	5,079	2,736	23,162	....	174,528		286	4,711	36,818	
1911	880	16,754	2,086	5,932	3,283	28,687	....	198,977		222	5,113	40,642	23,227
1912	891	17,425	2,290	6,826	3,582	34,432	....	217,696		200	5,419	49,319	24,704
1913	954	18,372	2,338	7,299	3,762	35,085	....	218,908		231	5,360	61,997	25,716
1914	989	18,799	2,474	7,222	3,833	34,854	....	227,297		201	5,544	61,922	27,580
1915	983	15,882	1,936	7,063	3,234	21,667	....	123,494		320	5,349	32,396	28,131
1916	953	13,844	1,800	7,346	3,147	18,585	....	100,356		482	5,299	70,912	26,943
1917	944	13,350	1,743	7,662	3,099	17,488	....	85,218		608	5,018	102,300	30,252
1918	862	13,849	1,863	8,399	3,159	15,672	....	94,990	1,028	397	5,362	119,876	30,402
1919	922	16,358	2,318	10,287	3,823	21,092	....	131,477	1,000	445	5,775	141,516	28,083
1920	998	16,942	3,037	13,141	4,854	31,838	....	137,934	837	544	5,736	120,125	33,336
1921	1,099	18,151	3,568	12,844	5,240	23,548	(*m*)	183,663	772	684	5,532	82,148	36,086
1922	1,323	18,743	3,713	12,871	5,790	28,509	(*m*)	179,059	801	678	4,988	94,316	40,556
1923	1,307	19,805	3,865	13,704	6,129	34,864	(*m*)	192,547	969	766	4,893	107,990	47,973
1924	1,293	21,671	4,337	15,726	6,958	34,930	(*m*)	207,137	1,164	741	5,196	122,192	55,440
1926 (*l*)	1,170	20,667	6,588	21,450	9,611	53,336	15,636	328,935	1,875	836	7,593	190,369	99,851
1927	1,216	19,403	4,151	15,672	6,907	45,204	17,050	229,195	1,123	1,100	5,615	133,919	78,133
1928	1,398	20,435	4,501	16,998	7,690	52,992	19,645	227,631	1,157	1,111	6,011	127,246	84,459
1929	1,469	20,913	4,676	17,454	7,969	60,568	20,769	174,324	1,089	1,617	5,934	119,550	92,460
1930	1,466	19,643	4,155	16,891	7,488	47,720	23,276	159,643	1,161	2,109	6,008	120,595	102,410
1931	1,455	14,619	2,887	12,353	5,281	13,630	15,565	112,484	1,300	3,171	5,028	132,090	98,100
1932	1,490	13,392	2,336	11,188	4,606	15,101	16,853	57,690	1,297	3,727	4,366	131,165	119,833
1933	1,499	14,810	2,541	12,328	5,062	25,673	24,357	59,254	1,542	4,224	4,689	127,574	138,094
1934	1,606	16,154	2,753	12,877	5,444	31,717	27,746	96,428	1,901	4,386	5,450	122,000	152,028
1935	1,658	17,769	3,111	14,642	6,285	37,552	40,403	130,497	2,035	4,992	5,976	124,130	163,561
1936	1,946	20,972	3,704	17,529	7,504	50,498	48,539	154,989	2,373	4,896	7,260	118,340	194,603
1937	2,032	22,712	4,158	18,313	7,947	53,270	48,804	176,321	1,941	4,751	6,676	122,723	223,699
1938	2,066	23,133	4,401	19,644	8,562	57,598	59,694	176,718	1,945	6,117	6,792	125,472	250,368
1939	2,129	23,211	4,574	19,549	8,776	53,062	56,520	161,315	1,881	6,542	7,269	137,553	277,517
1940	2,129	22,967	4,575	20,307	9,028	43,786	57,775	152,453	2,073	6,251	8,009	140,849	305,999
1941	2,056	22,734	4,721	21,825	9,017	45,505	48,704	146,847	2,288	6,352	8,162	149,925	320,296
1942	1,938	23,980	5,500	23,952	10,101	34,247	43,367	146,013	2,729	6,991	8,384	135,338	313,625
1943	1,799	25,813	6,478	26,738	11,453	8,926	32,750	138,878	4,106	6,446	9,063	126,274	283,215
1944	1,807	28,101	7,418	29,209	12,512	6,296	29,783	121,600	4,322	6,155	9,671	159,799	279,359
1945	1,931	29,146	7,614	31,741	12,960	10,003	29,090	116,330	4,971	5,676	9,178	161,690	291,585
1946	2,280	30,256	7,884	34,023	13,827	24,150	25,195	117,995	4,573	5,604	10,552	166,791	302,025
1947	2,615	33,806	9,105	38,270	15,748	37,758	43,575	139,842	4,603	5,956	11,802	176,726	338,820
1948	2,788	35,967	10,736	45,626	18,384	44,986	56,450	148,695	3,955	6,974	11,999	195,497	358,221
1949	2,925	38,354	12,928	53,417	21,474	50,378	59,130	142,285	3,553	6,966	13,207	181,466	353,875
1950	3,023	40,733	15,293	63,978	26,044	58,943	60,000	153,813	3,542	6,769	15,250	159,495	368,371
1951	3,111	43,761	19,658	84,431	34,220	67,312	72,075	176,207	3,558	6,797	16,479	217,345	401,556
1952	3,267	45,097	25,385	106,572	42,745	76,884	74,680	199,447	3,680	6,705	17,433	221,846	428,056
1953	3,424	45,188	28 344	119,310	49,191	86,043	97,418	223,325	3,693	6,480	17,784	224,330	469,209
1954	3,523	47,459	31,590	134,587	55,147	101,240	125,466	241,011	3,448	6,142	17,844	187,958	520,301
1955	3,727	49,314	34,738	149,584	60,956	115,412		251,493	3,316	7,145	17,411	165,767	582,688
1956	3,871	50,108	37,206	175,146	69,733	102,359		245,138	3,231	7,404		179,362	626,928
1957	3,935	48,748	36,916	187,636	73,442	101,209		228,427	3,054	7,462		169,535	652,438
1958	3,941	48,462	37,935	196,263	75,312	111,082		233,173	2,952	6,807		148,148	688,990
1959	4,125	48,417	38,732	196,203	78,762	101,521	(*m*)	237,779	2,955	6,166	(*m*)	139,702	731,546
1960	4,279	49,651	41,643	215,582	86,373	110,359		225,461	3,177	7,376		150,774	785,147
1961	4,334	50,666	45,128	240,570	96,631	119,998		210,316	3,163	7,661		168,237	870,075
1962	4,418	51,033	46,420	243,494	98,041	119,868		213,949	3,500	7,483		141,103	929,842

(*a*) For statistical purposes a factory is defined as any establishment engaged in the processes of manufacturing, assembling, treating or repairing and in which four or more persons are employed during any period of the year, or power other than manual is used. (*b*) For 1924 and earlier, calendar year ; from 1927, year ended 30th June. See also note (*l*). (*c*) Average over the full twelve months and includes working proprietors and, up to and including 1925–26, fallers and haulers employed by sawmills. (*d*) Figures for 1929–30 and later years exclude amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*e*) Selling value " At Factory Door." (*f*) Value added in course of manufacture, representing sum available for payment of wages, rent, interest, depreciation, advertising, insurance, etc., and profit. (*g*) Comprises standard bricks of all types. Prior to 1925–26 firebricks and blocks were included. (*h*) Includes plywood veneers in terms of super. feet and hewn timber produced by agencies other than " Factories." (*i*) For 1917 and earlier years, includes butter made on farms. (*j*) Short ton = 2,000 lb. (*k*) Not available. (*l*) Eighteen months ended 30th June. (*m*) Not available for publication.

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (a)

(Base of *each* Index Series : Year 1952–53 = 100)

Year (b)	Group Index Numbers—Perth (Metropolitan Area)					Combined Index (All Groups)—Capital Cities						
	Food	Clothing and Drapery	Housing	Household Supplies and Equipment	Miscellaneous	Perth	Sydney	Melbourne	Brisbane	Adelaide	Hobart	Six Capital Cities (c)
1949	55·0	59·6	62·7	66·5	67·7	60·6	60·5	61·0	62·1	61·6	60·7	60·9
1950	61·0	68·8	66·4	71·1	69·5	66·2	65·6	66·2	67·1	66·2	64·7	66·0
1951	70·0	78·6	74·5	78·1	75·1	74·4	74·5	74·6	75·1	74·7	73·3	74·6
1952	87·2	95·3	87·2	92·7	90·7	90·4	91·9	91·0	91·8	91·4	90·4	91·4
1953	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0
1954	106·2	100·0	107·8	102·0	99·5	103·0	101·6	102·0	102·0	102·3	105·0	102·0
1955	109·3	100·1	119·2	102·0	99·5	105·2	102·3	102·0	102·9	103·5	104·9	102·6
1956	111·1	101·4	123·8	102·0	105·5	107·9	105·7	108·1	106·3	106·9	110·2	106·9
1957	116·0	103·1	123·6	104·5	117·0	112·9	112·9	114·0	112·0	111·1	116·9	113·1
1958	114·4	105·7	126·0	105·7	118·3	113·6	114·5	114·4	114·4	111·9	117·0	114·2
1959	115·2	107·2	130·3	105·9	118·7	114·7	115·3	116·6	118·2	114·5	118·7	116·0
1960	118·4	108·2	133·5	107·1	120·9	116·9	117·8	120·0	121·2	118·0	120·8	118·9
1961	124·4	110·8	141·7	107·3	125·2	121·2	122·1	125·9	125·4	122·9	127·5	123·8
1962	123·5	111·7	146·4	107·3	125·3	121·6	122·6	126·3	127·3	122·5	128·1	124·3

(a) The index numbers shown are so designed as to measure periodically the movement in retail prices of the specified groups of items in each city individually. They do not provide a measure of differences in absolute price level as between cities, nor of comparative costs of the groups of items. (b) Year ended June. (c) Weighted average.

CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT

Year (a)	Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment (b)		
	Males	Females	Persons
	'000	'000	'000
1939	82·9	26·2	109·1
1940	(f)	(f)	(f)
1941	82·4	31·2	113·6
1942	71·7	33·5	105·2
1943	70·4	35·5	105·9
1944	71·7	35·9	107·6
1945	75·9	35·6	111·5
1946	93·9	34·5	128·4
1947	103·9	35·6	139·5
1948	109·2	37·0	146·2
1949	114·0	38·3	152·3
1950	122·2	40·4	162·6
1951	127·9	42·1	170·0
1952	129·6	41·1	170·7
1953	133·5	41·4	174·9
1954	139·1	43·4	182·5
1955	141·5	44·3	185·8
1956	140·5	45·1	185·6
1957	138·4	44·5	182·9
1958	138·6	45·6	184·2
1959	140·0	47·0	187·0
1960	141·7	49·2	190·9
1961	142·2	49·9	192·1
1962	146·5	51·9	198·4

NEW BUILDINGS COMPLETED

Year (a)	New Buildings Completed				
	Houses		Flats (d)		All Buildings
	Number	Value (c)	Number	Value (c)	Value (c) (e)
		£'000		£'000	£'000
1939					
1940					
1941					
1942	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)
1943					
1944					
1945					
1946					
1947	1,792	1,758	2	2	2,116
1948	2,771	2,892	....	....	3,328
1949	3,244	3,796	....	....	4,706
1950	3,509	4,487	101	97	5,352
1951	5,160	7,516	305	303	8,948
1952	6,577	12,233	215	150	14,426
1953	7,965	18,994	100	167	22,918
1954	7,627	19,884	212	417	25,785
1955	8,792	24,211	316	588	34,096
1956	7,760	22,542	584	1,282	33,678
1957	5,030	14,527	365	751	23,424
1958	6,196	18,263	171	356	27,262
1959	5,846	17,205	212	420	30,262
1960	5,997	17,727	263	493	30,120
1961	5,973	19,051	440	790	36,025
1962	6,082	19,735	265	671	34,036

(a) Employment figures relate to July in 1939 and 1941, and to June in 1942 and later years ; figures for New Buildings Completed are for the year ended 30th June. (b) Excludes wage earners in rural industry and female private domestics. (c) Excludes the value of land. (d) Individual dwelling-units. (e) Includes value of houses and flats shown in preceding columns. (f) Not available.

STATE AND COMMONWEALTH BASIC WAGE RATES

At 31st December	State Basic Wage		Commonwealth Basic Wage—Male Rates (*a*)						
	Perth		Perth	Sydney	Melbourne	Brisbane	Adelaide	Hobart	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities
	Male	Female							
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1923	(*b*)	(*b*)	3 18 0	4 9 0	4 11 6	3 16 0	4 5 6	4 9 0	4 7 6
1924	(*b*)	(*b*)	3 19 0	4 4 6	4 4 6	3 15 0	4 4 0	4 8 0	4 3 0
1925	(*b*)	(*b*)	4 1 0	4 8 0	4 7 6	3 17 0	4 6 0	4 5 6	4 6 0
1926	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 1 6	4 11 6	4 9 0	4 2 6	4 5 6	4 8 6	4 8 6
1927	4 5 0	2 5 11	3 19 6	4 10 6	4 10 0	3 19 6	4 8 0	4 5 0	4 8 0
1928	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	4 10 6	4 6 0	3 19 0	4 5 0	4 2 6	4 7 0
1929	4 7 0	2 7 0	4 5 6	4 15 0	4 10 0	4 0 6	4 8 6	4 6 0	4 10 6
1930	4 6 0	2 6 5	3 19 0	4 8 0	4 3 0	3 10 6	3 18 0	4 2 0	4 3 0
1931	3 13 6	1 19 8	3 2 1	3 10 8	3 3 5	2 18 6	2 18 1	3 4 4	3 5 3
1932	3 10 6	1 18 1	2 19 5	3 7 6	3 1 8	2 16 8	2 17 2	3 4 4	3 3 0
1933	3 9 3	1 17 5	3 0 3	3 6 11	3 2 10	2 19 4	2 19 7	3 3 11	3 3 4
1934	3 11 0	1 18 4	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 4 0	3 2 0	3 3 0	3 6 0	3 6 0
1935	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 8 0	3 10 0	3 6 0	3 4 0	3 7 0	3 9 0	3 8 0
1936	3 13 9	1 19 10	3 11 0	3 10 0	3 9 0	3 6 0	3 9 0	3 9 0	3 8 0
1937	3 14 11	2 0 5	3 15 0	3 18 0	3 17 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	3 15 0	3 16 0
1938	4 1 1	2 3 9	3 16 0	4 1 0	3 19 0	3 15 0	3 16 0	3 16 0	3 18 0
1939	4 2 2	2 4 4	3 17 0	4 2 0	4 0 0	3 16 0	3 17 0	3 17 0	3 19 0
1940	4 5 4	2 6 1	4 0 0	4 5 0	4 4 0	3 19 0	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 3 0
1941	4 10 5	2 8 10	4 5 0	4 9 0	4 8 0	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 5 0	4 7 0
1942	4 17 9	2 12 9	4 11 0	4 17 0	4 17 0	4 11 0	4 13 0	4 12 0	4 15 0
1943	5 1 1	2 14 7	4 14 0	4 19 0	4 18 0	4 13 0	4 14 0	4 15 0	4 17 0
1944	4 19 11	2 13 11	4 14 0	4 19 0	4 18 0	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 14 0	4 16 0
1945	5 0 1	2 14 1	4 14 0	4 19 0	4 18 0	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 14 0	4 16 0
1946	5 2 1	2 15 1	5 2 0	5 8 0	5 6 0	5 1 0	5 2 0	5 3 0	5 5 0
1947	5 10 9	2 19 10	5 6 0	5 12 0	5 9 0	5 5 0	5 6 0	5 7 0	5 9 0
1948	6 1 7	3 5 8	5 16 0	6 2 0	6 0 0	5 15 0	5 16 0	5 18 0	5 19 0
1949	6 15 11	3 13 5	6 9 0	6 12 0	6 10 0	6 5 0	6 6 0	6 8 0	6 9 0
1950	8 6 6	4 14 1	8 0 0	8 5 0	8 2 0	7 14 0	7 18 0	8 0 0	8 2 0
1951	10 5 8	6 13 8	9 17 0	10 7 0	9 19 0	9 5 0	9 15 0	9 19 0	10 0 0
1952	11 18 6	7 15 0	11 8 0	11 17 0	11 8 0	10 16 0	11 9 0	11 10 0	11 11 0
1953	12 6 6	8 0 3	11 16 0	12 3 0	11 15 0	10 18 0	11 11 0	12 2 0	11 16 0
1954	12 6 6	8 0 3	11 16 0	12 3 0	11 15 0	10 18 0	11 11 0	12 2 0	11 16 0
1955	12 12 5	8 4 1	11 16 0	12 3 0	11 15 0	10 18 0	11 11 0	12 2 0	11 16 0
1956	13 5 2	8 12 4	12 6 0	12 13 0	12 5 0	11 8 0	12 1 0	12 12 0	12 6 0
1957	13 12 9	8 17 3	12 16 0	13 3 0	12 15 0	11 18 0	12 11 0	13 2 0	12 16 0
1958	13 13 5	8 17 9	13 1 0	13 8 0	13 0 0	12 3 0	12 16 0	13 7 0	13 1 0
1959	14 1 6	9 3 0	13 16 0	14 3 0	13 15 0	12 18 0	13 11 0	14 2 0	13 16 0
1960	14 14 7	11 0 11	13 16 0	14 3 0	13 15 0	12 18 0	13 11 0	14 2 0	13 16 0
1961	14 18 9	11 4 1	14 8 0	14 15 0	14 7 0	13 10 0	14 3 0	14 14 0	14 8 0
1962	14 18 9	11 4 1	14 8 0	14 15 0	14 7 0	13 10 0	14 3 0	14 14 0	14 8 0

(*a*) Since December, 1950, the female basic wage has been 75 per cent. of the male rate; previously it had ranged between 54 per cent. and 75 per cent. (*b*) The first State basic wage operated from 1st July, 1926.

LIST OF STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS

Compiled and issued by the Deputy Commonwealth Statistician and Government Statistician,
T. & G. Building, 37-39 St. George's Terrace, Perth.

PRINTED PUBLICATIONS

	PRICE		
	Excluding Postage	Including Postage	
		Australia and Other British Countries	Foreign Countries
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
OFFICIAL YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	10 0	†	15 8
POCKET YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	2 0	2 5	2 8
QUARTERLY STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	2 0	2 5	2 8
STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (Annual) :			
Complete Bound Volume	60 0	61 11	63 8
Parts issued separately :			
Part I—Population and Vital Statistics	4 0	4 5	4 5
Parts II and III—Public and Private Finance	4 0	4 5	4 5
Part IV—Trade, Transport and Communication	14 0	14 8	14 11
Part V—Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics	11 0	11 8	12 2
Part VI—Factory Statistics	9 0	9 5	9 8
Part VII—Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation	2 0	2 5	2 5
Parts VIII, IX and X—Social Statistics	3 0	3 5	3 5
Comprising : Part VIII—Law and Crime			
Part IX—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions			
Part X—Education			
Part XI—Local Government	5 0	5 5	5 5
Part XII—Retail Prices, Wages, Employment and Miscellaneous	6 0	6 5	6 8
Statistical Summary from 1829	2 0	2 5	2 5
ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS (Annual)	5 0	5 8	5 11

† *Australia*, 12/6 ; *United Kingdom and other British Countries*, 12/11.

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS

(Available free of charge on application)

SUBJECT	ISSUED
BUILDING—	
Building Operations	Quarterly
Building Permits and Approvals	Monthly
EMPLOYMENT—	
Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment	Annually
INSURANCE—	
Fire, Marine and General Insurance Statistics	Annually
MOTOR VEHICLES ON REGISTER IN LICENSING AREAS	Annually
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS—	
Divorce	Annually
Population, Dwellings and Vital Statistics (Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions)	Annually
Quarterly Summary of Population and Vital Statistics	Quarterly
ROAD TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS	Quarterly and Annually
RURAL INDUSTRY—	
Agricultural and Pastoral Statistics	Annually
Cereal Crop Forecast	Annually
Cereal Crops	Annually
Livestock and Woolclip	Annually
Machinery on Rural Holdings	Annually
Oats and Barley for Grain	Annually
Rural Land Utilization	Annually
SECONDARY PRODUCTION—	
Factory Statistics, Preliminary Summary	Annually
Factory Statistics (General Summary)	Annually
TRADE—	
External Trade (Oversea and Interstate)	Annually
Interstate Trade Supplement	Annually
WINE AND BRANDY—	
Wholesale Sales and Stocks of Wine and Brandy	Annually
GENERAL—	
Monthly Statistical Summary	Monthly

NOT FOR SALE COPY

CS
319.41
AUS. W
A

AUSTRALIA. Census and Statistics, Commonwealth Bureau of Western Australian Office.

Statistical register for Western Australia 1961-62

ABS LIBRARY
J 0146357

S/T 1980